DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 425 205 TM 029 387

AUTHOR Snyder, Thomas D.; Hoffman, Charlene M.
TITLE State Comparisons of Education Statistics: 1969-70 to 1996-97.
INSTITUTION National Center for Education Statistics (ED), Washington, DC.
REPORT NO NCES-98-018
ISBN ISBN-0-16-049807-4
PUB DATE 1998-11-00
NOTE 266p.; Contains some small print that may not reproduce well.
AVAILABLE FROM U.S. Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328.
PUB TYPE Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
EDRS PRICE MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Comparative Analysis; Educational Attainment; Educational Finance; *Elementary Schools; *Elementary Secondary Education; Enrollment; *Higher Education; Income; *Population Trends; *School Statistics; *Secondary Schools; Tables (Data); Teacher Salaries; Vocational Education
IDENTIFIERS *State Characteristics

ABSTRACT

Information on elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher learning aggregated at a state level is presented. The report contains a wide array of statistical data ranging from enrollments and enrollment ratios to teacher salaries and institutional finances. The state-level statistics most frequently requested from the National Center for Education Statistics are included. The analytical tables draw on information available in the "Digest of Education Statistics, 1997" and other material. The first section of the report provides tables of data on the context of education in the states. These tables include information such as educational attainment, population statistics, income and poverty rates, and limited English proficiency. The second section of tables contains information on elementary and secondary education, with data on enrollment, the numbers of teachers and staff, the number of schools, and revenues and expenditures. Similar information is provided in the third section for postsecondary education including vocational and technical education. A guide to data sources is included. (Contains 21 figures and 92 tables.) (SLD)

**********
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
**********

ED 425 205

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

# State Comparisons of Education Statistics: 1969–70 to 1996–97

TM029387

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement NCES 98-018

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

# State Comparisons of Education Statistics: 1969–70 to 1996–97

Thomas D. Snyder
Charlene M. Hoffman

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement NCES 98-018

**U.S. Department of Education**
Richard W. Riley
*Secretary*

**Office of Educational Research and Improvement**
C. Kent McGuire
*Assistant Secretary*

**National Center for Education Statistics**
Pascal D. Forgione, Jr.
*Commissioner*

The National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) is the primary federal entity for collecting, analyzing, and reporting data related to education in the United States and other nations. It fulfills a congressional mandate to collect, collate, analyze, and report full and complete statistics on the condition of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports and specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; assist state and local education agencies in improving their statistical systems; and review and report on education activities in foreign countries.

NCES activities are designed to address high priority education data needs; provide consistent, reliable, complete, and accurate indicators of education status and trends; and report timely, useful, and high quality data to the U.S. Department of Education, the Congress, the states, other education policymakers, practitioners, data users, and the general public.

We strive to make our products available in a variety of formats and in language that is appropriate to a variety of audiences. You, as our customer, are the best judge of our success in communicating information effectively. If you have any comments or suggestions about this or any other NCES product or report, we would like to hear from you. Please direct your comments to:

National Center for Education Statistics
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
U.S. Department of Education
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20208–5574

November 1998

The NCES World Wide Web Home Page is
***http://nces.ed.gov***

**Suggested Citation**
U.S. Department of Education. National Center for Education Statistics. *State Comparisons of Education Statistics: 1969–70 to 1996–97,* NCES 98–018, by Charlene M. Hoffman. Thomas D. Snyder, Project Officer. Washington, DC: 1998.

**Contact:**
Charlene M. Hoffman
(202) 219–1688

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328
ISBN 0-16-049807-4

# FOREWORD

## State Comparisons of Education Statistics: 1969–70 to 1996–97

*State Comparisons* contains information on elementary and secondary schools and institutions of higher education aggregated at a state level. The report contains a wide array of statistical data ranging from enrollments and enrollment ratios to teacher salaries and institutional finances. The report was designed to meet the needs of state and local education officials and analysts who need convenient access to state level statistics, without consulting numerous volumes and conflicting sources. Many revisions and updates that have occurred over the years have been incorporated in this volume. This up-to-date time series report contains NCES's most frequently requested state level statistics.

*State Comparisons* reflects an extension of the prior three editions in NCES's historical state education publications. In addition, *State Comparisons* provides detailed analytical tables that highlight more recent data. The *State Comparisons* project also was designed to provide an update of statistical data that may be obtained through the Department's Web site and Encyclopedia of Education Statistics retrieval system.

The analytical tables in *State Comparisons* draw on information available in the *Digest of Education Statistics, 1997* as well as newer data recently released and other material specially arranged for this volume. Examples of special material for this volume include:

- Percentage of students participating in federal special education programs
- Trends in revenues for public elementary and secondary schools, by source
- Size of public school districts
- Distribution of college graduates, by major field of study
- Educational and general expenditures per FTE student, by type and control of institution

These materials supplement the core historical statistics, which provide annual time-series data from 1969–70 to 1994–95, and in some cases 1995–96 or 1996–97. Some historical tables contain somewhat different time periods, because of the limitations of data availability.

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many people have contributed in one way or another to the development of *State Comparisons of Education Statistics: 1969–70 to 1996–97*. Thomas D. Snyder was responsible for the overall development and preparation of this publication. Charlene M. Hoffman provided technical assistance in all phases of its preparation and was responsible for developing tables on degrees conferred. Claire Geddes prepared statistical materials, reviewed the textual materials, and prepared the Guide to Sources. *State Comparisons of Education Statistics* was prepared under the general direction of Martin E. Orland. In the Office of Information Services, Phil Carr designed the cover. Jerry Fairbanks of the U.S. Government Printing Office managed the typesetting.

Producers and users of federal statistics are always indebted to those individuals and institutions who provide the original survey information. In particular, we would like to extend our thanks to the Common Core of Data (CCD) and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) state coordinators whose efforts have made this publication possible.

*State Comparisons of Education Statistics* has been reviewed by individuals within and outside the Department of Education. We wish to thank them for their time and expert advice. In the Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI), Marilyn McMillen, Mary Frase, W. Vance Grant, Frank Morgan, and Frank Johnson reviewed the manuscript. Ellen Bradburn (Education Statistics Services Institute), Rolf Blank (Council of Chief State School Officers), Lisa Ross (National Council of Higher Education Loan Programs), and Jewell Gould (American Federation of Teachers) also reviewed the document. Within the Department of Education, reviews were conducted by the Office of Non-Public Education; Office of Bilingual Education, Minority Language Affairs; Office of the Deputy Secretary, Budget Service; and Office of Vocational and Adult Education.

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Foreword | iii |
| Acknowledgments | v |
| Chapter 1. Context of Education | 1 |
| Chapter 2. Elementary and Secondary Education | 11 |
| Chapter 3. Postsecondary Education | 109 |
| Guide to Sources | 235 |
| Definitions | 245 |


## Figures


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Percentage of persons 25 years old and over with a high school diploma or more, by state: 1996 | 2 |
| 2. | Limited English speaking residents as a percentage of total population, 5 years old and over, by state: April 1990 | 4 |
| 3. | 5- to 17-year-olds as a percentage of total population, by state: 1996 | 12 |
| 4. | Percentage change in public elementary and secondary enrollment, by state: Fall 1990 to fall 1995 | 14 |
| 5. | Students participating in special programs for the disabled as a percentage of public school enrollment, by state: 1996–97 | 16 |
| 6. | Pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1995 | 18 |
| 7. | Percentage of public school teachers with more than 20 years of teaching experience, by state: 1993–94 | 20 |
| 8. | Public school teachers as a percentage of public school system staff, by state: Fall 1995 | 21 |
| 9. | Average enrollment size of public schools: 1995–96 | 23 |
| 10. | Current expenditure per student in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1995–96 | 24 |
| 11. | Instruction expenditure per student in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1995–96 | 25 |
| 12. | Higher education enrollment as a percentage of total population, by state: 1996 | 110 |
| 13. | Enrollment in private institutions of higher education as a percentage of total higher education enrollment, by state: 1996 | 112 |
| 14. | Percentage of all college students in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: Fall 1996 | 113 |

15. Minority students as a percentage of resident fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1996 ..... 115

16. Percentage of freshmen graduating in the previous 12 months who attended higher education institutions in their home state, by state: Fall 1996 ..... 116

17. Bachelor's degrees in business as a percent of all bachelor's degrees conferred, by state: 1994–95 ..... 119

18. Average salary of faculty on 9-month contracts at public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1996–97 ..... 121

19. Average tuition at public 4-year institutions of higher eduation (in-state): 1996–97 ..... 124

20. Educational and general expenditures per full-time-equivalent student in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1994–95 ..... 126

21. Educational and general expenditures per full-time-equivalent student in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1994–95 ..... 127

## Tables

**1. Context of Education**

1. Educational attainment of persons 18 years old and over, by state: 1990 to 1996 ..... 5

2. Household income and poverty rates, by state: 1990, 1994, and 1995 ..... 6

3. School enrollment rates by age, dropout rates, and housing characteristics, by state: April 1990 ..... 8

4. English language proficiency and poverty rates for school-age children, by state: April 1990 ..... 9

**2. Elementary and Secondary Education**

***A. Demographic/enrollment***

5. Estimated total and school-age resident population, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 27

6. Estimated school-age population and public school enrollment, by state: 1980 to 1996 ..... 28

7. Distribution of enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level and state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 29

8. Number of private schools, students, teachers, and high school graduates, and disabled children served under federal programs, by state: 1988–89 to 1996–97 ..... 30

9. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by race or ethnicity and state: Fall 1986 and fall 1995 ..... 34

10. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 35

11. Elementary enrollment in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 38

12. Secondary enrollment in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 41

13. Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 44

14. Number of children with disabilities served under IDEA-B and Chapter 1 of ESEA (state operated programs), by state: 1976–77 to 1996–97 ..... 47

***B. Achievement and graduates***

15. Mathematics achievement of 8th graders and 4th graders in public schools, by region and state: 1990, 1992, and 1996 ..... 49

16. Average proficiency in reading for 4th graders in public schools, by selected characteristics, region, and state: 1994 ..... 51

17. Graduation requirements in mathematics, NCTM standards, length of school year, student homework, attitudes towards mathematics, television watching habits, and household composition of 8th grade students in public schools, by region and state: 1992 ..... 53

18. High school graduates and 12th grade enrollment in public secondary schools, by state: 1985–86, 1990–91, and 1995–96 ..... 54

19. Public high school graduates, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97 ..... 55

***C. Teachers and staff***

20. Staff employed in public school systems, by type of assignment and state: Fall 1995 ..... 58

21. Students per staff employed in public school systems, by type of assignment and state: Fall 1995 ..... 59

22. Highest degree earned, number of years teaching experience, and average class size for teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1993–94 ..... 60

23. Teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 61

24. Pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 64

25. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 67

26. Pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995 ..... 70

27. Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in current dollars) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97 ..... 73

28. Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in constant 1996–97 dollars) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97 ..... 76

***D. Institutions and finances***

29. Number and percentage distribution of enrollment of regular public elementary and secondary school districts, by enrollment size and state: 1995–96 ..... 79

30. Number and size of public elementary and secondary schools, by type and state: 1990–91 and 1995–96 ..... 80

31. Revenues for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1995–96 ..... 81

32. Revenues (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 82

33. Percentage distribution of revenues for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 85

34. Percentage distribution of current expenditures for public elementary and secondary education, by function and state: 1995–96 ..... 87

35. Current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary education, by function and state: 1995–96 ..... 88

36. Current expenditures per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary education, by function and state: 1995–96 ..... 89

37. Current expenditures (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 90

38. Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 93

39. Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 96

40. Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 99

41. Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 102

42. Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96 ..... 105

**3. Postsecondary Education**

***A. Demographic/enrollment***

43. Estimated total population and total fall enrollment in higher education, by state: 1980 to 1996 ..... 128

44. Fall full-time enrollment as a percentage of total enrollment of institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1996 ..... 130

45. Fall female enrollment as a percentage of total enrollment of institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1996 ..... 131

46. Percentage distribution of total fall enrollment and number of institutions of higher education, by enrollment size of institution and state: 1996 ..... 132

47. Total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by control, level of enrollment, and state: 1996 ..... 133

48. Percentage distribution of total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution, and by state: 1980 to 1996 ..... 134

49. Percentage of total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity of student and by state: 1980, 1990, 1995, and 1996 ..... 135

50. Nonresident alien students as a percentage of total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by level of student and by state: 1980, 1990, 1995, and 1996 .... 137

51. Residence and migration of all freshmen students in degree-granting institutions of higher education graduating from high school in the past 12 months, by state: Fall 1996 ..... 138

52. Total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 139

53. Total fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 142

54. Total fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 145

55. Total fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 148

56. Total fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 151

57. Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 154

58. Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 157

59. Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 160

60. Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 163

61. Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996 ..... 166

***B. Degrees***

62. Percentage distribution of degrees awarded by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and state: 1980–81, 1990–91, and 1994–95 ..... 169

63. Degrees awarded by institutions of higher education, by control, level of degree, and state: 1994–95 ..... 170

64. Percentage of degrees awarded to women by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and state: 1980–81, 1990–91, and 1994–95 ..... 171

65. Percentage distribution of associate degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95 ..... 172

66. Percentage distribution of bachelor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95 ..... 173

67. Percentage distribution of master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95 ..... 174

68. Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95 ..... 175

69. Percentage distribution of doctor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95 ..... 176

70. Percentage distribution of bachelor's and master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by major field and state: 1994–95 ..... 177

71. Associate degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 178

72. Bachelor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 181

73. Master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 184

74. First-professional degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 187

75. Doctor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 190

***C. Teachers and staff***

76. Staff and student/staff ratios in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: Fall 1995 ..... 193

77. Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in degree-granting institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1996–97 ..... 195

78. Average salary (in current dollars) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97 ..... 196

79. Average salary (in constant 1996–97 dollars) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97 ..... 199

***D. Institutions and finances***

80. Institutions of higher education and branches, by type, control of institution, and state: 1995–96 ..... 202

81. Average undergraduate tuition and fees and room and board rates (in current dollars) paid by students in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1986–87 to 1996–97 ..... 203

82. Current-fund revenue of public institutions of higher education, by source of funds and state: 1994–95 ..... 208

83. Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) per full-time-equivalent student in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and state: 1989–90, 1993–94, and 1994–95 ..... 209

84. Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 210

85. Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 213

86. Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 216

87. Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 219

88. Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 222

89. Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 225

90. Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 228

91. Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95 ..... 231

92. Public libraries, books and serial volumes, annual attendance, and reference transactions, by state: 1992 and 1994 ..... 234

## Chapter 1
# CONTEXT OF EDUCATION

This chapter presents a selection of tables that are designed to provide essential background information on the education environment in the states. These tables include such frequently required information as educational attainment, population statistics, household income and poverty rates, and limited English proficiency. Numerous studies have found these variables to be related to education achievement.[1] The contextual information also serves as valuable data in its own right. For example, businesses frequently refer to educational attainment data when making marketing and business location decisions.

### Educational Attainment

One of the key outcome indicators of education systems is the proportion of the population who complete critical levels of education. For example, completion of a high school education is thought to be a minimum preparation for entry in a modern job market. In reflection of this consensus, reduction of the high school dropout rate has been incorporated into the National Education Goals. The percent of persons 25 and over who obtained a high school credential rose from 75 percent in 1990 to 82 percent in 1996 and the proportion that earned a bachelor's degree rose from 20 to 24 percent (table 1). Figure 1 provides information on the proportion of those who have completed high school or its equivalent for each state. The proportions vary widely among the states ranging from 91 percent in Alaska to 74 percent in South Carolina (figure 1). Many southern states had lower than average rates of high school completion. For example, the ten lowest ranking states on high school completion were southern and southern border states.

However, there was little relationship between state rankings on high school completion and attainment of bachelor's degrees in 1996. While a core of southern states remained at the lower tier of states in terms of college completion, there were many exceptions and some states had dramatic shifts in rankings. For example, the District of Columbia was 38th in terms of high school completion, but was first in bachelor's degree completion. California, Delaware, Rhode Island, and Maryland also moved up in the rankings by 20 states or more when bachelor's degree completions rather than high school diploma completions were compared. States that declined in ranking by 20 or more in the bachelor's degree comparisons were Maine, Iowa, Indiana, Idaho, and Nevada. About half of the states had differences of 10 states or more between their rankings by high school graduation percent and by bachelor's degree completion percent. Based on 1990 data, there appeared to be more correspondence of rankings of bachelor's and graduate degree percentages. Six of the states had rankings that differed by more than 10 states.

In addition to the dropout information on the population over 25 in table 1, statistics are provided in table 3 that give the dropout percentage among 16- to 19-year-olds, a view of the output of the education system. Five states, Nevada, Arizona, Florida, California, and Georgia, had dropout rates at or exceeding 14 percent in 1990. Six states, Nebraska, North Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Wyoming, had rates under 7 percent. In general, dropout rates were relatively high among southern and southwestern states and lower among the midwestern and northeastern states.

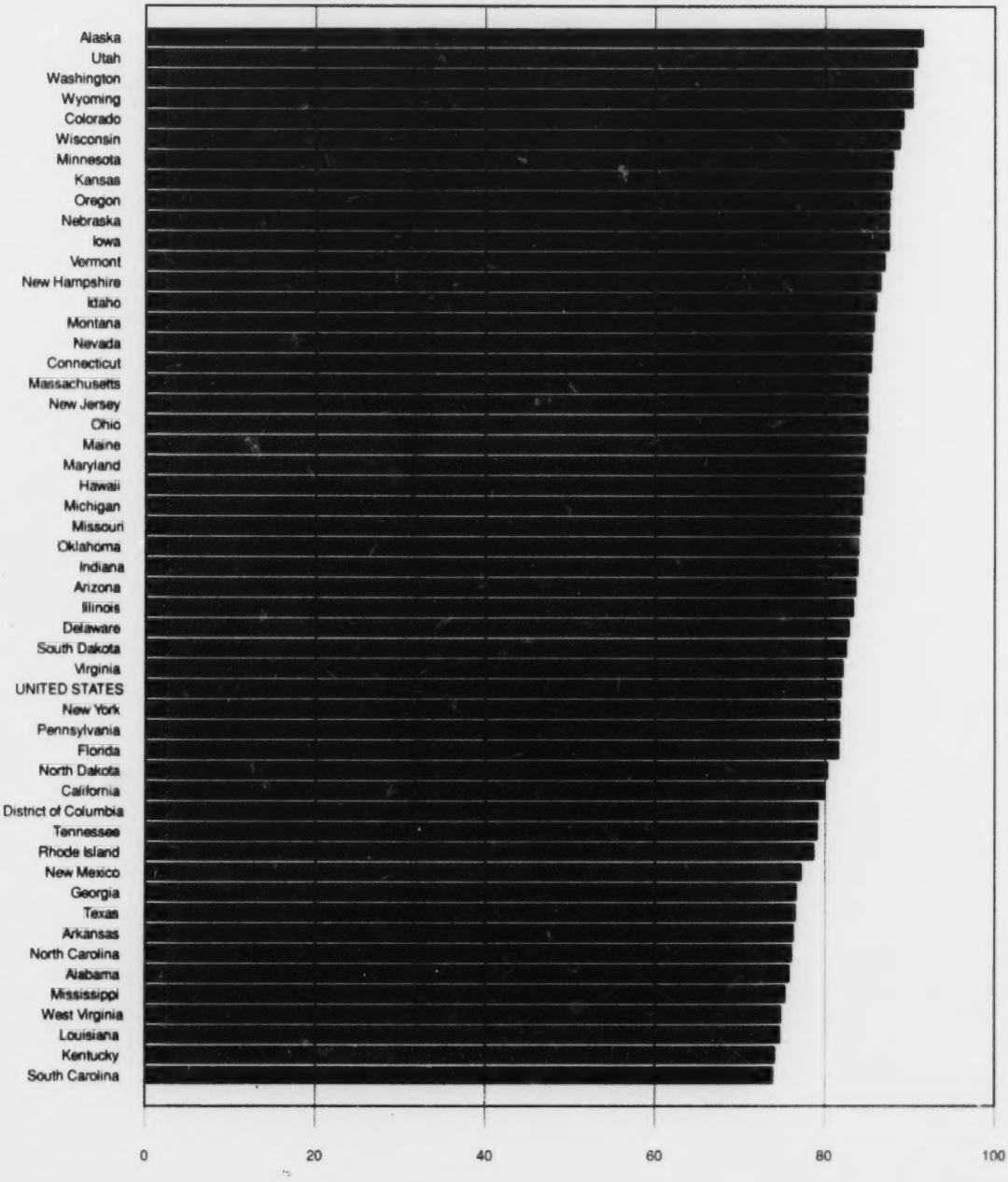
### Poverty

Lower student achievement is associated with coming from a poor family. Students in lower socioeconomic groups consistently score lower on the National Assessment of Educational Progress.[2] Poverty rates among the states ranged widely around the mean of 14 percent in 1995, from a low of 5 percent in New Hampshire to 25 percent in New Mexico (table 2). Among 5- to 17-year-olds, the poverty rate was 19 percent, from a low of 4 percent in New Hampshire to 36 percent in Mississippi. Across states, there was a difference of 32 percentage points in poverty rates for 5- to 17-year-olds compared to a difference of 20 percentage points in poverty rates overall. These data highlight the significant economic hurdles that some state and local govern-

[1] For example, see U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, NELS:88, *A Profile of the American Eighth Grader and Two Years Later: Cognitive Gains;* and *School Transitions of NELS:88 Eighth Graders.*

[2] *NAEP 1996 Trends in Academic Progress.*

**Figure 1.– Percentage of persons 25 years old and over with a high school diploma or more, by state: 1996**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, "Educational Attainment in the United States: March 1996."* (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

ments must face in attaining high education achievement levels, relative to peers in more prosperous states.

## English Proficiency

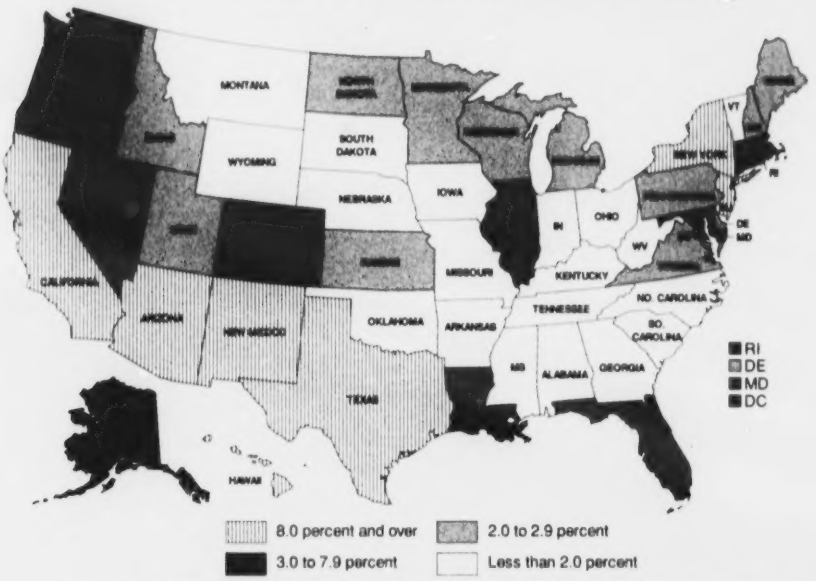
Another factor associated with lower levels of education achievement is limited English proficiency (LEP). Large numbers of LEP children can pose significant challenges to local school districts .which must provide programs to help children learn English and maintain academic/content subject learning as they learn English. In addition, there may be problems dealing with cultural or linguistic barriers with parents. Local governments may also face demands for adult education programs to address skills for adults, as well as for multilingual versions of administrative forms and other documents.

The proportion of the population 5 years and over with difficulty speaking English varies widely among the states (table 4). Nationally, about 6 percent of the population spoke a non-English language at home and did not speak English "very well" in 1990. However, there are relatively few states with figures around this percent. The distribution of state averages is skewed because of the very high percentages among the largest states, including California (16.2 percent), Texas (11.3 percent), and New York (10.5 percent). Most of the states have much lower percentages, with 31 states having fewer than 3.0 percent.

In addition to the financial burdens of providing additional language instruction to individuals, other complications are associated with providing social services to linguistically isolated households.[3] Local governments may lack the communication resources needed to interact with large numbers of residents with limited or no English language skills, particularly in areas where a variety of non-English languages exist. These households were most common in California, where nearly 10 percent of the population lived in households where nobody over 13 spoke English "very well." The states with the next highest percentages were Texas (6.3 percent) and New York (6.0 percent). Fourteen states had a rate over 2 percent.

[3] Households in which nobody over 13 speaks English at least very well.

**Figure 2.– Limited English speaking residents as a percentage of total population, 5 years old and over, by state: April 1990**




NOTE.—Limited English speaking people are those who speak a language other than English at home and speak English less than very well. English proficiency reported by survey respondents, not based on proficiency assessment.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Decennial Census, unpublished tables.
(This figure was prepared December 1994.)

## Table 1.—Educational attainment of persons 18 years old and over, by state: 1990 to 1996

| State | Percent of population, 25 years old and over, by education level, 1996 | | Percent of 18- to 24-year-olds who are high school graduates 1993–95[1] | Distribution of population, 25 years old and over, by education level, 1990 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Percent with bachelor's degree or higher | | |
| | Percent with high school diploma or higher | Percent with bachelor's degree or higher | | Percent less than high school | Percent high school diploma or higher | Total | Bachelor's degree | Graduate or professional degree |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| **United States** | **81.8 (0.1)** | **23.6 (0.2)** | **85.3 (0.2)** | **24.8** | **75.2** | **20.3** | **13.1** | **7.2** |
| Alabama | 75.7 (2.3) | 18.0 (2.1) | 84.0 (1.7) | 33.1 | 66.9 | 15.7 | 10.1 | 5.5 |
| Alaska | 91.4 (1.4) | 27.2 (2.2) | 90.5 (3.9) | 13.4 | 86.6 | 23.0 | 15.0 | 8.0 |
| Arizona | 83.5 (2.0) | 20.4 (2.1) | 84.0 (1.8) | 21.3 | 78.7 | 20.3 | 13.3 | 7.0 |
| Arkansas | 76.2 (2.3) | 14.6 (1.9) | 88.4 (2.0) | 33.7 | 66.3 | 13.3 | 8.9 | 4.5 |
| California | 79.8 (0.8) | 26.8 (0.9) | 78.9 (0.7) | 23.8 | 76.2 | 23.4 | 15.3 | 8.1 |
| Colorado | 89.1 (1.7) | 30.4 (2.5) | 88.4 (1.6) | 15.6 | 84.4 | 27.0 | 18.0 | 9.0 |
| Connecticut | 85.3 (2.2) | 32.3 (2.9) | 94.7 (1.3) | 20.8 | 79.2 | 27.2 | 16.2 | 11.0 |
| Delaware | 82.7 (2.2) | 27.4 (2.6) | 93.3 (2.8) | 22.5 | 77.5 | 21.4 | 13.7 | 7.7 |
| District of Columbia | 79.1 (2.7) | 34.0 (3.1) | 87.7 (4.1) | 26.9 | 73.1 | 33.3 | 16.1 | 17.2 |
| Florida | 81.5 (1.0) | 20.4 (1.0) | 80.7 (1.0) | 25.6 | 74.4 | 18.3 | 12.0 | 6.3 |
| Georgia | 76.5 (2.2) | 22.4 (2.1) | 80.3 (1.4) | 29.1 | 70.9 | 19.3 | 12.9 | 6.4 |
| Hawaii | 84.4 (2.1) | 23.9 (2.4) | 92.0 (2.5) | 19.9 | 80.1 | 22.9 | 15.8 | 7.1 |
| Idaho | 85.9 (1.7) | 20.3 (2.0) | 86.4 (3.0) | 20.3 | 79.7 | 17.7 | 12.4 | 5.3 |
| Illinois | 83.2 (1.1) | 24.5 (1.3) | 86.7 (0.9) | 23.8 | 76.2 | 21.0 | 13.6 | 7.5 |
| Indiana | 83.7 (2.1) | 16.2 (2.1) | 88.5 (1.2) | 24.4 | 75.6 | 15.6 | 9.2 | 6.4 |
| Iowa | 87.4 (1.8) | 21.3 (2.2) | 93.2 (1.3) | 19.9 | 80.1 | 16.9 | 11.7 | 5.2 |
| Kansas | 87.7 (1.8) | 26.5 (2.4) | 90.9 (1.7) | 18.7 | 81.3 | 21.1 | 14.1 | 7.0 |
| Kentucky | 74.0 (2.3) | 17.5 (2.0) | 82.4 (2.0) | 35.4 | 64.6 | 13.6 | 8.1 | 5.5 |
| Louisiana | 74.6 (2.5) | 19.2 (2.3) | 80.5 (1.9) | 31.7 | 68.3 | 16.1 | 10.5 | 5.6 |
| Maine | 84.7 (2.0) | 19.7 (2.2) | 92.9 (2.3) | 21.2 | 78.8 | 18.8 | 12.7 | 6.1 |
| Maryland | 84.6 (2.0) | 32.5 (2.6) | 93.6 (1.1) | 21.6 | 78.4 | 26.5 | 15.6 | 10.9 |
| Massachusetts | 84.9 (1.0) | 32.4 (1.3) | 92.5 (1.1) | 20.0 | 80.0 | 27.2 | 16.6 | 10.6 |
| Michigan | 84.2 (1.0) | 21.1 (1.2) | 88.7 (1.0) | 23.2 | 76.8 | 17.4 | 10.9 | 6.4 |
| Minnesota | 87.9 (1.8) | 26.3 (2.5) | 93.3 (1.1) | 17.6 | 82.4 | 21.8 | 15.6 | 6.3 |
| Mississippi | 75.2 (2.3) | 16.9 (2.0) | 83.9 (2.1) | 35.7 | 64.3 | 14.7 | 9.7 | 5.1 |
| Missouri | 83.9 (2.1) | 24.3 (2.4) | 90.3 (1.3) | 26.1 | 73.9 | 17.8 | 11.7 | 6.1 |
| Montana | 85.6 (1.8) | 21.9 (2.2) | 89.8 (3.5) | 19.0 | 81.0 | 19.8 | 14.1 | 5.7 |
| Nebraska | 87.4 (1.8) | 24.0 (2.3) | 94.5 (1.7) | 18.2 | 81.8 | 18.9 | 13.1 | 5.9 |
| Nevada | 85.4 (1.7) | 19.0 (1.9) | 81.9 (3.4) | 21.2 | 78.8 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 5.2 |
| New Hampshire | 86.4 (2.1) | 27.6 (2.8) | 86.9 (3.2) | 17.8 | 82.2 | 24.4 | 16.4 | 7.9 |
| New Jersey | 84.9 (1.0) | 28.3 (1.3) | 91.8 (1.0) | 23.3 | 76.7 | 24.9 | 16.0 | 8.8 |
| New Mexico | 77.1 (2.2) | 20.8 (2.1) | 82.4 (3.0) | 24.9 | 75.1 | 20.4 | 12.1 | 8.3 |
| New York | 81.6 (0.8) | 25.6 (0.9) | 87.1 (0.8) | 25.2 | 74.8 | 23.1 | 13.2 | 9.9 |
| North Carolina | 76.0 (1.1) | 21.0 (1.1) | 85.5 (1.3) | 30.0 | 70.0 | 17.4 | 12.0 | 5.4 |
| North Dakota | 80.2 (2.1) | 19.9 (2.1) | 96.6 (2.1) | 23.3 | 76.7 | 18.1 | 13.5 | 4.5 |
| Ohio | 84.9 (1.0) | 22.3 (1.2) | 88.4 (0.9) | 24.3 | 75.7 | 17.0 | 11.1 | 5.9 |
| Oklahoma | 83.8 (2.0) | 20.1 (2.2) | 87.0 (1.9) | 25.4 | 74.6 | 17.8 | 11.8 | 6.0 |
| Oregon | 87.5 (1.9) | 22.8 (2.4) | 82.7 (2.1) | 18.5 | 81.5 | 20.6 | 13.6 | 7.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 81.6 (1.1) | 22.3 (1.2) | 89.5 (0.9) | 25.3 | 74.7 | 17.9 | 11.3 | 6.6 |
| Rhode Island | 78.6 (2.5) | 24.5 (2.6) | 89.4 (3.3) | 28.0 | 72.0 | 21.3 | 13.5 | 7.8 |
| South Carolina | 73.8 (2.2) | 18.1 (1.9) | 88.0 (1.6) | 31.7 | 68.3 | 16.6 | 11.2 | 5.4 |
| South Dakota | 82.4 (1.9) | 20.8 (2.0) | 91.5 (3.3) | 22.9 | 77.1 | 17.2 | 12.3 | 4.9 |
| Tennessee | 79.0 (2.0) | 19.5 (2.0) | 84.6 (1.5) | 32.9 | 67.1 | 16.0 | 10.5 | 5.4 |
| Texas | 76.4 (1.2) | 21.9 (1.1) | 79.5 (0.9) | 27.9 | 72.1 | 20.3 | 13.9 | 6.5 |
| Utah | 90.7 (1.6) | 25.6 (2.4) | 93.6 (1.5) | 14.9 | 85.1 | 22.3 | 15.4 | 6.8 |
| Vermont | 86.9 (2.0) | 27.1 (2.7) | 88.1 (4.3) | 19.2 | 80.8 | 24.3 | 15.4 | 8.9 |
| Virginia | 82.0 (1.8) | 26.3 (2.1) | 87.7 (1.2) | 24.8 | 75.2 | 24.5 | 15.4 | 9.1 |
| Washington | 90.2 (1.6) | 25.6 (2.3) | 85.7 (1.4) | 16.2 | 83.8 | 22.9 | 15.9 | 7.0 |
| West Virginia | 74.7 (2.3) | 14.2 (1.9) | 86.8 (2.4) | 34.0 | 66.0 | 12.3 | 7.5 | 4.8 |
| Wisconsin | 88.7 (1.6) | 24.0 (2.2) | 93.7 (1.0) | 21.4 | 78.6 | 17.7 | 12.1 | 5.6 |
| Wyoming | 90.2 (1.9) | 24.2 (2.7) | 90.8 (4.0) | 17.0 | 83.0 | 18.8 | 13.1 | 5.7 |

[1] Excludes students still enrolled in school. Data reflect 3-year average.

NOTE.—Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, *Educational Attainment in the United States: March 1996*, and Decennial Census, *Minority Economic Profiles*, unpublished data. U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Dropout Rates in the United States, 1995*. (This table was prepared February 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 2.—Household income and poverty rates, by state: 1990, 1994, and 1995

| State | Median household income [1] | | | Percent of persons below the poverty level | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1990 [2] | | | | | |
| | 1989 [2] | 1994 | 1995 | Total | Under 5 years | 5 years | 6 to 11 years | 12 to 17 years | 18 to 64 years |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **United States** | **$36,940** | **$33,178** | **$34,076** | **13.1** | **20.1** | **19.7** | **18.3** | **16.3** | **11.0** |
| Alabama | 29,001 | 27,967 | 25,991 | 18.3 | 26.1 | 25.8 | 24.3 | 22.3 | 14.6 |
| Alaska | 50,892 | 46,653 | 47,954 | 9.0 | 13.6 | 10.6 | 10.9 | 9.8 | 7.9 |
| Arizona | 33,848 | 32,180 | 30,863 | 15.7 | 24.9 | 24.2 | 21.8 | 19.1 | 14.0 |
| Arkansas | 25,990 | 26,290 | 25,814 | 19.1 | 28.5 | 26.6 | 25.2 | 22.7 | 15.3 |
| California | 43,997 | 36,332 | 37,009 | 12.5 | 19.0 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 17.1 | 10.9 |
| Colorado | 37,043 | 38,905 | 40,706 | 11.7 | 17.9 | 16.5 | 15.3 | 12.5 | 10.3 |
| Connecticut | 51,276 | 42,262 | 40,243 | 6.8 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 8.9 | 5.3 |
| Delaware | 42,863 | 36,890 | 34,928 | 8.7 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 11.8 | 10.8 | 7.2 |
| District of Columbia | 37,764 | 30,969 | 30,748 | 16.9 | 27.0 | 25.5 | 25.0 | 24.4 | 14.3 |
| Florida | 33,777 | 30,124 | 29,745 | 12.7 | 20.3 | 20.1 | 18.8 | 16.8 | 11.0 |
| Georgia | 35,668 | 32,359 | 34,099 | 14.7 | 22.1 | 21.3 | 20.1 | 18.1 | 11.4 |
| Hawaii | 47,722 | 43,453 | 42,851 | 8.3 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 6.9 |
| Idaho | 31,042 | 32,430 | 32,676 | 13.3 | 19.6 | 18.9 | 15.9 | 13.3 | 12.0 |
| Illinois | 39,639 | 36,075 | 38,071 | 11.9 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 17.0 | 15.0 | 10.0 |
| Indiana | 35,392 | 28,647 | 33,385 | 10.7 | 16.8 | 15.8 | 14.1 | 11.8 | 9.1 |
| Iowa | 32,236 | 34,016 | 35,519 | 11.5 | 17.5 | 15.4 | 14.1 | 11.7 | 10.3 |
| Kansas | 33,542 | 29,125 | 30,341 | 11.5 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 14.1 | 11.6 | 10.1 |
| Kentucky | 27,695 | 27,349 | 29,810 | 19.0 | 27.9 | 26.5 | 24.6 | 22.4 | 16.2 |
| Louisiana | 26,976 | 26,404 | 27,949 | 23.6 | 33.4 | 33.0 | 31.1 | 29.7 | 19.6 |
| Maine | 34,233 | 31,175 | 33,858 | 10.8 | 15.7 | 15.9 | 14.0 | 11.5 | 8.9 |
| Maryland | 48,407 | 40,309 | 41,041 | 8.3 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 10.2 | 6.8 |
| Massachusetts | 45,415 | 41,648 | 38,574 | 8.9 | 14.5 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 11.0 | 7.3 |
| Michigan | 38,125 | 36,284 | 36,426 | 13.1 | 22.1 | 20.4 | 18.1 | 15.7 | 11.2 |
| Minnesota | 37,988 | 34,597 | 37,933 | 10.2 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 12.5 | 10.6 | 8.8 |
| Mississippi | 24,748 | 26,120 | 26,538 | 25.2 | 35.8 | 35.1 | 33.5 | 31.9 | 20.0 |
| Missouri | 32,400 | 31,046 | 34,825 | 13.3 | 20.4 | 19.2 | 17.8 | 15.1 | 11.1 |
| Montana | 28,253 | 28,414 | 27,757 | 16.1 | 24.3 | 23.0 | 20.3 | 17.1 | 14.7 |
| Nebraska | 31,975 | 32,695 | 32,929 | 11.1 | 17.3 | 15.4 | 13.4 | 10.8 | 9.7 |
| Nevada | 38,114 | 36,888 | 36,084 | 10.2 | 15.1 | 14.4 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 9.1 |
| New Hampshire | 44,650 | 36,244 | 39,171 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 6.2 | 5.4 |
| New Jersey | 50,301 | 43,478 | 43,924 | 7.6 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 11.7 | 10.4 | 6.0 |
| New Mexico | 29,604 | 27,667 | 25,991 | 20.6 | 30.3 | 30.6 | 27.6 | 25.2 | 17.8 |
| New York | 40,515 | 32,803 | 33,028 | 13.0 | 20.6 | 21.2 | 19.6 | 17.0 | 11.0 |
| North Carolina | 32,750 | 30,967 | 31,979 | 13.0 | 19.2 | 18.5 | 17.2 | 15.3 | 10.1 |
| North Dakota | 28,530 | 29,079 | 29,089 | 14.4 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 17.2 | 14.7 | 13.0 |
| Ohio | 35,281 | 32,758 | 34,941 | 12.5 | 21.1 | 19.9 | 17.8 | 14.6 | 10.7 |
| Oklahoma | 28,977 | 27,756 | 26,311 | 16.7 | 25.3 | 23.4 | 21.7 | 18.5 | 14.2 |
| Oregon | 33,491 | 32,347 | 36,374 | 12.4 | 19.7 | 16.1 | 14.8 | 13.3 | 11.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 35,727 | 32,975 | 34,524 | 11.1 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 15.7 | 13.8 | 9.5 |
| Rhode Island | 39,551 | 32,833 | 35,359 | 9.6 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 13.8 | 11.0 | 7.6 |
| South Carolina | 32,269 | 30,692 | 29,071 | 15.4 | 22.8 | 21.8 | 21.2 | 19.1 | 12.0 |
| South Dakota | 27,657 | 30,576 | 29,578 | 15.9 | 23.6 | 22.2 | 20.2 | 17.3 | 13.6 |
| Tennessee | 30,489 | 29,451 | 29,015 | 15.7 | 23.9 | 22.5 | 20.8 | 18.5 | 12.5 |
| Texas | 33,204 | 31,627 | 32,039 | 18.1 | 25.6 | 25.5 | 24.2 | 23.0 | 15.2 |
| Utah | 36,220 | 36,728 | 36,480 | 11.4 | 15.8 | 14.4 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 11.0 |
| Vermont | 36,615 | 36,817 | 33,824 | 9.9 | 13.5 | 13.7 | 12.5 | 9.8 | 8.5 |
| Virginia | 40,961 | 38,714 | 36,222 | 10.2 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 13.5 | 11.9 | 8.4 |
| Washington | 38,325 | 34,483 | 35,568 | 10.9 | 17.0 | 16.4 | 14.3 | 12.2 | 9.8 |
| West Virginia | 25,558 | 24,232 | 24,880 | 19.7 | 31.7 | 30.3 | 25.9 | 22.4 | 17.7 |
| Wisconsin | 36,185 | 36,391 | 40,955 | 10.7 | 17.7 | 16.4 | 15.0 | 11.9 | 9.2 |
| Wyoming | 33,302 | 34,079 | 31,529 | 11.9 | 18.3 | 16.2 | 14.1 | 11.2 | 10.8 |

## Table 2.—Household income and poverty rates, by state: 1990, 1994, and 1995—Continued

| State | Percent of persons below the poverty level | | | | Poverty status of 5- to 17-year-olds, 1995 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1990[2] | | 1995 | | Number in poverty | | Percent in poverty | |
| | 65 to 74 years | 75 years and over | Total | Standard error | Number (in thousands) | Standard error | Percent | Standard error |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| **United States** | **10.4** | **16.5** | **13.8** | **0.2** | **9,583** | **259** | **19.0** | **0.5** |
| Alabama | 19.2 | 31.1 | 20.1 | 2.0 | 198 | 39 | 22.6 | 4.0 |
| Alaska | 6.4 | 10.6 | 7.1 | 1.3 | 10 | 3 | 6.7 | 2.2 |
| Arizona | 9.3 | 13.2 | 16.1 | 1.8 | 199 | 38 | 24.2 | 4.2 |
| Arkansas | 18.0 | 29.9 | 14.9 | 1.8 | 108 | 22 | 21.7 | 4.0 |
| California | 6.5 | 9.5 | 16.7 | 0.8 | 1,456 | 120 | 23.4 | 1.7 |
| Colorado | 8.5 | 15.1 | 8.8 | 1.4 | 82 | 24 | 10.7 | 3.0 |
| Connecticut | 5.6 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 1.7 | 120 | 30 | 17.8 | 4.2 |
| Delaware | 8.2 | 13.5 | 10.3 | 1.7 | 23 | 6 | 16.6 | 4.2 |
| District of Columbia | 15.5 | 19.7 | 22.2 | 2.3 | 27 | 6 | 31.5 | 5.6 |
| Florida | 9.0 | 13.5 | 16.2 | 1.0 | 540 | 63 | 22.1 | 2.3 |
| Georgia | 16.5 | 26.7 | 12.1 | 1.5 | 218 | 49 | 15.6 | 3.2 |
| Hawaii | 6.7 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 1.7 | 31 | 9 | 14.2 | 3.9 |
| Idaho | 8.7 | 15.6 | 14.5 | 1.7 | 39 | 9 | 16.7 | 3.6 |
| Illinois | 8.9 | 13.4 | 12.4 | 1.0 | 467 | 60 | 20.3 | 2.4 |
| Indiana | 8.7 | 14.0 | 9.6 | 1.5 | 153 | 41 | 14.5 | 3.6 |
| Iowa | 8.1 | 15.3 | 12.2 | 1.7 | 98 | 23 | 15.5 | 3.4 |
| Kansas | 8.5 | 16.8 | 10.8 | 1.6 | 51 | 16 | 10.7 | 3.2 |
| Kentucky | 17.5 | 25.3 | 14.7 | 1.8 | 139 | 31 | 19.3 | 4.0 |
| Louisiana | 20.5 | 30.1 | 19.7 | 1.9 | 205 | 39 | 24.4 | 4.1 |
| Maine | 11.0 | 18.3 | 11.2 | 1.8 | 31 | 9 | 14.3 | 4.1 |
| Maryland | 8.8 | 13.6 | 10.1 | 1.6 | 119 | 36 | 13.3 | 3.8 |
| Massachusetts | 7.3 | 12.6 | 11.0 | 1.2 | 170 | 33 | 16.8 | 3.0 |
| Michigan | 8.7 | 14.3 | 12.2 | 1.0 | 292 | 46 | 14.8 | 2.2 |
| Minnesota | 8.4 | 17.2 | 9.2 | 1.4 | 101 | 30 | 10.4 | 2.9 |
| Mississippi | 24.0 | 37.1 | 23.5 | 2.1 | 212 | 32 | 36.4 | 4.5 |
| Missouri | 11.3 | 19.7 | 9.4 | 1.5 | 89 | 31 | 9.8 | 3.3 |
| Montana | 9.9 | 16.6 | 15.3 | 1.8 | 31 | 7 | 19.0 | 3.9 |
| Nebraska | 8.6 | 16.8 | 9.6 | 1.5 | 41 | 12 | 11.9 | 3.2 |
| Nevada | 8.4 | 12.3 | 11.1 | 1.7 | 33 | 11 | 11.1 | 3.4 |
| New Hampshire | 7.7 | 13.9 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 8 | 5 | 4.3 | 2.5 |
| New Jersey | 6.8 | 11.3 | 7.8 | 0.9 | 127 | 29 | 9.5 | 2.1 |
| New Mexico | 13.7 | 21.2 | 25.3 | 2.1 | 150 | 21 | 34.9 | 4.1 |
| New York | 10.0 | 14.7 | 16.5 | 0.8 | 805 | 74 | 23.6 | 1.9 |
| North Carolina | 15.7 | 25.9 | 12.6 | 1.3 | 233 | 41 | 20.2 | 3.2 |
| North Dakota | 10.8 | 19.5 | 12.0 | 1.7 | 17 | 5 | 13.2 | 3.4 |
| Ohio | 8.7 | 13.8 | 11.5 | 1.0 | 380 | 55 | 17.1 | 2.3 |
| Oklahoma | 13.5 | 24.1 | 17.1 | 1.8 | 151 | 29 | 24.2 | 4.1 |
| Oregon | 8.1 | 13.1 | 11.2 | 1.7 | 92 | 25 | 16.2 | 4.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 8.7 | 13.5 | 12.2 | 0.9 | 369 | 52 | 16.5 | 2.2 |
| Rhode Island | 8.9 | 15.6 | 10.6 | 1.8 | 27 | 8 | 16.4 | 4.5 |
| South Carolina | 17.3 | 26.5 | 19.9 | 2.1 | 249 | 43 | 31.7 | 4.7 |
| South Dakota | 11.1 | 21.3 | 14.5 | 1.8 | 25 | 6 | 17.3 | 3.7 |
| Tennessee | 17.2 | 26.7 | 15.5 | 1.8 | 204 | 46 | 19.6 | 4.0 |
| Texas | 14.9 | 23.8 | 17.4 | 1.0 | 887 | 90 | 23.1 | 2.1 |
| Utah | 6.4 | 12.5 | 8.4 | 1.3 | 43 | 12 | 8.4 | 2.3 |
| Vermont | 9.7 | 16.3 | 10.3 | 1.7 | 16 | 5 | 13.0 | 3.7 |
| Virginia | 11.6 | 18.5 | 10.2 | 1.5 | 154 | 42 | 14.5 | 3.7 |
| Washington | 7.0 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 1.8 | 156 | 42 | 16.6 | 4.2 |
| West Virginia | 14.1 | 20.8 | 16.7 | 1.8 | 71 | 15 | 25.8 | 4.7 |
| Wisconsin | 6.6 | 12.6 | 8.5 | 1.4 | 123 | 34 | 11.2 | 3.0 |
| Wyoming | 8.4 | 14.3 | 12.2 | 1.7 | 11 | 3 | 10.6 | 3.0 |

[1] In 1995 dollars adjusted by the Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers.

[2] Based on 1989 incomes collected in the 1990 Census. May differ from data derived from the Current Population Survey.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Decennial Census, *Minority Economic Profiles*, unpublished data; and *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, "Poverty in the United States," "Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States," and "Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits," various years. (This table was prepared June 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 3.—School enrollment rates by age, dropout rates, and housing characteristics, by state: April 1990

| State | Percent of age group enrolled in public or private schools | | | | | | | Percent of 16- to 19-year-olds who are dropouts | Percent of housing units built— | | Percent of occupied housing units with no telephone |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3 and 4 years old | 5 and 6 years old | 7 to 15 years old | 16 and 17 years old | 18 and 19 years old | 20 to 24 years old | 25 to 34 years old | | Between 1980 and March 1990 | Before 1940 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **United States** | **28.9** | **80.1** | **95.8** | **90.7** | **65.5** | **33.6** | **11.7** | **11.2** | **20.7** | **18.4** | **5.2** |
| Alabama | 28.3 | 78.7 | 95.7 | 89.3 | 67.5 | 33.4 | 9.6 | 12.6 | 23.5 | 9.3 | 8.7 |
| Alaska | 25.2 | 77.4 | 96.2 | 90.8 | 51.8 | 20.5 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 38.0 | 3.0 | 8.3 |
| Arizona | 23.0 | 75.1 | 95.8 | 87.9 | 62.1 | 34.0 | 14.1 | 14.3 | 37.8 | 3.2 | 8.5 |
| Arkansas | 20.3 | 75.7 | 95.7 | 91.0 | 61.3 | 28.1 | 8.6 | 10.9 | 24.2 | 9.4 | 10.9 |
| California | 29.3 | 81.1 | 95.5 | 89.7 | 62.0 | 35.0 | 15.5 | 14.3 | 22.9 | 10.7 | 3.0 |
| Colorado | 27.7 | 79.7 | 96.3 | 91.8 | 66.6 | 36.1 | 12.9 | 9.6 | 24.7 | 13.0 | 4.2 |
| Connecticut | 40.7 | 86.5 | 96.0 | 92.2 | 69.3 | 35.3 | 10.9 | 9.2 | 15.7 | 25.5 | 2.6 |
| Delaware | 33.3 | 84.5 | 96.0 | 90.3 | 69.8 | 35.5 | 10.7 | 11.2 | 24.3 | 14.3 | 3.1 |
| District of Columbia | 45.9 | 83.8 | 93.7 | 86.8 | 71.2 | 40.8 | 14.5 | 19.1 | 5.5 | 37.7 | 4.2 |
| Florida | 33.3 | 78.7 | 95.4 | 87.9 | 60.5 | 30.8 | 11.6 | 14.2 | 35.0 | 3.7 | 5.3 |
| Georgia | 29.1 | 76.9 | 95.5 | 88.2 | 60.6 | 27.8 | 8.6 | 14.1 | 32.1 | 8.1 | 8.3 |
| Hawaii | 35.7 | 86.5 | 96.7 | 93.2 | 55.9 | 28.1 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 20.8 | 6.7 | 2.6 |
| Idaho | 18.6 | 77.7 | 96.8 | 91.2 | 65.1 | 31.8 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 18.0 | 15.9 | 5.8 |
| Illinois | 31.9 | 80.8 | 95.8 | 90.6 | 66.0 | 34.4 | 11.9 | 10.4 | 11.7 | 27.1 | 4.6 |
| Indiana | 22.2 | 76.2 | 95.9 | 89.8 | 66.0 | 33.1 | 9.7 | 11.4 | 14.5 | 24.2 | 5.9 |
| Iowa | 25.3 | 82.0 | 96.2 | 93.1 | 74.3 | 38.6 | 10.4 | 6.5 | 10.0 | 35.0 | 3.4 |
| Kansas | 24.0 | 78.0 | 96.3 | 92.3 | 70.0 | 37.0 | 11.5 | 8.4 | 16.9 | 24.5 | 4.4 |
| Kentucky | 19.7 | 77.2 | 96.3 | 89.0 | 58.1 | 26.8 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 20.0 | 15.9 | 10.2 |
| Louisiana | 31.3 | 82.7 | 95.7 | 89.5 | 63.9 | 31.0 | 9.7 | 11.9 | 22.1 | 10.6 | 8.3 |
| Maine | 25.1 | 80.6 | 96.3 | 91.8 | 67.1 | 27.8 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 20.7 | 34.9 | 3.7 |
| Maryland | 36.5 | 85.4 | 95.3 | 90.1 | 63.1 | 32.4 | 12.5 | 11.0 | 21.6 | 15.5 | 3.2 |
| Massachusetts | 36.0 | 83.9 | 96.1 | 91.3 | 72.4 | 39.1 | 12.7 | 9.5 | 13.8 | 38.9 | 2.1 |
| Michigan | 31.1 | 84.8 | 96.1 | 92.0 | 67.9 | 37.2 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 13.6 | 20.8 | 4.1 |
| Minnesota | 23.1 | 76.3 | 96.3 | 94.4 | 74.8 | 39.0 | 10.9 | 6.1 | 18.5 | 24.5 | 2.4 |
| Mississippi | 30.2 | 79.9 | 95.5 | 90.5 | 66.8 | 31.7 | 8.7 | 11.7 | 24.1 | 8.6 | 12.6 |
| Missouri | 24.8 | 75.1 | 95.9 | 90.0 | 64.7 | 32.6 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 18.3 | 20.4 | 5.2 |
| Montana | 19.2 | 75.2 | 96.7 | 92.9 | 69.6 | 36.0 | 10.5 | 7.1 | 17.5 | 21.8 | 6.9 |
| Nebraska | 23.0 | 78.6 | 96.6 | 93.5 | 73.4 | 38.5 | 11.9 | 6.6 | 12.9 | 30.7 | 3.6 |
| Nevada | 22.8 | 73.3 | 95.8 | 89.6 | 50.5 | 24.1 | 11.2 | 14.9 | 40.1 | 2.9 | 5.4 |
| New Hampshire | 27.4 | 76.6 | 96.3 | 91.3 | 68.2 | 33.2 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 27.7 | 27.1 | 3.4 |
| New Jersey | 39.8 | 83.6 | 95.1 | 91.6 | 67.3 | 32.7 | 10.4 | 9.3 | 14.8 | 24.6 | 3.1 |
| New Mexico | 21.3 | 75.6 | 95.9 | 90.1 | 64.1 | 31.3 | 13.5 | 10.8 | 27.5 | 8.1 | 12.4 |
| New York | 36.2 | 85.1 | 95.6 | 91.0 | 71.3 | 37.6 | 12.5 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 35.7 | 5.0 |
| North Carolina | 26.7 | 78.5 | 95.6 | 88.5 | 63.6 | 29.7 | 9.8 | 13.2 | 28.6 | 9.9 | 7.1 |
| North Dakota | 15.5 | 73.8 | 97.5 | 95.3 | 78.3 | 42.2 | 10.8 | 4.3 | 16.6 | 24.7 | 3.5 |
| Ohio | 24.4 | 77.7 | 95.8 | 93.3 | 66.8 | 33.8 | 10.4 | 8.8 | 12.2 | 25.8 | 4.7 |
| Oklahoma | 23.1 | 76.6 | 96.0 | 91.7 | 62.9 | 33.7 | 12.0 | 9.9 | 22.1 | 12.4 | 8.8 |
| Oregon | 24.2 | 76.0 | 95.5 | 89.2 | 63.0 | 33.0 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 16.6 | 16.8 | 4.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 29.2 | 79.7 | 95.5 | 91.6 | 67.6 | 33.2 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 12.4 | 35.1 | 2.6 |
| Rhode Island | 28.9 | 85.2 | 95.3 | 88.7 | 71.0 | 39.2 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 15.1 | 34.0 | 3.1 |
| South Carolina | 33.2 | 83.2 | 95.9 | 90.2 | 62.4 | 28.8 | 8.9 | 11.9 | 29.0 | 8.5 | 9.1 |
| South Dakota | 16.5 | 74.6 | 96.6 | 92.2 | 71.2 | 34.2 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 14.8 | 30.4 | 6.0 |
| Tennessee | 23.3 | 75.4 | 96.0 | 89.9 | 60.0 | 28.4 | 8.6 | 13.6 | 24.2 | 10.2 | 7.1 |
| Texas | 26.3 | 79.9 | 96.1 | 90.0 | 65.3 | 32.5 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 29.7 | 7.1 | 8.6 |
| Utah | 24.2 | 79.6 | 96.8 | 93.0 | 64.3 | 41.1 | 15.2 | 7.9 | 24.4 | 13.5 | 4.0 |
| Vermont | 25.9 | 82.9 | 96.5 | 91.0 | 71.3 | 35.6 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 22.4 | 36.5 | 4.5 |
| Virginia | 30.3 | 82.0 | 95.8 | 91.5 | 63.6 | 30.8 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 26.3 | 11.0 | 5.4 |
| Washington | 27.6 | 77.4 | 95.7 | 91.2 | 64.5 | 30.9 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 23.1 | 15.7 | 3.5 |
| West Virginia | 17.4 | 75.4 | 96.4 | 90.9 | 65.3 | 29.7 | 7.9 | 10.6 | 17.7 | 23.7 | 10.3 |
| Wisconsin | 24.4 | 78.8 | 96.3 | 95.2 | 69.2 | 36.2 | 10.7 | 6.9 | 14.5 | 28.5 | 2.8 |
| Wyoming | 22.0 | 75.2 | 96.8 | 94.1 | 69.9 | 34.8 | 12.0 | 6.3 | 21.4 | 15.6 | 5.6 |

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Decennial Census, unpublished tables; and U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1991*. (This table was prepared February 1995.)

## Table 4.—English language proficiency and poverty rates for school-age children, by state: April 1990

| State | Persons 5 years old and over | | | | | | | | Percent in linguistically isolated households[1] | 5- to 17-year-old population | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Speaks non-English language at home | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Ability to speak English | | | | | | | |
| | Total | Speaks only English at home | Total | Percent | Very well | Well | Not well or not at all | Percent of total population who speaks less than very well | | Total | In poverty[2] | Percent in poverty |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **230,445,777** | **198,600,798** | **31,844,979** | **13.8** | **17,862,477** | **7,310,301** | **6,672,201** | **6.1** | **3.4** | **45,249,989** | **7,811,817** | **17.3** |
| Alabama | 3,759,802 | 3,651,936 | 107,866 | 2.9 | 71,848 | 22,656 | 13,362 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 775,493 | 181,059 | 23.3 |
| Alaska | 495,425 | 435,260 | 60,165 | 12.1 | 37,685 | 14,846 | 7,634 | 4.5 | 1.9 | 117,447 | 11,952 | 10.2 |
| Arizona | 3,374,806 | 2,674,519 | 700,287 | 20.8 | 424,380 | 153,484 | 122,423 | 8.2 | 4.2 | 688,260 | 140,990 | 20.5 |
| Arkansas | 2,186,665 | 2,125,884 | 60,781 | 2.8 | 39,396 | 11,909 | 9,476 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 456,464 | 109,183 | 23.9 |
| California | 27,383,547 | 18,764,213 | 8,619,334 | 31.5 | 4,196,551 | 2,010,713 | 2,412,070 | 16.2 | 9.8 | 5,353,010 | 938,965 | 17.5 |
| Colorado | 3,042,986 | 2,722,355 | 320,631 | 10.5 | 210,742 | 65,502 | 44,387 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 608,373 | 85,171 | 14.0 |
| Connecticut | 3,060,000 | 2,593,825 | 466,175 | 15.2 | 282,157 | 111,698 | 72,320 | 6.0 | 3.2 | 521,225 | 52,757 | 10.1 |
| Delaware | 617,720 | 575,393 | 42,327 | 6.9 | 27,758 | 9,130 | 5,439 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 114,517 | 12,886 | 11.3 |
| District of Columbia | 570,284 | 498,936 | 71,348 | 12.5 | 42,220 | 14,572 | 14,556 | 5.1 | 2.9 | 79,741 | 19,116 | 24.0 |
| Florida | 12,095,284 | 9,996,969 | 2,098,315 | 17.3 | 1,137,012 | 454,892 | 506,411 | 7.9 | 4.5 | 2,016,641 | 357,493 | 17.7 |
| Georgia | 5,984,188 | 5,699,642 | 284,546 | 4.8 | 175,496 | 60,477 | 48,573 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 1,231,768 | 235,392 | 19.1 |
| Hawaii | 1,026,209 | 771,485 | 254,724 | 24.8 | 130,306 | 76,827 | 47,591 | 12.1 | 5.5 | 196,903 | 21,807 | 11.1 |
| Idaho | 926,703 | 867,708 | 58,995 | 6.4 | 36,599 | 10,823 | 11,473 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 228,212 | 33,638 | 14.7 |
| Illinois | 10,585,838 | 9,086,726 | 1,499,112 | 14.2 | 841,129 | 349,780 | 308,203 | 6.2 | 3.5 | 2,098,225 | 337,703 | 16.1 |
| Indiana | 5,146,160 | 4,900,334 | 245,826 | 4.8 | 158,844 | 57,770 | 29,212 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 1,057,308 | 137,649 | 13.0 |
| Iowa | 2,583,526 | 2,483,135 | 100,391 | 3.9 | 64,984 | 21,984 | 13,423 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 525,677 | 68,264 | 13.0 |
| Kansas | 2,289,615 | 2,158,011 | 131,604 | 5.7 | 83,262 | 28,254 | 20,088 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 473,224 | 61,812 | 13.1 |
| Kentucky | 3,434,955 | 3,348,473 | 86,482 | 2.5 | 57,059 | 17,742 | 11,681 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 703,223 | 165,029 | 23.5 |
| Louisiana | 3,886,353 | 3,494,359 | 391,994 | 10.1 | 263,689 | 87,844 | 40,461 | 3.3 | 1.5 | 892,619 | 270,834 | 30.3 |
| Maine | 1,142,122 | 1,036,681 | 105,441 | 9.2 | 77,682 | 20,614 | 7,145 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 223,280 | 28,666 | 12.8 |
| Maryland | 4,425,285 | 4,030,234 | 395,051 | 8.9 | 246,558 | 85,309 | 62,184 | 3.4 | 1.6 | 804,423 | 86,825 | 10.8 |
| Massachusetts | 5,605,751 | 4,753,523 | 852,228 | 15.2 | 503,442 | 190,011 | 158,775 | 6.2 | 3.6 | 940,602 | 117,235 | 12.5 |
| Michigan | 8,594,737 | 8,024,930 | 569,807 | 6.6 | 381,145 | 118,799 | 69,863 | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1,756,211 | 298,022 | 17.0 |
| Minnesota | 4,038,861 | 3,811,700 | 227,161 | 5.6 | 147,820 | 48,487 | 30,854 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 829,983 | 97,194 | 11.7 |
| Mississippi | 2,378,805 | 2,312,289 | 66,516 | 2.8 | 42,004 | 15,434 | 9,078 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 551,396 | 179,914 | 32.6 |
| Missouri | 4,748,704 | 4,570,494 | 178,210 | 3.8 | 115,272 | 39,521 | 23,417 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 945,582 | 155,815 | 16.5 |
| Montana | 740,218 | 703,198 | 37,020 | 5.0 | 25,563 | 8,379 | 3,078 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 162,847 | 30,726 | 18.9 |
| Nebraska | 1,458,904 | 1,389,032 | 69,872 | 4.8 | 47,620 | 13,712 | 8,540 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 309,406 | 38,008 | 12.3 |
| Nevada | 1,110,450 | 964,298 | 146,152 | 13.2 | 83,984 | 33,477 | 28,691 | 5.6 | 3.3 | 204,731 | 24,708 | 12.1 |
| New Hampshire | 1,024,621 | 935,825 | 88,796 | 8.7 | 63,986 | 17,258 | 7,552 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 194,190 | 13,334 | 6.9 |
| New Jersey | 7,200,696 | 5,794,548 | 1,406,148 | 19.5 | 797,152 | 330,728 | 278,268 | 8.5 | 4.6 | 1,266,825 | 139,494 | 11.0 |
| New Mexico | 1,390,048 | 896,049 | 493,999 | 35.5 | 334,379 | 103,456 | 56,164 | 11.5 | 5.9 | 320,863 | 84,834 | 26.4 |
| New York | 16,743,048 | 12,834,328 | 3,908,720 | 23.3 | 2,143,194 | 937,207 | 828,319 | 10.5 | 6.0 | 3,003,785 | 547,669 | 18.2 |
| North Carolina | 6,172,301 | 5,931,435 | 240,866 | 3.9 | 154,052 | 49,332 | 37,482 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 1,147,194 | 186,295 | 16.2 |
| North Dakota | 590,839 | 543,942 | 46,897 | 7.9 | 35,234 | 8,630 | 3,033 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 127,540 | 20,410 | 16.0 |
| Ohio | 10,063,212 | 9,517,064 | 546,148 | 5.4 | 356,283 | 124,333 | 65,532 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 2,014,595 | 330,029 | 16.4 |
| Oklahoma | 2,921,755 | 2,775,957 | 145,798 | 5.0 | 93,913 | 31,449 | 20,436 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 610,484 | 123,407 | 20.2 |
| Oregon | 2,640,482 | 2,448,772 | 191,710 | 7.3 | 113,548 | 40,234 | 37,928 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 522,709 | 72,666 | 13.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,085,170 | 10,278,294 | 806,876 | 7.3 | 513,867 | 184,976 | 108,033 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 1,997,752 | 294,396 | 14.7 |
| Rhode Island | 936,423 | 776,931 | 159,492 | 17.0 | 93,565 | 34,376 | 31,551 | 7.0 | 3.9 | 158,721 | 20,028 | 12.6 |
| South Carolina | 3,231,539 | 3,118,376 | 113,163 | 3.5 | 75,406 | 23,614 | 14,143 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 663,870 | 133,363 | 20.1 |
| South Dakota | 641,226 | 599,232 | 41,994 | 6.5 | 29,491 | 8,614 | 3,889 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 143,958 | 27,130 | 18.8 |
| Tennessee | 4,544,743 | 4,413,193 | 131,550 | 2.9 | 86,026 | 27,125 | 18,399 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 883,189 | 172,979 | 19.6 |
| Texas | 15,605,822 | 11,635,518 | 3,970,304 | 25.4 | 2,204,581 | 953,668 | 812,055 | 11.3 | 6.3 | 3,445,785 | 810,533 | 23.5 |
| Utah | 1,553,351 | 1,432,947 | 120,404 | 7.8 | 79,579 | 25,043 | 15,782 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 457,811 | 51,477 | 11.2 |
| Vermont | 521,521 | 491,112 | 30,409 | 5.8 | 23,162 | 4,789 | 2,458 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 101,822 | 11,534 | 11.3 |
| Virginia | 5,746,419 | 5,327,898 | 418,521 | 7.3 | 257,292 | 92,008 | 69,221 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 1,061,583 | 134,522 | 12.7 |
| Washington | 4,501,879 | 4,098,706 | 403,173 | 9.0 | 237,966 | 87,786 | 77,421 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 894,607 | 118,597 | 13.3 |
| West Virginia | 1,686,932 | 1,642,729 | 44,203 | 2.6 | 30,609 | 8,241 | 5,353 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 336,918 | 81,665 | 24.2 |
| Wisconsin | 4,531,134 | 4,267,496 | 263,638 | 5.8 | 170,342 | 57,149 | 36,147 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 928,252 | 125,768 | 13.5 |
| Wyoming | 418,713 | 394,904 | 23,809 | 5.7 | 16,543 | 4,639 | 2,627 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 100,745 | 12,874 | 12.8 |

[1] A linguistically isolated household is one where no person 14 or older speaks English at least very well.

[2] Based on 1989 incomes.

NOTE.—English proficiency reported by survey respondents, not based on proficiency assessment.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Decennial Census, unpublished tables. (This table was prepared November 1994.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## CHAPTER 2

# Elementary and Secondary Education

This chapter provides a statistical overview of elementary and secondary education in the United States. It brings together material from preprimary, elementary, and secondary education to present a statistical comparison of state education systems. Tables illustrate the total number of persons enrolled in public schools, the number of teachers and staff, the number of schools, and revenues and expenditures of public schools.

Pupils ordinarily spend from 6 to 8 years in elementary schools, which may be preceded by 1 or 2 years in nursery school and kindergarten. The elementary school program is followed by a 4- to 6-year program in secondary school. Middle schools provide a bridge between elementary and secondary schools and typically serve children in grades 4, 5, or 6 to 6, 7, or 8. Students normally complete the entire program through grade 12 by age 17 or 18. High school graduates who decide to continue their education may enter a technical or vocational institution, a 2-year college, or a 4-year college or university.

The administrative structure of public education in the United States varies widely among local jurisdictions, who share with states the primary responsibility for public education. In general, state education agencies provide coordination of large scale activities and funding to local school districts. Local school districts make significant funding decisions and set many school policies. Local school boards are responsible for making and reviewing school policies. School administrators implement state and local policies and establish school procedures. Normally, school administrators have limited flexibility in school budget authority and must operate within narrow staffing limits. In recent years, significant numbers of "charter schools" have been established. These schools are publicly funded, but their charters grant school administrators wide latitude in funding and staffing decisions.

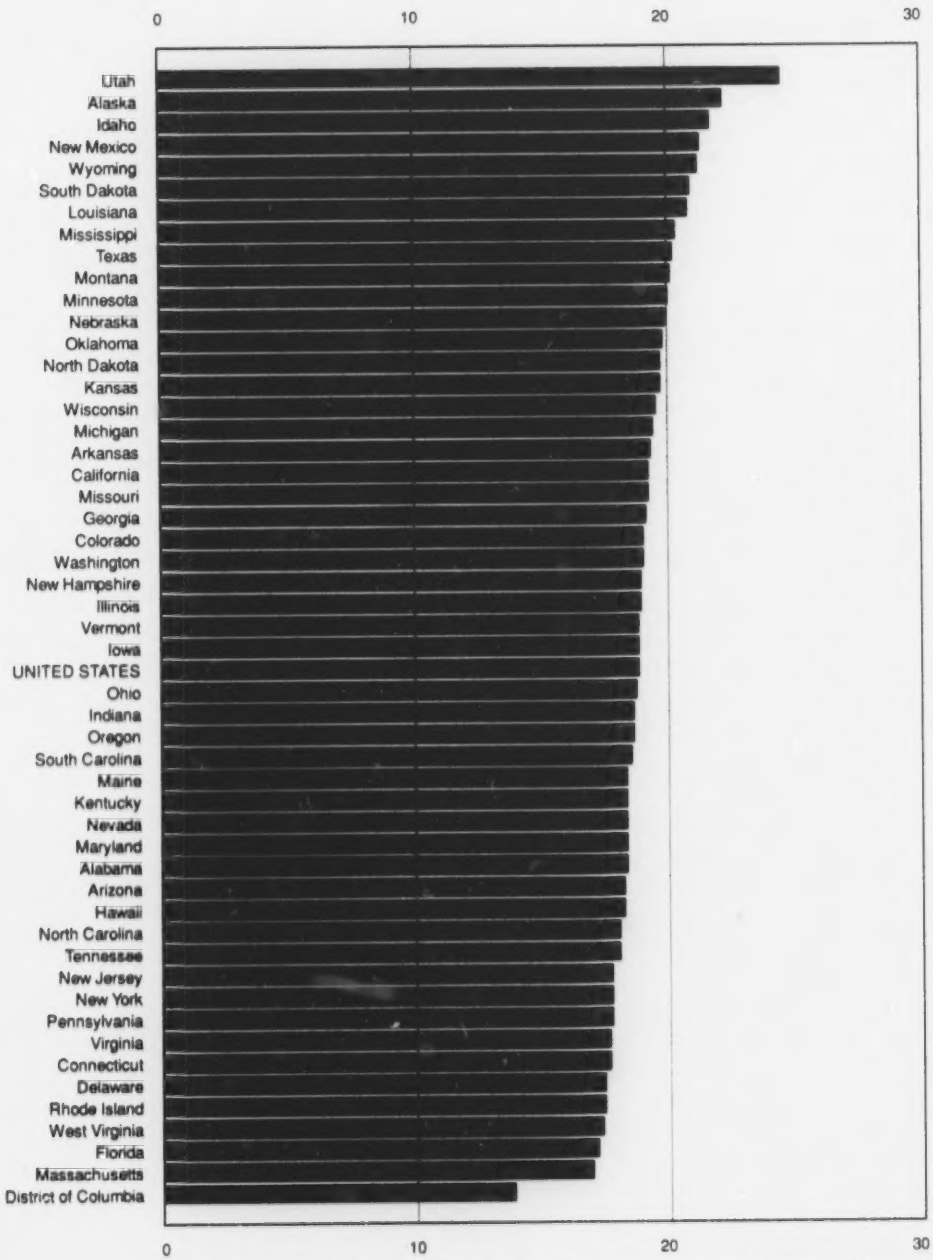
The number of districts within states ranges from fewer than a dozen to more than a thousand. The enrollment size of school districts ranges from under 5 to over one million. Not only does the size of a school district vary, but the geographical and political boundaries are significantly different. Some districts coincide with county boundaries, others reflect townships, cities, or other types of local jurisdictions. In some areas, school districts cross over political boundaries and are units unto themselves. In some areas of the country, districts provide only elementary or only secondary education and overlap each other. Other districts are combined elementary and secondary districts and serve all children residing within their boundaries. The varied size of districts obviously has an impact on the range of activities undertaken at the school district level. In some areas of the country, smaller districts are served by larger substate organizations that provide administrative, special education, or other services to the member local school districts.

## Demographics and Enrollment

Elementary and secondary enrollment in the United States is primarily determined by the size of the school-age population rather than by other demographic or economic characteristics. As a result, the 5- to 17-year-old population is an excellent indicator of the potential enrollment in a particular jurisdiction. In 1996, public elementary and secondary enrollment was about 91 percent of the 5- to 17-year-old population (table 6 and figure 3). Most states were within 4 percent of this figure. The public school enrollment/population ratio is affected by: the relative proportion of students in private schools; dropout rates; and the proportion of students at the elementary age range, where enrollment is nearly universal.

Another demographic influence on the cost of providing education in a state is the proportion of the population that is of school age. This proportion is important since the 5- to 17-year-old population is such an important determinant of the enrollment. A high proportion of 5- to 17-year-olds indicates a relatively large requirement for education expenditures and services. A small population of school-age children can reflect a larger employed population, which suggests a larger tax base on which to draw for school resources. On the other hand, a small proportion of school-age children may indicate a relatively old population with many retired persons. Such a population profile poses a different set of public service requirements, such as a need for more hospitals. State and local governments frequently use demographic data to help develop strategies for providing public services.

**Figure 3.– 5- to 17-year-olds as a percentage of total population, by state: 1996**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, and state level reports. (This figure was prepared January 1998.)

The demographic distribution has shifted dramatically since 1970. From 1970 to 1980, the proportion of the population made up of school-age children fell from 26 percent to 21 percent (table 6). The percentage continued to fall during the early 1980s, but has increased slightly since then, reaching nearly 19 percent of the population in 1996. The 5- to 17-year-old proportion of the population in 1996 varied from lows of 14 percent in the District of Columbia (figure 3), and 17 percent in Massachusetts, Florida, West Virginia, Rhode Island, and Delaware, to relatively high percentages in Idaho (22), Alaska (22), and Utah (25).

The ratio of public school students to the 5- to 17-year-old population increased between 1980 and 1990, but has changed little since then. This ratio increased during the 1980s for a variety of reasons, including lower dropout rates, higher public kindergarten and nursery school participation rates, and more older students enrolled in secondary schools. Partly, as a result of the small changes in the proportion of the population that is 5 to 17 years old, public enrollment as a proportion of the population remained stable between 1990 and 1996. This means that the theoretical financial burden of providing a given level of education services to public school children has not shifted significantly between 1990 and 1996.

Tables 5 through 7 contain other statistics that help define the nature of the education enterprise. The proportion of public school enrollment in elementary schools is a useful indicator of the potential for growth in secondary enrollment. Since elementary education is normally less expensive to provide than secondary education, it can also serve as one of the measures of current and future relative demand for more expensive secondary education services. In recent years, the proportion of public school children in secondary schools has fallen due to larger numbers of young children entering elementary school and smaller birth cohorts moving through the secondary schools. Between 1980 and 1990, the proportion of public school children in secondary schools fell from 32 percent to 28 percent. After 1990, the proportion continued to drop slightly to 27 percent in 1991 and 1992, before rising again to 28 percent in 1995. The proportion of public school students at the secondary level in 1995 ranged from 23 percent in the District of Columbia to 32 percent in Iowa. Based on demographic projections, most state secondary school percentages are expected to increase significantly during the middle 1990s through the early 2000s.[1] This suggests an increased demand for relatively more expensive secondary school services.

[1] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Projections of Education Statistics to 2008.*

## Enrollment in Private Schools

The proportion of students in private schools has changed little over the past decade. In 1995, approximately 5.0 million or 10 percent of all elementary and secondary students attended private schools (table 8). The proportion varied widely from state to state. The highest proportions of enrollment in private schools were found in Delaware (19 percent), the District of Columbia (18 percent), and Pennsylvania with (16 percent). The private enrollment proportions for Utah (3 percent) and Wyoming (2 percent) were markedly lower.

## Enrollment Trends

Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools grew rapidly during the 1950s and 1960s and peaked in 1971 (table 10).[2] This enrollment rise was caused by what is known as the "baby boom," a dramatic increase in births following World War II. From 1971 to 1984, total elementary and secondary school enrollment decreased every year, reflecting the decline in the school-age population over that period. After these years of decline, enrollment in elementary and secondary schools showed a small increase in the fall of 1985 and has continued to increase through 1995.

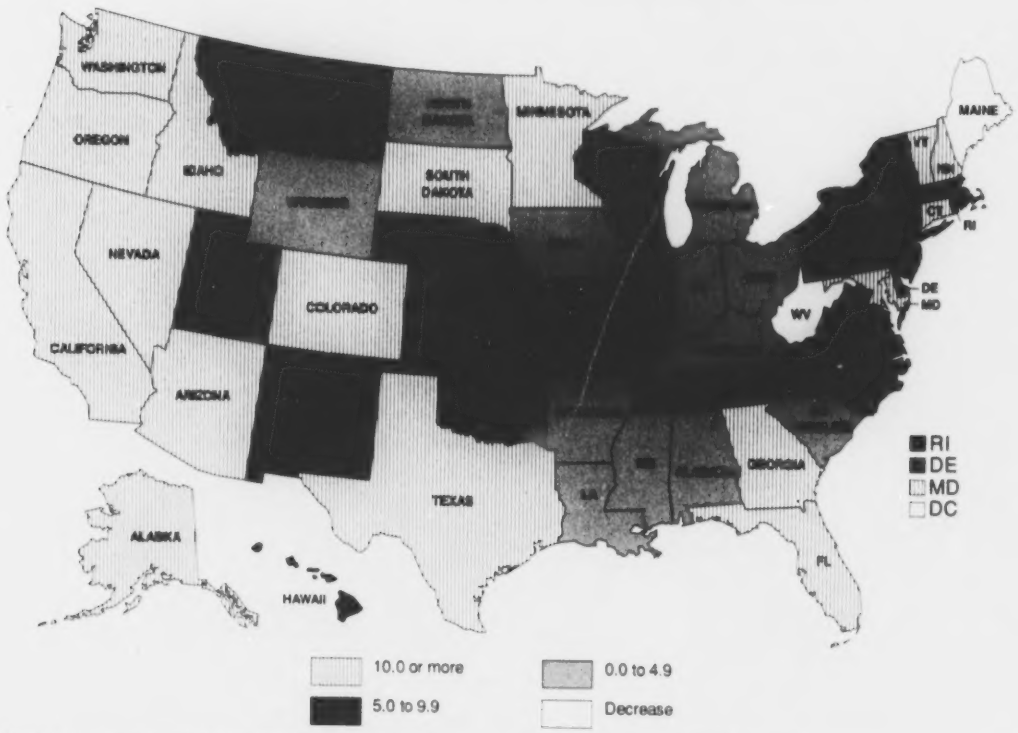
A five-year comparison of enrollment trends reveals marked differences from state to state. Public school enrollment rose by 9 percent between 1990 and 1995. However, 2 states and the District of Columbia had enrollment decreases. The decreases were in West Virginia (–5 percent) and in Maine and the District of Columbia (–1 percent). Nevada (32 percent), Florida (17 percent), and Arizona (16 percent) had large increases.

Public school enrollment in the kindergarten through grade eight sector shows a similar pattern over the 1990 to 1995 period (table 11). However, states generally had smaller increases at the elementary level than for the total, and more states had decreases. Five states had decreases over the 1990 to 1995 period. Other states had relatively large increases, including eight states with increases over 10 percent. However, the enrollment increases that occurred during the 1990 to 1995 period were generally smaller than those that occurred over the previous 5-year period. From 1985 to 1990, elementary enrollment rose 11 percent, compared to an increase of 7 percent between 1990 to 1995.

During the early 1990s, public school enrollment from grades 9 to 12 showed a pattern of increases similar to that of the elementary enrollment from the late 1980s (table 12). This pattern of increases in

[2] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1997.*

**Figure 4. – Percentage change in public elementary and secondary enrollment, by state: Fall 1990 to fall 1995**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data surveys.
(This figure was prepared February 1998.)

secondary school enrollment represents a large shift from the prior 5-year period. Secondary enrollment fell by 8 percent between 1985 and 1990. In contrast, secondary school enrollment rose 10 percent during the 1990 to 1995 period, but there was a large range among the states. Two states and the District of Columbia had decreases in secondary enrollment, while seven states had increases of 20 percent or more. Nevada had an increase of 34 percent in secondary school enrollment between 1990 and 1995.

## Participation in Programs for the Disabled

During the 1970s and early 1980s, increasing numbers and proportions of children were served in programs for the disabled. During the 1976–77 school year, 8 percent of students were served in these programs compared with 13 percent in 1996–97 (tables 8 and 14). However, since 1983–84, the increases have been relatively small. Much of the rise since 1976–77 may be attributed to the increasing proportion of children identified as learning disabled, which rose from 2 percent of enrollment in 1976–77 to 6 percent of enrollment in 1996–97.[3] Also some increase may be due to legislation mandating services (beginning in 1987–88) for 3- to 5-year-olds.

The range in student participation in programs for the disabled varied from state to state by a ratio of about 2 to 1. The highest proportions of children in programs for the disabled were in Rhode Island and Massachusetts (18 percent) and New Jersey (17 percent). The lower participation rates were in Idaho (11 percent) and the District of Columbia (9 percent). More than half of the states had a ratio between 11.0 and 14.0 percent (table 8 and figure 5).

There were some similarities in patterns of changes in participation in federal programs for the disabled and public school enrollment. States with large increases in enrollment often had large increases in disabled program participation. However, some states had increases in program participation in contrast to decreases in total enrollment. Between 1986–87 and 1996–97, 6 states had increases in disabled program enrollment of less than 10 percent compared to 17 states with total enrollment increases of less than 10 percent.[3] Overall, there was a 35 percent increase in disabled program participation between 1986–87 and 1996–97, compared to a 14 percent increase in enrollment. Most of the increases occurred during the latter half of the period, reflecting the pattern of larger overall enrollment increases from 1990 to 1996.

[3] U.S. Department of Eduation, National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1998*, forthcoming.

## Achievement and Graduates

There was a general improvement in mathematics performance among 8th graders in public schools between 1990 and 1996 (table 15).[4] Among the 29 states participating in the 1990 and the 1996 State Assessment Programs, 26 states showed significant increases and none showed significant decreases. However, there were wide disparities in student performance from state to state. Performance at the basic or above level indicates at least a partial mastery of prerequisite knowledge and skills that are fundamental for proficient 8th grade work. The percentage of 8th graders in public schools who could perform at this level varied from 20 percent in the District of Columbia, 36 percent in Mississippi and 38 percent in Louisiana to 76 percent in Nebraska, 77 percent in North Dakota and Maine, and 78 percent in Iowa. The state differences were reflected in regional differences with 56 percent of students in the Southeast performing at the basic or above level compared to 69 percent of students from the Central region.

Some of the same state patterns were evident at the 4th grade level, with the southeast region trailing the northeast and central regions. Many of the states that had high scoring public school students at the 8th grade level also had high scoring students at the 4th grade level, including Minnesota, North Dakota, and Maine. Overall, about 64 percent of the 4th grade students were able to perform at a basic or above level, which indicates an ability to perform grade appropriate tasks. As among the 8th graders, the range in the percentage of students performing at a given level was relatively wide.

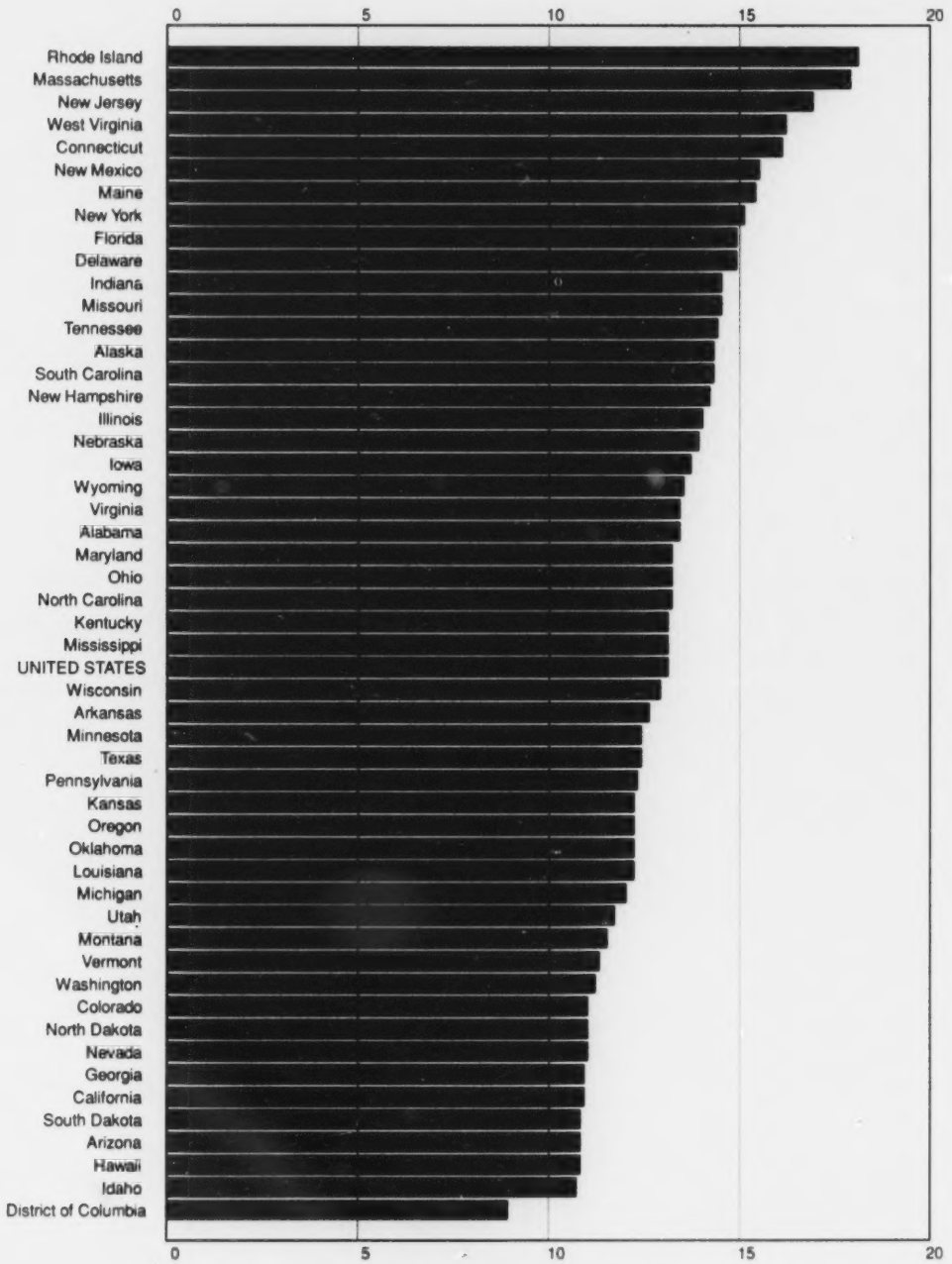
There was little difference in 4th graders' reading proficiency among the regions in 1994 (table 16). The only significant difference was that the Central region scored higher than the Southeast region. However, there was considerable variation in proficiency across the 39 states participating in the assessments. The average reading proficiency level of 4th graders ranged from 228 to 197. This difference is similar to that between the high and low 8th grade mean mathematics performance scores.

## High School Graduates

The number of public high school graduates dropped 3 percent between 1986–87 and 1996–97 because of declining numbers of the high-school-age population (table 19). Despite this small general decline, there were increases in 18 states, including an increase of over 25 percent in Utah and a 22 percent increase in Idaho. The trend of the number of high

[4] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *NAEP 1996 Mathematics Report Card for the Nation and the States*, prepared by Educational Testing Service.

**Figure 5. – Students participating in special programs for the disabled as a percentage of public school enrollment, by state: 1996–97**




NOTE. - Includes disabled children enrolled in public or private school programs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey; and Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*. (This figure was prepared April 1998.)

school graduates shifted during the period. During the first half of the 10 year period, the number of high school graduates declined by 8 percent, while the number of high school graduates increased by 6 percent between 1991-92 and 1996-97. Most states had increases in the number of high school graduates between 1991-92 and 1996-97, and three states had increases over 20 percent.

## Teachers and Staff

Public school systems employed approximately 2.6 million teachers in fall 1995. This represents about 52 percent of the total 5.0 million public school staff (table 20 and figure 8). Large numbers of persons also served in supporting roles, such as instructional aides, school bus drivers, cafeteria workers, janitors, and health personnel. About 3 percent were school district officials or school principals. Calculating the student to staff ratio for various employment categories helps to illustrate typical school staffing patterns. On the average, there were 9 students for every school employee (table 21). There were 909 students for every school district administrator. Also at the district level, there were 310 students for every administrative support staff person and 1,331 for each instruction coordinator. At the school level, there was 1 principal or assistant principal for every 372 students. For each guidance counselor, there were 512 students, and for each librarian, there were 882 students.

States varied widely in the staffing ratios. Utah (13:1) and California (12:1) had the highest ratios of students to staff, with more students per staff member than the national average in most staff categories, including school administrators, teachers, librarians, and guidance counselors. Both states had pupil/teacher ratios that were much higher than the national average of 17 to 1. States with the least number of students per staff member included Missouri, Oklahoma, New Jersey, Maine, and Vermont, all with ratios of less than 7.5:1. These states were characterized by fewer students per staff member in most school level categories and consistently lower than average pupil/teacher ratios. Pupil/teacher ratios ranged among the states from around 14:1 in Virginia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Maine, New Jersey and Vermont to 24:1 in Utah and California.

Public school teachers are well educated and many have extensive experience. A bachelor's degree is a prerequisite for teaching in most areas, but many teachers have advanced degrees (table 21). A small proportion of teachers, about 1 percent, lack bachelor's degrees. About 4 percent of public school teachers lacked any certification in the field they taught most often.[5] Nearly half of all public school teachers in 1993–94 had advanced degrees, such as the education specialist (5 percent), master's (42 percent), or doctor's (1 percent). The percentage of teachers with advanced degrees ranked from 25 percent or less in Idaho, South Dakota, and North Dakota to highs of 75 percent or more in New York, Kentucky, Indiana, and Connecticut.

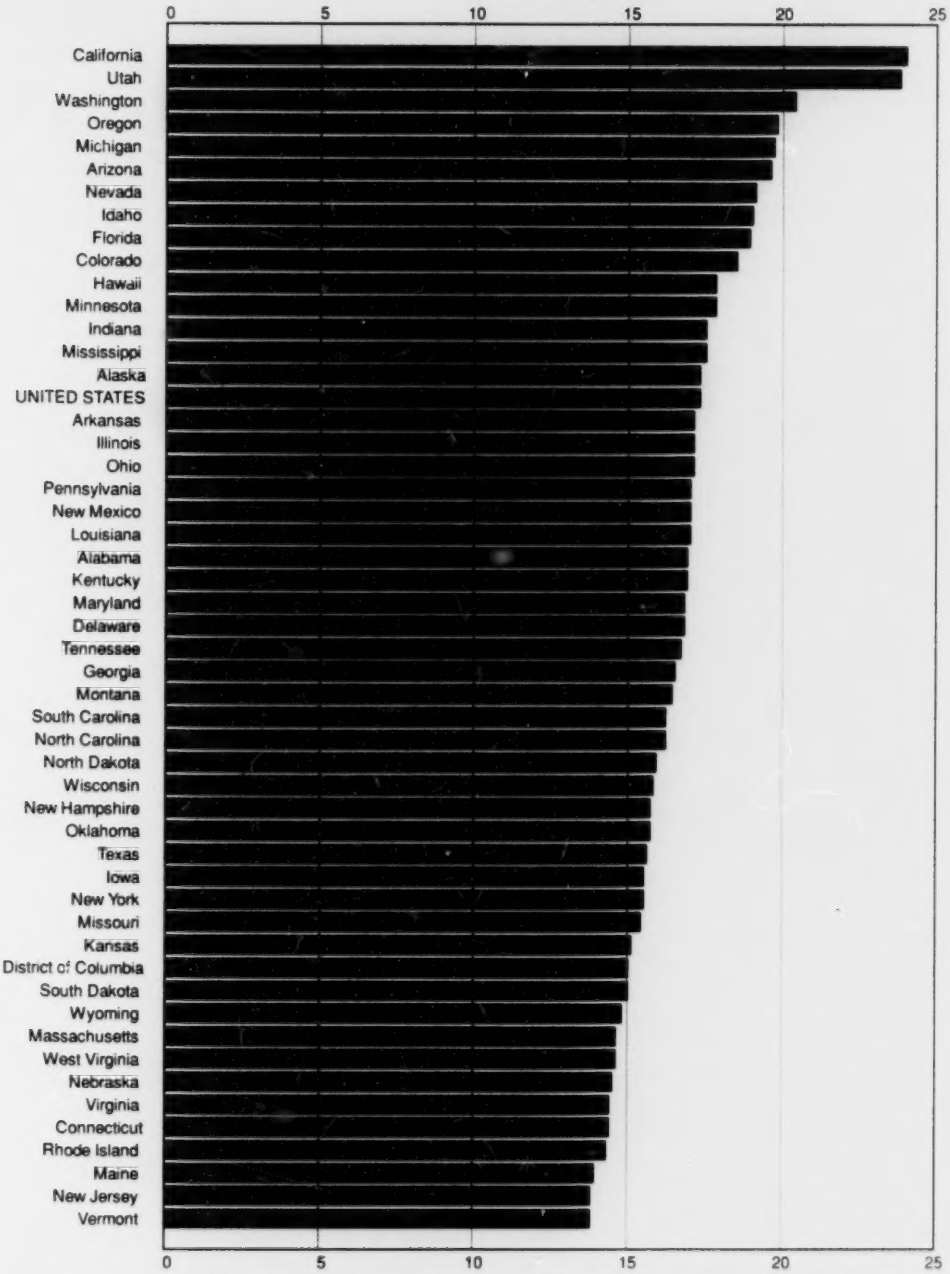
In 1993–94 about 10 percent of public school teachers had less than three years of teaching experience; most had considerably more. Nearly two-thirds of the teachers had 10 or more years of experience, and about 30 percent had over 20 years of teaching experience (figure 7). There was a considerable range in average teaching experience from state to state. In four states—Rhode Island, Michigan, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts—and the District of Columbia, 40 percent or more of the teachers had more than 20 years of teaching experience. Alaska, Nevada, Arizona, and Utah had 20 percent or fewer teachers with 20 years or more teaching experience.

An estimated 2.6 million teachers were employed by public schools in the fall of 1995 (table 23). The national total has risen about 18 percent since 1985, but the percent changes for the states ranged widely. Nevada had the largest percentage increase in the number of teachers (79 percent). Other states with increases of 30 percent or more included Hawaii, Georgia, Arizona, Tennessee, Texas, New Mexico, and Virginia. Three states—North Dakota, West Virginia, Wyoming—and the District of Columbia had declines in the number of teachers over the 10-year period. Changes in the numbers of teachers from state to state tended to follow the general pattern of student enrollment trends. Of the 7 states with the largest increases in the number of teachers, five had enrollment increases that exceeded the national average. Of the states with the decreases in the number of teachers, only one had a very small increase in enrollment, the rest had declines.

Changes in enrollment and in numbers of teachers affect the pupil/teacher ratio. The pupil/teacher ratio can serve as a general instructional resource indicator even though it does not reflect average class size (figure 6 and table 22). Average class sizes are larger than what might be inferred from the pupil/teacher ratio, because resource teachers, such as elementary school mathematics or art or physical education teachers, do not have their own classes. Special education teachers have class sizes that generally are much smaller than teachers of regular classes. Average class sizes are consistently higher than pupil/teacher ratios because teacher counts include special education teacher and resource teachers. In

[5] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *America's Teachers: Profile of a Profession, 1993–94*.

**Figure 6.– Pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1995**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey
(This figure was prepared February 1998.)

1993–94, California had a pupil/teacher ratio of 24:1 (table 24), but the average class size was 29 for elementary teachers and 30 for secondary teachers (table 21). Similar relationships were typical for other states. New Jersey, the state with the lowest pupil/teacher ratio in 1993–94, had an average elementary class size of 23 and an average secondary class size of 21.

The pupil/teacher ratios declined rapidly during the middle 1970s when enrollments declined and the number of teachers remained stable (table 24). Between 1970 and 1983, the ratio declined from 22.3 to 18.4. The ratio continued to decline more slowly after 1983, reaching 17.2 in 1989. Since 1989, the pupil/teacher ratio has fluctuated within a narrow range indicating that the increase in the number of students and the percentage increase in the number of teachers was about the same. Changes in most states were relatively modest during the 1985 to 1990 and 1990 to 1995 periods. Between 1985 and 1990, 13 states had an increase in the pupil/teacher ratio and only Hawaii had a decrease of more than 2 students per teacher. The balance shifted some between 1990 and 1995, with 23 states and the District of Columbia having increases in the ratio. Two states had declines in the ratio of more than 2 points.

The pattern of overall staffing for public elementary and secondary schools generally mirrored the pattern for the teachers. Between 1985 and 1995, public school enrollment grew by 14 percent, compared to an 18 percent increase for teachers and 20 percent for staff. Staff grew at a fairly consistent pace during these 10 years, about 8 percent in the first five years and 11 percent in the second five (table 25). The general pattern of increases in numbers of staff between 1985 and 1995 was reflected in most of the states. Of the 47 states and the District of Columbia reporting consistent data in 1985 and 1995, only 3 states and the District reported decreases. Thirteen states reported an increase of 30 percent or more.

The drops in public school enrollment and increases in the number of public school staff through the 1970s served to reduce the student/staff ratio from 13.3 in 1970 to 9.8 in 1980 and 9.5 in 1985 (table 26). Increases in enrollment during the following ten years and slightly larger increases in the number of staff yielded further small reductions in the ratio to 9.0 in 1995. Most states had at least a small decline in the pupil/staff ratio between 1985 and 1995. Only Hawaii, California, Minnesota, and Oregon had an increase over 0.5 percent.

## Teacher Salaries

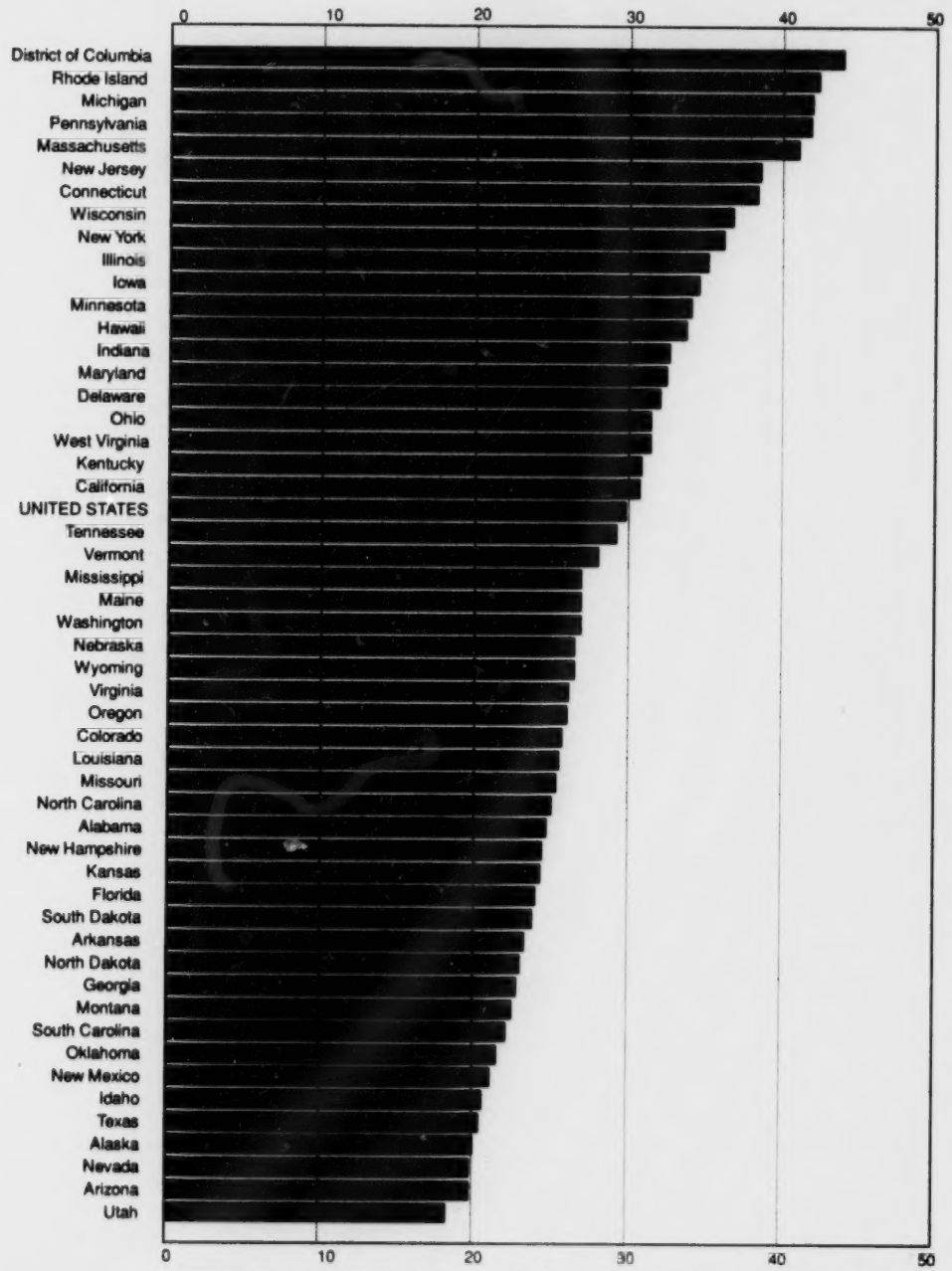
The average salary for teachers in 1996–97 was $38,509. The state average salaries ranged very widely from under $28,000 in Mississippi, North Dakota, and South Dakota to over $49,000 in New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, and Alaska (table 27). Over the past 25 years, teacher salaries have fluctuated significantly, after adjusting for inflation. Teacher salaries have fallen slightly after reaching all-time highs in 1990–91(table 28). After being adjusted for inflation, teacher salaries rose during the early 1970s, before declining in 1973–74 and 1974–75, because salary increases lagged the rapidly rising inflation rates. After stabilizing in the mid 1970s, teacher salaries dipped again during the late 1970s, as inflation rates took another upward surge. A low point was reached in 1980–81, when average teacher salaries were 14 percent below the 1972–73 high point. Teacher salaries rose during most of the 1980s. During the late 1980s, the changes were very small and average teacher salaries fell 2 percent between 1990-91 and 1996-97.

The national patterns of modest increases in average salaries for teachers during the late 1980s and small decreases during the 1990s were typical for many states. From 1986–87 to 1991–92, average salaries for teachers increased in 30 states. Four states—Connecticut, Vermont, New Hampshire, and Indiana—had relatively large increases of 20 percent or more over the 5-year period, after being adjusted for inflation. Between 1991–92 to 1996–97, the pattern shifted significantly. Nineteen states and the District of Columbia had increases, and none of the increases were over 7 percent. Thirty-one states had decreases, with 12 states having declines of more than 5 percent.

## Institutions and Districts

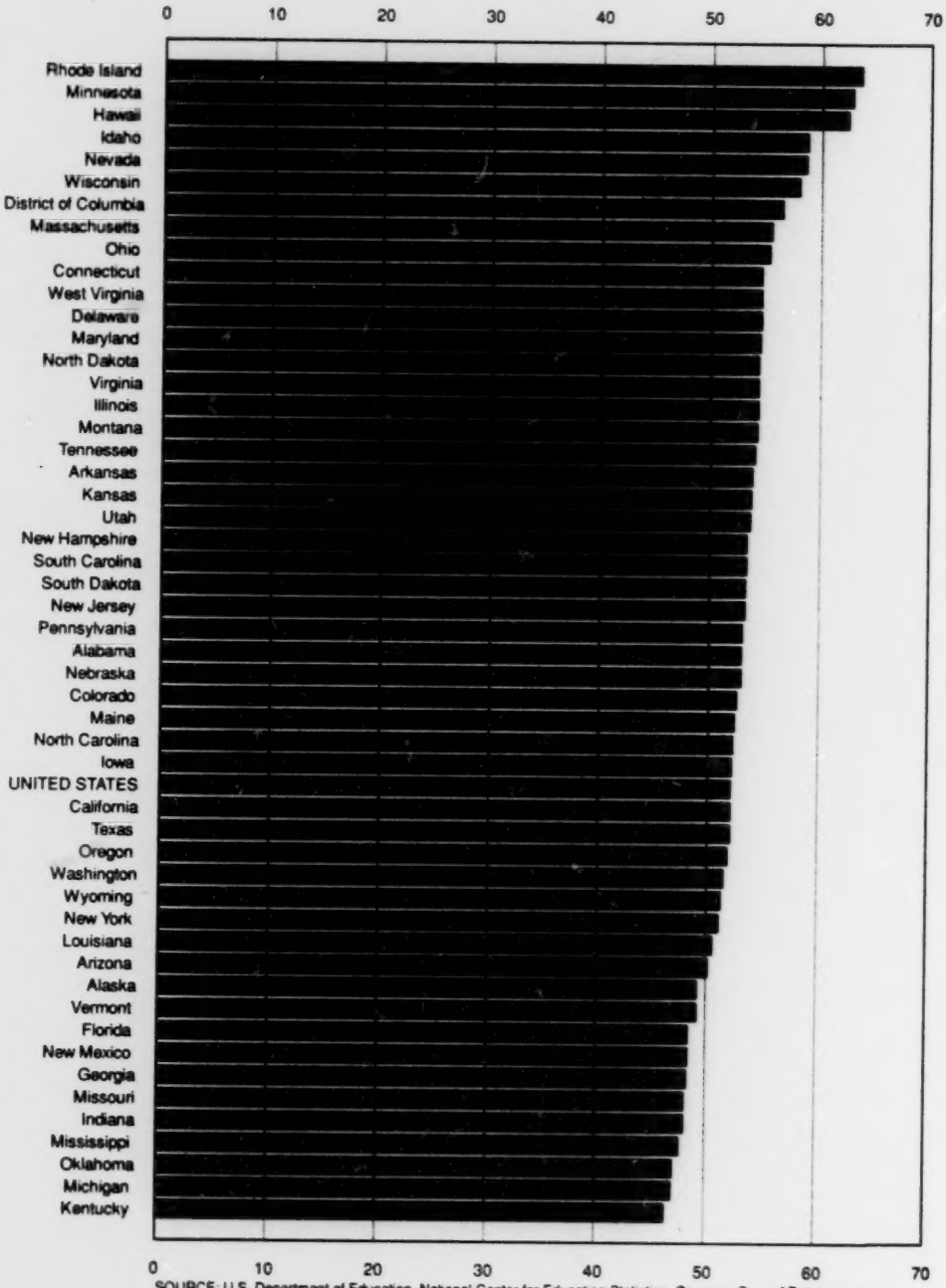
State governments administer elementary and secondary education programs through about 15,000 school districts across the country. Some of these districts have considerable responsibility for raising school funds, typically through property or other local taxes. Others rely on general government units, such as counties, to raise local school funds. School districts make budgets for local schools, subject to requirements set by state school authorities. These requirements may restrict such items as lower or upper spending limits per student or require minimum teacher salaries or establish maximum class sizes. There is a wide range of enrollment sizes among school districts, from a handful of students to 1 million, but most districts are not large (table 29). More than one-third of all school districts have fewer than 500 students. Seven hundred sixty-nine (5 percent) of the districts have 10,000 or more students. Yet these large districts enroll nearly half of all students. About 2 percent of students attend the small districts with fewer than 500 students, yet these districts account for more than one third of all school districts.

**Figure 7. – Percentage of public school teachers with more than 20 years of teaching experience, by state: 1993–94**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993-94."
(This figure was prepared February 1998.)

**Figure 8. – Public school teachers as a percentage of public school system staff, by state: Fall 1995**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey.
(This figure was prepared January 1998.)

States show great diversity in the structure of their school district systems. Some states have relatively large districts, such as states with county-wide systems like Maryland and Florida. Other states, such as Nebraska, have a tradition of very small districts. Nebraska has about the same number of districts as New York, but New York has almost ten times as many students.

In 1995–96, public school systems operated 87,125 schools (table 30). The average school size was 525 students, with the elementary schools (476 students) generally being somewhat smaller than the secondary schools (703 students). There was a considerable range of average enrollment sizes from state to state, but the variation was much narrower than the average size of school districts (figure 9). States with large rural areas such as Alaska, Wyoming, North Dakota, Nebraska, Montana, and South Dakota had the smallest average school sizes. The states with the largest average school sizes—Florida, Hawaii, Georgia, California, and New York—generally had sizeable proportions of their populations in urban areas.

## Finances

Public school districts obtain funding for their schools from a variety of federal, state, and local sources. Additional monies come from families and other private sources for school lunches, summer school programs, transportation, books, or other fees (table 31). In 1995–96, 7 percent of public school revenues came from federal sources, 48 percent came from state sources, 43 percent came from local sources and 3 percent came from private sources.

In 1995–96, the average expenditure in ADA per student was $6,146 and about 62 percent of this amount was spent on student instruction (tables 34 and 35 and figures 10 and 11). The proportion of per student expenditures spent on instruction was fairly consistent from state to state. The range was from 49 percent in the District of Columbia and 57 percent in Alaska to 68 percent in New York. But most states (30) were clustered within 2 percentage points of the national average.

The next largest category of school expenditures was operation and maintenance of school facilities. This amounted to 10 percent of expenditures in 1995–96, but the states ranged more widely than did the expenditures for instruction. The ratio of the highest to lowest state for instruction was about 1.8 for operation and maintenance compared to 1.4 for instruction. The highest percentages were in the District of Columbia (15 percent) and Alaska (14 percent). The lowest percentages of 8 percent were tallied in North Carolina, Minnesota, and Vermont.

Another relatively large category was general and school administration, which accounted for 8 percent of school funds in 1995–96. The range was narrower than for the operation and maintenance expenditures. The highest proportion of funds was 12 percent and the lowest was 7 percent. Most of the states were clustered in a relatively narrow range. Thirty-one states and the District had administration proportions that differed by less than 1 percentage point from the national average.

The remaining amounts of school funds were distributed over a variety of activities. About 5 percent of funds went to health, attendance, and speech services, 4 percent went to curriculum development, staff training, libraries, media, and computer centers, 4 percent went to student transportation, and another 4 percent went to food services. Three percent supported other activities.

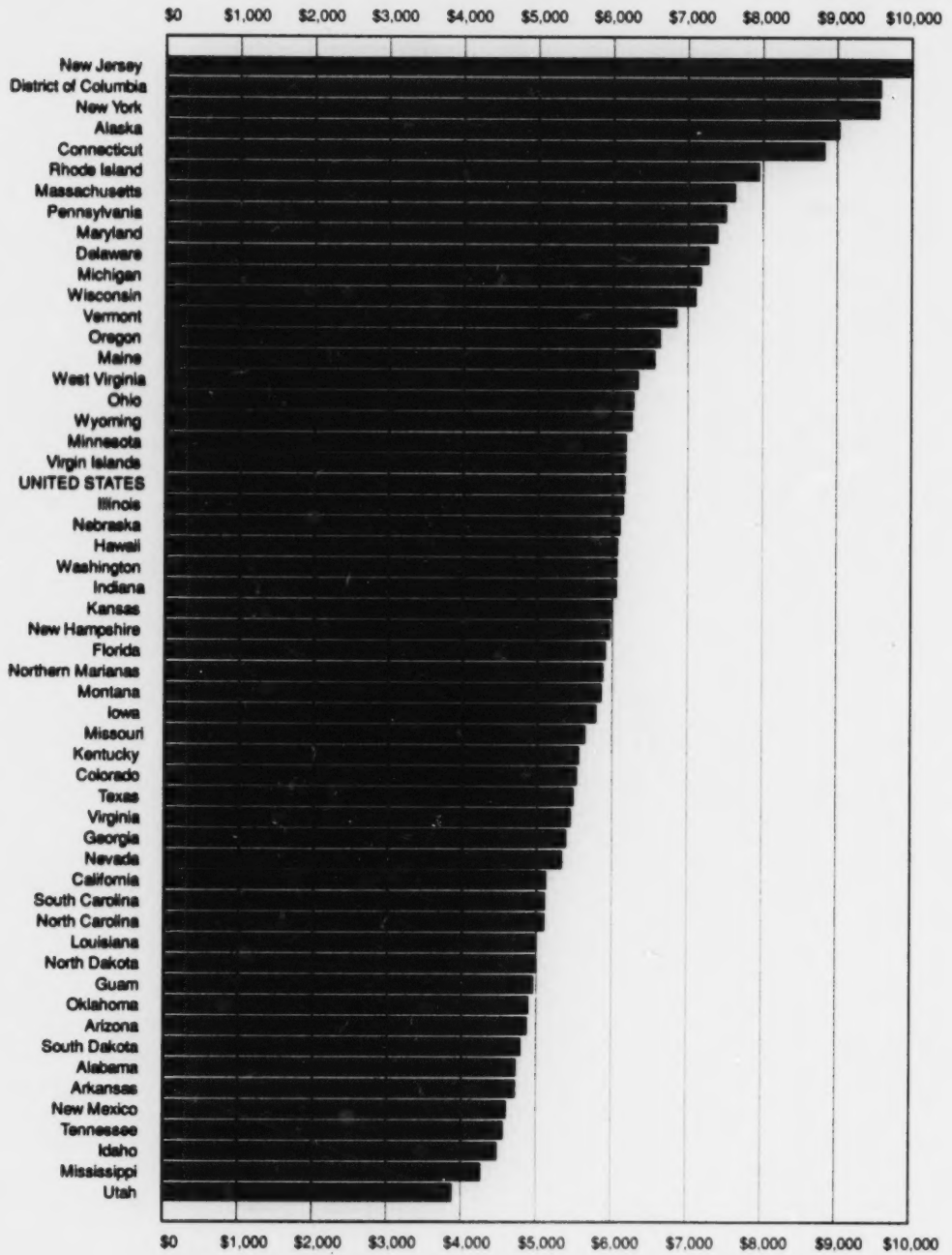
The general structure of education spending showed some variations from state to state as described through the percentage breakdowns of school spending, but many of the states were tightly clustered around narrow ranges. This clustering was particularly apparent for some of the larger categories such as operation and maintenance and instruction. However, when the actual spending levels are computed on a per student basis for 1995-96, the high to low range is wider than for measures based on the percentage distribution of expenditures. For example, the percent of expenditures spent on administration ranged from the highest to the lowest state by a ratio of less than 2:1. However, when viewed on an expenditure per student basis, the ratio is more than 4:1, ranging from $1,066 in Alaska to $260 in Utah. Operation and maintenance of plant per student expenditures also ranged by nearly a 4:1 ratio, from $1,383 per student in the District of Columbia to $350 in Utah.

Current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools totaled $255 billion dollars in 1995–96. This represents an inflation-adjusted increase of 2 percent from the previous year (table 38). Although increases in expenditures have generally been small between 1990–91 and 1995–96, long-term comparisons of inflation-adjusted figures reveal substantial increases. After moderate increases during the mid-1970s and moderate declines during the late 1970s and early 1980s, expenditures began to rise. Expenditures rose 31 percent after inflation between 1985–86 and 1995–96. This increase was reflected in most of the states, with only Alaska and Wyoming showing a decrease. Thirty-seven states showed increases in real expenditures of over 25 percent during these 10 years. About two-thirds of the increase occurred during the 1985–86 to 1990–91 period, rather than during the second half of the ten-year period. During the later 5-year period, 11 states showed increases of more than 15 percent. Three-fifths (30) of the states showed moderate in-

**Figure 9. – Average enrollment size of public schools: 1995–96**

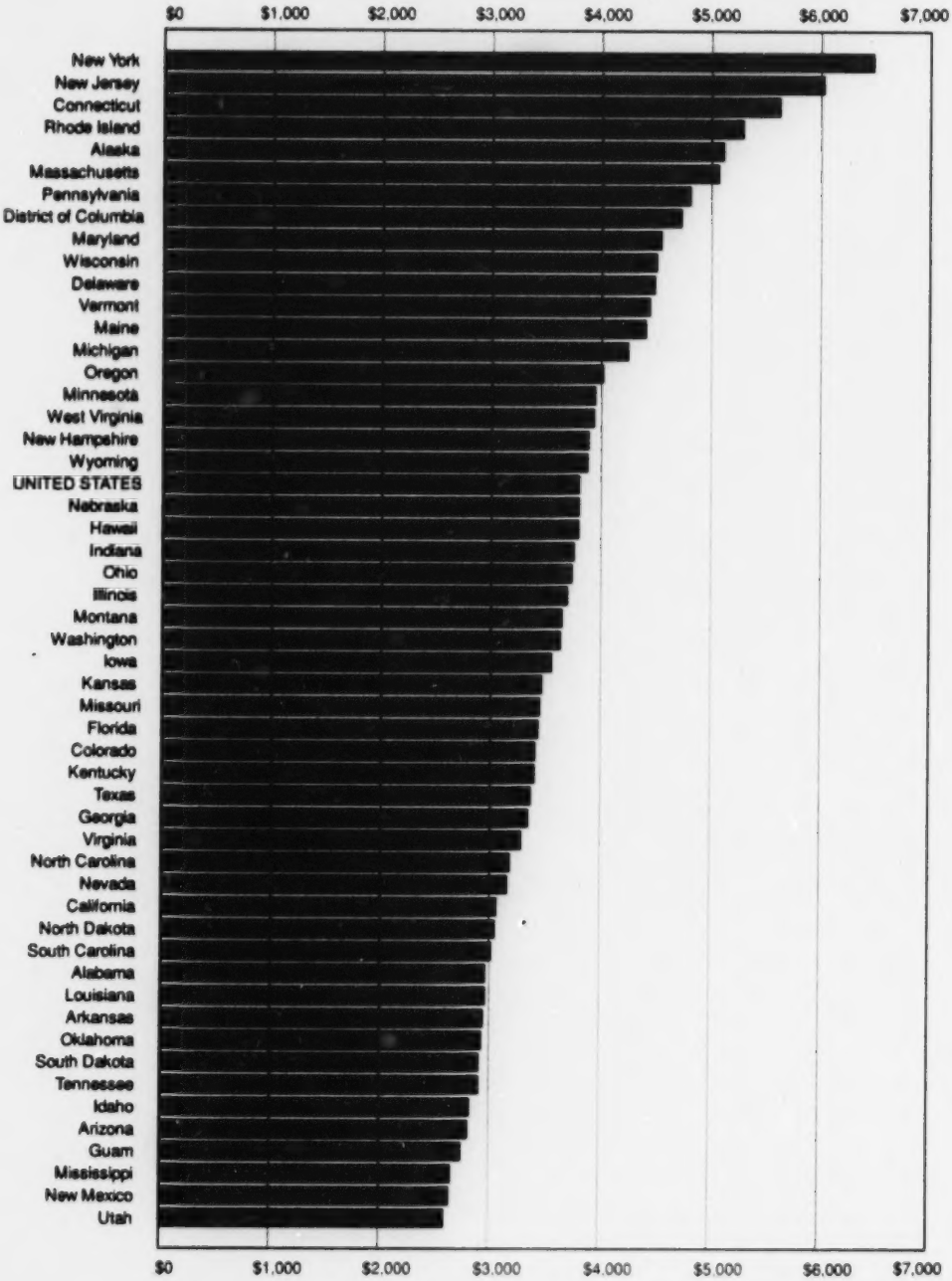
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

**Figure 10.– Current expenditure per student in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1995–96**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey.
(This figure was prepared January 1998.)

**Figure 11. – Instruction expenditure per student in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1995–96**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey.
(This figure was prepared April 1998.)

creases of 5 to 15 percent; 7 states showed an increase of less than 5 percent, and 2 states and the District of Columbia had a decrease.

When computed on a per pupil in average daily attendance basis, about half of the real spending increases that occurred during the 1985–86 to 1995–96 period disappear. During the first half of the ten-year period expenditures increased at a fast rate, and enrollment rose at a slower rate than during the second half of the ten-year period. This resulted in a much faster growth in expenditures per student during the late 1980s than during the early 1990s (table 40 and figure 15). Between 1985–86 and 1990–91, expenditure per student rose by 14 percent in constant dollars, compared to the 1 percent increase from 1990–91 to 1995–96.

The substantial increases in per student expenditures of the 1985–86 to 1990–91 period were reflected in many of the states, with 18 states and the District of Columbia having real increases of over 15 percent or more. Seven states had an increase of less than 5 percent, and 5 states had a decrease. Between 1990–91 and 1995–96, the situation shifted significantly. Only Mississippi had an increase of 15 percent or more; 17 states had increases of 5 percent or less and 18 states and the District of Columbia had decreases in expenditure per student.

## Table 5.—Estimated total and school-age resident population, by state:[1] 1970 to 1996

[In thousands]

| State | 1970[2] | | 1980[2] | | 1985[3] | | 1990[2] | | 1994[3] | | 1995[3] | | 1996[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total, all ages | 5- to 17-year-olds | Total, all ages | 5- to 17-year-olds | Total, all ages | 5- to 17-year-olds | Total, all ages | 5- to 17-year-olds | Total, all ages | 5- to 17-year-olds | Total, all ages | 5- to 17-year-olds | Total, all ages | 5- to 17-year-olds |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| **United States** | **203,302** | **52,540** | **226,546** | **47,407** | **237,924** | **44,782** | **248,710** | **45,166** | **260,372** | **48,155** | **262,890** | **48,974** | **265,284** | **49,762** |
| Alabama | 3,444 | 934 | 3,894 | 866 | 3,973 | 798 | 4,041 | 774 | 4,215 | 774 | 4,246 | 778 | 4,273 | 780 |
| Alaska | 303 | 88 | 402 | 92 | 532 | 112 | 550 | 117 | 601 | 134 | 603 | 135 | 607 | 135 |
| Arizona | 1,775 | 486 | 2,718 | 578 | 3,184 | 601 | 3,665 | 686 | 4,092 | 781 | 4,305 | 795 | 4,428 | 807 |
| Arkansas | 1,923 | 498 | 2,286 | 496 | 2,327 | 461 | 2,351 | 455 | 2,455 | 469 | 2,485 | 478 | 2,510 | 484 |
| California | 19,971 | 4,999 | 23,668 | 4,681 | 26,441 | 4,752 | 29,760 | 5,337 | 31,362 | 5,831 | 31,565 | 5,969 | 31,878 | 6,132 |
| Colorado | 2,210 | 589 | 2,890 | 592 | 3,209 | 599 | 3,294 | 607 | 3,663 | 692 | 3,748 | 709 | 3,823 | 728 |
| Connecticut | 3,032 | 768 | 3,108 | 638 | 3,201 | 549 | 3,287 | 520 | 3,273 | 555 | 3,271 | 565 | 3,274 | 575 |
| Delaware | 548 | 148 | 594 | 125 | 618 | 113 | 666 | 114 | 708 | 124 | 717 | 125 | 725 | 126 |
| District of Columbia | 757 | 164 | 638 | 109 | 635 | 88 | 607 | 80 | 568 | 74 | 555 | 76 | 543 | 75 |
| Florida | 6,791 | 1,609 | 9,746 | 1,789 | 11,351 | 1,792 | 12,938 | 2,011 | 13,965 | 2,319 | 14,184 | 2,392 | 14,400 | 2,467 |
| Georgia | 4,588 | 1,223 | 5,463 | 1,231 | 5,963 | 1,195 | 6,478 | 1,230 | 7,063 | 1,335 | 7,209 | 1,370 | 7,353 | 1,401 |
| Hawaii | 770 | 204 | 965 | 198 | 1,040 | 194 | 1,108 | 196 | 1,173 | 209 | 1,179 | 212 | 1,184 | 215 |
| Idaho | 713 | 200 | 944 | 213 | 994 | 223 | 1,007 | 228 | 1,136 | 252 | 1,166 | 255 | 1,189 | 258 |
| Illinois | 11,110 | 2,859 | 11,427 | 2,401 | 11,400 | 2,192 | 11,431 | 2,095 | 11,734 | 2,168 | 11,790 | 2,206 | 11,847 | 2,241 |
| Indiana | 5,195 | 1,386 | 5,490 | 1,200 | 5,459 | 1,087 | 5,544 | 1,056 | 5,750 | 1,066 | 5,797 | 1,079 | 5,841 | 1,089 |
| Iowa | 2,825 | 743 | 2,914 | 604 | 2,830 | 543 | 2,777 | 525 | 2,832 | 538 | 2,843 | 539 | 2,852 | 537 |
| Kansas | 2,249 | 573 | 2,364 | 468 | 2,427 | 452 | 2,478 | 472 | 2,550 | 503 | 2,564 | 505 | 2,572 | 507 |
| Kentucky | 3,221 | 844 | 3,661 | 800 | 3,695 | 745 | 3,685 | 703 | 3,826 | 708 | 3,857 | 710 | 3,884 | 710 |
| Louisiana | 3,645 | 1,041 | 4,206 | 969 | 4,408 | 937 | 4,220 | 890 | 4,315 | 896 | 4,338 | 901 | 4,351 | 906 |
| Maine | 994 | 260 | 1,125 | 243 | 1,163 | 222 | 1,228 | 223 | 1,238 | 228 | 1,239 | 228 | 1,243 | 228 |
| Maryland | 3,924 | 1,038 | 4,217 | 895 | 4,413 | 788 | 4,781 | 803 | 5,000 | 882 | 5,039 | 905 | 5,072 | 927 |
| Massachusetts | 5,689 | 1,407 | 5,737 | 1,153 | 5,881 | 989 | 6,016 | 940 | 6,042 | 995 | 6,071 | 1,015 | 6,092 | 1,031 |
| Michigan | 8,882 | 2,450 | 9,262 | 2,067 | 9,076 | 1,824 | 9,295 | 1,754 | 9,486 | 1,812 | 9,538 | 1,845 | 9,594 | 1,865 |
| Minnesota | 3,806 | 1,051 | 4,076 | 865 | 4,184 | 796 | 4,375 | 828 | 4,572 | 907 | 4,615 | 920 | 4,658 | 931 |
| Mississippi | 2,217 | 635 | 2,521 | 599 | 2,588 | 576 | 2,573 | 550 | 2,668 | 548 | 2,696 | 551 | 2,716 | 552 |
| Missouri | 4,678 | 1,183 | 4,917 | 1,008 | 5,000 | 941 | 5,117 | 944 | 5,275 | 996 | 5,319 | 1,013 | 5,359 | 1,027 |
| Montana | 694 | 197 | 787 | 167 | 822 | 167 | 799 | 163 | 857 | 176 | 870 | 177 | 879 | 177 |
| Nebraska | 1,485 | 389 | 1,570 | 324 | 1,585 | 305 | 1,578 | 309 | 1,626 | 324 | 1,639 | 327 | 1,652 | 329 |
| Nevada | 489 | 127 | 800 | 160 | 951 | 166 | 1,202 | 204 | 1,464 | 262 | 1,533 | 277 | 1,603 | 293 |
| New Hampshire | 738 | 189 | 921 | 196 | 997 | 182 | 1,109 | 194 | 1,135 | 212 | 1,148 | 217 | 1,162 | 220 |
| New Jersey | 7,171 | 1,797 | 7,365 | 1,528 | 7,566 | 1,340 | 7,730 | 1,265 | 7,906 | 1,354 | 7,950 | 1,385 | 7,988 | 1,415 |
| New Mexico | 1,017 | 311 | 1,303 | 303 | 1,438 | 304 | 1,515 | 320 | 1,659 | 353 | 1,690 | 359 | 1,713 | 365 |
| New York | 18,241 | 4,358 | 17,558 | 3,552 | 17,792 | 3,173 | 17,990 | 3,000 | 18,197 | 3,131 | 18,191 | 3,174 | 18,185 | 3,220 |
| North Carolina | 5,084 | 1,323 | 5,882 | 1,254 | 6,254 | 1,175 | 6,629 | 1,147 | 7,079 | 1,249 | 7,202 | 1,285 | 7,323 | 1,321 |
| North Dakota | 618 | 175 | 653 | 136 | 677 | 133 | 639 | 127 | 640 | 128 | 642 | 128 | 644 | 127 |
| Ohio | 10,657 | 2,820 | 10,798 | 2,307 | 10,735 | 2,090 | 10,847 | 2,012 | 11,097 | 2,064 | 11,134 | 2,078 | 11,173 | 2,089 |
| Oklahoma | 2,559 | 640 | 3,025 | 622 | 3,271 | 635 | 3,146 | 609 | 3,254 | 639 | 3,275 | 646 | 3,301 | 653 |
| Oregon | 2,092 | 534 | 2,633 | 525 | 2,673 | 504 | 2,842 | 521 | 3,094 | 575 | 3,149 | 586 | 3,204 | 597 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,801 | 2,925 | 11,864 | 2,376 | 11,771 | 2,079 | 11,882 | 1,996 | 12,058 | 2,093 | 12,060 | 2,114 | 12,056 | 2,133 |
| Rhode Island | 950 | 225 | 947 | 186 | 969 | 163 | 1,003 | 159 | 996 | 167 | 992 | 170 | 990 | 172 |
| South Carolina | 2,591 | 720 | 3,122 | 703 | 3,303 | 663 | 3,487 | 663 | 3,643 | 674 | 3,667 | 680 | 3,699 | 684 |
| South Dakota | 666 | 187 | 691 | 147 | 698 | 139 | 696 | 144 | 724 | 153 | 730 | 153 | 732 | 153 |
| Tennessee | 3,926 | 1,002 | 4,591 | 972 | 4,715 | 903 | 4,877 | 882 | 5,175 | 928 | 5,247 | 944 | 5,320 | 958 |
| Texas | 11,199 | 3,002 | 14,229 | 3,137 | 16,273 | 3,318 | 16,987 | 3,437 | 18,434 | 3,725 | 18,801 | 3,792 | 19,128 | 3,870 |
| Utah | 1,059 | 312 | 1,461 | 350 | 1,643 | 418 | 1,723 | 457 | 1,910 | 487 | 1,958 | 490 | 2,000 | 490 |
| Vermont | 445 | 118 | 511 | 109 | 530 | 100 | 563 | 102 | 581 | 109 | 585 | 110 | 589 | 111 |
| Virginia | 4,651 | 1,197 | 5,347 | 1,114 | 5,715 | 1,039 | 6,187 | 1,060 | 6,550 | 1,133 | 6,615 | 1,156 | 6,675 | 1,177 |
| Washington | 3,413 | 881 | 4,132 | 826 | 4,400 | 816 | 4,867 | 893 | 5,351 | 1,008 | 5,448 | 1,030 | 5,533 | 1,051 |
| West Virginia | 1,744 | 442 | 1,950 | 414 | 1,907 | 383 | 1,793 | 337 | 1,822 | 320 | 1,825 | 318 | 1,826 | 315 |
| Wisconsin | 4,418 | 1,203 | 4,706 | 1,011 | 4,748 | 908 | 4,892 | 927 | 5,084 | 992 | 5,122 | 1,001 | 5,160 | 1,006 |
| Wyoming | 332 | 92 | 470 | 101 | 500 | 108 | 454 | 101 | 476 | 103 | 479 | 103 | 481 | 102 |

[1] Includes Armed Forces residing in each state.
[2] As of April 1.
[3] Estimates as of July 1.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 1095, CPH-L-74 (1990 data), and forthcoming state level P-25 Reports. (This table was prepared May 1997.)

## Table 6.—Estimated school-age population and public school enrollment, by state: 1980 to 1996

[Numbers in thousands]

| State | 5- to 17-year-old resident population[1] | | | | | | 5- to 17-year-old population as a percent of total population[1] | | | | Public elementary and secondary enrollment as a percent of 5- to 17-year-old population | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980[2] | 1985[3] | 1990[3] | 1994[3] | 1995[3] | 1996[3] | 1970[2] | 1980[2] | 1990[3] | 1996[3] | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **United States** | **47,407** | **44,782** | **45,166** | **48,155** | **48,974** | **49,782** | **25.8** | **20.9** | **18.2** | **18.8** | **86.2** | **88.0** | **91.3** | **91.8** | **91.6** | **90.9** |
| Alabama | 866 | 798 | 774 | 774 | 778 | 780 | 27.1 | 22.2 | 19.2 | 18.3 | 87.6 | 91.5 | 93.3 | 95.2 | 95.8 | 95.1 |
| Alaska | 92 | 112 | 117 | 134 | 135 | 135 | 29.0 | 22.9 | 21.3 | 22.2 | 94.0 | 96.0 | 97.4 | 95.1 | 94.8 | 93.3 |
| Arizona | 578 | 601 | 686 | 781 | 795 | 807 | 27.4 | 21.3 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 88.9 | 91.3 | 93.3 | 94.4 | 93.5 | 92.9 |
| Arkansas | 496 | 461 | 455 | 469 | 478 | 484 | 25.9 | 21.7 | 19.4 | 19.3 | 90.3 | 93.9 | 95.9 | 95.3 | 94.9 | 94.4 |
| California | 4,681 | 4,752 | 5,337 | 5,831 | 5,969 | 6,132 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 17.9 | 19.2 | 87.1 | 89.5 | 92.8 | 92.7 | 92.8 | 90.3 |
| Colorado | 592 | 599 | 607 | 692 | 709 | 728 | 26.7 | 20.5 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 92.2 | 92.0 | 94.6 | 92.5 | 92.5 | 92.5 |
| Connecticut | 638 | 549 | 520 | 555 | 565 | 575 | 25.3 | 20.5 | 15.8 | 17.6 | 83.3 | 84.2 | 90.2 | 91.4 | 91.7 | 91.0 |
| Delaware | 125 | 113 | 114 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 27.0 | 21.0 | 17.1 | 17.4 | 79.5 | 82.4 | 87.4 | 86.0 | 86.6 | 87.7 |
| District of Columbia | 109 | 88 | 80 | 74 | 76 | 75 | 21.7 | 17.1 | 13.2 | 13.8 | 91.8 | 98.6 | 100.9 | 108.3 | 105.7 | 105.5 |
| Florida | 1,789 | 1,792 | 2,011 | 2,319 | 2,392 | 2,467 | 23.7 | 18.4 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 84.4 | 87.2 | 92.6 | 91.1 | 91.0 | 90.8 |
| Georgia | 1,231 | 1,195 | 1,230 | 1,335 | 1,370 | 1,401 | 26.7 | 22.5 | 19.0 | 19.1 | 86.8 | 90.4 | 93.6 | 95.2 | 95.7 | 94.3 |
| Hawaii | 198 | 194 | 196 | 209 | 212 | 215 | 26.5 | 20.5 | 17.7 | 18.2 | 83.4 | 84.4 | 87.6 | 88.2 | 88.3 | 87.7 |
| Idaho | 213 | 223 | 228 | 252 | 255 | 258 | 28.1 | 22.6 | 22.6 | 21.7 | 95.4 | 93.5 | 96.9 | 95.4 | 95.2 | 95.1 |
| Illinois | 2,401 | 2,192 | 2,095 | 2,168 | 2,206 | 2,241 | 25.7 | 21.0 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 82.6 | 83.3 | 86.9 | 88.4 | 88.1 | 87.5 |
| Indiana | 1,200 | 1,087 | 1,056 | 1,066 | 1,079 | 1,089 | 26.7 | 21.9 | 19.0 | 18.6 | 88.0 | 88.9 | 90.4 | 90.9 | 90.6 | 90.4 |
| Iowa | 604 | 543 | 525 | 538 | 539 | 537 | 26.3 | 20.7 | 18.9 | 18.8 | 88.4 | 89.3 | 92.1 | 93.0 | 93.2 | 93.9 |
| Kansas | 468 | 452 | 472 | 503 | 505 | 507 | 25.5 | 19.8 | 19.0 | 19.7 | 88.7 | 90.8 | 92.6 | 91.7 | 91.7 | 91.7 |
| Kentucky | 800 | 745 | 703 | 708 | 710 | 710 | 26.2 | 21.9 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 83.7 | 86.4 | 90.5 | 92.9 | 93.0 | 93.4 |
| Louisiana | 969 | 937 | 890 | 896 | 901 | 906 | 28.6 | 23.0 | 21.1 | 20.8 | 80.2 | 84.1 | 88.2 | 89.1 | 88.5 | 85.8 |
| Maine | 243 | 222 | 223 | 228 | 228 | 228 | 26.2 | 21.6 | 18.2 | 18.3 | 91.6 | 92.7 | 96.5 | 93.3 | 93.5 | 95.9 |
| Maryland | 895 | 788 | 803 | 882 | 905 | 927 | 26.5 | 21.2 | 16.8 | 18.3 | 83.9 | 85.2 | 89.1 | 89.7 | 89.0 | 88.3 |
| Massachusetts | 1,153 | 989 | 940 | 995 | 1,015 | 1,031 | 24.7 | 20.1 | 15.6 | 16.9 | 88.6 | 85.4 | 88.8 | 89.8 | 90.2 | 90.9 |
| Michigan | 2,067 | 1,824 | 1,754 | 1,812 | 1,845 | 1,865 | 27.6 | 22.3 | 18.9 | 19.4 | 86.9 | 87.9 | 90.3 | 89.1 | 88.9 | 89.1 |
| Minnesota | 865 | 796 | 828 | 907 | 920 | 931 | 27.6 | 21.2 | 18.9 | 20.0 | 87.2 | 88.5 | 91.3 | 90.6 | 90.8 | 89.9 |
| Mississippi | 599 | 576 | 550 | 548 | 551 | 552 | 28.6 | 23.8 | 21.4 | 20.3 | 79.6 | 81.9 | 91.3 | 92.3 | 91.8 | 91.3 |
| Missouri | 1,008 | 941 | 944 | 996 | 1,013 | 1,027 | 25.3 | 20.5 | 18.4 | 19.2 | 83.8 | 84.5 | 86.5 | 88.2 | 87.9 | 86.0 |
| Montana | 167 | 167 | 163 | 176 | 177 | 177 | 28.4 | 21.2 | 20.4 | 20.1 | 92.9 | 92.0 | 93.8 | 93.1 | 93.6 | 94.3 |
| Nebraska | 324 | 305 | 309 | 324 | 327 | 329 | 26.2 | 20.6 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 86.6 | 87.1 | 88.7 | 88.6 | 88.6 | 88.8 |
| Nevada | 160 | 166 | 204 | 262 | 277 | 293 | 26.0 | 20.0 | 17.0 | 18.3 | 93.4 | 93.2 | 98.7 | 95.9 | 95.7 | 96.3 |
| New Hampshire | 196 | 182 | 194 | 212 | 217 | 220 | 25.6 | 21.3 | 17.5 | 18.9 | 85.3 | 88.4 | 89.1 | 89.4 | 89.6 | 88.4 |
| New Jersey | 1,528 | 1,340 | 1,265 | 1,354 | 1,385 | 1,415 | 25.1 | 20.7 | 16.4 | 17.7 | 81.5 | 83.3 | 86.1 | 86.7 | 86.5 | 86.3 |
| New Mexico | 303 | 304 | 320 | 353 | 359 | 365 | 30.6 | 23.3 | 21.1 | 21.3 | 89.5 | 91.3 | 94.3 | 92.7 | 91.7 | 90.6 |
| New York | 3,552 | 3,173 | 3,000 | 3,131 | 3,174 | 3,220 | 23.9 | 20.2 | 16.7 | 17.7 | 80.8 | 82.6 | 86.6 | 88.3 | 88.6 | 87.7 |
| North Carolina | 1,254 | 1,175 | 1,147 | 1,249 | 1,285 | 1,321 | 26.0 | 21.3 | 17.3 | 18.0 | 90.1 | 92.5 | 94.8 | 92.6 | 92.0 | 90.8 |
| North Dakota | 136 | 133 | 127 | 128 | 128 | 127 | 28.3 | 20.8 | 19.9 | 19.7 | 85.9 | 89.2 | 92.8 | 93.2 | 93.2 | 93.2 |
| Ohio | 2,307 | 2,090 | 2,012 | 2,064 | 2,078 | 2,089 | 26.5 | 21.4 | 18.5 | 18.7 | 84.8 | 85.8 | 88.0 | 87.9 | 88.4 | 88.1 |
| Oklahoma | 622 | 635 | 609 | 639 | 646 | 653 | 25.0 | 20.6 | 19.4 | 19.8 | 92.9 | 93.3 | 95.1 | 95.5 | 95.5 | 95.0 |
| Oregon | 525 | 504 | 521 | 575 | 586 | 597 | 25.5 | 19.9 | 18.3 | 18.6 | 88.5 | 88.7 | 90.7 | 90.8 | 90.1 | 90.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,376 | 2,079 | 1,996 | 2,093 | 2,114 | 2,133 | 24.8 | 20.0 | 16.8 | 17.7 | 80.4 | 81.0 | 83.6 | 84.3 | 84.6 | 84.7 |
| Rhode Island | 186 | 163 | 159 | 167 | 170 | 172 | 23.7 | 19.6 | 15.9 | 17.4 | 80.1 | 82.4 | 87.3 | 88.3 | 88.1 | 87.9 |
| South Carolina | 703 | 663 | 663 | 674 | 680 | 684 | 27.8 | 22.5 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 88.1 | 91.4 | 93.8 | 96.2 | 94.9 | 94.9 |
| South Dakota | 147 | 139 | 144 | 153 | 153 | 153 | 28.1 | 21.3 | 20.7 | 20.9 | 87.4 | 89.2 | 89.7 | 93.9 | 94.5 | 93.4 |
| Tennessee | 972 | 903 | 882 | 928 | 944 | 958 | 25.5 | 21.2 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 87.8 | 90.2 | 93.5 | 95.0 | 94.7 | 93.0 |
| Texas | 3,137 | 3,318 | 3,437 | 3,725 | 3,792 | 3,870 | 26.8 | 22.0 | 20.2 | 20.2 | 92.4 | 94.4 | 98.4 | 98.7 | 98.9 | 98.4 |
| Utah | 350 | 418 | 457 | 487 | 490 | 490 | 29.5 | 24.0 | 26.5 | 24.5 | 98.2 | 96.5 | 97.7 | 97.4 | 97.4 | 97.6 |
| Vermont | 109 | 100 | 102 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 26.5 | 21.3 | 18.1 | 18.8 | 87.9 | 89.9 | 93.9 | 96.3 | 95.9 | 96.0 |
| Virginia | 1,114 | 1,039 | 1,060 | 1,133 | 1,156 | 1,177 | 25.7 | 20.8 | 17.1 | 17.6 | 90.7 | 93.2 | 94.2 | 93.6 | 93.4 | 93.1 |
| Washington | 826 | 816 | 893 | 1,008 | 1,030 | 1,051 | 25.8 | 20.0 | 18.3 | 19.0 | 91.7 | 91.8 | 94.0 | 93.1 | 92.9 | 92.5 |
| West Virginia | 414 | 383 | 337 | 320 | 318 | 315 | 25.3 | 21.2 | 18.8 | 17.3 | 92.6 | 93.5 | 95.7 | 97.2 | 96.6 | 96.3 |
| Wisconsin | 1,011 | 908 | 927 | 992 | 1,001 | 1,006 | 27.2 | 21.5 | 18.9 | 19.5 | 82.1 | 84.6 | 86.0 | 86.7 | 87.0 | 87.9 |
| Wyoming | 101 | 108 | 101 | 103 | 103 | 102 | 27.7 | 21.5 | 22.2 | 21.2 | 97.3 | 95.1 | 97.3 | 97.1 | 97.0 | 96.8 |

[1] Includes Armed Forces residing in each state.
[2] As of April 1.
[3] Estimates as of July 1.

NOTE.—Because of students outside the normal age range, percents may exceed 100. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data surveys; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 1095, CPH-L-74 (1990 data) and forthcoming state level P-25 Reports. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 7.—Distribution of enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level and state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Percent of students in kindergarten through grade 8 [1] | | | | | Percent of students in grades 9 through grade 12 | | | | | Change in percentage points at the elementary level | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1970 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1970 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | 1970 to 1980 | 1980 to 1990 | 1990 to 1995 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **United States** | **70.9** | **67.6** | **68.6** | **72.5** | **72.1** | **29.1** | **32.4** | **31.4** | **27.5** | **27.9** | **–3.3** | **4.9** | **–0.4** |
| Alabama | 70.7 | 69.6 | 70.8 | 73.0 | 72.3 | 29.3 | 30.4 | 29.2 | 27.0 | 27.7 | –1.2 | 3.5 | –0.7 |
| Alaska [2] | 76.4 | 69.8 | 71.9 | 74.9 | 73.2 | 23.6 | 30.2 | 28.1 | 25.1 | 26.8 | –6.6 | 5.1 | –1.7 |
| Arizona | 71.4 | 69.5 | 70.4 | 74.9 | 73.8 | 28.6 | 30.5 | 29.6 | 25.1 | 26.2 | –1.9 | 5.4 | –1.1 |
| Arkansas | 71.2 | 69.2 | 70.0 | 71.9 | 71.1 | 28.8 | 30.8 | 30.0 | 28.1 | 28.9 | –1.9 | 2.6 | –0.7 |
| California | 69.7 | 67.0 | 68.8 | 73.0 | 73.0 | 30.3 | 33.0 | 31.2 | 27.0 | 27.0 | –2.8 | 6.1 | (3) |
| Colorado | 71.0 | 68.6 | 68.8 | 73.1 | 73.0 | 29.0 | 31.4 | 31.2 | 26.9 | 27.0 | –2.4 | 4.6 | –0.2 |
| Connecticut | 73.6 | 68.4 | 69.5 | 74.1 | 74.2 | 26.4 | 31.6 | 30.5 | 25.9 | 25.8 | –5.2 | 5.6 | 0.1 |
| Delaware | 71.1 | 62.8 | 67.9 | 72.9 | 71.0 | 28.9 | 37.2 | 32.1 | 27.1 | 29.0 | –8.2 | 10.0 | –1.8 |
| District of Columbia | 77.7 | 70.9 | 71.8 | 75.9 | 77.5 | 22.3 | 29.1 | 28.2 | 24.1 | 22.5 | –6.7 | 5.0 | 1.6 |
| Florida | 71.1 | 69.0 | 69.5 | 73.6 | 74.1 | 28.9 | 31.0 | 30.5 | 26.4 | 25.9 | –2.2 | 4.6 | 0.6 |
| Georgia | 72.8 | 69.4 | 70.1 | 73.7 | 73.7 | 27.2 | 30.6 | 29.9 | 26.3 | 26.3 | –3.4 | 4.3 | –0.1 |
| Hawaii | 71.5 | 66.4 | 69.1 | 71.5 | 72.5 | 28.5 | 33.6 | 30.9 | 28.5 | 27.5 | –5.1 | 5.1 | 0.9 |
| Idaho | 68.0 | 70.7 | 71.6 | 72.5 | 69.7 | 32.0 | 29.3 | 28.4 | 27.5 | 30.3 | 2.8 | 1.8 | –2.7 |
| Illinois | 71.6 | 67.3 | 68.2 | 71.9 | 71.5 | 28.4 | 32.7 | 31.8 | 28.1 | 28.5 | –4.3 | 4.6 | –0.4 |
| Indiana | 71.2 | 67.1 | 67.7 | 70.8 | 70.0 | 28.8 | 32.9 | 32.3 | 29.2 | 30.0 | –4.1 | 3.7 | –0.8 |
| Iowa | 70.4 | 65.8 | 66.8 | 71.3 | 68.5 | 29.6 | 34.2 | 33.2 | 28.7 | 31.5 | –4.6 | 5.5 | –2.8 |
| Kansas | 69.5 | 68.1 | 69.6 | 73.2 | 71.0 | 30.5 | 31.9 | 30.4 | 26.8 | 29.0 | –1.5 | 5.1 | –2.2 |
| Kentucky | 71.5 | 69.2 | 69.7 | 72.2 | 71.0 | 28.5 | 30.8 | 30.3 | 27.8 | 29.0 | –2.3 | 2.9 | –1.2 |
| Louisiana | 73.1 | 69.9 | 72.7 | 74.7 | 72.8 | 26.9 | 30.1 | 27.3 | 25.3 | 27.2 | –3.2 | 4.8 | –1.9 |
| Maine | 72.3 | 68.6 | 69.1 | 72.1 | 73.1 | 27.7 | 31.4 | 30.9 | 27.9 | 26.9 | –3.7 | 3.5 | 0.9 |
| Maryland | 72.5 | 65.7 | 66.5 | 73.7 | 73.3 | 27.5 | 34.3 | 33.5 | 26.3 | 26.7 | –6.8 | 8.0 | –0.4 |
| Massachusetts | 71.4 | 66.2 | 66.2 | 72.4 | 73.7 | 28.6 | 33.8 | 33.8 | 27.6 | 26.3 | –5.2 | 6.2 | 1.3 |
| Michigan | 73.3 | 68.3 | 67.7 | 72.3 | 72.6 | 26.7 | 31.7 | 32.3 | 27.7 | 27.4 | –4.9 | 4.0 | 0.3 |
| Minnesota | 68.5 | 63.9 | 66.4 | 72.1 | 70.2 | 31.5 | 36.1 | 33.6 | 27.9 | 29.8 | –4.6 | 8.2 | –2.0 |
| Mississippi | 72.7 | 69.1 | 70.0 | 74.0 | 72.3 | 27.3 | 30.9 | 30.0 | 26.0 | 27.7 | –3.6 | 4.9 | –1.6 |
| Missouri | 72.0 | 67.2 | 68.4 | 72.0 | 71.4 | 28.0 | 32.8 | 31.6 | 28.0 | 28.6 | –4.8 | 4.9 | –0.6 |
| Montana | 68.4 | 68.1 | 70.1 | 72.7 | 70.3 | 31.6 | 31.9 | 29.9 | 27.3 | 29.7 | –0.3 | 4.6 | –2.4 |
| Nebraska | 69.9 | 67.4 | 69.3 | 72.3 | 70.1 | 30.1 | 32.6 | 30.7 | 27.7 | 29.9 | –2.5 | 4.9 | –2.2 |
| Nevada | 73.0 | 67.3 | 69.1 | 74.5 | 73.9 | 27.0 | 32.7 | 30.9 | 25.5 | 26.1 | –5.7 | 7.2 | –0.5 |
| New Hampshire | 71.6 | 66.9 | 66.4 | 73.1 | 73.0 | 28.4 | 33.1 | 33.6 | 26.9 | 27.0 | –4.7 | 6.2 | –0.1 |
| New Jersey | 71.7 | 65.8 | 66.3 | 71.9 | 73.5 | 28.3 | 34.2 | 33.7 | 28.1 | 26.5 | –6.0 | 6.1 | 1.6 |
| New Mexico | 70.6 | 68.5 | 67.5 | 68.9 | 69.5 | 29.4 | 31.5 | 32.5 | 31.1 | 30.5 | –2.0 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| New York | 70.4 | 64.0 | 65.0 | 70.4 | 70.4 | 29.6 | 36.0 | 35.0 | 29.6 | 29.6 | –6.4 | 6.3 | (3) |
| North Carolina | 70.1 | 69.6 | 69.0 | 72.1 | 73.6 | 29.9 | 30.4 | 31.0 | 27.9 | 26.4 | –0.5 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| North Dakota | 68.3 | 65.7 | 70.6 | 72.1 | 69.1 | 31.7 | 34.3 | 29.4 | 27.9 | 30.9 | –2.6 | 6.4 | –3.0 |
| Ohio | 70.0 | 67.0 | 67.2 | 71.0 | 70.7 | 30.0 | 33.0 | 32.8 | 29.0 | 29.3 | –3.0 | 4.0 | –0.3 |
| Oklahoma | 69.8 | 69.0 | 69.9 | 73.4 | 72.3 | 30.2 | 31.0 | 30.1 | 26.6 | 27.7 | –0.7 | 4.3 | –1.1 |
| Oregon | 67.8 | 68.7 | 68.2 | 72.0 | 71.2 | 32.2 | 31.3 | 31.8 | 28.0 | 28.8 | 0.9 | 3.3 | –0.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 69.2 | 64.5 | 64.9 | 70.3 | 70.3 | 30.8 | 35.5 | 35.1 | 29.7 | 29.7 | –4.7 | 5.8 | (3) |
| Rhode Island | 72.0 | 65.9 | 67.2 | 73.3 | 73.3 | 28.0 | 34.1 | 32.8 | 26.7 | 26.7 | –6.1 | 7.4 | (3) |
| South Carolina | 72.0 | 68.9 | 69.9 | 72.7 | 71.8 | 28.0 | 31.1 | 30.1 | 27.3 | 28.2 | –3.1 | 3.8 | –0.9 |
| South Dakota | 68.5 | 67.1 | 70.5 | 73.7 | 70.1 | 31.5 | 32.9 | 29.5 | 26.3 | 29.9 | –1.5 | 6.6 | –3.5 |
| Tennessee | 72.1 | 70.5 | 70.6 | 72.5 | 72.8 | 27.9 | 29.5 | 29.4 | 27.5 | 27.2 | –1.5 | 2.0 | 0.3 |
| Texas | 72.0 | 70.6 | 72.2 | 74.2 | 73.6 | 28.0 | 29.4 | 27.8 | 25.8 | 26.4 | –1.4 | 3.6 | –0.7 |
| Utah | 70.0 | 72.8 | 74.1 | 72.8 | 68.7 | 30.0 | 27.2 | 25.9 | 27.2 | 31.3 | 2.9 | –0.1 | –4.1 |
| Vermont | 71.6 | 69.3 | 69.5 | 74.0 | 71.3 | 28.4 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 26.0 | 28.7 | –2.4 | 4.7 | –2.7 |
| Virginia | 71.9 | 69.6 | 68.7 | 72.9 | 73.0 | 28.1 | 30.4 | 31.3 | 27.1 | 27.0 | –2.3 | 3.3 | (3) |
| Washington | 70.1 | 68.0 | 67.6 | 73.0 | 71.1 | 29.9 | 32.0 | 32.4 | 27.0 | 28.9 | –2.0 | 4.9 | –1.9 |
| West Virginia | 70.2 | 70.5 | 69.6 | 69.5 | 68.7 | 29.8 | 29.5 | 30.4 | 30.5 | 31.3 | 0.3 | –1.0 | –0.8 |
| Wisconsin | 68.3 | 63.6 | 65.3 | 70.9 | 69.3 | 31.7 | 36.4 | 34.7 | 29.1 | 30.7 | –4.7 | 7.3 | –1.6 |
| Wyoming | 69.5 | 71.3 | 72.0 | 72.2 | 69.0 | 30.5 | 28.7 | 28.0 | 27.8 | 31.0 | 1.8 | 0.9 | –3.2 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | 74.5 | 73.6 | — | — | — | 25.5 | 26.4 | — | — | –0.9 |
| American Samoa | — | 74.4 | — | 75.3 | 76.9 | — | 25.6 | — | 24.7 | 23.1 | — | 1.0 | 1.5 |
| Guam | 77.8 | 74.2 | 74.0 | 73.0 | 75.5 | 22.2 | 25.8 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 24.5 | –3.6 | –1.2 | 2.4 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 76.3 | 77.5 | — | — | — | 23.7 | 22.5 | — | — | 1.2 |
| Puerto Rico | 78.9 | 73.2 | 74.0 | 74.5 | 73.4 | 21.1 | 26.8 | 26.0 | 25.5 | 26.6 | –5.7 | 1.3 | –1.1 |
| Virgin Islands | — | 78.2 | 73.4 | 74.7 | 71.9 | — | 21.8 | 26.6 | 25.3 | 28.1 | — | –3.5 | –2.8 |

[1] Includes prekindergarten students.
[2] Beginning in 1985, data include students enrolled in public schools on federal bases and other special arrangements.
[3] Less than .05 percentage point change.

—Data not available.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared January 1996.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 8.—Number of private schools, students, teachers, and high school graduates, and disabled children served under federal programs, by state: 1988–89 to 1996–97**

| State | Number of private schools[1] | | | | Enrollment in private schools[1,2] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1989 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1989 | Fall 1991 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| **United States** | **26,712 (594)** | **25,998 (224)** | **26,093 (205)** | **27,686 (252)** | **4,824,733 (39,281)** | **4,889,545 (26,741)** |
| Alabama | 254 — | 391 (87) | 410 (79) | 287 — | 52,816 — | 69,441 (8,390) |
| Alaska | 44 — | 87 (25) | 66 — | 65 — | 4,023 — | 5,520 (534) |
| Arizona | 189 — | 254 — | 263 — | 296 (39) | 31,618 — | 39,460 — |
| Arkansas | 162 (50) | 154 — | 179 (30) | 245 (50) | 19,388 (1,870) | 22,792 — |
| California | 3,091 (43) | 3,271 (133) | 3,145 (65) | 3,470 (51) | 560,588 (4,185) | 613,068 (16,643) |
| Colorado | 263 (41) | 363 (63) | 391 (68) | 342 (9) | 35,781 (1,790) | 57,352 (11,374) |
| Connecticut | 323 — | 315 — | 360 (22) | 355 (14) | 72,239 — | 67,374 — |
| Delaware | 93 (15) | 80 — | 90 — | 112 (17) | 21,953 (74) | 22,803 — |
| District of Columbia | 117 (46) | 88 (9) | 80 — | 84 — | 23,849 (5,450) | 17,776 (322) |
| Florida | 1,288 (221) | 1,198 (66) | 1,262 (83) | 1,284 (19) | 218,961 (16,499) | 205,600 (2,988) |
| Georgia | 484 (70) | 503 (32) | 580 (81) | 525 (20) | 84,795 (2,499) | 96,683 (4,078) |
| Hawaii | 117 — | 123 — | 121 — | 127 — | 35,932 — | 36,306 — |
| Idaho | 136 (71) | 65 — | 78 — | 77 — | 9,844 (3,602) | 6,644 — |
| Illinois | 1,370 (69) | 1,375 (26) | 1,347 (12) | 1,470 (52) | 307,973 (5,869) | 301,374 (1,158) |
| Indiana | 534 (14) | 697 (89) | 619 — | 661 (30) | 89,857 (692) | 99,450 (7,004) |
| Iowa | 507 (243) | 269 — | 290 (30) | 274 (26) | 60,658 (10,883) | 51,431 — |
| Kansas | 211 — | 203 — | 206 — | 265 (52) | 34,719 — | 35,077 — |
| Kentucky | 323 (67) | 318 — | 296 — | 382 (68) | 68,540 (9,031) | 65,990 — |
| Louisiana | 451 (27) | 438 — | 458 (19) | 647 (108) | 136,465 (1,287) | 139,248 — |
| Maine | 119 (8) | 122 — | 140 — | 134 — | 16,416 (1,475) | 14,854 — |
| Maryland | 521 (62) | 516 — | 522 — | 606 (11) | 119,464 (9,963) | 113,774 — |
| Massachusetts | 612 (82) | 655 (46) | 648 (29) | 655 (38) | 124,603 (5,285) | 125,006 (3,419) |
| Michigan | 1,054 (98) | 1,027 (14) | 1,075 — | 1,034 — | 189,629 (2,283) | 187,095 (710) |
| Minnesota | 630 (96) | 604 (38) | 542 — | 570 (36) | 96,593 (8,179) | 93,404 (2,401) |
| Mississippi | 394 (137) | 275 (6) | 221 (30) | 182 — | 55,037 (6,293) | 58,757 (1,377) |
| Missouri | 1,046 (314) | 616 (46) | 719 (69) | 775 (104) | 124,085 (5,558) | 116,440 (1,884) |
| Montana | 148 (35) | 108 — | 82 — | 88 — | 13,969 (1,876) | 9,644 — |
| Nebraska | 213 — | 236 — | 223 — | 279 (62) | 36,458 — | 39,673 — |
| Nevada | 83 (46) | 51 — | 58 — | 63 — | 9,713 (1,926) | 8,482 — |
| New Hampshire | 143 (35) | 181 (50) | 130 — | 210 (72) | 21,742 (827) | 18,712 (1,330) |
| New Jersey | 891 (95) | 956 (65) | 878 — | 914 — | 218,440 (21,195) | 209,913 (8,195) |
| New Mexico | 371 (182) | 186 — | 166 — | 194 (23) | 33,036 (11,897) | 23,236 — |
| New York | 1,993 (157) | 2,058 (29) | 1,985 (59) | 1,997 (35) | 497,426 (29,501) | 498,668 (7,158) |
| North Carolina | 279 — | 476 (28) | 463 (18) | 542 (37) | 48,350 — | 63,255 (5,224) |
| North Dakota | 55 — | 63 — | 59 — | 55 — | 7,045 — | 7,518 — |
| Ohio | 1,248 (198) | 1,096 (67) | 1,016 (58) | 1,071 (124) | 263,379 (12,247) | 269,064 (13,362) |
| Oklahoma | 102 — | 244 (105) | 190 (62) | 135 — | 19,934 — | 34,025 (9,317) |
| Oregon | 389 (142) | 282 (52) | 250 — | 410 (106) | 32,991 (4,559) | 30,918 (1,003) |
| Pennsylvania | 1,896 (261) | 1,879 (53) | 1,846 (54) | 1,894 (27) | 361,183 (14,868) | 359,440 (6,920) |
| Rhode Island | 96 — | 111 — | 112 — | 128 — | 22,599 — | 21,242 — |
| South Carolina | 374 (109) | 307 (42) | 297 (21) | 282 — | 57,024 (12,631) | 46,086 (2,013) |
| South Dakota | 278 (189) | 106 — | 96 — | 93 — | 16,854 (7,198) | 10,539 — |
| Tennessee | 411 (95) | 474 (50) | 496 (54) | 504 (47) | 73,015 (5,591) | 82,969 (2,953) |
| Texas | 1,409 (259) | 951 (13) | 1,353 (98) | 1,593 (120) | 199,524 (19,202) | 170,670 (472) |
| Utah | 33 — | 56 — | 66 — | 97 (28) | 6,254 — | 9,836 — |
| Vermont | 63 — | 81 — | 85 — | 84 — | 7,552 — | 8,351 — |
| Virginia | 412 (32) | 525 (51) | 515 (55) | 493 (24) | 66,847 (1,302) | 80,887 (1,872) |
| Washington | 464 (65) | 429 (15) | 486 (53) | 504 (44) | 64,491 (5,798) | 66,556 (2,798) |
| West Virginia | 97 — | 148 — | 145 — | 135 — | 11,233 — | 12,908 — |
| Wisconsin | 901 (44) | 955 (13) | 954 — | 961 — | 137,901 (2,906) | 142,399 (220) |
| Wyoming | 29 — | 27 — | 35 — | 37 — | 1,952 — | 1,840 — |

**Table 8.—Number of private schools, students, teachers, and high school graduates, and disabled children served under federal programs, by state: 1988–89 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | Enrollment in private schools[1,2] | | | | Teachers in private schools[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1993 | Fall 1995 | Percent change in enrollment, 1989 to 1995 | As a percent of total enrollment, 1995 | Fall 1989 | Fall 1991 |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **4,836,442 (12,875)** | **5,032,200 (20,482)** | **4.3** | **10.1** | **331,533 (3,214)** | **339,267 (1,829)** |
| Alabama | 72,630 (4,724) | 66,958 — | 26.8 | 8.2 | 3,894 — | 5,022 (540) |
| Alaska | 5,884 — | 6,113 — | 52.0 | 4.6 | 369 — | 516 (118) |
| Arizona | 41,957 — | 44,134 (3,181) | 39.6 | 5.6 | 2,038 — | 2,771 — |
| Arkansas | 29,011 (3,995) | 27,454 (547) | 41.6 | 5.7 | 1,422 (179) | 1,566 — |
| California | 569,062 (1,987) | 629,344 (12,386) | 12.3 | 10.2 | 35,418 (284) | 37,861 (1,165) |
| Colorado | 53,732 (7,798) | 48,977 (147) | 36.9 | 6.9 | 2,766 (116) | 4,242 (893) |
| Connecticut | 70,198 (1,875) | 70,605 (1,022) | –2.3 | 12.0 | 6,339 — | 5,987 — |
| Delaware | 22,308 — | 25,528 (1,850) | 16.3 | 19.1 | 1,601 (54) | 1,547 — |
| District of Columbia | 15,854 — | 17,468 — | –26.8 | 18.0 | 2,588 (713) | 1,834 (61) |
| Florida | 233,743 (3,789) | 253,831 (2,811) | 15.9 | 10.4 | 15,779 (1,617) | 15,302 (358) |
| Georgia | 97,726 (3,586) | 97,807 (983) | 15.3 | 6.9 | 6,612 (239) | 7,838 (307) |
| Hawaii | 30,537 — | 34,541 — | –3.9 | 15.6 | 2,268 — | 2,486 — |
| Idaho | 8,019 — | 9,210 — | –6.4 | 3.7 | 779 (318) | 467 — |
| Illinois | 293,038 (794) | 300,981 (1,597) | –2.3 | 13.4 | 18,001 (597) | 17,880 (211) |
| Indiana | 91,986 — | 99,258 (1,269) | 10.5 | 9.2 | 5,879 (119) | 6,762 (680) |
| Iowa | 50,602 (211) | 49,461 (1,041) | –18.5 | 9.0 | 4,137 (878) | 3,408 — |
| Kansas | 37,045 — | 39,306 (775) | 13.2 | 7.8 | 2,257 — | 2,347 — |
| Kentucky | 58,058 — | 67,181 (1,995) | –2.0 | 9.2 | 4,632 (898) | 4,705 — |
| Louisiana | 145,512 (4,036) | 147,147 (4,944) | 7.8 | 15.6 | 8,537 (107) | 8,746 — |
| Maine | 16,999 — | 16,896 — | 2.9 | 7.3 | 1,526 (111) | 1,311 — |
| Maryland | 112,481 — | 125,092 (427) | 4.7 | 13.4 | 9,126 (945) | 8,846 — |
| Massachusetts | 126,744 (1,362) | 125,696 (2,936) | 0.9 | 12.1 | 10,688 (627) | 10,891 (342) |
| Michigan | 187,741 — | 189,065 — | –0.3 | 10.3 | 11,039 (155) | 11,176 (100) |
| Minnesota | 86,051 — | 86,477 (430) | –10.5 | 9.4 | 6,319 (558) | 6,307 (284) |
| Mississippi | 58,655 (1,564) | 50,166 — | –8.9 | 9.0 | 3,914 (557) | 4,149 (53) |
| Missouri | 117,466 (616) | 126,985 (7,179) | 2.3 | 12.5 | 8,806 (855) | 7,950 (252) |
| Montana | 9,111 — | 8,458 — | –39.5 | 4.9 | 1,064 (110) | 766 — |
| Nebraska | 39,564 — | 41,320 (2,034) | 13.3 | 12.5 | 2,276 — | 2,634 — |
| Nevada | 10,723 — | 12,251 — | 26.1 | 4.4 | 587 (193) | 486 — |
| New Hampshire | 18,386 — | 22,633 (2,311) | 4.1 | 10.4 | 1,937 (115) | 1,929 (181) |
| New Jersey | 195,921 — | 207,275 — | –5.1 | 14.8 | 15,742 (2,054) | 15,178 (582) |
| New Mexico | 20,007 — | 22,893 (2,149) | –30.7 | 6.5 | 3,208 (1,345) | 1,813 — |
| New York | 473,119 (4,776) | 466,239 (936) | –6.3 | 14.2 | 34,160 (1,412) | 35,615 (755) |
| North Carolina | 69,000 (1,803) | 81,437 (5,583) | 68.4 | 6.4 | 4,124 — | 5,466 (418) |
| North Dakota | 7,577 — | 7,321 — | 3.9 | 5.8 | 478 — | 535 — |
| Ohio | 246,805 (3,480) | 255,277 (3,674) | –3.1 | 12.2 | 15,736 (878) | 15,591 (640) |
| Oklahoma | 25,837 (3,584) | 24,653 — | 23.7 | 3.8 | 1,469 — | 2,521 (612) |
| Oregon | 34,092 — | 43,501 (3,843) | 31.9 | 7.6 | 2,487 (496) | 2,213 (210) |
| Pennsylvania | 342,298 (4,260) | 346,800 (5,848) | –4.0 | 16.2 | 22,480 (898) | 23,127 (529) |
| Rhode Island | 23,153 — | 23,543 — | 4.2 | 13.6 | 1,761 — | 1,861 — |
| South Carolina | 51,600 (1,819) | 50,162 — | –12.0 | 7.2 | 4,842 (1,290) | 3,609 (252) |
| South Dakota | 9,575 — | 10,056 — | –40.3 | 6.5 | 1,184 (509) | 827 — |
| Tennessee | 84,538 (2,909) | 80,701 (2,337) | 10.5 | 8.3 | 5,628 (533) | 6,404 (244) |
| Texas | 211,337 (7,591) | 229,353 (6,768) | 15.0 | 5.8 | 14,891 (1,377) | 13,320 (67) |
| Utah | 9,793 — | 12,840 (2,439) | 105.3 | 2.6 | 446 — | 817 — |
| Vermont | 9,107 — | 9,669 — | 28.0 | 8.4 | 822 — | 913 — |
| Virginia | 84,438 (4,584) | 86,507 (782) | 29.4 | 7.4 | 5,655 (139) | 7,115 (173) |
| Washington | 70,205 (1,858) | 74,890 (2,546) | 16.1 | 7.3 | 4,199 (354) | 4,463 (190) |
| West Virginia | 13,539 — | 13,241 — | 17.9 | 4.1 | 892 — | 1,074 — |
| Wisconsin | 141,762 — | 143,231 — | 3.9 | 14.1 | 8,586 (316) | 8,920 (50) |
| Wyoming | 1,919 — | 2,272 — | 16.4 | 2.2 | 149 — | 148 — |

**Table 8.—Number of private schools, students, teachers, and high school graduates, and disabled children served under federal programs, by state: 1988–89 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | Teachers in private schools[1] | | | Pupil/teacher ratio in private schools[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1993 | Fall 1995 | Percent change in teachers, 1989 to 1995 | Fall 1989 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1995 |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **United States** | **338,162 (1,319)** | **361,909 (1,618)** | **9.2** | **14.6** | **14.4** | **14.3** | **13.9** |
| Alabama | 5,424 (456) | 4,814 — | 23.6 | 13.6 | 13.8 | 13.4 | 13.9 |
| Alaska | 476 — | 530 — | 43.6 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| Arizona | 2,796 — | 3,070 (205) | 50.6 | 15.5 | 14.2 | 15.0 | 14.4 |
| Arkansas | 2,023 (335) | 2,081 (108) | 46.3 | 13.6 | 14.6 | 14.3 | 13.2 |
| California | 35,170 (248) | 41,073 (695) | 16.0 | 15.8 | 16.2 | 16.2 | 15.3 |
| Colorado | 4,115 (632) | 3,843 (44) | 38.9 | 12.9 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 12.7 |
| Connecticut | 6,345 (125) | 6,381 (107) | 0.7 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.1 |
| Delaware | 1,780 — | 1,878 (147) | 17.3 | 13.7 | 14.7 | 12.5 | 13.6 |
| District of Columbia | 1,544 — | 1,852 — | -28.4 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 10.3 | 9.4 |
| Florida | 16,842 (424) | 19,093 (337) | 21.0 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 13.9 | 13.3 |
| Georgia | 8,283 (300) | 8,282 (117) | 25.3 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 11.8 |
| Hawaii | 2,144 — | 2,532 — | 11.6 | 15.8 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 13.6 |
| Idaho | 552 — | 607 — | -22.1 | 12.6 | 14.2 | 14.5 | 15.2 |
| Illinois | 17,550 (70) | 18,617 (194) | 3.4 | 17.1 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 16.2 |
| Indiana | 6,139 — | 6,653 (147) | 13.2 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 15.0 | 14.9 |
| Iowa | 3,291 (34) | 3,309 (78) | -20.0 | 14.7 | 15.1 | 15.4 | 14.9 |
| Kansas | 2,382 — | 2,623 (105) | 16.2 | 15.4 | 14.9 | 15.5 | 15.0 |
| Kentucky | 3,815 — | 4,581 (362) | -1.1 | 14.8 | 14.0 | 15.2 | 14.7 |
| Louisiana | 9,286 (301) | 9,849 (517) | 15.4 | 16.0 | 15.9 | 15.7 | 14.9 |
| Maine | 1,535 — | 1,531 — | 0.3 | 10.9 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.0 |
| Maryland | 8,646 — | 10,142 (64) | 11.1 | 13.1 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 12.3 |
| Massachusetts | 11,329 (168) | 11,068 (268) | 3.6 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 11.4 |
| Michigan | 11,322 — | 11,550 — | 4.6 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 16.4 |
| Minnesota | 5,595 — | 5,835 (72) | -7.7 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 15.4 | 14.8 |
| Mississippi | 3,995 (150) | 3,447 — | -11.9 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 14.6 |
| Missouri | 7,973 (85) | 9,162 (816) | 4.0 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 13.9 |
| Montana | 684 — | 673 — | -36.7 | 13.1 | 12.6 | 13.3 | 12.6 |
| Nebraska | 2,575 — | 2,695 (160) | 18.4 | 16.0 | 15.1 | 15.4 | 15.3 |
| Nevada | 654 — | 711 — | 21.1 | 16.5 | 17.4 | 16.4 | 17.2 |
| New Hampshire | 1,742 — | 2,101 (217) | 8.5 | 11.2 | 9.7 | 10.6 | 10.8 |
| New Jersey | 14,281 — | 15,585 — | -1.0 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 13.7 | 13.3 |
| New Mexico | 1,569 — | 1,756 (114) | -45.3 | 10.3 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 13.0 |
| New York | 34,771 (482) | 35,328 (234) | 3.4 | 14.6 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.2 |
| North Carolina | 5,746 (147) | 6,990 (442) | 69.5 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 12.0 | 11.7 |
| North Dakota | 529 — | 523 — | 9.4 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.0 |
| Ohio | 14,872 (306) | 15,085 (228) | -4.1 | 16.7 | 17.3 | 16.6 | 16.9 |
| Oklahoma | 2,250 (450) | 2,014 — | 37.1 | 13.6 | 13.5 | 11.5 | 12.2 |
| Oregon | 2,254 — | 3,431 (513) | 38.0 | 13.3 | 14.0 | 15.1 | 12.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 21,880 (235) | 23,085 (356) | 2.7 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.0 |
| Rhode Island | 1,835 — | 1,941 — | 10.2 | 12.8 | 11.4 | 12.6 | 12.1 |
| South Carolina | 3,989 (155) | 3,943 — | -18.6 | 11.8 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 12.7 |
| South Dakota | 707 — | 724 — | -38.9 | 14.2 | 12.7 | 13.5 | 13.9 |
| Tennessee | 6,684 (162) | 6,388 (184) | 13.5 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.6 |
| Texas | 16,726 (708) | 19,042 (717) | 27.9 | 13.4 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.0 |
| Utah | 749 — | 1,013 (134) | 127.1 | 14.0 | 12.0 | 13.1 | 12.7 |
| Vermont | 945 — | 977 — | 18.9 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.6 | 9.9 |
| Virginia | 7,391 (621) | 7,723 (142) | 36.6 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.2 |
| Washington | 4,798 (348) | 5,132 (231) | 22.2 | 15.4 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 14.6 |
| West Virginia | 1,085 — | 1,113 — | 24.8 | 12.6 | 12.0 | 12.5 | 11.9 |
| Wisconsin | 8,927 — | 9,312 — | 8.5 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 15.9 | 15.4 |
| Wyoming | 167 — | 221 — | 48.3 | 13.1 | 12.4 | 11.5 | 10.3 |

**Table 8.—Number of private schools, students, teachers, and high school graduates, and disabled children served under federal programs, by state: 1988–89 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | High school graduates from private schools[1] | | | | | Disabled children, birth to 21 years old, 1996–97[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1988–89 | 1990–91 | 1992–93 | 1994–95 | Percent change in graduates, 1988–89 to 1994–95 | Total | As a percent of public school enrollment[4] |
| 1 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| **United States** | **285,105 (4,117)** | **258,095 (1,979)** | **247,278 (697)** | **245,543 (1,009)** | **–13.9** | **5,919,767** | **13.0** |
| Alabama | 3,496 — | 3,853 (311) | 4,174 (348) | 3,581 — | 2.4 | 99,302 | 13.3 |
| Alaska | 102 — | 178 (51) | 213 — | 178 — | 74.5 | 18,061 | 13.9 |
| Arizona | 1,565 — | 2,039 — | 2,415 — | 2,221 (208) | 41.9 | 81,099 | 10.1 |
| Arkansas | 920 (46) | 944 — | 1,023 — | 1,081 — | 17.5 | 57,475 | 12.6 |
| California | 29,628 (754) | 27,702 (573) | 24,436 (65) | 26,353 (103) | –11.1 | 604,075 | 10.6 |
| Colorado | 2,142 (57) | 2,384 (664) | 1,826 (283) | 1,928 — | –10.0 | 73,992 | 11.0 |
| Connecticut | 7,687 — | 6,361 — | 6,291 (46) | 5,166 — | –32.8 | 84,412 | 16.0 |
| Delaware | 1,805 (80) | 1,347 — | 1,446 — | 1,436 — | –20.4 | 16,421 | 14.9 |
| District of Columbia | 2,035 (558) | 1,241 — | 1,054 — | 1,242 — | –39.0 | 7,059 | 9.0 |
| Florida | 11,550 (785) | 9,892 (125) | 9,820 (54) | 10,151 (88) | –12.1 | 334,707 | 14.9 |
| Georgia | 6,699 — | 6,070 (9) | 5,630 (127) | 5,075 — | –24.2 | 144,512 | 10.7 |
| Hawaii | 2,578 — | 2,771 — | 1,886 — | 2,603 — | 1.0 | 20,350 | 10.8 |
| Idaho | 472 (194) | 317 — | 341 — | 380 — | –19.5 | 26,128 | 10.7 |
| Illinois | 16,288 (69) | 15,538 (26) | 14,724 (98) | 14,681 (115) | –9.9 | 275,198 | 13.9 |
| Indiana | 4,316 — | 4,303 (366) | 4,061 — | 4,055 (181) | –6.0 | 142,667 | 14.5 |
| Iowa | 4,551 (1,621) | 2,386 — | 2,495 — | 2,601 — | –42.8 | 69,060 | 13.7 |
| Kansas | 1,550 — | 1,468 — | 1,668 — | 1,621 — | 4.6 | 56,845 | 12.2 |
| Kentucky | 3,444 — | 3,368 — | 2,949 — | 3,242 (8) | –5.9 | 87,137 | 13.3 |
| Louisiana | 8,432 (73) | 7,552 — | 7,844 — | 7,457 (96) | –11.6 | 94,727 | 11.9 |
| Maine | 2,025 (32) | 1,684 — | 1,914 — | 1,759 — | –13.1 | 33,678 | 15.8 |
| Maryland | 6,832 (116) | 6,569 — | 5,648 — | 6,235 — | –8.7 | 108,453 | 13.2 |
| Massachusetts | 10,035 (182) | 10,269 (20) | 10,281 — | 8,561 (15) | –14.7 | 168,082 | 18.0 |
| Michigan | 12,071 — | 9,674 — | 8,925 — | 8,805 — | –27.1 | 198,772 | 11.8 |
| Minnesota | 4,687 (115) | 3,815 (163) | 3,453 — | 3,373 — | –28.0 | 103,929 | 12.3 |
| Mississippi | 3,349 — | 3,729 (313) | 3,901 (180) | 3,174 — | –5.2 | 66,161 | 13.1 |
| Missouri | 7,173 (325) | 5,857 — | 5,839 (212) | 5,894 (152) | –17.8 | 127,864 | 14.2 |
| Montana | 509 (114) | 431 — | 355 — | 356 — | –30.1 | 19,119 | 11.6 |
| Nebraska | 1,912 — | 1,995 — | 1,904 — | 1,783 (50) | –6.7 | 40,578 | 13.9 |
| Nevada | 388 — | 308 — | 646 — | 381 — | –1.8 | 30,913 | 11.0 |
| New Hampshire | 2,178 (32) | 1,881 (20) | 1,730 — | 1,730 (36) | –20.6 | 27,592 | 13.9 |
| New Jersey | 16,703 (3,069) | 13,385 (766) | 11,025 — | 12,030 — | –28.0 | 206,252 | 17.1 |
| New Mexico | 1,307 (477) | 1,045 — | 1,029 — | 947 — | –27.5 | 51,280 | 15.4 |
| New York | 26,975 (262) | 28,359 (1,552) | 26,625 (125) | 25,489 — | –5.5 | 427,907 | 15.1 |
| North Carolina | 2,600 — | 3,191 (407) | 2,983 — | 3,144 — | 20.9 | 158,272 | 13.1 |
| North Dakota | 471 — | 391 — | 332 — | 381 — | –19.1 | 12,991 | 10.8 |
| Ohio | 16,012 (935) | 12,314 (48) | 12,398 (172) | 12,639 — | –21.1 | 243,312 | 13.2 |
| Oklahoma | 1,105 — | 1,480 (102) | 1,536 (288) | 1,296 — | 17.3 | 75,601 | 12.2 |
| Oregon | 1,545 (91) | 1,511 (97) | 1,700 — | 2,042 (76) | 32.2 | 65,543 | 12.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 20,751 (57) | 19,634 (65) | 18,532 (304) | 18,138 (927) | –12.6 | 222,494 | 12.3 |
| Rhode Island | 1,827 — | 1,485 — | 1,408 — | 1,354 — | –25.9 | 27,354 | 18.1 |
| South Carolina | 4,770 (2,099) | 2,312 (89) | 2,383 — | 2,378 — | –50.1 | 92,787 | 14.2 |
| South Dakota | 470 — | 390 — | 254 — | 436 — | –7.2 | 15,485 | 10.8 |
| Tennessee | 5,949 (269) | 4,901 — | 4,970 — | 4,427 (27) | –25.6 | 128,672 | 14.2 |
| Texas | 9,552 (1,376) | 7,334 (13) | 8,447 (469) | 8,767 (209) | –8.2 | 472,661 | 12.3 |
| Utah | 398 — | 537 — | 590 — | 590 — | 48.2 | 55,848 | 11.6 |
| Vermont | 652 — | 965 — | 1,120 — | 1,081 — | 65.8 | 12,076 | 11.4 |
| Virginia | 4,214 — | 4,536 — | 4,580 — | 4,463 — | 5.9 | 146,840 | 13.4 |
| Washington | 3,031 (311) | 2,734 (54) | 2,644 — | 2,998 — | –1.1 | 109,227 | 11.2 |
| West Virginia | 679 — | 646 — | 672 — | 698 — | 2.8 | 49,092 | 16.1 |
| Wisconsin | 5,649 (109) | 5,010 — | 5,129 — | 5,119 — | –9.4 | 114,407 | 13.0 |
| Wyoming | 24 — | 11 — | 31 — | 24 — | (5) | 13,298 | 13.4 |

[1] NCES employed an area frame sample to account for noninclusion of schools at the national level. However, caution should be exercised in interpreting state by state characteristics since the samples were not designed to produce such numbers.

[2] Includes special, vocational/technical, and alternative schools. Excludes prekindergarten enrollment and kindergarten enrollment in schools that do not offer a first grade or higher.

[3] Children served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act and Chapter 1 of the Education Consolidation and Improvement Act, State Operated Program. Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), formerly known as the Education of the Handicapped Act, now extends the right to a free and appropriate education to 3- to 5-year-old disabled children.

[4] Based on the enrollment in public schools, kindergarten through grade 12, including a number of prekindergarten students.

[5] Change of less than .05 percent.

—Data not available.

NOTE.—Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of The Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*; and National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Survey, various years; and Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared August 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 9.—Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by race or ethnicity and state: Fall 1986 and fall 1995

| State or other area | Percent distribution, fall 1986 | | | | | | Percent distribution, fall 1995 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | White [1] | Black [1] | Hispanic | Asian or Pacific Islander | American Indian/ Alaskan Native | Total | White [1] | Black [1] | Hispanic | Asian or Pacific Islander | American Indian/ Alaskan Native |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **100.0** | **70.4** | **16.1** | **9.9** | **2.8** | **0.9** | **100.0** | **64.8** | **16.8** | **13.5** | **3.7** | **1.1** |
| Alabama | 100.0 | 62.0 | 37.0 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 100.0 | 62.1 | 36.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Alaska | 100.0 | 65.7 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 25.1 | 100.0 | 63.7 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 24.5 |
| Arizona | 100.0 | 62.2 | 4.0 | 26.4 | 1.3 | 6.1 | 100.0 | 56.9 | 4.3 | 30.0 | 1.7 | 7.2 |
| Arkansas | 100.0 | 74.7 | 24.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 73.9 | 23.6 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| California | 100.0 | 53.7 | 9.0 | 27.5 | 9.1 | 0.7 | 100.0 | 40.4 | 8.8 | 38.7 | 11.2 | 0.9 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 78.7 | 4.5 | 13.7 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 72.5 | 5.5 | 18.4 | 2.5 | 1.1 |
| Connecticut | 100.0 | 77.2 | 12.1 | 8.9 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 72.0 | 13.5 | 11.8 | 2.4 | 0.3 |
| Delaware | 100.0 | 68.3 | 27.7 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 64.7 | 29.4 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 0.2 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 4.0 | 91.1 | 3.9 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 4.0 | 87.6 | 7.0 | 1.4 | [2] |
| Florida | 100.0 | 65.4 | 23.7 | 9.5 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 57.5 | 25.3 | 15.3 | 1.8 | 0.2 |
| Georgia | 100.0 | 60.7 | 37.9 | 0.6 | 0.8 | [2] | 100.0 | 58.2 | 37.8 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 0.1 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 23.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 71.7 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 2.6 | 4.9 | 69.3 | 0.4 |
| Idaho | 100.0 | 92.6 | 0.3 | 4.9 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 0.6 | 8.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Illinois | 100.0 | 69.8 | 18.7 | 9.2 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 21.1 | 12.2 | 3.0 | 0.1 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 88.7 | 9.0 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 85.6 | 11.1 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Iowa | 100.0 | 94.6 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.4 |
| Kansas | 100.0 | 85.6 | 7.6 | 4.4 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 82.6 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 89.2 | 10.2 | 0.1 | 0.5 | [2] | 100.0 | 89.1 | 9.8 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Louisiana | 100.0 | 56.5 | 41.3 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 51.0 | 46.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| Maine | 100.0 | 98.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| Maryland | 100.0 | 59.7 | 35.3 | 1.7 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 57.5 | 35.0 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 0.3 |
| Massachusetts | 100.0 | 83.7 | 7.4 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 78.5 | 8.2 | 9.3 | 3.8 | 0.2 |
| Michigan | 100.0 | 76.4 | 19.8 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 100.0 | 76.4 | 18.4 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Minnesota | 100.0 | 93.9 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 3.9 | 1.9 |
| Mississippi | 100.0 | 43.9 | 55.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 47.7 | 51.0 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Missouri | 100.0 | 83.4 | 14.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 81.7 | 16.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| Montana | 100.0 | 92.7 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 9.8 |
| Nebraska | 100.0 | 91.4 | 4.4 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 5.9 | 4.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 77.4 | 9.6 | 7.5 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 9.8 | 17.2 | 4.5 | 1.9 |
| New Hampshire | 100.0 | 98.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.2 |
| New Jersey | 100.0 | 69.1 | 17.4 | 10.7 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 62.5 | 18.5 | 13.5 | 5.4 | 0.2 |
| New Mexico | 100.0 | 43.1 | 2.3 | 45.1 | 0.8 | 8.7 | 100.0 | 39.5 | 2.4 | 46.8 | 1.0 | 10.4 |
| New York | 100.0 | 68.4 | 16.5 | 12.3 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 56.9 | 20.2 | 17.4 | 5.0 | 0.4 |
| North Carolina | 100.0 | 68.4 | 28.9 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 64.6 | 30.7 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 |
| North Dakota | 100.0 | 92.4 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 5.0 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 6.6 |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 83.1 | 15.0 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 15.3 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| Oklahoma | 100.0 | 79.0 | 7.8 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 10.6 | 100.0 | 69.4 | 10.5 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 15.0 |
| Oregon | 100.0 | 89.8 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 2.6 | 6.8 | 3.4 | 2.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 100.0 | 84.4 | 12.6 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 80.6 | 14.0 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 0.1 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 87.9 | 5.6 | 3.7 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 78.9 | 7.0 | 10.3 | 3.3 | 0.5 |
| South Carolina | 100.0 | 54.6 | 44.5 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 56.3 | 42.1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| South Dakota | 100.0 | 90.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 7.6 | 100.0 | 83.7 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 13.9 |
| Tennessee | 100.0 | 76.5 | 22.6 | 0.2 | 0.6 | [2] | 100.0 | 75.3 | 23.1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| Texas | 100.0 | 51.0 | 14.4 | 32.5 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 46.4 | 14.3 | 36.7 | 2.3 | 0.3 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 93.7 | 0.4 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 0.7 | 5.3 | 2.2 | 1.4 |
| Vermont | 100.0 | 98.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| Virginia | 100.0 | 72.6 | 23.7 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 100.0 | 66.6 | 26.5 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 0.2 |
| Washington | 100.0 | 84.5 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 100.0 | 78.3 | 4.7 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 2.6 |
| West Virginia | 100.0 | 95.9 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 0.3 | [2] | 100.0 | 95.2 | 4.0 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| Wisconsin | 100.0 | 86.6 | 8.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 9.4 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 1.3 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 90.7 | 0.9 | 5.9 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 1.0 | 6.1 | 0.8 | 2.7 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | 100.0 | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 6.7 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 91.5 | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 0.7 | — | — | 99.3 | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | 100.0 | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 0.9 | 84.5 | 14.3 | 0.4 | — |

[1] Excludes persons of Hispanic origin.
[2] Less than 0.05 percent.
—Data not available.

NOTE.—The 1986–87 data were derived from the 1986 Elementary and Secondary School Civil Rights sample survey of public school districts. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, *1986 State Summaries of Elementary and Secondary School Civil Rights Survey*; and National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

## Table 10.—Enrollment[1] in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **45,893,960** | **46,071,327** | **45,726,408** | **45,444,787** | **45,073,441** | **44,819,327** | **44,310,966** | **43,577,373** | **42,550,893** | **41,650,712** |
| Alabama | 805,205 | 806,315 | 783,383 | 770,739 | 764,341 | 759,346 | 752,507 | 761,880 | 761,666 | 754,181 |
| Alaska[2] | 79,845 | 84,381 | 85,332 | 82,505 | 86,576 | 89,295 | 91,190 | 90,344 | 90,728 | 88,573 |
| Arizona | 439,524 | 464,478 | 485,088 | 521,240 | 487,040 | 492,995 | 502,817 | 513,817 | 509,830 | 509,252 |
| Arkansas | 463,320 | 461,260 | 461,431 | 450,114 | 454,406 | 456,703 | 460,593 | 458,778 | 456,698 | 453,125 |
| California | 4,633,198 | 4,601,550 | 4,500,978 | 4,459,328 | 4,427,443 | 4,419,571 | 4,380,400 | 4,303,665 | 4,187,967 | 4,119,511 |
| Colorado | 550,060 | 564,502 | 574,248 | 573,154 | 568,060 | 568,851 | 564,087 | 561,807 | 558,285 | 550,527 |
| Connecticut | 662,205 | 666,867 | 664,761 | 667,088 | 660,067 | 652,449 | 635,000 | 616,389 | 593,757 | 566,634 |
| Delaware | 132,745 | 135,013 | 134,317 | 132,940 | 130,616 | 127,476 | 122,273 | 118,000 | 111,034 | 104,035 |
| District of Columbia | 145,704 | 142,512 | 139,918 | 136,036 | 131,691 | 129,969 | 125,848 | 119,875 | 113,858 | 106,156 |
| Florida | 1,427,896 | 1,478,504 | 1,514,359 | 1,537,952 | 1,557,054 | 1,551,373 | 1,537,336 | 1,535,570 | 1,513,819 | 1,508,337 |
| Georgia | 1,098,901 | 1,093,407 | 1,090,280 | 1,085,881 | 1,081,485 | 1,090,292 | 1,095,142 | 1,089,625 | 1,093,256 | 1,078,462 |
| Hawaii | 180,641 | 183,654 | 181,979 | 178,511 | 177,030 | 176,430 | 174,943 | 172,356 | 170,761 | 168,660 |
| Idaho | 182,333 | 185,114 | 184,663 | 189,133 | 187,552 | 196,616 | 200,005 | 201,433 | 203,022 | 202,758 |
| Illinois | 2,356,636 | 2,379,646 | 2,354,562 | 2,320,672 | 2,296,241 | 2,269,892 | 2,238,129 | 2,173,352 | 2,039,430 | 2,043,239 |
| Indiana | 1,231,458 | 1,230,796 | 1,220,543 | 1,207,420 | 1,186,800 | 1,173,863 | 1,163,179 | 1,143,722 | 1,113,331 | 1,083,826 |
| Iowa | 660,104 | 652,958 | 646,408 | 631,132 | 617,485 | 612,111 | 605,127 | 588,760 | 568,540 | 548,317 |
| Kansas | 513,394 | 505,267 | 491,765 | 479,344 | 471,460 | 465,355 | 458,330 | 446,592 | 433,538 | 422,924 |
| Kentucky | 717,205 | 720,309 | 714,632 | 709,764 | 701,373 | 691,612 | 694,000 | 697,000 | 692,999 | 677,123 |
| Louisiana | 842,365 | 851,074 | 845,841 | 842,152 | 840,742 | 847,202 | 839,499 | 839,000 | 816,669 | 800,435 |
| Maine | 244,670 | 246,406 | 250,448 | 245,467 | 250,643 | 250,931 | 248,822 | 245,768 | 240,016 | 227,823 |
| Maryland | 916,244 | 922,051 | 920,896 | 911,097 | 894,209 | 880,927 | 860,929 | 836,912 | 809,933 | 777,725 |
| Massachusetts | 1,167,713 | 1,191,179 | 1,202,597 | 1,205,142 | 1,210,100 | 1,198,410 | 1,169,000 | 1,116,810 | 1,081,464 | 1,035,724 |
| Michigan | 2,152,256 | 2,182,885 | 2,164,949 | 2,123,611 | 2,137,612 | 2,073,288 | 2,035,703 | 1,968,975 | 1,911,345 | 1,860,498 |
| Minnesota | 920,839 | 913,955 | 909,653 | 900,377 | 889,535 | 879,944 | 862,591 | 836,420 | 807,716 | 778,056 |
| Mississippi | 534,395 | 529,366 | 526,366 | 519,786 | 513,476 | 512,407 | 510,209 | 502,025 | 493,710 | 482,039 |
| Missouri | 1,039,477 | 1,023,374 | 1,030,008 | 1,019,803 | 1,001,705 | 965,360 | 950,142 | 931,232 | 900,002 | 872,933 |
| Montana | 176,712 | 178,367 | 179,877 | 173,559 | 172,158 | 171,788 | 170,552 | 168,732 | 164,326 | 158,208 |
| Nebraska | 329,110 | 332,375 | 329,192 | 323,211 | 318,792 | 315,669 | 312,024 | 306,207 | 297,796 | 287,288 |
| Nevada | 127,550 | 130,186 | 131,660 | 135,406 | 137,051 | 139,745 | 141,791 | 143,444 | 146,281 | 147,734 |
| New Hampshire | 158,756 | 164,102 | 168,094 | 171,482 | 172,117 | 174,597 | 175,496 | 174,618 | 172,389 | 170,546 |
| New Jersey | 1,482,000 | 1,497,841 | 1,510,519 | 1,481,605 | 1,466,956 | 1,458,000 | 1,427,000 | 1,381,528 | 1,337,327 | 1,287,809 |
| New Mexico | 281,372 | 284,948 | 285,094 | 283,550 | 282,382 | 274,612 | 284,719 | 281,896 | 279,249 | 275,572 |
| New York | 3,489,245 | 3,538,474 | 3,508,004 | 3,465,450 | 3,434,116 | 3,417,453 | 3,338,809 | 3,222,612 | 3,093,885 | 2,969,216 |
| North Carolina | 1,192,187 | 1,176,308 | 1,161,326 | 1,173,415 | 1,177,860 | 1,184,996 | 1,191,316 | 1,181,831 | 1,162,810 | 1,150,053 |
| North Dakota | 147,013 | 144,419 | 141,535 | 138,302 | 133,241 | 131,331 | 129,106 | 125,085 | 122,021 | 117,688 |
| Ohio | 2,425,643 | 2,438,743 | 2,422,654 | 2,378,349 | 2,330,150 | 2,292,647 | 2,249,440 | 2,181,979 | 2,102,440 | 2,025,256 |
| Oklahoma | 626,956 | 625,740 | 607,084 | 600,948 | 596,380 | 594,816 | 597,665 | 594,468 | 588,870 | 583,458 |
| Oregon | 479,527 | 478,502 | 471,395 | 476,518 | 476,583 | 477,559 | 474,707 | 473,279 | 471,374 | 467,128 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,363,817 | 2,370,665 | 2,361,285 | 2,321,437 | 2,277,451 | 2,246,147 | 2,193,673 | 2,128,873 | 2,046,746 | 1,968,801 |
| Rhode Island | 188,090 | 190,696 | 189,693 | 184,624 | 178,662 | 176,317 | 172,373 | 166,629 | 161,285 | 154,699 |
| South Carolina | 637,800 | 648,643 | 623,778 | 626,914 | 627,205 | 629,729 | 620,711 | 620,723 | 624,931 | 624,795 |
| South Dakota | 166,305 | 165,267 | 162,398 | 157,522 | 153,592 | 151,217 | 148,080 | 143,630 | 138,228 | 133,840 |
| Tennessee | 899,893 | 897,598 | 891,775 | 902,704 | 872,819 | 876,926 | 841,974 | 878,424 | 873,036 | 866,117 |
| Texas | 2,839,900 | 2,811,700 | 2,738,131 | 2,782,151 | 2,785,296 | 2,812,888 | 2,822,754 | 2,842,842 | 2,867,254 | 2,872,719 |
| Utah | 304,002 | 305,740 | 305,916 | 305,800 | 306,388 | 309,708 | 314,471 | 317,332 | 325,026 | 333,049 |
| Vermont | 103,130 | 105,340 | 106,517 | 106,236 | 105,376 | 104,874 | 104,356 | 102,934 | 101,292 | 98,338 |
| Virginia | 1,078,754 | 1,074,073 | 1,069,345 | 1,085,295 | 1,093,309 | 1,103,669 | 1,100,723 | 1,082,184 | 1,055,238 | 1,031,403 |
| Washington | 817,712 | 805,049 | 790,502 | 788,324 | 785,457 | 785,449 | 780,730 | 776,463 | 769,246 | 764,879 |
| West Virginia | 399,531 | 403,377 | 409,989 | 409,184 | 404,441 | 404,119 | 404,771 | 401,369 | 395,722 | 387,966 |
| Wisconsin | 993,736 | 999,921 | 995,223 | 987,022 | 974,333 | 964,219 | 945,337 | 917,863 | 886,419 | 857,855 |
| Wyoming | 86,886 | 86,430 | 86,017 | 85,391 | 86,584 | 88,184 | 90,587 | 92,321 | 94,328 | 95,422 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | — | 8,018 | 8,165 | 10,296 | 10,186 | 10,119 | 9,950 | 9,291 | — | — |
| Guam | 24,757 | 26,000 | 26,922 | 27,329 | 28,184 | 28,591 | 28,570 | — | — | 27,582 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,513 | 4,407 |
| Puerto Rico | 686,777 | 697,410 | 711,238 | 712,588 | — | 697,159 | 688,592 | — | 721,419 | — |
| Trust Territories | 29,723 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 18,860 | 20,826 | 22,022 | 23,343 | 24,512 | 25,026 | 25,571 | 25,138 | 25,553 |

**Table 10.—Enrollment[1] in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **40,877,481** | **40,044,093** | **39,565,610** | **39,252,308** | **39,208,252** | **39,421,961** | **39,753,172** | **40,008,213** | **40,188,690** | **40,542,707** |
| Alabama | 758,721 | 743,448 | 724,037 | 721,901 | 712,586 | 730,460 | 733,735 | 729,234 | 724,751 | 723,743 |
| Alaska[2] | 86,514 | 90,858 | 89,413 | 98,206 | 104,599 | 107,345 | 107,848 | 106,869 | 106,481 | 109,280 |
| Arizona | 513,790 | 507,199 | 510,296 | 506,682 | 530,062 | 548,252 | 534,538 | 572,421 | 574,890 | 607,615 |
| Arkansas | 447,700 | 437,121 | 432,565 | 432,120 | 432,668 | 433,410 | 437,438 | 437,036 | 436,387 | 434,960 |
| California | 4,076,421 | 4,046,156 | 4,065,486 | 4,089,017 | 4,151,110 | 4,255,554 | 4,377,989 | 4,488,398 | 4,618,120 | 4,771,978 |
| Colorado | 546,033 | 544,174 | 545,209 | 542,196 | 545,427 | 550,642 | 558,415 | 560,236 | 560,081 | 562,755 |
| Connecticut | 531,459 | 505,386 | 486,470 | 477,585 | 468,145 | 462,026 | 468,847 | 465,465 | 460,637 | 461,560 |
| Delaware | 99,403 | 95,072 | 92,646 | 91,406 | 91,767 | 92,901 | 94,410 | 95,659 | 96,678 | 97,808 |
| District of Columbia | 100,049 | 94,975 | 91,105 | 88,843 | 87,397 | 87,092 | 85,612 | 86,435 | 84,792 | 81,301 |
| Florida | 1,510,225 | 1,487,721 | 1,484,734 | 1,495,543 | 1,524,107 | 1,562,283 | 1,607,320 | 1,664,774 | 1,720,930 | 1,789,925 |
| Georgia | 1,068,737 | 1,056,117 | 1,053,689 | 1,050,859 | 1,062,315 | 1,079,594 | 1,096,425 | 1,110,947 | 1,107,994 | 1,126,535 |
| Hawaii | 165,068 | 162,805 | 162,024 | 162,241 | 163,860 | 164,169 | 164,640 | 166,160 | 167,488 | 169,493 |
| Idaho | 203,247 | 204,524 | 202,973 | 206,352 | 208,080 | 208,669 | 208,391 | 212,444 | 214,615 | 214,932 |
| Illinois | 1,983,463 | 1,924,084 | 1,880,289 | 1,853,316 | 1,834,355 | 1,826,478 | 1,825,185 | 1,811,446 | 1,794,916 | 1,797,355 |
| Indiana | 1,055,589 | 1,025,172 | 999,542 | 984,384 | 972,659 | 966,106 | 966,780 | 964,129 | 960,994 | 954,165 |
| Iowa | 533,857 | 516,216 | 504,983 | 497,287 | 491,011 | 485,332 | 481,286 | 480,826 | 478,200 | 478,486 |
| Kansas | 415,291 | 409,909 | 407,074 | 405,222 | 405,347 | 410,229 | 416,091 | 421,112 | 426,596 | 430,864 |
| Kentucky | 669,798 | 658,350 | 651,084 | 647,414 | 644,421 | 643,833 | 642,778 | 642,696 | 637,627 | 630,688 |
| Louisiana | 777,560 | 782,053 | 784,027 | 800,193 | 800,941 | 788,349 | 795,188 | 793,093 | 786,683 | 783,025 |
| Maine | 222,497 | 216,293 | 211,986 | 209,753 | 207,537 | 206,101 | 211,752 | 211,817 | 212,902 | 213,775 |
| Maryland | 750,665 | 721,841 | 699,201 | 683,491 | 673,840 | 671,560 | 675,747 | 683,797 | 688,947 | 698,806 |
| Massachusetts | 1,021,885 | 947,037 | 908,984 | 878,844 | 859,391 | 844,330 | 833,918 | 825,320 | 823,428 | 825,588 |
| Michigan | 1,797,052 | 1,724,787 | 1,674,697 | 1,635,963 | 1,609,448 | 1,602,747 | 1,597,154 | 1,589,287 | 1,582,785 | 1,576,785 |
| Minnesota | 754,318 | 733,741 | 715,190 | 705,236 | 701,697 | 705,140 | 711,134 | 721,481 | 726,950 | 739,553 |
| Mississippi | 477,059 | 471,615 | 468,294 | 467,744 | 466,058 | 471,195 | 498,639 | 505,550 | 503,326 | 502,020 |
| Missouri | 844,648 | 818,705 | 802,535 | 795,453 | 793,793 | 795,107 | 800,606 | 802,060 | 806,639 | 807,934 |
| Montana | 155,193 | 153,435 | 152,335 | 153,646 | 154,412 | 153,869 | 153,327 | 152,207 | 152,191 | 151,265 |
| Nebraska | 280,430 | 273,340 | 269,009 | 266,998 | 265,599 | 265,819 | 267,139 | 268,100 | 269,434 | 270,920 |
| Nevada | 149,481 | 151,339 | 151,104 | 150,442 | 151,633 | 154,948 | 161,239 | 168,353 | 176,474 | 186,834 |
| New Hampshire | 167,232 | 163,827 | 160,197 | 159,030 | 158,614 | 160,974 | 163,717 | 166,045 | 169,413 | 171,696 |
| New Jersey | 1,246,008 | 1,199,643 | 1,172,520 | 1,147,841 | 1,129,223 | 1,116,194 | 1,107,467 | 1,092,982 | 1,080,871 | 1,076,005 |
| New Mexico | 271,198 | 268,091 | 268,632 | 269,711 | 272,478 | 277,551 | 281,943 | 287,229 | 292,425 | 296,057 |
| New York | 2,871,724 | 2,783,017 | 2,718,678 | 2,674,818 | 2,645,811 | 2,621,378 | 2,607,719 | 2,594,070 | 2,573,715 | 2,565,841 |
| North Carolina | 1,129,376 | 1,108,960 | 1,096,815 | 1,089,606 | 1,088,724 | 1,086,165 | 1,085,248 | 1,085,976 | 1,083,156 | 1,080,744 |
| North Dakota | 116,885 | 117,708 | 117,078 | 117,213 | 118,711 | 118,570 | 118,703 | 119,004 | 118,809 | 117,816 |
| Ohio | 1,957,381 | 1,898,501 | 1,860,245 | 1,827,300 | 1,805,440 | 1,793,965 | 1,793,508 | 1,793,431 | 1,778,544 | 1,764,410 |
| Oklahoma | 577,807 | 582,572 | 593,825 | 591,389 | 589,690 | 592,327 | 593,183 | 584,212 | 580,426 | 578,580 |
| Oregon | 464,599 | 457,165 | 448,184 | 447,109 | 446,884 | 447,527 | 449,307 | 455,895 | 461,752 | 472,394 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,909,292 | 1,839,015 | 1,783,969 | 1,737,952 | 1,701,880 | 1,683,221 | 1,674,161 | 1,668,542 | 1,659,714 | 1,655,279 |
| Rhode Island | 148,956 | 143,414 | 139,959 | 136,412 | 134,610 | 133,949 | 134,690 | 134,800 | 133,585 | 135,729 |
| South Carolina | 619,223 | 609,158 | 608,518 | 604,553 | 602,718 | 606,643 | 611,629 | 614,921 | 615,774 | 616,177 |
| South Dakota | 128,507 | 125,657 | 123,897 | 123,060 | 123,314 | 124,291 | 125,458 | 126,817 | 126,910 | 127,329 |
| Tennessee | 853,569 | 838,297 | 828,264 | 822,057 | 817,212 | 813,753 | 818,073 | 823,783 | 821,580 | 819,660 |
| Texas | 2,900,073 | 2,935,547 | 2,985,659 | 2,989,796 | 3,040,305 | 3,131,705 | 3,209,515 | 3,236,787 | 3,283,707 | 3,328,514 |
| Utah | 343,618 | 355,554 | 370,183 | 378,208 | 390,141 | 403,305 | 415,994 | 423,386 | 431,119 | 438,554 |
| Vermont | 95,815 | 93,183 | 91,454 | 90,416 | 90,089 | 90,157 | 92,112 | 92,755 | 93,381 | 94,779 |
| Virginia | 1,010,371 | 989,548 | 975,727 | 966,110 | 965,222 | 968,104 | 975,135 | 979,417 | 982,393 | 985,346 |
| Washington | 757,639 | 750,188 | 739,215 | 736,239 | 741,177 | 749,706 | 761,428 | 775,755 | 790,918 | 810,232 |
| West Virginia | 383,503 | 377,772 | 375,115 | 371,251 | 362,941 | 357,923 | 351,837 | 344,236 | 335,912 | 327,540 |
| Wisconsin | 830,247 | 804,262 | 784,830 | 774,646 | 767,542 | 768,234 | 767,819 | 772,363 | 774,857 | 782,905 |
| Wyoming | 98,305 | 99,541 | 101,665 | 99,254 | 101,261 | 102,779 | 100,955 | 98,455 | 97,793 | 97,172 |
| Outlying areas | — | 787,224 | — | 808,546 | — | — | — | 739,860 | 729,069 | 717,270 |
| American Samoa | 9,647 | 9,896 | — | 10,124 | — | — | 11,055 | 11,248 | 11,764 | 12,258 |
| Guam | 26,420 | 25,084 | 25,676 | 26,249 | — | 26,043 | 25,676 | 25,936 | 26,041 | 26,493 |
| Northern Marianas | — | 5,300 | — | 4,499 | 4,841 | — | — | 5,819 | 6,079 | 6,101 |
| Puerto Rico | 712,880 | 721,419 | 708,794 | 701,925 | 692,923 | 686,914 | 679,489 | 672,837 | 661,693 | 651,225 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | 39,623 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 25,201 | 25,525 | 25,699 | 26,126 | 26,122 | 25,448 | 24,435 | 24,020 | 23,492 | 21,193 |

**Table 10.—Enrollment[1] in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1990 | Fall 1990 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1995 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **41,216,683** | **42,046,878** | **42,823,312** | **43,464,916** | **44,111,482** | **44,840,481** | **–2.3** | **4.6** | **8.8** | **13.7** |
| Alabama | 721,806 | 722,004 | 731,634 | 734,288 | 736,531 | 746,149 | –7.3 | –1.2 | 3.4 | 2.1 |
| Alaska[2] | 113,903 | 118,680 | 122,487 | 125,948 | 127,057 | 127,618 | 59.8 | 6.1 | 12.0 | 18.9 |
| Arizona | 639,853 | 656,980 | 673,477 | 709,453 | 737,424 | 743,566 | 69.2 | 16.7 | 16.2 | 35.6 |
| Arkansas | 436,286 | 438,518 | 441,490 | 444,271 | 447,565 | 453,257 | –2.2 | 0.7 | 3.9 | 4.6 |
| California | 4,950,474 | 5,107,145 | 5,254,844 | 5,327,231 | 5,407,475 | 5,536,406 | 19.5 | 16.3 | 11.8 | 30.1 |
| Colorado | 574,213 | 593,030 | 612,635 | 625,062 | 640,521 | 656,279 | 19.3 | 4.3 | 14.3 | 19.2 |
| Connecticut | 469,123 | 481,050 | 488,476 | 496,298 | 506,824 | 517,935 | –21.8 | 1.5 | 10.4 | 12.1 |
| Delaware | 99,658 | 102,196 | 104,321 | 105,547 | 106,813 | 108,461 | –18.3 | 7.3 | 8.8 | 16.7 |
| District of Columbia | 80,694 | 80,618 | 80,937 | 80,678 | 80,450 | 79,802 | –45.2 | –7.3 | –1.1 | –8.4 |
| Florida | 1,861,592 | 1,932,131 | 1,981,407 | 2,040,763 | 2,111,188 | 2,176,222 | 52.4 | 19.2 | 16.9 | 39.3 |
| Georgia | 1,151,687 | 1,177,569 | 1,207,186 | 1,235,304 | 1,270,948 | 1,311,126 | 19.3 | 6.7 | 13.8 | 21.4 |
| Hawaii | 171,708 | 174,747 | 177,448 | 180,410 | 183,795 | 187,180 | 3.6 | 4.6 | 9.0 | 14.0 |
| Idaho | 220,840 | 225,680 | 231,668 | 236,774 | 240,448 | 243,097 | 33.3 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 16.5 |
| Illinois | 1,821,407 | 1,848,166 | 1,873,567 | 1,893,078 | 1,916,172 | 1,943,623 | –17.5 | –0.3 | 6.7 | 6.4 |
| Indiana | 954,525 | 956,988 | 960,630 | 965,633 | 969,022 | 977,263 | –20.6 | –1.2 | 2.4 | 1.2 |
| Iowa | 483,652 | 491,363 | 494,839 | 498,519 | 500,440 | 502,343 | –23.9 | –0.3 | 3.9 | 3.5 |
| Kansas | 437,034 | 445,390 | 451,536 | 457,614 | 460,838 | 463,008 | –9.8 | 6.5 | 5.9 | 12.9 |
| Kentucky | 636,401 | 646,024 | 655,041 | 655,265 | 657,642 | 659,821 | –8.0 | –1.2 | 3.7 | 2.5 |
| Louisiana | 784,757 | 794,128 | 797,985 | 800,560 | 797,933 | 797,366 | –5.3 | –0.5 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| Maine | 215,149 | 216,400 | 216,453 | 216,995 | 212,601 | 213,569 | –12.7 | 4.4 | –0.7 | 3.6 |
| Maryland | 715,176 | 736,238 | 751,850 | 772,638 | 790,938 | 805,544 | –12.1 | 6.5 | 12.6 | 20.0 |
| Massachusetts | 834,314 | 846,155 | 859,948 | 877,726 | 893,727 | 915,007 | –21.6 | –1.2 | 9.7 | 8.4 |
| Michigan | 1,584,431 | 1,593,561 | 1,603,610 | 1,599,377 | 1,614,784 | 1,641,456 | –23.7 | –1.1 | 3.6 | 2.4 |
| Minnesota | 756,374 | 773,571 | 793,724 | 810,233 | 821,693 | 835,166 | –9.3 | 7.3 | 10.4 | 18.4 |
| Mississippi | 502,417 | 504,127 | 506,668 | 505,907 | 505,962 | 506,272 | –5.3 | 6.6 | 0.8 | 7.4 |
| Missouri | 816,558 | 842,965 | 859,357 | 866,378 | 878,541 | 889,881 | –14.4 | 2.7 | 9.0 | 11.9 |
| Montana | 152,974 | 155,779 | 160,011 | 163,009 | 164,341 | 165,547 | –6.3 | –0.6 | 8.2 | 7.6 |
| Nebraska | 274,081 | 279,552 | 282,414 | 285,097 | 287,100 | 289,744 | –12.0 | 3.1 | 5.7 | 9.0 |
| Nevada | 201,316 | 211,810 | 222,974 | 235,800 | 250,747 | 265,041 | 107.8 | 29.9 | 31.7 | 71.1 |
| New Hampshire | 172,785 | 177,138 | 181,247 | 185,360 | 189,319 | 194,171 | 22.3 | 7.3 | 12.4 | 20.6 |
| New Jersey | 1,089,646 | 1,109,796 | 1,130,560 | 1,151,307 | 1,174,206 | 1,197,381 | –19.2 | –2.4 | 9.9 | 7.3 |
| New Mexico | 301,881 | 308,667 | 315,668 | 322,292 | 327,248 | 329,640 | 17.2 | 8.8 | 9.2 | 18.8 |
| New York | 2,598,337 | 2,643,993 | 2,689,686 | 2,733,813 | 2,766,208 | 2,813,230 | –19.4 | –0.9 | 8.3 | 7.3 |
| North Carolina | 1,086,871 | 1,097,598 | 1,114,083 | 1,133,231 | 1,156,767 | 1,183,090 | –0.8 | 0.1 | 8.9 | 8.9 |
| North Dakota | 117,825 | 118,376 | 118,734 | 119,127 | 119,288 | 119,100 | –19.0 | –0.6 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| Ohio | 1,771,089 | 1,783,767 | 1,795,199 | 1,807,319 | 1,814,290 | 1,836,015 | –24.3 | –1.3 | 3.7 | 2.3 |
| Oklahoma | 579,087 | 588,263 | 597,096 | 604,076 | 609,718 | 616,393 | –1.7 | –2.2 | 6.4 | 4.1 |
| Oregon | 472,394 | 498,614 | 510,122 | 516,611 | 521,945 | 527,914 | 10.1 | 5.6 | 11.8 | 18.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,667,834 | 1,692,797 | 1,717,613 | 1,744,082 | 1,764,946 | 1,787,533 | –24.4 | –0.9 | 7.2 | 6.2 |
| Rhode Island | 138,813 | 142,144 | 143,798 | 145,676 | 147,487 | 149,799 | –20.4 | 3.6 | 7.9 | 11.8 |
| South Carolina | 622,112 | 627,470 | 640,464 | 643,696 | 648,725 | 645,586 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 3.8 | 6.4 |
| South Dakota | 129,164 | 131,576 | 134,573 | 142,825 | 143,482 | 144,685 | –13.0 | 3.9 | 12.0 | 16.4 |
| Tennessee | 824,595 | 833,651 | 855,231 | 866,557 | 881,425 | 893,770 | –0.7 | 1.3 | 8.4 | 9.8 |
| Texas | 3,382,887 | 3,464,371 | 3,541,769 | 3,608,262 | 3,677,171 | 3,748,167 | 32.0 | 8.0 | 10.8 | 19.7 |
| Utah | 446,652 | 456,430 | 463,870 | 471,365 | 474,675 | 477,121 | 56.9 | 10.7 | 6.8 | 18.3 |
| Vermont | 95,762 | 97,137 | 98,558 | 102,755 | 104,533 | 105,565 | 2.4 | 6.2 | 10.2 | 17.1 |
| Virginia | 998,601 | 1,016,204 | 1,031,925 | 1,045,471 | 1,060,809 | 1,079,854 | 0.1 | 3.2 | 8.1 | 11.5 |
| Washington | 839,709 | 869,327 | 896,475 | 915,952 | 938,314 | 956,572 | 17.0 | 12.0 | 13.9 | 27.6 |
| West Virginia | 322,389 | 320,249 | 318,296 | 314,383 | 310,511 | 307,112 | –23.1 | –9.9 | –4.7 | –14.2 |
| Wisconsin | 797,621 | 814,671 | 829,415 | 844,001 | 860,581 | 870,175 | –12.4 | 3.8 | 9.1 | 13.3 |
| Wyoming | 98,226 | 102,074 | 100,313 | 100,899 | 100,314 | 99,859 | 14.9 | –4.4 | 1.7 | –2.8 |
| Outlying areas | 711,787 | 713,533 | 712,078 | 707,804 | 699,306 | 706,702 | — | — | –0.7 | — |
| American Samoa | 12,463 | 13,365 | 13,994 | 14,484 | 14,445 | 14,576 | — | — | 17.0 | — |
| Guam | 26,391 | 28,334 | 30,077 | 30,920 | 32,185 | 32,960 | 33.1 | 1.3 | 24.9 | 26.6 |
| Northern Marianas | 6,449 | 7,096 | 8,086 | 8,188 | 8,429 | 8,809 | — | — | 36.6 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 644,734 | 642,392 | 637,034 | 631,460 | 621,121 | 627,620 | –8.6 | –6.1 | –2.7 | –8.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 21,750 | 22,346 | 22,887 | 22,752 | 23,126 | 22,737 | — | –14.5 | 4.5 | –10.7 |

[1] Includes a number of prekindergarten students.
[2] Beginning in 1983, data include students enrolled in public schools on federal bases and other special arrangements.
—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools," various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared April 1997.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 11.—Elementary enrollment[1] in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **32,558,308** | **32,318,229** | **31,878,600** | **31,400,809** | **30,970,723** | **30,515,131** | **29,996,835** | **29,374,503** | **28,463,348** | **28,034,345** |
| Alabama | 569,547 | 568,396 | 546,545 | 534,814 | 528,318 | 520,405 | 513,140 | 524,957 | 509616 | 519,077 |
| Alaska[2] | 61,030 | 61,675 | 63,568 | 60,562 | 61,338 | 64,574 | 65,059 | 63,292 | 62802 | 61,065 |
| Arizona | 313,697 | 331,105 | 346,981 | 367,997 | 346,599 | 349,831 | 354,281 | 358,889 | 349695 | 353,408 |
| Arkansas | 329,750 | 325,969 | 324,524 | 316,665 | 317,303 | 317,458 | 319,166 | 316,401 | 313738 | 312,011 |
| California | 3,230,905 | 3,166,351 | 3,114,208 | 3,060,277 | 3,019,441 | 2,992,901 | 2,940,300 | 2,919,607 | 2728637 | 2,786,484 |
| Colorado | 390,593 | 395,644 | 399,955 | 395,218 | 387,959 | 383,694 | 377,685 | 375,105 | 374158 | 369,928 |
| Connecticut | 487,416 | 483,836 | 476,604 | 440,965 | 459,965 | 449,787 | 434,403 | 416,769 | 396975 | 377,762 |
| Delaware | 94,328 | 94,691 | 92,728 | 90,325 | 87,713 | 84,389 | 80,001 | 76,231 | 69811 | 65,134 |
| District of Columbia | 113,194 | 109,874 | 106,322 | 101,825 | 98,114 | 94,105 | 89,925 | 85,581 | 79963 | 75,180 |
| Florida | 1,015,811 | 1,032,505 | 1,052,596 | 1,065,459 | 1,077,734 | 1,061,282 | 1,042,342 | 1,036,314 | 1027152 | 1,031,452 |
| Georgia | 799,522 | 769,493 | 784,681 | 777,831 | 768,560 | 750,505 | 768,603 | 760,208 | 763196 | 745,910 |
| Hawaii | 129,146 | 130,289 | 127,868 | 124,035 | 122,394 | 120,621 | 118,420 | 115,344 | 113341 | 111,693 |
| Idaho | 123,933 | 125,223 | 124,549 | 126,671 | 124,985 | 133,335 | 135,816 | 137,107 | 139481 | 141,193 |
| Illinois | 1,687,909 | 1,699,218 | 1,650,506 | 1,609,242 | 1,572,145 | 1,538,579 | 1,506,052 | 1,451,242 | 1365164 | 1,367,133 |
| Indiana | 876,558 | 866,813 | 852,836 | 834,093 | 813,073 | 795,838 | 784,235 | 766,821 | 720671 | 723,064 |
| Iowa | 464,543 | 453,678 | 446,828 | 431,222 | 417,417 | 408,460 | 399,473 | 385,452 | 369307 | 357,588 |
| Kansas | 357,029 | 346,276 | 333,980 | 322,309 | 314,240 | 310,964 | 305,360 | 298,019 | 290299 | 284,761 |
| Kentucky | 513,148 | 508,932 | 500,774 | 494,467 | 485,582 | 475,098 | 476,329 | 480,247 | 477570 | 466,201 |
| Louisiana | 615,562 | 619,045 | 605,075 | 598,256 | 590,432 | 592,479 | 581,588 | 577,452 | 565844 | 555,095 |
| Maine | 176,804 | 177,552 | 178,782 | 174,566 | 174,439 | 172,350 | 170,531 | 166,704 | 161797 | 155,882 |
| Maryland | 664,024 | 661,928 | 653,642 | 640,228 | 621,561 | 606,512 | 587,384 | 562,498 | 535565 | 510,259 |
| Massachusetts | 833,171 | 838,069 | 841,553 | 846,540 | 836,500 | 813,410 | 786,700 | 755,921 | 721266 | 684,910 |
| Michigan | 1,576,554 | 1,542,904 | 1,512,777 | 1,472,500 | 1,482,208 | 1,418,905 | 1,386,286 | 1,336,464 | 1294499 | 1,268,210 |
| Minnesota | 630,930 | 627,456 | 618,161 | 601,738 | 586,588 | 572,827 | 554,497 | 533,211 | 512834 | 496,170 |
| Mississippi | 388,647 | 382,949 | 377,964 | 369,467 | 361,214 | 356,234 | 353,173 | 346,632 | 340084 | 325,650 |
| Missouri | 748,299 | 724,917 | 719,061 | 700,674 | 680,224 | 645,886 | 630,956 | 614,938 | 593923 | 579,470 |
| Montana | 120,825 | 122,041 | 123,209 | 119,416 | 115,142 | 114,646 | 112,930 | 111,843 | 109463 | 105,735 |
| Nebraska | 229,920 | 230,659 | 226,829 | 220,281 | 214,830 | 210,445 | 206,422 | 201,769 | 194376 | 189,646 |
| Nevada | 93,108 | 94,042 | 93,530 | 95,401 | 95,667 | 95,763 | 95,909 | 95,448 | 96682 | 97,819 |
| New Hampshire | 113,700 | 116,626 | 118,466 | 120,351 | 119,983 | 120,395 | 120,399 | 119,413 | 117241 | 114,526 |
| New Jersey | 1,063,276 | 1,058,768 | 1,069,560 | 1,029,202 | 1,010,969 | 998,000 | 961,080 | 932,320 | 884390 | 847,766 |
| New Mexico | 198,595 | 200,315 | 198,813 | 190,895 | 188,073 | 183,144 | 192,085 | 188,864 | 187102 | 186,215 |
| New York | 2,457,791 | 2,468,560 | 2,419,467 | 2,365,215 | 2,320,664 | 2,290,285 | 2,213,230 | 2,109,573 | 2000069 | 1,905,387 |
| North Carolina | 835,739 | 820,497 | 812,207 | 814,431 | 818,594 | 817,537 | 825,381 | 816,645 | 800807 | 796,033 |
| North Dakota | 100,441 | 97,557 | 94,319 | 90,351 | 85,746 | 83,747 | 82,000 | 79,220 | 77544 | 75,542 |
| Ohio | 1,698,298 | 1,697,512 | 1,665,936 | 1,617,374 | 1,584,740 | 1,535,447 | 1,504,071 | 1,455,646 | 1396760 | 1,351,413 |
| Oklahoma | 437,332 | 437,612 | 421,676 | 414,717 | 411,516 | 408,378 | 406,149 | 403,438 | 398510 | 398,695 |
| Oregon | 325,065 | 322,252 | 318,256 | 321,619 | 321,201 | 321,449 | 316,521 | 316,712 | 317533 | 317,045 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,634,940 | 1,621,816 | 1,596,209 | 1,551,631 | 1,509,909 | 1,480,733 | 1,441,357 | 1,390,197 | 1326561 | 1,270,676 |
| Rhode Island | 135,389 | 136,343 | 134,924 | 130,419 | 124,327 | 121,297 | 117,202 | 112,370 | 107292 | 102,189 |
| South Carolina | 459,145 | 460,481 | 436,245 | 444,616 | 446,310 | 443,431 | 425,184 | 421,990 | 428682 | 428,924 |
| South Dakota | 113,976 | 113,150 | 110,361 | 106,179 | 102,559 | 99,844 | 97,296 | 93,987 | 90437 | 88,400 |
| Tennessee | 648,633 | 639,287 | 634,375 | 643,309 | 617,603 | 626,230 | 603,714 | 608,498 | 616060 | 610,435 |
| Texas | 2,045,900 | 2,006,400 | 1,955,050 | 1,991,736 | 1,987,794 | 1,991,629 | 1,998,615 | 1,983,801 | 1999905 | 2,004,224 |
| Utah | 212,669 | 212,644 | 212,522 | 211,110 | 210,961 | 212,452 | 216,106 | 219,746 | 228391 | 237,872 |
| Vermont | 73,891 | 76,411 | 76,017 | 75,441 | 74,637 | 73,452 | 72,655 | 71,071 | 69618 | 67,755 |
| Virginia | 775,497 | 764,866 | 752,046 | 753,005 | 756,245 | 759,305 | 752,495 | 734,350 | 730918 | 714,954 |
| Washington | 572,881 | 556,913 | 542,250 | 537,865 | 533,540 | 530,116 | 523,501 | 518,282 | 513000 | 515,258 |
| West Virginia | 280,426 | 283,862 | 287,307 | 286,084 | 283,337 | 283,044 | 284,994 | 282,510 | 269979 | 272,847 |
| Wisconsin | 678,430 | 675,159 | 666,965 | 654,945 | 640,873 | 625,149 | 603,642 | 582,510 | 559786 | 543,581 |
| Wyoming | 60,391 | 59,668 | 58,993 | 57,270 | 59,457 | 58,784 | 62,192 | 62,894 | 64854 | 66,718 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | — | 6,013 | 5,981 | 8,204 | 8,013 | 8,022 | 7,746 | 7,022 | — | — |
| Guam | 19,259 | 20,242 | 20,710 | 20,843 | 21,178 | 21,311 | 21,245 | — | — | 20,193 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3353 | 3,267 |
| Puerto Rico | 541,621 | 547,186 | 555,515 | 553,149 | — | 523,245 | 530,054 | — | 534421 | — |
| Trust Territories | 25,709 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 15,365 | 15,367 | 16,811 | 18,898 | 19,697 | 19,530 | 20,373 | 19163 | 19,330 |

**Table 11.—Elementary enrollment[1] in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **27,646,536** | **27,280,220** | **27,160,518** | **26,980,962** | **26,904,517** | **27,034,244** | **27,420,063** | **27,932,682** | **28,501,413** | **29,152,224** |
| Alabama | 527,753 | 518,534 | 509,952 | 510,814 | 514,355 | 517,361 | 518,982 | 521,004 | 521,650 | 525,730 |
| Alaska[2] | 60,417 | 63,756 | 63,211 | 70,284 | 75,206 | 77,211 | 77,906 | 77,885 | 78,518 | 81,698 |
| Arizona | 357,112 | 355,275 | 359,229 | 354,415 | 373,235 | 386,057 | 371,419 | 412,501 | 417,579 | 451,311 |
| Arkansas | 309,909 | 305,030 | 304,443 | 304,975 | 304,518 | 303,536 | 306,851 | 307,248 | 309,268 | 311,060 |
| California | 2,729,725 | 2,769,788 | 2,801,818 | 2,813,524 | 2,845,962 | 2,926,705 | 3,045,684 | 3,171,170 | 3,316,797 | 3,470,198 |
| Colorado | 374,366 | 376,043 | 379,599 | 376,775 | 376,216 | 378,735 | 386,304 | 391,986 | 399,853 | 407,525 |
| Connecticut | 363,590 | 347,490 | 335,997 | 328,574 | 323,391 | 321,203 | 321,823 | 326,250 | 331,697 | 338,378 |
| Delaware | 62,464 | 60,287 | 61,367 | 61,181 | 61,961 | 63,082 | 64,807 | 66,714 | 68,886 | 70,699 |
| District of Columbia | 70,978 | 67,547 | 64,696 | 63,297 | 62,808 | 62,494 | 62,456 | 62,857 | 62,334 | 60,662 |
| Florida | 1,041,859 | 1,035,323 | 1,038,998 | 1,044,107 | 1,061,736 | 1,086,250 | 1,120,938 | 1,171,809 | 1,232,007 | 1,303,439 |
| Georgia | 741,675 | 736,565 | 739,178 | 738,258 | 745,837 | 756,752 | 777,991 | 795,032 | 807,864 | 828,426 |
| Hawaii | 109,597 | 111,383 | 112,410 | 112,698 | 113,716 | 113,496 | 115,076 | 117,514 | 120,385 | 123,496 |
| Idaho | 143,759 | 145,547 | 145,416 | 148,363 | 148,937 | 149,380 | 149,613 | 153,356 | 155,505 | 156,602 |
| Illinois | 1,334,909 | 1,304,192 | 1,286,858 | 1,271,525 | 1,254,477 | 1,246,496 | 1,249,340 | 1,251,790 | 1,259,124 | 1,280,021 |
| Indiana | 708,419 | 690,810 | 679,033 | 670,440 | 661,779 | 654,061 | 653,613 | 658,656 | 667,647 | 671,036 |
| Iowa | 351,155 | 341,218 | 337,728 | 333,198 | 328,835 | 324,332 | 323,536 | 328,436 | 333,988 | 338,422 |
| Kansas | 282,725 | 282,014 | 282,879 | 282,389 | 282,182 | 285,671 | 291,564 | 298,516 | 306,751 | 313,588 |
| Kentucky | 463,804 | 458,781 | 457,505 | 454,931 | 451,111 | 448,768 | 446,901 | 449,033 | 451,805 | 451,858 |
| Louisiana | 543,598 | 543,275 | 561,411 | 577,234 | 578,911 | 573,068 | 580,771 | 582,742 | 581,095 | 581,702 |
| Maine | 152,642 | 148,769 | 146,848 | 145,814 | 143,986 | 142,443 | 143,671 | 145,499 | 148,904 | 152,267 |
| Maryland | 492,842 | 472,288 | 461,794 | 451,716 | 446,244 | 446,321 | 456,045 | 472,909 | 489,115 | 507,007 |
| Massachusetts | 676,314 | 620,543 | 596,990 | 578,306 | 566,028 | 559,057 | 559,418 | 565,042 | 577,795 | 590,238 |
| Michigan | 1,227,437 | 1,182,083 | 1,140,534 | 1,113,691 | 1,090,362 | 1,085,582 | 1,089,757 | 1,097,004 | 1,113,595 | 1,127,921 |
| Minnesota | 482,025 | 480,008 | 471,670 | 466,578 | 464,107 | 467,957 | 479,130 | 496,553 | 511,279 | 528,507 |
| Mississippi | 329,760 | 328,016 | 326,998 | 327,509 | 325,454 | 329,981 | 356,052 | 364,129 | 367,593 | 369,513 |
| Missouri | 567,198 | 553,012 | 546,751 | 546,155 | 545,062 | 544,197 | 549,348 | 557,073 | 567,860 | 576,243 |
| Montana | 105,680 | 106,235 | 106,869 | 108,268 | 108,796 | 107,918 | 107,572 | 108,017 | 109,526 | 109,791 |
| Nebraska | 189,029 | 186,755 | 186,265 | 185,941 | 184,618 | 184,296 | 185,282 | 188,166 | 191,302 | 194,227 |
| Nevada | 100,597 | 102,635 | 102,639 | 102,358 | 104,963 | 107,070 | 112,164 | 119,077 | 127,414 | 137,455 |
| New Hampshire | 111,902 | 109,959 | 107,349 | 106,303 | 105,525 | 106,912 | 109,948 | 114,098 | 119,785 | 124,410 |
| New Jersey | 819,567 | 788,163 | 776,608 | 761,464 | 747,182 | 740,497 | 742,324 | 747,402 | 755,073 | 765,810 |
| New Mexico | 185,874 | 187,192 | 189,968 | 191,824 | 194,928 | 187,479 | 191,037 | 195,413 | 200,129 | 203,157 |
| New York | 1,838,492 | 1,786,679 | 1,761,336 | 1,735,517 | 1,712,219 | 1,703,430 | 1,713,465 | 1,735,527 | 1,760,596 | 1,790,143 |
| North Carolina | 785,881 | 772,876 | 768,755 | 761,053 | 755,313 | 749,451 | 748,451 | 753,595 | 761,069 | 769,825 |
| North Dakota | 76,787 | 79,579 | 81,171 | 82,321 | 83,635 | 83,702 | 83,930 | 84,379 | 85,182 | 84,920 |
| Ohio | 1,312,353 | 1,277,103 | 1,258,642 | 1,240,344 | 1,220,019 | 1,206,174 | 1,208,110 | 1,219,978 | 1,229,384 | 1,238,917 |
| Oklahoma | 398,895 | 408,579 | 423,140 | 420,913 | 416,664 | 414,279 | 417,287 | 410,995 | 413,656 | 420,940 |
| Oregon | 319,129 | 315,388 | 308,964 | 307,121 | 305,628 | 305,418 | 308,527 | 317,920 | 328,226 | 340,264 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,231,428 | 1,186,821 | 1,157,356 | 1,130,767 | 1,102,776 | 1,092,558 | 1,097,671 | 1,111,648 | 1,131,662 | 1,147,986 |
| Rhode Island | 98,190 | 94,365 | 92,451 | 90,705 | 89,710 | 89,971 | 91,964 | 93,623 | 95,285 | 98,412 |
| South Carolina | 426,384 | 420,664 | 424,362 | 423,016 | 422,417 | 424,125 | 427,751 | 431,585 | 437,826 | 443,712 |
| South Dakota | 86,178 | 85,887 | 85,990 | 86,324 | 86,724 | 87,644 | 89,373 | 91,362 | 92,556 | 93,596 |
| Tennessee | 602,044 | 593,556 | 590,839 | 587,014 | 581,452 | 574,517 | 577,045 | 582,432 | 585,972 | 590,121 |
| Texas | 2,048,684 | 2,098,126 | 2,149,813 | 2,155,012 | 2,188,511 | 2,260,679 | 2,317,454 | 2,350,856 | 2,392,079 | 2,443,245 |
| Utah | 250,242 | 261,722 | 275,145 | 280,792 | 289,340 | 298,760 | 308,389 | 313,953 | 319,423 | 324,004 |
| Vermont | 66,359 | 64,988 | 64,181 | 63,452 | 62,738 | 62,703 | 63,392 | 65,012 | 66,761 | 69,103 |
| Virginia | 703,322 | 690,736 | 682,630 | 674,016 | 667,215 | 665,151 | 673,237 | 685,172 | 699,064 | 712,297 |
| Washington | 515,430 | 513,018 | 507,515 | 503,551 | 502,392 | 506,890 | 521,333 | 540,936 | 563,100 | 585,818 |
| West Virginia | 270,309 | 266,944 | 266,950 | 263,254 | 255,112 | 249,034 | 243,538 | 236,926 | 231,819 | 227,251 |
| Wisconsin | 527,655 | 512,831 | 503,871 | 500,778 | 497,175 | 501,402 | 509,584 | 521,533 | 535,215 | 549,143 |
| Wyoming | 70,093 | 71,842 | 74,396 | 72,103 | 73,049 | 73,988 | 72,239 | 70,369 | 70,415 | 70,130 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | 603,235 | — | — | — | 547,434 | 541,207 | 535,242 |
| American Samoa | 7,174 | 7,350 | — | 7,535 | — | — | 8,133 | 8,313 | 8,911 | 9,309 |
| Guam | 19,603 | 18,932 | 19,168 | 19,331 | — | 19,266 | 18,522 | 18,713 | 18,659 | 19,291 |
| Northern Marianas | — | 3,964 | — | 3,215 | 3,531 | — | — | 4,424 | 4,699 | 4,626 |
| Puerto Rico | 521,865 | — | 522,366 | 519,143 | 512,205 | 507,973 | 503,012 | 498,853 | 491,836 | 486,247 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | 34,105 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 19,716 | 19,588 | 19,294 | 19,906 | 19,131 | 18,690 | 17,778 | 17,131 | 17,102 | 15,769 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 11.—Elementary enrollment[1] in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1990 | Fall 1990 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1995 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **29,878,245** | **30,505,625** | **31,088,304** | **31,088,304** | **31,504,032** | **31,898,249** | **–2.0** | **10.5** | **6.8** | **18.0** |
| Alabama | 527,097 | 526,473 | 535,248 | 535,248 | 535,637 | 535,246 | –6.0 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 3.5 |
| Alaska[2] | 85,297 | 89,124 | 91,640 | 91,640 | 93,601 | 93,719 | 53.6 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 21.4 |
| Arizona | 479,050 | 490,242 | 497,917 | 497,917 | 526,412 | 542,904 | 73.1 | 24.1 | 13.3 | 40.6 |
| Arkansas | 313,512 | 315,147 | 317,598 | 317,598 | 317,713 | 319,282 | –3.2 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 5.2 |
| California | 3,614,798 | 3,720,302 | 3,850,790 | 3,850,790 | 3,903,137 | 3,955,868 | 22.4 | 23.5 | 9.4 | 35.2 |
| Colorado | 419,929 | 435,621 | 451,321 | 451,321 | 459,930 | 469,755 | 20.3 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 24.0 |
| Connecticut | 347,396 | 355,463 | 361,548 | 361,548 | 368,632 | 375,638 | –22.9 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 16.9 |
| Delaware | 72,606 | 74,555 | 75,983 | 75,983 | 76,617 | 76,819 | –18.6 | 15.1 | 5.8 | 21.8 |
| District of Columbia | 61,274 | 61,019 | 61,133 | 61,133 | 61,434 | 62,126 | –45.1 | –2.0 | 1.4 | –0.6 |
| Florida | 1,369,934 | 1,427,613 | 1,469,850 | 1,469,850 | 1,515,194 | 1,569,666 | 54.5 | 26.1 | 14.6 | 44.5 |
| Georgia | 849,082 | 868,130 | 891,647 | 891,647 | 910,425 | 934,650 | 16.9 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 23.5 |
| Hawaii | 122,840 | 126,855 | 128,610 | 128,610 | 131,638 | 133,675 | 3.5 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 17.8 |
| Idaho | 160,097 | 161,458 | 164,634 | 164,634 | 166,999 | 168,887 | 36.3 | 7.2 | 5.5 | 13.1 |
| Illinois | 1,309,640 | 1,327,834 | 1,344,549 | 1,344,549 | 1,356,329 | 1,368,041 | –19.0 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 9.8 |
| Indiana | 675,851 | 676,481 | 677,249 | 677,249 | 679,066 | 678,970 | –22.5 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 3.8 |
| Iowa | 344,874 | 348,231 | 348,648 | 348,648 | 348,006 | 345,865 | –25.5 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 6.6 |
| Kansas | 319,697 | 325,126 | 328,244 | 328,244 | 329,708 | 329,211 | –7.8 | 11.9 | 3.0 | 15.2 |
| Kentucky | 459,216 | 466,170 | 469,897 | 469,897 | 467,315 | 467,005 | –9.0 | 2.3 | 1.7 | 4.1 |
| Louisiana | 586,183 | 590,660 | 590,824 | 590,824 | 587,490 | 583,892 | –5.1 | 2.3 | –0.4 | 1.9 |
| Maine | 155,218 | 156,764 | 156,368 | 156,368 | 156,528 | 155,903 | –11.8 | 9.0 | 0.4 | 9.4 |
| Maryland | 526,859 | 543,492 | 555,565 | 555,565 | 569,497 | 580,903 | –12.5 | 18.0 | 10.3 | 30.2 |
| Massachusetts | 604,234 | 615,990 | 629,649 | 629,649 | 645,518 | 658,507 | –21.0 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 17.8 |
| Michigan | 1,144,878 | 1,158,568 | 1,164,879 | 1,164,879 | 1,159,968 | 1,170,251 | –25.8 | 5.5 | 2.2 | 7.8 |
| Minnesota | 545,556 | 556,735 | 569,298 | 569,298 | 576,980 | 581,426 | –7.8 | 16.6 | 6.6 | 24.2 |
| Mississippi | 371,674 | 369,936 | 370,006 | 370,006 | 368,688 | 366,846 | –5.6 | 12.6 | –1.3 | 11.2 |
| Missouri | 588,104 | 611,603 | 621,712 | 621,712 | 622,171 | 628,286 | –16.0 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 15.5 |
| Montana | 111,172 | 112,780 | 115,315 | 115,315 | 116,668 | 116,748 | –3.4 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 8.2 |
| Nebraska | 198,080 | 201,367 | 202,439 | 202,439 | 203,426 | 203,055 | –11.7 | 7.5 | 2.5 | 10.2 |
| Nevada | 149,882 | 157,713 | 165,348 | 165,348 | 175,054 | 185,336 | 99.1 | 40.0 | 23.7 | 73.1 |
| New Hampshire | 126,309 | 129,698 | 133,182 | 133,182 | 136,211 | 138,851 | 22.1 | 18.1 | 9.9 | 29.9 |
| New Jersey | 783,558 | 800,696 | 817,661 | 817,661 | 843,526 | 862,331 | –18.9 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 16.5 |
| New Mexico | 208,087 | 212,836 | 217,418 | 217,418 | 226,287 | 229,168 | 15.4 | 11.0 | 10.1 | 22.2 |
| New York | 1,827,936 | 1,862,215 | 1,893,303 | 1,893,303 | 1,920,609 | 1,949,245 | –20.7 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 14.4 |
| North Carolina | 783,132 | 794,773 | 810,576 | 810,576 | 828,171 | 847,463 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 8.2 | 13.1 |
| North Dakota | 84,943 | 84,941 | 84,569 | 84,569 | 84,127 | 83,419 | –16.9 | 1.5 | –1.8 | –0.3 |
| Ohio | 1,257,580 | 1,277,403 | 1,283,869 | 1,283,869 | 1,290,197 | 1,295,289 | –23.7 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 7.4 |
| Oklahoma | 424,901 | 432,334 | 438,796 | 438,796 | 441,094 | 442,607 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 6.8 |
| Oregon | 340,264 | 359,348 | 365,416 | 365,416 | 368,141 | 371,967 | 14.4 | 11.4 | 9.3 | 21.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,172,164 | 1,195,012 | 1,215,974 | 1,215,974 | 1,233,113 | 1,243,983 | –23.9 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 13.9 |
| Rhode Island | 101,797 | 104,146 | 105,677 | 105,677 | 107,047 | 107,913 | –20.3 | 13.1 | 6.0 | 19.9 |
| South Carolina | 452,033 | 456,039 | 467,305 | 467,305 | 466,951 | 468,850 | 2.1 | 6.6 | 3.7 | 10.5 |
| South Dakota | 95,169 | 96,423 | 97,882 | 97,882 | 102,281 | 101,805 | –10.7 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 16.2 |
| Tennessee | 598,111 | 604,571 | 621,801 | 621,801 | 630,015 | 640,604 | –1.2 | 4.1 | 7.1 | 11.5 |
| Texas | 2,510,955 | 2,574,983 | 2,634,346 | 2,634,346 | 2,681,053 | 2,720,623 | 33.0 | 11.1 | 8.4 | 20.3 |
| Utah | 325,019 | 326,969 | 329,883 | 329,883 | 329,926 | 328,482 | 54.5 | 8.8 | 1.1 | 9.9 |
| Vermont | 70,860 | 72,702 | 73,865 | 73,865 | 74,828 | 75,590 | 2.3 | 13.0 | 6.7 | 20.6 |
| Virginia | 728,282 | 741,005 | 757,847 | 757,847 | 767,347 | 774,319 | –0.2 | 9.5 | 6.3 | 16.4 |
| Washington | 612,597 | 632,781 | 651,743 | 651,743 | 660,424 | 673,107 | 17.5 | 20.9 | 9.9 | 32.8 |
| West Virginia | 224,057 | 221,545 | 219,037 | 219,037 | 215,784 | 212,808 | –24.1 | –10.0 | –5.0 | –14.5 |
| Wisconsin | 565,520 | 579,863 | 588,447 | 588,447 | 595,717 | 601,215 | –11.4 | 12.8 | 6.3 | 19.9 |
| Wyoming | 70,941 | 73,890 | 71,798 | 71,798 | 71,402 | 70,130 | 16.1 | –4.1 | –1.1 | –5.2 |
| Outlying areas | 530,151 | 528,129 | 525,711 | 505,283 | 500,177 | 514,114 | — | — | 3.0 | — |
| American Samoa | 9,390 | 10,050 | 10,582 | 10,582 | 10,974 | 11,054 | — | — | 17.7 | — |
| Guam | 19,276 | 20,800 | 22,428 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 24,189 | 25.6 | 0.1 | 25.5 | 25.6 |
| Northern Marianas | 4,918 | 5,628 | 6,133 | 6,133 | 6,380 | 6,559 | — | — | 33.4 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 480,319 | 474,976 | 469,764 | 469,764 | 464,117 | 455,653 | –15.9 | –5.4 | –5.1 | –10.3 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 16,248 | 16,675 | 16,804 | 16,804 | 16,706 | 16,659 | — | –13.1 | 2.5 | –10.9 |

[1] Includes kindergarten through grade 8 enrollment and a number of prekindergarten students.

[2] Beginning in 1983, data includes students enrolled in public schools on federal bases and other special arrangements.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools," various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

## Table 12.—Secondary enrollment[1] in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **13,335,652** | **13,753,096** | **13,847,808** | **14,043,978** | **14,102,718** | **14,304,196** | **14,314,131** | **14,202,870** | **14,087,545** | **13,616,367** |
| Alabama | 235,658 | 237,919 | 236,838 | 235,925 | 236,023 | 238,941 | 239,367 | 236,923 | 252,050 | 235,104 |
| Alaska[2] | 18,815 | 22,706 | 21,764 | 21,943 | 25,238 | 24,721 | 26,131 | 27,052 | 27,926 | 27,508 |
| Arizona | 125,827 | 133,373 | 138,107 | 153,243 | 140,441 | 143,164 | 148,536 | 154,928 | 160,135 | 155,844 |
| Arkansas | 133,570 | 135,291 | 136,907 | 133,449 | 137,103 | 139,245 | 141,427 | 142,377 | 142,960 | 141,114 |
| California | 1,402,293 | 1,435,199 | 1,386,770 | 1,399,051 | 1,408,002 | 1,426,670 | 1,440,100 | 1,384,058 | 1,459,330 | 1,333,027 |
| Colorado | 159,467 | 168,858 | 174,293 | 177,936 | 180,101 | 185,157 | 186,402 | 186,702 | 184,127 | 180,599 |
| Connecticut | 174,789 | 183,031 | 188,157 | 226,123 | 200,102 | 202,662 | 200,597 | 199,620 | 196,782 | 188,872 |
| Delaware | 38,417 | 40,322 | 41,589 | 42,615 | 42,903 | 43,087 | 42,272 | 41,769 | 41,223 | 38,901 |
| District of Columbia | 32,510 | 32,638 | 33,596 | 34,211 | 33,577 | 35,864 | 35,923 | 34,294 | 33,895 | 30,976 |
| Florida | 412,085 | 445,999 | 461,763 | 472,493 | 479,320 | 490,091 | 494,994 | 499,256 | 486,667 | 476,885 |
| Georgia | 299,379 | 323,914 | 305,599 | 308,050 | 312,925 | 339,787 | 326,539 | 329,417 | 330,060 | 332,552 |
| Hawaii | 51,495 | 53,365 | 54,111 | 54,476 | 54,636 | 55,809 | 56,523 | 57,012 | 57,420 | 56,967 |
| Idaho | 58,400 | 59,891 | 60,114 | 62,462 | 62,567 | 63,281 | 64,189 | 64,326 | 63,541 | 61,565 |
| Illinois | 668,727 | 680,428 | 704,056 | 711,430 | 724,096 | 731,313 | 732,077 | 722,110 | 674,266 | 676,106 |
| Indiana | 354,900 | 363,983 | 367,707 | 373,327 | 373,727 | 378,025 | 378,944 | 376,901 | 392,660 | 360,762 |
| Iowa | 195,561 | 199,280 | 199,580 | 199,910 | 200,068 | 203,651 | 205,654 | 203,308 | 199,233 | 190,729 |
| Kansas | 156,365 | 158,991 | 157,785 | 157,035 | 157,220 | 154,391 | 152,970 | 148,573 | 143,239 | 138,163 |
| Kentucky | 204,057 | 211,377 | 213,858 | 215,297 | 215,791 | 216,514 | 217,671 | 216,753 | 215,429 | 210,922 |
| Louisiana | 226,803 | 232,029 | 240,766 | 243,896 | 250,310 | 254,723 | 257,911 | 261,548 | 250,825 | 245,340 |
| Maine | 67,866 | 68,854 | 71,666 | 70,901 | 76,204 | 78,581 | 78,291 | 79,064 | 78,219 | 71,941 |
| Maryland | 252,220 | 260,123 | 267,254 | 270,869 | 272,648 | 274,415 | 273,545 | 274,414 | 274,368 | 267,466 |
| Massachusetts | 334,542 | 353,110 | 361,044 | 358,602 | 373,600 | 385,000 | 382,300 | 360,889 | 360,198 | 350,814 |
| Michigan | 575,702 | 639,981 | 652,172 | 651,111 | 655,404 | 654,383 | 649,417 | 632,511 | 616,846 | 592,288 |
| Minnesota | 289,909 | 286,499 | 291,492 | 298,639 | 302,947 | 307,117 | 308,094 | 303,209 | 294,882 | 281,886 |
| Mississippi | 145,748 | 146,417 | 148,402 | 150,319 | 152,262 | 156,173 | 157,036 | 155,393 | 153,626 | 156,389 |
| Missouri | 291,178 | 298,457 | 310,947 | 319,129 | 321,481 | 319,474 | 319,186 | 316,294 | 306,079 | 293,463 |
| Montana | 55,887 | 56,326 | 56,668 | 54,143 | 57,016 | 57,142 | 57,622 | 56,889 | 54,863 | 52,473 |
| Nebraska | 99,190 | 101,716 | 102,363 | 102,930 | 103,962 | 105,224 | 105,602 | 104,438 | 103,420 | 97,642 |
| Nevada | 34,442 | 36,144 | 38,130 | 40,005 | 41,384 | 43,982 | 45,882 | 47,996 | 49,599 | 49,915 |
| New Hampshire | 45,056 | 47,476 | 49,628 | 51,131 | 52,134 | 54,202 | 55,097 | 55,205 | 55,148 | 56,020 |
| New Jersey | 418,724 | 439,073 | 440,959 | 452,403 | 455,987 | 460,000 | 465,920 | 449,208 | 452,937 | 440,043 |
| New Mexico | 82,777 | 84,633 | 86,281 | 92,655 | 94,309 | 91,468 | 92,634 | 93,032 | 92,147 | 89,357 |
| New York | 1,031,454 | 1,069,914 | 1,088,537 | 1,100,235 | 1,113,452 | 1,127,168 | 1,125,579 | 1,113,039 | 1,093,816 | 1,063,829 |
| North Carolina | 356,448 | 355,811 | 349,119 | 358,984 | 359,266 | 367,459 | 365,935 | 365,186 | 362,003 | 354,020 |
| North Dakota | 46,572 | 46,862 | 47,216 | 47,951 | 47,495 | 47,584 | 47,106 | 45,865 | 44,477 | 42,146 |
| Ohio | 727,345 | 741,231 | 756,718 | 760,975 | 745,410 | 757,200 | 745,369 | 726,333 | 705,680 | 673,843 |
| Oklahoma | 189,624 | 188,128 | 185,408 | 186,231 | 184,864 | 186,438 | 191,516 | 191,030 | 190,360 | 184,763 |
| Oregon | 154,462 | 156,250 | 153,139 | 154,899 | 155,382 | 156,110 | 158,186 | 156,567 | 153,841 | 150,083 |
| Pennsylvania | 728,877 | 748,849 | 765,076 | 769,806 | 767,542 | 765,414 | 752,316 | 738,676 | 720,185 | 698,125 |
| Rhode Island | 52,701 | 54,353 | 54,769 | 54,205 | 54,335 | 55,020 | 55,171 | 54,259 | 53,993 | 52,510 |
| South Carolina | 178,655 | 188,162 | 187,533 | 182,298 | 180,895 | 186,298 | 195,527 | 198,733 | 196,249 | 195,871 |
| South Dakota | 52,329 | 52,117 | 52,037 | 51,343 | 51,033 | 51,373 | 50,784 | 49,643 | 47,791 | 45,440 |
| Tennessee | 251,260 | 258,311 | 257,400 | 259,395 | 255,216 | 250,696 | 238,260 | 269,926 | 256,976 | 255,682 |
| Texas | 794,000 | 805,300 | 783,081 | 790,415 | 797,502 | 821,259 | 824,139 | 859,041 | 867,349 | 868,495 |
| Utah | 91,333 | 93,096 | 93,394 | 94,690 | 95,427 | 97,256 | 98,365 | 97,586 | 96,635 | 95,177 |
| Vermont | 29,239 | 28,929 | 30,500 | 30,795 | 30,739 | 31,422 | 31,701 | 31,863 | 31,674 | 30,583 |
| Virginia | 303,257 | 309,207 | 317,299 | 332,290 | 337,064 | 344,364 | 348,228 | 347,834 | 324,320 | 316,449 |
| Washington | 244,831 | 248,136 | 248,252 | 250,459 | 251,917 | 255,333 | 257,229 | 258,181 | 256,246 | 249,621 |
| West Virginia | 119,105 | 119,515 | 122,682 | 123,100 | 121,104 | 121,075 | 119,777 | 118,859 | 125,743 | 115,119 |
| Wisconsin | 315,306 | 324,762 | 328,258 | 332,077 | 333,460 | 339,070 | 341,695 | 335,353 | 326,633 | 314,274 |
| Wyoming | 26,495 | 26,762 | 27,024 | 28,121 | 27,127 | 29,400 | 28,395 | 29,427 | 29,474 | 28,704 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | — | 2,005 | 2,184 | 2,092 | 2,173 | 2,097 | 2,204 | 2,269 | — | — |
| Guam | 5,498 | 5,758 | 6,212 | 6,486 | 7,006 | 7,280 | 7,325 | — | — | 7,389 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,160 | 1,140 |
| Puerto Rico | 145,156 | 150,224 | 155,723 | 159,439 | — | 173,914 | 158,538 | — | 186,998 | — |
| Trust Territories | 4,014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 3,495 | 5,459 | 5,211 | 4,445 | 4,815 | 5,496 | 5,198 | 5,975 | 6,223 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 12.—Secondary enrollment[1] in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **13,230,945** | **12,763,873** | **12,405,092** | **12,271,346** | **12,303,735** | **12,387,717** | **12,333,109** | **12,075,531** | **11,687,277** | **11,390,483** |
| Alabama | 230,968 | 224,914 | 214,085 | 211,087 | 198,231 | 213,099 | 214,753 | 208,230 | 203,101 | 198,013 |
| Alaska[2] | 26,097 | 27,102 | 26,202 | 27,922 | 29,393 | 30,134 | 29,942 | 28,984 | 27,963 | 27,582 |
| Arizona | 156,678 | 151,924 | 151,067 | 152,267 | 156,827 | 162,195 | 163,119 | 159,920 | 157,311 | 156,304 |
| Arkansas | 137,791 | 132,091 | 128,122 | 127,145 | 128,150 | 129,874 | 130,587 | 129,788 | 127,119 | 123,900 |
| California | 1,346,696 | 1,276,368 | 1,263,668 | 1,275,493 | 1,305,148 | 1,328,849 | 1,332,305 | 1,317,228 | 1,301,323 | 1,301,780 |
| Colorado | 171,667 | 168,131 | 165,610 | 165,421 | 169,211 | 171,907 | 172,111 | 168,250 | 160,228 | 155,230 |
| Connecticut | 167,869 | 157,896 | 150,473 | 149,011 | 144,754 | 140,823 | 147,024 | 139,215 | 128,940 | 123,182 |
| Delaware | 36,939 | 34,785 | 31,279 | 30,225 | 29,806 | 29,819 | 29,603 | 28,945 | 27,792 | 27,109 |
| District of Columbia | 29,071 | 27,428 | 26,409 | 25,546 | 24,589 | 24,598 | 23,156 | 23,578 | 22,458 | 20,639 |
| Florida | 468,366 | 452,398 | 445,736 | 451,436 | 462,371 | 476,033 | 486,382 | 492,965 | 488,923 | 486,486 |
| Georgia | 327,062 | 319,552 | 314,511 | 312,601 | 316,478 | 322,842 | 318,434 | 315,915 | 300,130 | 298,109 |
| Hawaii | 55,471 | 51,422 | 49,614 | 49,543 | 50,144 | 50,673 | 49,564 | 48,646 | 47,103 | 45,997 |
| Idaho | 59,488 | 58,977 | 57,557 | 57,989 | 59,143 | 59,289 | 58,778 | 59,088 | 59,110 | 58,330 |
| Illinois | 648,554 | 619,892 | 593,431 | 581,791 | 579,878 | 579,982 | 575,845 | 559,656 | 535,792 | 517,334 |
| Indiana | 347,170 | 334,362 | 320,509 | 313,944 | 310,880 | 312,045 | 313,167 | 305,473 | 293,347 | 283,129 |
| Iowa | 182,702 | 174,998 | 167,255 | 164,089 | 162,176 | 161,000 | 157,750 | 152,390 | 144,212 | 140,064 |
| Kansas | 132,566 | 127,895 | 124,195 | 122,833 | 123,165 | 124,558 | 124,527 | 122,596 | 119,845 | 117,276 |
| Kentucky | 205,994 | 199,569 | 193,579 | 192,483 | 193,310 | 195,065 | 195,877 | 193,663 | 185,822 | 178,830 |
| Louisiana | 233,962 | 238,778 | 222,616 | 222,959 | 222,030 | 215,281 | 214,417 | 210,351 | 205,588 | 201,323 |
| Maine | 69,855 | 67,524 | 65,138 | 63,939 | 63,551 | 63,658 | 68,081 | 66,318 | 63,998 | 61,508 |
| Maryland | 257,823 | 249,553 | 237,407 | 231,775 | 227,596 | 225,239 | 219,702 | 210,888 | 199,832 | 191,799 |
| Massachusetts | 345,571 | 326,494 | 311,994 | 300,538 | 293,363 | 285,273 | 274,500 | 260,278 | 245,633 | 235,350 |
| Michigan | 569,615 | 542,704 | 534,163 | 522,272 | 519,086 | 517,165 | 507,397 | 492,283 | 469,190 | 448,864 |
| Minnesota | 272,293 | 253,733 | 243,520 | 238,658 | 237,590 | 237,183 | 232,004 | 224,928 | 215,671 | 211,046 |
| Mississippi | 147,299 | 143,599 | 141,296 | 140,235 | 140,604 | 141,214 | 142,587 | 141,421 | 135,733 | 132,507 |
| Missouri | 277,450 | 265,693 | 255,784 | 249,298 | 248,731 | 250,910 | 251,258 | 244,987 | 238,779 | 231,691 |
| Montana | 49,513 | 47,200 | 45,466 | 45,378 | 45,616 | 45,951 | 45,755 | 44,190 | 42,665 | 41,474 |
| Nebraska | 91,401 | 86,585 | 82,744 | 81,057 | 80,981 | 81,523 | 81,857 | 79,934 | 78,132 | 76,693 |
| Nevada | 48,884 | 48,704 | 48,465 | 48,084 | 46,670 | 47,878 | 49,075 | 49,276 | 49,060 | 49,379 |
| New Hampshire | 55,330 | 53,868 | 52,848 | 52,727 | 53,089 | 54,062 | 53,769 | 51,947 | 49,628 | 47,286 |
| New Jersey | 426,441 | 411,480 | 395,912 | 386,377 | 382,041 | 375,697 | 365,143 | 345,580 | 325,798 | 310,195 |
| New Mexico | 85,324 | 80,899 | 78,664 | 77,887 | 77,550 | 90,072 | 90,906 | 91,816 | 92,296 | 92,900 |
| New York | 1,033,232 | 996,338 | 957,342 | 939,301 | 933,592 | 917,948 | 894,254 | 858,543 | 813,119 | 775,698 |
| North Carolina | 343,495 | 336,084 | 328,060 | 328,553 | 333,411 | 336,714 | 336,797 | 332,381 | 322,087 | 310,919 |
| North Dakota | 40,098 | 38,129 | 35,907 | 34,892 | 35,076 | 34,868 | 34,773 | 34,625 | 33,627 | 32,896 |
| Ohio | 645,028 | 621,398 | 601,603 | 586,956 | 585,421 | 587,791 | 585,398 | 573,453 | 549,160 | 525,493 |
| Oklahoma | 178,912 | 173,993 | 170,685 | 170,476 | 173,026 | 178,048 | 175,896 | 173,217 | 166,770 | 157,640 |
| Oregon | 145,470 | 141,777 | 139,220 | 139,988 | 141,256 | 142,109 | 140,780 | 137,975 | 133,526 | 132,130 |
| Pennsylvania | 677,864 | 652,194 | 626,613 | 607,185 | 599,104 | 590,663 | 576,490 | 556,894 | 528,052 | 507,293 |
| Rhode Island | 50,766 | 49,049 | 47,508 | 45,707 | 44,900 | 43,978 | 42,726 | 41,177 | 38,300 | 37,317 |
| South Carolina | 192,839 | 188,494 | 184,156 | 181,537 | 180,301 | 182,518 | 183,878 | 183,336 | 177,948 | 172,465 |
| South Dakota | 42,329 | 39,770 | 37,907 | 36,736 | 36,590 | 36,647 | 36,085 | 35,455 | 34,354 | 33,733 |
| Tennessee | 251,525 | 244,741 | 237,425 | 235,043 | 235,760 | 239,236 | 241,028 | 241,351 | 235,608 | 229,539 |
| Texas | 851,389 | 837,421 | 835,846 | 834,784 | 851,794 | 871,026 | 892,061 | 885,931 | 891,628 | 885,269 |
| Utah | 93,376 | 93,832 | 95,038 | 97,416 | 100,801 | 104,545 | 107,605 | 109,433 | 111,696 | 114,550 |
| Vermont | 29,456 | 28,195 | 27,273 | 26,964 | 27,351 | 27,454 | 28,720 | 27,743 | 26,620 | 25,676 |
| Virginia | 307,049 | 298,812 | 293,097 | 292,094 | 298,007 | 302,953 | 301,898 | 294,245 | 283,329 | 273,049 |
| Washington | 242,209 | 237,170 | 231,700 | 232,688 | 238,785 | 242,816 | 240,095 | 234,819 | 227,818 | 224,414 |
| West Virginia | 113,194 | 110,828 | 108,165 | 107,997 | 107,829 | 108,889 | 108,299 | 107,310 | 104,093 | 100,289 |
| Wisconsin | 302,592 | 291,431 | 280,959 | 273,868 | 270,367 | 266,832 | 258,235 | 250,830 | 239,642 | 233,762 |
| Wyoming | 28,212 | 27,699 | 27,269 | 27,151 | 28,212 | 28,791 | 28,716 | 28,086 | 27,378 | 27,042 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | 205,311 | — | — | — | 192,426 | 187,862 | 182,028 |
| American Samoa | 2,473 | 2,546 | — | 2,589 | — | — | 2,922 | 2,935 | 2,853 | 2,949 |
| Guam | 6,817 | 6,152 | 6,508 | 6,918 | — | 6,777 | 7,154 | 7,223 | 7,382 | 7,202 |
| Northern Marianas | — | 1,336 | — | 1,284 | 1,310 | — | — | 1,395 | 1,380 | 1,475 |
| Puerto Rico | 191,015 | — | 186,428 | 182,782 | 180,718 | 178,941 | 176,477 | 173,984 | 169,857 | 164,978 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | 5,518 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 5,485 | 5,937 | 6,405 | 6,220 | 6,991 | 6,758 | 6,657 | 6,889 | 6,390 | 5,424 |

## Table 12.—Secondary enrollment[1] in public schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1990 | Fall 1990 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1995 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **11,338,438** | **11,541,253** | **11,735,008** | **11,960,884** | **12,213,233** | **12,499,980** | **–6.3** | **–8.5** | **10.2** | **0.9** |
| Alabama | 194,709 | 195,531 | 196,386 | 198,651 | 201,285 | 206,840 | –12.2 | –8.6 | 6.2 | –2.9 |
| Alaska[2] | 28,606 | 29,556 | 30,847 | 32,347 | 33,338 | 34,184 | 81.7 | –5.1 | 19.5 | 13.4 |
| Arizona | 160,803 | 166,738 | 175,560 | 183,041 | 194,520 | 195,040 | 55.0 | –0.9 | 21.3 | 20.3 |
| Arkansas | 122,774 | 123,371 | 123,892 | 126,558 | 128,283 | 130,817 | –2.1 | –5.5 | 6.6 | 0.7 |
| California | 1,335,676 | 1,386,843 | 1,404,054 | 1,424,094 | 1,451,607 | 1,495,182 | 6.6 | 0.5 | 11.9 | 12.5 |
| Colorado | 154,284 | 157,409 | 161,314 | 165,132 | 170,766 | 177,398 | 11.2 | –10.3 | 15.0 | 3.2 |
| Connecticut | 121,727 | 125,587 | 126,928 | 127,666 | 131,186 | 133,661 | –23.5 | –13.6 | 9.8 | –5.1 |
| Delaware | 27,052 | 27,641 | 28,338 | 28,930 | 29,994 | 31,433 | –18.2 | –9.3 | 16.2 | 5.4 |
| District of Columbia | 19,420 | 19,599 | 19,804 | 19,244 | 18,324 | 17,966 | –44.7 | –21.1 | –7.5 | –27.0 |
| Florida | 491,658 | 504,518 | 511,557 | 525,569 | 541,522 | 562,712 | 36.6 | 3.3 | 14.5 | 18.2 |
| Georgia | 302,605 | 309,439 | 315,539 | 324,879 | 336,298 | 345,419 | 15.4 | –6.3 | 14.1 | 7.0 |
| Hawaii | 48,868 | 47,892 | 48,838 | 48,772 | 50,120 | 51,509 | (3) | –3.6 | 5.4 | 1.6 |
| Idaho | 60,743 | 64,222 | 67,034 | 69,775 | 71,561 | 73,541 | 25.9 | 2.5 | 21.1 | 24.0 |
| Illinois | 511,767 | 520,332 | 529,018 | 536,749 | 548,131 | 553,148 | –17.3 | –11.8 | 8.1 | –4.6 |
| Indiana | 278,674 | 280,507 | 283,381 | 286,567 | 290,052 | 292,915 | –17.5 | –10.7 | 5.1 | –6.1 |
| Iowa | 138,778 | 143,132 | 146,191 | 150,513 | 154,575 | 158,346 | –19.0 | –13.8 | 14.1 | –1.6 |
| Kansas | 117,337 | 120,264 | 123,292 | 127,906 | 131,627 | 134,307 | –14.1 | –5.8 | 14.5 | 7.8 |
| Kentucky | 177,185 | 179,854 | 185,144 | 187,950 | 190,637 | 191,579 | –6.1 | –9.2 | 8.1 | –1.8 |
| Louisiana | 198,574 | 203,468 | 207,161 | 213,070 | 214,041 | 217,018 | –4.3 | –7.8 | 9.3 | 0.8 |
| Maine | 59,931 | 59,636 | 60,085 | 60,467 | 56,698 | 57,553 | –15.2 | –5.9 | –4.0 | –9.6 |
| Maryland | 188,317 | 192,746 | 196,285 | 203,141 | 210,035 | 215,389 | –14.6 | –16.4 | 14.4 | –4.4 |
| Massachusetts | 230,080 | 230,165 | 230,299 | 232,208 | 235,220 | 240,419 | –28.1 | –19.3 | 4.5 | –15.7 |
| Michigan | 439,553 | 434,993 | 438,731 | 439,409 | 444,533 | 449,785 | –21.9 | –15.0 | 2.3 | –13.0 |
| Minnesota | 210,818 | 216,836 | 224,426 | 233,253 | 240,267 | 249,086 | –14.1 | –11.1 | 18.2 | 5.0 |
| Mississippi | 130,743 | 134,191 | 136,662 | 137,219 | 139,116 | 140,086 | –3.9 | –7.4 | 7.1 | –0.8 |
| Missouri | 228,454 | 231,362 | 237,645 | 244,207 | 250,255 | 254,110 | –12.7 | –8.9 | 11.2 | 1.3 |
| Montana | 41,802 | 42,999 | 44,696 | 46,341 | 47,593 | 49,144 | –12.1 | –9.0 | 17.6 | 6.9 |
| Nebraska | 76,001 | 78,185 | 79,975 | 81,671 | 84,045 | 86,722 | –12.6 | –6.8 | 14.1 | 6.4 |
| Nevada | 51,434 | 54,097 | 57,626 | 60,746 | 65,411 | 69,149 | 100.8 | 7.4 | 34.4 | 44.4 |
| New Hampshire | 46,476 | 47,440 | 48,065 | 49,149 | 50,468 | 52,450 | 16.4 | –14.0 | 12.9 | –3.0 |
| New Jersey | 306,088 | 309,100 | 312,899 | 307,781 | 311,875 | 317,031 | –24.3 | –18.5 | 3.6 | –15.6 |
| New Mexico | 93,794 | 95,831 | 98,250 | 96,005 | 98,080 | 100,401 | 21.3 | 4.1 | 7.0 | 11.5 |
| New York | 770,401 | 781,778 | 796,383 | 813,204 | 816,963 | 833,022 | –19.2 | –16.1 | 8.1 | –9.3 |
| North Carolina | 303,739 | 302,825 | 303,507 | 305,060 | 309,304 | 311,770 | –12.5 | –9.8 | 2.6 | –7.4 |
| North Dakota | 32,882 | 33,435 | 34,165 | 35,000 | 35,869 | 36,767 | –21.1 | –5.7 | 11.8 | 5.4 |
| Ohio | 513,509 | 506,364 | 511,330 | 517,122 | 519,001 | 538,702 | –25.9 | –12.6 | 4.9 | –8.4 |
| Oklahoma | 154,186 | 155,929 | 158,300 | 162,982 | 167,111 | 170,613 | –10.0 | –13.4 | 10.7 | –4.2 |
| Oregon | 132,130 | 139,266 | 144,706 | 148,470 | 149,978 | 151,948 | –1.6 | –7.0 | 15.0 | 6.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 495,670 | 497,785 | 501,639 | 510,969 | 520,963 | 530,912 | –27.2 | –16.1 | 7.1 | –10.1 |
| Rhodelsland | 37,016 | 37,998 | 38,121 | 38,629 | 39,574 | 39,984 | –24.1 | –15.8 | 8.0 | –9.1 |
| South Carolina | 170,079 | 171,431 | 173,159 | 176,745 | 179,875 | 182,281 | 2.0 | –6.8 | 7.2 | –0.1 |
| South Dakota | 33,995 | 35,153 | 36,691 | 40,544 | 41,677 | 43,194 | –17.5 | –7.2 | 27.1 | 17.9 |
| Tennessee | 226,484 | 229,080 | 233,430 | 236,542 | 240,821 | 243,169 | –3.2 | –5.3 | 7.4 | 1.6 |
| Texas | 871,932 | 889,388 | 907,423 | 927,209 | 956,548 | 990,894 | 24.8 | 0.1 | 13.6 | 13.8 |
| Utah | 121,633 | 129,461 | 133,987 | 141,439 | 146,193 | 149,331 | 63.5 | 16.3 | 22.8 | 42.8 |
| Vermont | 24,902 | 24,435 | 24,693 | 27,927 | 28,943 | 30,338 | 3.8 | –9.3 | 21.8 | 10.5 |
| Virginia | 270,319 | 275,199 | 274,078 | 278,124 | 286,490 | 291,909 | –3.7 | –10.8 | 8.0 | –3.6 |
| Washington | 227,112 | 236,546 | 244,732 | 255,528 | 265,207 | 276,563 | 13.0 | –6.5 | 21.8 | 13.9 |
| West Virginia | 98,332 | 98,704 | 99,259 | 98,599 | 97,703 | 96,104 | –19.3 | –9.7 | –2.3 | –11.7 |
| Wisconsin | 232,101 | 234,808 | 240,968 | 248,284 | 259,366 | 267,211 | –15.3 | –13.0 | 15.1 | 0.1 |
| Wyoming | 27,285 | 28,184 | 28,515 | 29,497 | 30,184 | 30,928 | 16.7 | –5.2 | 13.4 | 7.4 |
| Outlying areas | 181,636 | 185,404 | 186,367 | 186,474 | 185,192 | 186,866 | — | — | 2.9 | — |
| American Samoa | 3,073 | 3,315 | 3,412 | 3,510 | 3,391 | 3,369 | — | — | 9.6 | — |
| Guam | 7,115 | 7,534 | 7,649 | 7,767 | 7,996 | 8,083 | 47.0 | 5.0 | 13.6 | 19.3 |
| Northern Marianas | 1,531 | 1,468 | 1,953 | 1,808 | 1,870 | 1,984 | — | — | 29.6 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 164,415 | 167,416 | 167,270 | 167,343 | 165,468 | 167,035 | 15.1 | –8.1 | 1.6 | –6.7 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 5,502 | 5,671 | 6,083 | 6,046 | 6,467 | 6,395 | — | –18.6 | 16.2 | –5.4 |

[1] Includes grades 9 through 12.

[2] Beginning in 1983, data include students enrolled in public schools on federal bases and other special arrangements.

[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools," various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared April 1997.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 13.—Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **41,934,376** | **42,427,909** | **42,204,272** | **42,179,200** | **41,438,054** | **41,523,866** | **41,269,720** | **40,831,530** | **40,079,590** | **39,075,837** |
| Alabama | 777,123 | 754,014 | 745,818 | 736,000 | 723,399 | 720,643 | 716,371 | 707,332 | 702,880 | 716,744 |
| Alaska | 72,489 | 76,630 | 77,924 | 78,100 | 77,866 | 79,388 | 81,564 | 83,198 | 82,377 | 81,620 |
| Arizona | 391,526 | 403,326 | 428,043 | 441,800 | 451,078 | 470,494 | 455,692 | 468,384 | 470,279 | 475,265 |
| Arkansas | 414,158 | 415,267 | 412,405 | 410,900 | 418,602 | 423,648 | 428,720 | 427,385 | 433,282 | 427,961 |
| California [1] | 4,418,423 | 4,609,740 | 4,453,800 | 4,538,800 | 4,364,168 | 4,531,540 | 4,366,617 | 4,501,948 | 4,425,876 | 4,110,778 |
| Colorado | 500,388 | 512,449 | 525,128 | 533,900 | 532,248 | 529,539 | 527,434 | 526,905 | 523,536 | 510,372 |
| Connecticut | 618,881 | 625,439 | 621,461 | 620,100 | 615,443 | 608,638 | 596,175 | 584,805 | 555,449 | 541,079 |
| Delaware | 120,819 | 122,324 | 124,061 | 123,300 | 121,106 | 120,354 | 116,553 | 111,269 | 107,049 | 99,730 |
| District of Columbia | 138,600 | 132,419 | 130,040 | 117,200 | 125,953 | 122,685 | 119,255 | 105,203 | 99,863 | 106,292 |
| Florida | 1,312,693 | 1,333,414 | 1,353,547 | 1,370,600 | 1,401,774 | 1,432,716 | 1,435,570 | 1,446,745 | 1,444,646 | 1,407,914 |
| Georgia | 1,019,427 | 1,006,879 | 1,000,444 | 990,100 | 987,767 | 989,686 | 998,898 | 1,000,732 | 997,603 | 990,860 |
| Hawaii | 168,140 | 167,329 | 168,912 | 166,500 | 161,458 | 163,248 | 162,903 | 159,936 | 157,312 | 154,263 |
| Idaho | 170,920 | 173,444 | 175,746 | 174,400 | 173,795 | 173,416 | 182,215 | 186,886 | 187,769 | 189,634 |
| Illinois | 2,084,844 | 2,121,330 | 2,106,306 | 2,107,600 | 2,027,959 | 2,057,396 | 1,990,158 | 1,992,575 | 1,935,346 | 1,829,714 |
| Indiana | 1,111,043 | 1,130,514 | 1,112,047 | 1,113,500 | 1,078,959 | 1,076,162 | 1,049,889 | 1,055,230 | 1,033,180 | 1,010,338 |
| Iowa | 624,403 | 625,756 | 619,602 | 610,500 | 589,892 | 585,153 | 574,773 | 568,342 | 551,136 | 532,867 |
| Kansas | 470,296 | 466,026 | 457,153 | 450,400 | 428,388 | 424,985 | 419,022 | 414,580 | 405,469 | 392,500 |
| Kentucky | 647,970 | 662,116 | 666,989 | 660,600 | 652,364 | 645,420 | 622,484 | 636,910 | 637,644 | 632,615 |
| Louisiana | 776,555 | 774,312 | 771,940 | 774,300 | 761,593 | 761,532 | 768,097 | 782,535 | 751,221 | 743,364 |
| Maine | 225,146 | 228,270 | 230,976 | 230,900 | 228,360 | 228,172 | 227,841 | 226,411 | 222,550 | 216,965 |
| Maryland | 785,989 | 799,780 | 837,000 | 807,400 | 803,569 | 777,780 | 793,848 | 755,579 | 736,403 | 715,155 |
| Massachusetts | 1,056,207 | 1,186,783 | 1,076,273 | 1,136,400 | 1,066,005 | 1,153,485 | 1,070,996 | 1,046,854 | 1,001,857 | 970,302 |
| Michigan | 1,991,235 | 2,003,894 | 2,008,147 | 2,017,800 | 1,985,245 | 1,922,914 | 1,971,774 | 1,864,145 | 1,811,457 | 1,759,868 |
| Minnesota | 864,595 | 843,929 | 836,106 | 839,200 | 815,996 | 810,460 | 827,239 | 809,613 | 784,314 | 771,312 |
| Mississippi | 524,623 | 497,846 | 494,060 | 491,400 | 483,585 | 481,314 | 479,076 | 476,225 | 470,006 | 461,434 |
| Missouri | 906,132 | 915,385 | 919,749 | 912,500 | 891,564 | 881,147 | 864,958 | 849,443 | 823,733 | 797,512 |
| Montana | 162,664 | 164,185 | 161,494 | 158,900 | 160,870 | 159,399 | 156,473 | 155,453 | 152,187 | 149,306 |
| Nebraska | 314,516 | 316,960 | 314,858 | 310,700 | 303,198 | 301,170 | 296,915 | 293,808 | 286,095 | 278,806 |
| Nevada | 113,421 | 117,534 | 120,450 | 121,300 | 123,261 | 124,373 | 128,106 | 129,947 | 131,471 | 133,754 |
| New Hampshire | 140,203 | 145,614 | 153,788 | 157,900 | 156,518 | 158,096 | 159,836 | 160,499 | 158,980 | 157,668 |
| New Jersey | 1,322,124 | 1,341,155 | 1,337,129 | 1,350,800 | 1,328,399 | 1,328,551 | 1,310,042 | 1,279,498 | 1,236,759 | 1,200,781 |
| New Mexico | 259,997 | 258,394 | 260,106 | 257,200 | 254,986 | 254,358 | 256,764 | 260,226 | 259,354 | 256,909 |
| New York | 3,099,192 | 3,073,573 | 3,106,191 | 3,090,700 | 2,978,886 | 2,939,023 | 3,012,893 | 2,833,758 | 2,743,544 | 2,665,405 |
| North Carolina | 1,104,295 | 1,101,860 | 1,082,650 | 1,070,400 | 1,108,630 | 1,084,862 | 1,120,207 | 1,101,891 | 1,095,128 | 1,081,803 |
| North Dakota | 141,961 | 141,411 | 138,799 | 136,700 | 133,231 | 128,644 | 126,277 | 124,465 | 121,136 | 117,626 |
| Ohio | 2,246,282 | 2,238,641 | 2,245,779 | 2,217,300 | 2,162,033 | 2,134,485 | 2,103,243 | 2,058,284 | 1,985,160 | 1,914,227 |
| Oklahoma | 560,993 | 565,028 | 577,804 | 567,600 | 559,132 | 557,684 | 558,528 | 558,354 | 554,274 | 549,516 |
| Oregon | 436,736 | 438,776 | 435,328 | 430,900 | 429,480 | 428,108 | 425,126 | 426,586 | 425,042 | 422,372 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,169,225 | 2,192,316 | 2,179,947 | 2,163,900 | 2,125,465 | 2,090,865 | 2,064,312 | 1,999,727 | 1,940,316 | 1,877,427 |
| Rhode Island | 163,205 | 163,914 | 173,017 | 166,400 | 164,812 | 156,216 | 158,752 | 156,503 | 150,161 | 144,895 |
| South Carolina | 600,292 | 586,998 | 582,104 | 577,200 | 568,491 | 566,719 | 591,900 | 563,433 | 579,442 | 574,238 |
| South Dakota | 158,543 | 157,291 | 156,675 | 153,500 | 149,097 | 146,739 | 141,120 | 140,573 | 134,004 | 130,204 |
| Tennessee | 836,010 | 849,882 | 846,190 | 832,300 | 817,902 | 823,394 | 826,335 | 821,698 | 819,028 | 865,509 |
| Texas | 2,432,420 | 2,489,263 | 2,499,248 | 2,497,600 | 2,512,739 | 2,529,015 | 2,549,517 | 2,566,545 | 2,587,556 | 2,592,022 |
| Utah | 287,405 | 276,860 | 277,578 | 278,700 | 276,787 | 278,838 | 289,171 | 284,172 | 305,976 | 294,721 |
| Vermont | 97,772 | 104,576 | 103,324 | 102,800 | 99,375 | 97,575 | 98,015 | 96,851 | 96,234 | 97,213 |
| Virginia | 995,580 | 1,006,230 | 994,317 | 985,900 | 995,524 | 1,008,811 | 1,018,034 | 1,014,801 | 994,248 | 975,899 |
| Washington | 764,735 | 762,006 | 746,269 | 730,100 | 730,605 | 728,047 | 723,083 | 723,418 | 713,713 | 713,967 |
| West Virginia | 372,278 | 370,951 | 376,849 | 382,800 | 374,226 | 366,785 | 366,395 | 368,588 | 360,828 | 352,890 |
| Wisconsin | 880,609 | 894,178 | 899,861 | 903,500 | 876,167 | 879,526 | 858,407 | 839,356 | 810,773 | 794,783 |
| Wyoming | 81,293 | 81,698 | 80,840 | 79,900 | 80,104 | 80,670 | 82,147 | 84,026 | 85,944 | 87,438 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 734,648 | — | — |
| American Samoa | — | — | 7,517 | 7,700 | — | 8,164 | 7,461 | 8,921 | — | — |
| Guam | 20,315 | 22,926 | 24,201 | 24,900 | 24,081 | 26,426 | 26,318 | 25,677 | 24,956 | 23,614 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,107 | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 637,068 | 650,992 | 660,000 | — | 617,724 | 669,400 | 646,150 | 676,777 | 673,015 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30,122 | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 17,680 | 19,400 | 20,572 | 22,128 | 21,793 | 23,778 | 24,136 | 23,289 |

**Table 13.—Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **38,298,911** | **37,703,744** | **37,094,652** | **36,635,868** | **36,362,978** | **36,404,261** | **36,523,103** | **36,863,867** | **37,050,707** | **37,268,072** |
| Alabama | 711,432 | 701,925 | 690,084 | 682,814 | 679,742 | 684,211 | 686,716 | 690,256 | 689,340 | 684,453 |
| Alaska | 79,945 | 83,745 | 87,253 | 85,435 | 80,264 | 96,257 | 98,535 | 96,004 | 94,917 | 95,776 |
| Arizona | 481,905 | 476,149 | 468,081 | 478,664 | 482,185 | 477,520 | 494,504 | 518,277 | 534,812 | 549,219 |
| Arkansas | 423,610 | 417,080 | 410,426 | 406,588 | 404,282 | 405,077 | 408,601 | 409,388 | 405,196 | 403,106 |
| California[1] | 4,044,736 | 4,014,917 | 4,016,214 | 4,042,996 | 4,098,300 | 4,139,461 | 4,245,090 | 4,429,792 | 4,531,459 | 4,695,920 |
| Colorado | 513,475 | 508,750 | 514,808 | 506,425 | 503,162 | 505,321 | 507,876 | 513,587 | 514,838 | 514,232 |
| Connecticut | 507,362 | 501,085 | 484,161 | 470,572 | 452,061 | 446,981 | 452,058 | 444,285 | 441,150 | 435,227 |
| Delaware | 94,058 | 89,609 | 86,052 | 85,144 | 84,118 | 84,407 | 84,936 | 86,655 | 87,821 | 88,397 |
| District of Columbia | 91,576 | 85,773 | 82,521 | 79,827 | 77,859 | 76,023 | 76,241 | 76,822 | 79,801 | 74,398 |
| Florida | 1,484,461 | 1,389,487 | 1,454,118 | 1,368,520 | 1,388,717 | 1,416,104 | 1,442,921 | 1,489,146 | 1,536,866 | 1,587,882 |
| Georgia | 989,433 | 988,612 | 979,047 | 978,853 | 978,530 | 989,713 | 1,004,799 | 1,023,127 | 1,033,459 | 1,039,977 |
| Hawaii | 151,563 | 151,713 | 148,636 | 149,698 | 150,137 | 150,572 | 151,174 | 152,287 | 155,220 | 156,114 |
| Idaho | 189,199 | 190,144 | 190,872 | 192,707 | 194,533 | 197,902 | 198,141 | 198,449 | 199,563 | 201,219 |
| Illinois | 1,770,435 | 1,765,357 | 1,678,944 | 1,647,984 | 1,616,711 | 1,600,380 | 1,604,265 | 1,574,128 | 1,584,745 | 1,560,461 |
| Indiana | 983,444 | 944,424 | 925,411 | 902,672 | 893,464 | 883,592 | 870,463 | 873,733 | 877,942 | 882,175 |
| Iowa | 510,081 | 501,403 | 487,405 | 476,406 | 467,965 | 461,392 | 454,341 | 453,150 | 450,858 | 449,418 |
| Kansas | 382,019 | 374,451 | 371,061 | 370,064 | 368,354 | 369,524 | 371,655 | 378,073 | 384,660 | 385,364 |
| Kentucky | 619,868 | 614,676 | 607,376 | 587,615 | 585,861 | 579,441 | 577,190 | 579,226 | 578,550 | 573,221 |
| Louisiana | 727,601 | 715,844 | 716,995 | 709,170 | 724,153 | 732,864 | 732,230 | 736,474 | 729,492 | 744,142 |
| Maine | 211,400 | 207,554 | 201,427 | 197,239 | 200,159 | 198,125 | 198,358 | 197,539 | 197,225 | 194,350 |
| Maryland | 686,336 | 664,866 | 637,792 | 615,097 | 602,077 | 596,478 | 592,383 | 595,618 | 601,415 | 608,699 |
| Massachusetts | 935,960 | 950,675 | 852,031 | 826,758 | 806,193 | 779,869 | 745,991 | 727,680 | 749,030 | 756,285 |
| Michigan | 1,758,427 | 1,711,139 | 1,662,798 | 1,618,445 | 1,514,671 | 1,490,452 | 1,481,068 | 1,476,471 | 1,473,542 | 1,454,871 |
| Minnesota | 748,606 | 710,836 | 700,897 | 672,804 | 663,780 | 669,930 | 669,385 | 674,245 | 679,729 | 690,266 |
| Mississippi | 454,401 | 446,515 | 441,880 | 439,405 | 437,790 | 435,587 | 448,117 | 473,424 | 479,402 | 477,439 |
| Missouri | 777,269 | 756,536 | 732,526 | 717,994 | 715,182 | 712,197 | 714,230 | 724,710 | 725,661 | 726,451 |
| Montana | 144,608 | 141,641 | 139,434 | 138,801 | 139,387 | 139,905 | 138,829 | 139,199 | 139,018 | 138,016 |
| Nebraska | 270,524 | 263,797 | 258,654 | 254,452 | 252,484 | 250,647 | 250,975 | 252,457 | 252,399 | 253,426 |
| Nevada | 134,995 | 138,481 | 139,543 | 139,600 | 139,115 | 140,402 | 143,941 | 149,136 | 153,252 | 162,415 |
| New Hampshire | 154,187 | 150,316 | 148,251 | 146,309 | 144,733 | 144,655 | 147,561 | 149,963 | 152,000 | 152,536 |
| New Jersey | 1,140,111 | 1,121,272 | 1,110,685 | 1,083,217 | 1,037,865 | 1,043,047 | 1,029,797 | 1,024,611 | 1,008,749 | 968,176 |
| New Mexico | 253,453 | 240,496 | 239,710 | 245,919 | 246,451 | 248,758 | 252,892 | 243,340 | 248,231 | 280,921 |
| New York | 2,530,289 | 2,475,055 | 2,396,594 | 2,344,091 | 2,321,800 | 2,309,169 | 2,276,842 | 2,266,283 | 2,247,588 | 2,234,976 |
| North Carolina | 1,072,150 | 1,055,651 | 1,039,849 | 1,032,030 | 1,022,138 | 1,018,795 | 1,014,795 | 1,020,702 | 1,016,742 | 1,004,837 |
| North Dakota | 118,986 | 111,759 | 112,836 | 111,782 | 111,630 | 109,427 | 108,947 | 109,074 | 109,512 | 109,271 |
| Ohio | 1,849,283 | 1,801,914 | 1,748,908 | 1,718,878 | 1,693,851 | 1,675,530 | 1,660,718 | 1,664,709 | 1,612,592 | 1,597,117 |
| Oklahoma | 548,065 | 542,800 | 546,689 | 556,115 | 553,236 | 552,835 | 553,370 | 550,949 | 547,149 | 542,693 |
| Oregon | 418,593 | 417,009 | 410,107 | 404,458 | 401,398 | 401,154 | 401,476 | 402,855 | 406,054 | 409,717 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,808,630 | 1,754,782 | 1,691,235 | 1,641,763 | 1,601,944 | 1,571,831 | 1,560,746 | 1,554,642 | 1,539,310 | 1,532,806 |
| Rhode Island | 139,195 | 135,096 | 129,780 | 127,206 | 123,501 | 122,653 | 122,109 | 122,024 | 124,559 | 123,321 |
| South Carolina | 569,612 | 580,132 | 575,248 | 574,293 | 602,183 | 559,340 | 558,716 | 564,508 | 567,091 | 567,133 |
| South Dakota | 124,934 | 121,663 | 119,023 | 117,495 | 117,192 | 117,137 | 118,268 | 118,902 | 119,868 | 119,400 |
| Tennessee | 806,696 | 797,237 | 785,336 | 778,321 | 774,346 | 769,862 | 762,225 | 766,521 | 766,651 | 764,354 |
| Texas | 2,608,817 | 2,647,288 | 2,664,282 | 2,724,989 | 2,745,339 | 2,879,823 | 2,923,741 | 2,977,783 | 2,991,242 | 3,033,684 |
| Utah | 312,813 | 323,048 | 334,577 | 348,717 | 356,072 | 366,574 | 379,249 | 386,306 | 397,214 | 403,294 |
| Vermont | 95,045 | 90,884 | 88,448 | 87,403 | 86,404 | 85,734 | 85,875 | 85,985 | 87,760 | 88,532 |
| Virginia | 955,105 | 938,794 | 919,481 | 908,989 | 900,378 | 901,994 | 904,347 | 911,261 | 914,354 | 914,445 |
| Washington | 710,929 | 704,655 | 695,771 | 687,094 | 685,068 | 688,759 | 696,372 | 708,584 | 721,952 | 736,345 |
| West Virginia | 353,264 | 351,823 | 348,632 | 346,368 | 343,320 | 336,196 | 330,145 | 324,791 | 319,330 | 309,691 |
| Wisconsin | 770,554 | 743,505 | 729,889 | 713,196 | 699,089 | 696,071 | 694,351 | 682,560 | 698,963 | 700,389 |
| Wyoming | 89,471 | 91,381 | 92,874 | 94,488 | 93,804 | 94,583 | 95,547 | 94,176 | 92,434 | 91,515 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 699,036 | 691,775 | 683,436 | 671,206 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | 10,580 | 10,816 | 10,559 | 10,579 | 11,222 |
| Guam | — | 22,343 | — | — | — | 23,632 | 23,220 | 23,409 | 23,172 | 23,203 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | 5,548 | 4,921 | 5,071 | 5,851 | 6,877 |
| Puerto Rico | 656,709 | 671,661 | — | — | — | 649,651 | 636,268 | 629,922 | 621,731 | 608,945 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 23,312 | — | — | — | — | 23,811 | 22,814 | 22,103 | 21,159 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 13.—Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1970–71 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1990–91 | 1990–91 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1995–96 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **37,799,296** | **38,426,543** | **38,980,783** | **39,570,462** | **40,146,393** | **40,720,763** | **41,501,596** | **–2.2** | **5.2** | **6.0** | **13.6** |
| Alabama | 683,833 | 682,524 | 681,840 | 694,078 | 696,071 | 687,047 | 687,076 | –8.9 | –0.6 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| Alaska | 98,213 | 102,585 | 110,277 | 110,797 | 112,869 | 113,874 | 115,958 | 51.3 | 4.1 | 13.0 | 17.7 |
| Arizona | 557,252 | 573,140 | 593,413 | 610,558 | 631,450 | 658,084 | 684,740 | 69.8 | 15.9 | 19.5 | 38.5 |
| Arkansas | 403,025 | 408,145 | 410,902 | 413,076 | 416,479 | 420,229 | 423,520 | 2.0 | –0.1 | 3.8 | 3.7 |
| California[1] | 4,893,341 | 5,065,647 | 4,993,009 | 5,066,708 | 5,108,907 | 5,198,308 | 5,351,475 | 16.1 | 19.3 | 5.6 | 26.1 |
| Colorado | 519,419 | 521,899 | 532,525 | 568,158 | 579,682 | 594,019 | 608,633 | 18.8 | 2.8 | 16.6 | 19.8 |
| Connecticut | 439,524 | 450,808 | 457,476 | 468,992 | 465,487 | 481,742 | 495,188 | –20.8 | –0.3 | 9.8 | 9.5 |
| Delaware | 89,838 | 91,052 | 93,909 | 95,660 | 97,247 | 98,793 | 99,941 | –18.3 | 7.2 | 9.8 | 17.7 |
| District of Columbia | 71,468 | 69,092 | 70,939 | 71,201 | 70,079 | 71,446 | 71,001 | –46.4 | –9.4 | 2.8 | –6.9 |
| Florida | 1,646,583 | 1,714,394 | 1,776,539 | 1,818,011 | 1,873,199 | 1,927,172 | 1,947,777 | 46.1 | 18.8 | 13.6 | 35.0 |
| Georgia | 1,054,097 | 1,075,728 | 1,098,966 | 1,125,385 | 1,148,319 | 1,181,724 | 1,232,852 | 22.4 | 7.1 | 14.6 | 22.7 |
| Hawaii | 157,360 | 160,193 | 163,212 | 165,851 | 169,779 | 169,254 | 171,977 | 2.8 | 6.0 | 7.4 | 13.8 |
| Idaho | 203,987 | 209,085 | 213,843 | 217,933 | 223,489 | 225,986 | 228,371 | 31.7 | 5.5 | 9.2 | 15.3 |
| Illinois | 1,587,733 | 1,618,101 | 1,630,534 | 1,685,678 | 1,709,915 | 1,734,175 | 1,750,417 | –17.5 | 0.9 | 8.2 | 9.1 |
| Indiana | 884,568 | 888,177 | 895,794 | 897,799 | 899,585 | 900,017 | 909,553 | –19.5 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 4.5 |
| Iowa | 450,224 | 456,614 | 462,360 | 467,788 | 477,916 | 478,285 | 477,053 | –23.8 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 5.0 |
| Kansas | 388,986 | 397,609 | 405,083 | 408,689 | 410,862 | 413,699 | 416,674 | –10.6 | 7.0 | 4.8 | 12.1 |
| Kentucky | 569,795 | 569,713 | 574,226 | 579,446 | 578,020 | 572,952 | 571,934 | –13.6 | –1.3 | 0.4 | –0.9 |
| Louisiana | 727,125 | 720,551 | 732,485 | 722,626 | 732,202 | 730,148 | 710,925 | –8.2 | –1.6 | –1.3 | –2.9 |
| Maine | 195,089 | 196,229 | 198,413 | 200,462 | 199,125 | 199,387 | 200,700 | –12.1 | –1.1 | 2.3 | 1.2 |
| Maryland | 620,617 | 637,370 | 653,203 | 668,778 | 687,455 | 701,594 | 719,433 | –10.0 | 7.6 | 12.9 | 21.4 |
| Massachusetts | 763,231 | 770,802 | 785,840 | 796,897 | 810,028 | 831,918 | 845,270 | –28.8 | 3.3 | 9.7 | 13.3 |
| Michigan | 1,446,996 | 1,452,700 | 1,460,795 | 1,467,900 | 1,474,413 | 1,492,653 | 1,554,358 | –22.4 | –1.9 | 7.0 | 4.9 |
| Minnesota | 699,001 | 714,072 | 727,838 | 744,567 | 756,725 | 770,549 | 786,241 | –6.8 | 6.7 | 10.1 | 17.5 |
| Mississippi | 476,048 | 474,029 | 473,398 | 473,262 | 471,367 | 470,974 | 470,657 | –5.5 | 5.8 | –0.7 | 5.0 |
| Missouri | 729,693 | 733,680 | 747,760 | 759,529 | 778,605 | 794,177 | 805,404 | –12.0 | 2.7 | 9.8 | 12.8 |
| Montana | 135,406 | 138,341 | 141,316 | 144,718 | 146,849 | 148,325 | 148,616 | –9.5 | –0.4 | 7.4 | 7.0 |
| Nebraska | 254,754 | 257,587 | 262,429 | 267,975 | 267,931 | 268,732 | 270,938 | –14.5 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 8.0 |
| Nevada | 173,149 | 185,755 | 195,463 | 204,440 | 217,681 | 229,862 | 243,718 | 107.4 | 29.0 | 31.2 | 69.3 |
| New Hampshire | 154,915 | 156,579 | 160,203 | 172,376 | 175,968 | 179,892 | 187,067 | 28.5 | 6.1 | 19.5 | 26.8 |
| New Jersey | 997,561 | 1,016,159 | 1,036,885 | 1,053,135 | 1,079,653 | 1,102,565 | 1,125,877 | –16.1 | –1.3 | 10.8 | 9.3 |
| New Mexico | 290,245 | 291,215 | 321,955 | 304,661 | 310,610 | 314,822 | 330,851 | 28.0 | 15.2 | 13.6 | 30.8 |
| New York | 2,244,110 | 2,278,531 | 2,319,738 | 2,347,468 | 2,404,426 | 2,388,973 | 2,463,349 | –19.9 | 0.1 | 8.1 | 8.2 |
| North Carolina | 1,012,274 | 1,012,613 | 1,023,186 | 1,035,258 | 1,051,295 | 1,071,640 | 1,096,812 | –0.5 | –0.2 | 8.3 | 8.1 |
| North Dakota | 109,659 | 109,691 | 110,635 | 111,174 | 111,770 | 111,502 | 111,870 | –20.9 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 2.7 |
| Ohio | 1,584,735 | 1,603,025 | 1,602,418 | 1,594,191 | 1,609,855 | 1,627,984 | 1,661,014 | –25.8 | –3.5 | 3.6 | (2) |
| Oklahoma | 543,170 | 548,387 | 556,609 | 560,744 | 566,155 | 570,381 | 574,538 | 1.7 | –0.9 | 4.8 | 3.8 |
| Oregon | 419,771 | 431,806 | 444,272 | 452,509 | 455,492 | 458,107 | 462,108 | 5.3 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 15.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,524,839 | 1,542,077 | 1,568,279 | 1,588,514 | 1,609,125 | 1,629,877 | 1,651,741 | –24.7 | –1.2 | 7.1 | 5.8 |
| Rhode Island | 125,934 | 129,856 | 132,278 | 134,736 | 135,016 | 136,229 | 137,870 | –15.9 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 12.9 |
| South Carolina | 569,029 | 573,138 | 578,236 | 581,775 | 586,178 | 608,699 | 605,526 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 5.7 | 8.4 |
| South Dakota | 119,823 | 121,403 | 124,171 | 126,916 | 127,550 | 128,335 | 127,754 | –18.8 | 2.6 | 5.2 | 8.0 |
| Tennessee | 761,766 | 767,738 | 774,596 | 786,146 | 796,744 | 806,895 | 819,831 | –3.5 | 0.7 | 6.8 | 7.6 |
| Texas | 3,075,333 | 3,085,648 | 3,175,400 | 3,237,958 | 3,306,297 | 3,364,830 | 3,435,010 | 38.0 | 5.5 | 11.3 | 17.5 |
| Utah | 408,917 | 417,609 | 426,507 | 432,781 | 439,484 | 442,617 | 444,679 | 60.6 | 10.1 | 6.5 | 17.3 |
| Vermont | 87,832 | 88,901 | 90,908 | 96,121 | 97,550 | 98,608 | 100,166 | –4.2 | 3.5 | 12.7 | 16.6 |
| Virginia | 989,197 | 1,011,513 | 1,023,683 | 1,049,901 | 1,065,071 | 1,079,496 | 1,098,862 | 9.2 | 11.9 | 8.6 | 21.5 |
| Washington | 755,141 | 781,371 | 808,090 | 833,641 | 850,813 | 870,163 | 888,142 | 16.6 | 12.2 | 13.7 | 27.5 |
| West Virginia | 301,947 | 300,067 | 296,191 | 294,202 | 291,238 | 287,937 | 285,548 | –23.0 | –9.1 | –4.8 | –13.5 |
| Wisconsin | 711,466 | 731,088 | 748,830 | 765,184 | 769,717 | 782,395 | 799,391 | –10.6 | 5.3 | 9.3 | 15.1 |
| Wyoming | 91,277 | 92,506 | 93,926 | 94,109 | 94,650 | 93,691 | 93,190 | 14.1 | –3.2 | 0.7 | –2.5 |
| Outlying areas | 658,500 | 661,066 | 623,472 | 620,592 | 661,948 | 621,030 | 622,238 | — | –5.4 | –5.9 | –11.0 |
| American Samoa | 11,448 | 12,272 | 12,935 | 14,150 | 14,094 | 14,000 | 14,074 | — | 13.5 | 14.7 | 30.1 |
| Guam | 23,883 | 25,330 | 25,330 | 30,417 | 31,711 | 31,779 | 31,998 | 39.6 | 9.1 | 26.3 | 37.8 |
| Northern Marianas | 6,809 | 6,062 | 6,194 | 7,334 | 7,278 | 7,351 | 7,511 | — | 23.2 | 23.9 | 52.6 |
| Puerto Rico | 597,436 | 597,418 | 558,515 | 548,067 | 588,484 | 547,561 | 548,788 | –13.9 | –6.1 | –8.1 | –13.7 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 18,924 | 19,984 | 20,498 | 20,624 | 20,381 | 20,339 | 19,867 | — | –16.1 | –0.6 | –16.6 |

[1] Data for California are not strictly comparable with those for other states because California's attendance figures include excused absences.
[2] Less than .05 percent.
—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education," various years; *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 14.—Number of children with disabilities served under IDEA-B and Chapter 1 of ESEA (state operated programs), by state: 1976–77 to 1996–97

| State or other area | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **3,691,833** | **3,755,354** | **3,883,611** | **4,010,109** | **4,146,424** | **4,202,831** | **4,259,642** | **4,303,630** | **4,320,458** | **4,322,080** | **4,379,004** | **4,452,206** |
| Alabama | 53,987 | 60,265 | 69,749 | 72,378 | 76,296 | 76,397 | 81,609 | 84,428 | 88,976 | 91,107 | 91,231 | 95,130 |
| Alaska | 9,597 | 9,739 | 9,341 | 10,242 | 10,352 | 11,007 | 12,017 | 11,110 | 11,360 | 11,895 | 12,211 | 12,845 |
| Arizona | 43,045 | 41,624 | 45,814 | 48,303 | 51,202 | 52,137 | 51,862 | 51,679 | 52,198 | 51,805 | 53,219 | 54,018 |
| Arkansas | 28,487 | 34,741 | 40,345 | 45,027 | 49,096 | 49,863 | 49,004 | 48,723 | 48,043 | 47,322 | 48,222 | 47,031 |
| California | 332,291 | 324,976 | 334,887 | 355,533 | 362,503 | 359,888 | 364,318 | 363,613 | 369,142 | 378,888 | 391,217 | 410,175 |
| Colorado | 47,943 | 44,770 | 46,676 | 47,228 | 48,677 | 46,147 | 45,126 | 45,634 | 46,805 | 47,953 | 49,515 | 52,042 |
| Connecticut | 62,085 | 60,697 | 61,539 | 62,551 | 67,072 | 66,311 | 66,010 | 65,426 | 65,478 | 65,426 | 64,758 | 64,441 |
| Delaware | 14,307 | 14,054 | 13,679 | 14,434 | 14,416 | 14,440 | 14,405 | 15,018 | 15,018 | 15,322 | 15,275 | 14,623 |
| District of Columbia | 9,261 | 5,722 | 7,312 | 5,217 | 6,308 | 6,129 | 5,809 | 7,009 | 7,394 | 7,069 | 7,114 | 7,161 |
| Florida | 117,257 | 125,427 | 128,463 | 136,963 | 144,532 | 149,838 | 155,609 | 158,653 | 165,302 | 172,821 | 181,651 | 194,200 |
| Georgia | 85,209 | 86,491 | 97,786 | 101,847 | 111,981 | 115,779 | 112,555 | 109,038 | 102,448 | 93,295 | 93,229 | 92,957 |
| Hawaii | 10,544 | 11,005 | 11,002 | 11,382 | 12,018 | 12,678 | 12,876 | 12,738 | 12,394 | 11,947 | 11,658 | 11,835 |
| Idaho | 14,573 | 17,396 | 17,544 | 18,066 | 16,833 | 17,154 | 17,673 | 17,953 | 18,144 | 19,159 | 18,640 | 19,136 |
| Illinois | 229,797 | 239,522 | 241,981 | 250,463 | 246,954 | 255,795 | 261,769 | 257,426 | 245,647 | 242,333 | 248,169 | 250,704 |
| Indiana | 87,644 | 85,360 | 96,836 | 98,818 | 98,916 | 97,647 | 100,228 | 102,996 | 104,183 | 104,417 | 105,978 | 107,682 |
| Iowa | 51,055 | 52,406 | 56,683 | 58,969 | 61,015 | 56,894 | 56,109 | 56,534 | 57,500 | 56,476 | 56,205 | 56,415 |
| Kansas | 37,623 | 35,363 | 37,088 | 38,733 | 40,637 | 42,544 | 44,159 | 42,907 | 41,419 | 41,176 | 42,373 | 42,930 |
| Kentucky | 57,057 | 59,350 | 62,975 | 67,087 | 70,628 | 72,057 | 73,170 | 74,492 | 74,901 | 73,560 | 73,711 | 76,573 |
| Louisiana | 86,989 | 87,995 | 93,369 | 85,640 | 82,723 | 81,879 | 86,009 | 85,732 | 81,379 | 76,628 | 73,852 | 68,782 |
| Maine | 23,701 | 21,410 | 24,283 | 24,307 | 25,638 | 25,947 | 26,485 | 27,069 | 27,452 | 27,845 | 26,841 | 28,193 |
| Maryland | 84,184 | 87,636 | 88,571 | 93,763 | 98,682 | 93,296 | 90,879 | 90,668 | 90,462 | 89,041 | 90,294 | 89,892 |
| Massachusetts | 131,992 | 136,873 | 140,576 | 141,869 | 141,580 | 139,747 | 138,480 | 139,338 | 140,890 | 141,448 | 143,636 | 145,681 |
| Michigan | 153,113 | 154,448 | 155,363 | 155,385 | 155,988 | 154,061 | 155,771 | 158,293 | 162,317 | 161,862 | 161,446 | 161,128 |
| Minnesota | 72,136 | 74,087 | 79,329 | 82,346 | 80,744 | 77,916 | 77,658 | 78,916 | 80,640 | 81,488 | 82,407 | 82,967 |
| Mississippi | 29,219 | 32,374 | 39,240 | 42,430 | 46,495 | 49,456 | 50,883 | 51,688 | 52,068 | 53,084 | 55,683 | 58,589 |
| Missouri | 94,387 | 90,580 | 99,542 | 98,134 | 101,076 | 100,931 | 99,984 | 99,141 | 98,570 | 99,378 | 99,692 | 99,721 |
| Montana | 8,610 | 10,444 | 12,549 | 12,781 | 13,424 | 14,279 | 15,215 | 15,480 | 15,930 | 15,376 | 15,369 | 15,343 |
| Nebraska | 25,270 | 27,443 | 31,252 | 30,386 | 30,740 | 31,812 | 30,448 | 30,375 | 30,273 | 30,453 | 30,171 | 30,450 |
| Nevada | 11,133 | 10,619 | 11,405 | 11,207 | 11,786 | 12,456 | 13,326 | 13,557 | 14,087 | 14,178 | 14,743 | 15,122 |
| New Hampshire | 9,916 | 10,302 | 10,850 | 12,627 | 12,525 | 14,179 | 14,143 | 15,233 | 15,561 | 16,071 | 16,323 | 16,755 |
| New Jersey | 145,077 | 150,046 | 151,992 | 149,578 | 158,469 | 163,686 | 161,481 | 165,622 | 166,982 | 170,512 | 172,018 | 172,829 |
| New Mexico | 15,149 | 16,727 | 19,239 | 20,479 | 24,030 | 24,454 | 26,334 | 27,125 | 28,188 | 29,556 | 29,816 | 31,265 |
| New York | 240,250 | 233,264 | 208,906 | 218,587 | 230,093 | 250,404 | 264,835 | 280,857 | 289,320 | 289,583 | 292,981 | 288,363 |
| North Carolina | 98,035 | 97,807 | 108,197 | 114,894 | 119,018 | 120,041 | 120,586 | 121,755 | 119,688 | 112,934 | 109,214 | 109,276 |
| North Dakota | 8,976 | 9,124 | 9,660 | 9,776 | 9,426 | 10,212 | 10,802 | 11,569 | 11,941 | 11,850 | 12,279 | 12,483 |
| Ohio | 168,314 | 176,453 | 190,989 | 201,352 | 207,875 | 210,445 | 202,234 | 201,150 | 201,169 | 198,956 | 199,211 | 198,240 |
| Oklahoma | 44,181 | 50,004 | 57,809 | 60,997 | 63,547 | 65,479 | 65,819 | 65,401 | 65,093 | 65,081 | 65,285 | 63,735 |
| Oregon | 37,258 | 36,316 | 41,260 | 44,145 | 44,809 | 45,278 | 46,201 | 46,872 | 48,153 | 46,575 | 47,487 | 48,382 |
| Pennsylvania | 206,792 | 182,840 | 186,522 | 190,244 | 198,108 | 190,919 | 196,277 | 196,442 | 196,779 | 202,357 | 203,258 | 208,518 |
| Rhode Island | 15,971 | 14,092 | 14,328 | 16,071 | 17,577 | 18,435 | 18,589 | 18,354 | 19,045 | 19,152 | 19,527 | 19,855 |
| South Carolina | 72,357 | 71,144 | 70,336 | 71,466 | 69,973 | 69,476 | 71,705 | 72,452 | 72,610 | 72,157 | 73,299 | 74,968 |
| South Dakota | 9,936 | 9,098 | 9,479 | 9,850 | 10,138 | 11,522 | 11,841 | 11,870 | 13,008 | 13,629 | 14,034 | 14,420 |
| Tennessee | 99,251 | 96,378 | 93,054 | 93,004 | 95,168 | 102,459 | 106,091 | 103,867 | 98,954 | 95,380 | 96,433 | 98,289 |
| Texas | 233,552 | 281,468 | 273,499 | 267,612 | 275,921 | 281,873 | 289,343 | 295,637 | 294,830 | 293,418 | 301,222 | 311,459 |
| Utah | 37,204 | 36,169 | 35,265 | 36,127 | 35,898 | 37,584 | 38,968 | 41,144 | 41,809 | 41,791 | 42,811 | 44,824 |
| Vermont | 6,382 | 7,632 | 12,130 | 12,424 | 12,059 | 11,563 | 9,309 | 9,880 | 10,256 | 10,665 | 11,405 | 11,930 |
| Virginia | 77,616 | 81,329 | 87,173 | 91,051 | 97,972 | 99,571 | 100,713 | 102,556 | 103,374 | 102,814 | 103,727 | 105,641 |
| Washington | 57,705 | 51,088 | 51,876 | 54,049 | 63,509 | 63,916 | 64,295 | 66,855 | 67,859 | 68,451 | 70,282 | 73,613 |
| West Virginia | 30,135 | 29,874 | 31,293 | 33,964 | 36,573 | 39,554 | 42,418 | 42,796 | 44,153 | 46,409 | 47,556 | 46,422 |
| Wisconsin | 58,019 | 59,316 | 60,483 | 65,611 | 69,957 | 71,593 | 72,219 | 73,823 | 74,861 | 75,945 | 76,067 | 77,968 |
| Wyoming | 7,261 | 8,068 | 9,542 | 9,873 | 10,837 | 10,844 | 11,144 | 11,511 | 11,041 | 10,654 | 10,893 | 10,894 |
| Bureau of Indian Affairs | — | 3,998 | 4,550 | 4,839 | 4,630 | 4,859 | 4,849 | 5,225 | 5,364 | 5,388 | 5,366 | 6,311 |
| Outlying areas | 16,768 | 21,946 | 25,462 | 26,110 | 31,265 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | 139 | 208 | 240 | 167 | 220 | 204 | 244 | 428 | 116 | 201 | 178 | 248 |
| Guam | 2,597 | 4,016 | 2,619 | 1,790 | 2,085 | 2,123 | 2,031 | 2,065 | 1,995 | 1,929 | 1,852 | 1,883 |
| Northern Marianas | — | 17 | 65 | 58 | 154 | — | — | — | — | — | 585 | 804 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 11,200 | 15,330 | 19,968 | 21,035 | 25,333 | 27,852 | 35,173 | 35,153 | 40,327 | 44,620 | 39,858 | 37,694 |
| Trust Territories | 1,120 | 1,243 | 1,480 | 1,742 | 1,917 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,712 | 1,132 | 1,090 | 1,318 | 1,556 | 272 | 1,237 | 123 | 135 | 1,414 | 124 | 1,445 |

## Table 14.—Number of children with disabilities served under IDEA-B and Chapter 1 of ESEA (state operated programs), by state: 1976–77 to 1996–97—Continued

| State or other area | 1988–89 | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1996–97 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | 1976–77 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1991–92 | 1991–92 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1996–97 |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| **United States** | **4,526,963** | **4,647,566** | **4,768,739** | **4,954,966** | **5,182,651** | **5,370,501** | **5,546,432** | **5,753,007** | **5,927,959** | **60.6** | **13.2** | **19.6** | **35.4** |
| Alabama | 103,211 | 100,195 | 94,945 | 96,975 | 97,685 | 100,174 | 100,473 | 99,594 | 99,302 | 83.9 | 6.3 | 2.4 | 8.8 |
| Alaska | 13,392 | 14,135 | 14,745 | 16,106 | 17,400 | 18,006 | 17,942 | 18,036 | 18,061 | 88.2 | 31.9 | 12.1 | 47.9 |
| Arizona | 55,156 | 56,603 | 57,235 | 61,076 | 66,410 | 70,167 | 73,914 | 77,688 | 81,099 | 88.4 | 14.8 | 32.8 | 52.4 |
| Arkansas | 47,659 | 47,376 | 47,835 | 49,018 | 52,407 | 53,985 | 54,279 | 56,055 | 57,475 | 101.8 | 1.7 | 17.3 | 19.2 |
| California | 430,522 | 448,747 | 469,282 | 494,058 | 524,700 | 548,336 | 563,489 | 583,789 | 604,075 | 81.8 | 26.3 | 22.3 | 54.4 |
| Colorado | 53,017 | 55,022 | 57,102 | 60,357 | 65,730 | 68,720 | 71,496 | 73,633 | 73,992 | 54.3 | 21.9 | 22.6 | 49.4 |
| Connecticut | 63,503 | 63,474 | 64,562 | 66,192 | 69,546 | 71,863 | 75,695 | 78,549 | 84,412 | 36.0 | 2.2 | 27.5 | 30.3 |
| Delaware | 13,908 | 13,726 | 14,294 | 14,435 | 15,104 | 16,139 | 16,701 | 17,012 | 16,421 | 14.8 | –5.5 | 13.8 | 7.5 |
| District of Columbia | 7,213 | 6,153 | 6,290 | 7,104 | 7,563 | 7,740 | 6,831 | 7,398 | 7,059 | –23.8 | –0.1 | –0.6 | –0.8 |
| Florida | 207,939 | 221,350 | 236,013 | 253,606 | 266,430 | 286,772 | 301,723 | 320,955 | 334,707 | 185.4 | 39.6 | 32.0 | 84.3 |
| Georgia | 94,065 | 98,479 | 101,997 | 107,660 | 118,144 | 125,846 | 132,451 | 138,514 | 144,512 | 69.6 | 15.5 | 34.2 | 55.0 |
| Hawaii | 12,255 | 12,825 | 13,169 | 14,163 | 17,123 | 18,101 | 19,020 | 19,903 | 20,350 | 93.0 | 21.5 | 43.7 | 74.6 |
| Idaho | 19,436 | 21,846 | 22,017 | 22,755 | 23,302 | 23,571 | 23,737 | 24,671 | 26,128 | 79.3 | 22.1 | 14.8 | 40.2 |
| Illinois | 235,654 | 249,158 | 239,185 | 245,931 | 249,719 | 253,412 | 258,461 | 265,456 | 275,198 | 19.8 | –0.9 | 11.9 | 10.9 |
| Indiana | 109,838 | 112,118 | 114,643 | 118,924 | 124,695 | 129,440 | 132,714 | 138,150 | 142,667 | 62.8 | 12.2 | 20.0 | 34.6 |
| Iowa | 57,563 | 58,580 | 60,695 | 61,510 | 62,531 | 63,373 | 65,034 | 66,914 | 69,060 | 35.3 | 9.4 | 12.3 | 22.9 |
| Kansas | 43,416 | 43,708 | 45,212 | 47,063 | 49,013 | 50,567 | 52,861 | 55,031 | 56,845 | 51.1 | 11.1 | 20.8 | 34.2 |
| Kentucky | 76,500 | 78,618 | 79,421 | 81,681 | 81,524 | 80,539 | 82,021 | 84,524 | 87,137 | 52.7 | 10.8 | 6.7 | 18.2 |
| Louisiana | 69,365 | 71,082 | 73,663 | 78,760 | 82,388 | 87,236 | 91,344 | 93,304 | 94,727 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 20.3 | 28.3 |
| Maine | 27,908 | 28,190 | 27,987 | 27,891 | 29,761 | 30,106 | 31,037 | 32,719 | 33,678 | 42.1 | 3.9 | 20.7 | 25.5 |
| Maryland | 87,019 | 87,905 | 91,940 | 92,520 | 94,922 | 97,998 | 100,565 | 104,558 | 108,453 | 28.8 | 2.5 | 17.2 | 20.1 |
| Massachusetts | 149,770 | 152,325 | 154,616 | 156,633 | 164,197 | 160,275 | 164,784 | 165,680 | 168,082 | 27.3 | 9.0 | 7.3 | 17.0 |
| Michigan | 160,917 | 163,204 | 166,927 | 172,238 | 177,053 | 181,709 | 186,431 | 193,152 | 198,772 | 29.8 | 6.7 | 15.4 | 23.1 |
| Minnesota | 81,565 | 79,980 | 80,896 | 83,028 | 86,323 | 90,850 | 96,539 | 100,888 | 103,929 | 44.1 | 0.8 | 25.2 | 26.1 |
| Mississippi | 59,180 | 59,900 | 60,934 | 61,197 | 63,280 | 64,287 | 65,912 | 67,520 | 68,161 | 126.4 | 9.9 | 8.1 | 18.8 |
| Missouri | 100,665 | 100,667 | 101,955 | 105,521 | 110,603 | 114,008 | 119,148 | 123,811 | 127,864 | 35.5 | 5.8 | 21.2 | 28.3 |
| Montana | 15,830 | 16,491 | 17,204 | 18,038 | 18,725 | 18,401 | 18,161 | 18,876 | 19,119 | 122.1 | 17.4 | 6.0 | 24.4 |
| Nebraska | 31,458 | 31,384 | 32,761 | 35,975 | 35,704 | 37,203 | 38,763 | 39,926 | 40,578 | 60.6 | 19.2 | 12.8 | 34.5 |
| Nevada | 16,070 | 17,047 | 18,440 | 20,530 | 23,074 | 25,242 | 27,091 | 29,043 | 30,913 | 177.7 | 39.3 | 50.6 | 109.7 |
| New Hampshire | 17,685 | 19,242 | 19,658 | 21,047 | 22,992 | 23,373 | 24,546 | 26,163 | 27,592 | 178.3 | 28.9 | 31.1 | 69.0 |
| New Jersey | 174,982 | 177,158 | 181,319 | 184,621 | 188,511 | 190,407 | 194,940 | 200,469 | 206,252 | 42.2 | 7.3 | 11.7 | 19.9 |
| New Mexico | 31,605 | 33,216 | 36,037 | 38,207 | 41,961 | 44,424 | 46,844 | 49,325 | 51,280 | 238.5 | 28.1 | 34.2 | 72.0 |
| New York | 294,675 | 295,692 | 307,458 | 324,677 | 339,686 | 365,697 | 383,822 | 407,421 | 427,907 | 78.1 | 10.8 | 31.8 | 46.1 |
| North Carolina | 113,922 | 119,573 | 123,126 | 127,867 | 139,153 | 142,735 | 145,510 | 151,414 | 158,272 | 61.4 | 17.1 | 23.8 | 44.9 |
| North Dakota | 12,729 | 12,905 | 12,504 | 12,679 | 12,714 | 12,440 | 12,386 | 12,581 | 12,991 | 44.7 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 5.8 |
| Ohio | 200,527 | 200,623 | 205,440 | 210,268 | 228,139 | 233,820 | 239,696 | 242,734 | 243,312 | 44.6 | 5.6 | 15.7 | 22.1 |
| Oklahoma | 64,247 | 65,417 | 65,653 | 68,576 | 71,603 | 73,130 | 72,496 | 73,495 | 75,601 | 71.1 | 5.0 | 10.2 | 15.8 |
| Oregon | 49,079 | 55,919 | 55,149 | 56,702 | 58,016 | 63,212 | 60,619 | 66,156 | 65,543 | 75.9 | 19.4 | 15.6 | 38.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 213,606 | 217,868 | 219,428 | 214,035 | 209,578 | 211,422 | 213,785 | 218,556 | 222,494 | 7.6 | 5.3 | 4.0 | 9.5 |
| Rhode Island | 20,172 | 20,468 | 21,076 | 21,588 | 22,942 | 23,582 | 24,494 | 26,048 | 27,354 | 71.3 | 10.6 | 26.7 | 40.1 |
| South Carolina | 76,148 | 76,965 | 77,765 | 79,872 | 81,103 | 81,930 | 84,217 | 88,419 | 92,787 | 28.2 | 9.0 | 16.2 | 26.6 |
| South Dakota | 14,414 | 14,625 | 14,987 | 15,284 | 15,557 | 15,923 | 16,114 | 15,888 | 15,485 | 55.8 | 8.9 | 1.3 | 10.3 |
| Tennessee | 100,171 | 101,194 | 104,898 | 111,315 | 116,577 | 120,524 | 126,909 | 129,617 | 128,672 | 29.6 | 15.4 | 15.6 | 33.4 |
| Texas | 324,056 | 335,481 | 350,636 | 367,860 | 390,073 | 412,039 | 430,010 | 451,590 | 472,661 | 102.4 | 22.1 | 28.5 | 56.9 |
| Utah | 43,763 | 44,777 | 47,747 | 50,009 | 52,045 | 52,338 | 52,778 | 54,527 | 55,848 | 50.1 | 16.8 | 11.7 | 30.5 |
| Vermont | 12,685 | 13,748 | 12,263 | 11,101 | 10,584 | 10,526 | 11,034 | 11,587 | 12,076 | 89.2 | –2.7 | 8.8 | 5.9 |
| Virginia | 105,766 | 106,221 | 113,971 | 122,647 | 127,484 | 131,879 | 138,252 | 143,985 | 146,840 | 89.2 | 18.2 | 19.7 | 41.6 |
| Washington | 77,041 | 82,189 | 85,395 | 91,286 | 96,650 | 101,534 | 106,725 | 108,851 | 109,227 | 89.3 | 29.9 | 19.7 | 55.4 |
| West Virginia | 45,034 | 43,840 | 43,135 | 44,338 | 45,469 | 44,730 | 46,853 | 48,151 | 49,092 | 62.9 | –6.8 | 10.7 | 3.2 |
| Wisconsin | 79,743 | 82,695 | 86,930 | 91,742 | 97,952 | 102,412 | 105,536 | 110,029 | 114,407 | 97.2 | 20.6 | 24.7 | 50.4 |
| Wyoming | 10,919 | 10,865 | 11,202 | 11,935 | 12,228 | 12,480 | 12,573 | 12,983 | 13,298 | 83.1 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 22.1 |
| Bureau of Indian Affairs | — | 6,597 | 6,997 | 6,365 | 6,578 | 5,878 | 7,676 | 7,669 | 8,192 | — | 18.6 | 28.7 | 52.7 |
| Outlying areas | 41,155 | — | 39,445 | 39,203 | 43,580 | 52,830 | 49,139 | 51,823 | 55,243 | 229.5 | — | 40.9 | — |
| American Samoa | 334 | 397 | 363 | 322 | 433 | 418 | 479 | 400 | 415 | 198.6 | 80.9 | 28.9 | 133.1 |
| Guam | 1,847 | 1,793 | 1,750 | 1,619 | 1,710 | 1,918 | 1,909 | 1,980 | 2,099 | –19.2 | –12.6 | 29.6 | 13.3 |
| Northern Marianas | 890 | 212 | 411 | 426 | 401 | 496 | 256 | 331 | 379 | — | –27.2 | –11.0 | –35.2 |
| Palau | — | — | 459 | 456 | 390 | 447 | 152 | 120 | 116 | — | — | –74.6 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 36,243 | 36,197 | 35,129 | 34,981 | 39,118 | 48,105 | 44,693 | 47,230 | 50,726 | 352.9 | –12.2 | 45.0 | 27.3 |
| Trust Territories | 421 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,420 | 1,438 | 1,333 | 1,399 | 1,528 | 1,446 | 1,650 | 1,762 | 1,508 | –11.9 | 1,028.2 | 7.8 | 1,116.1 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—IDEA-B is the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (formerly known as EHA-B). IDEA-B child count includes children ages 3–21 from 1976–77 to 1984–85 and ages 3–22+ from 1985–86 to 1991–92. Chapter 1 of Elementary and Secondary Education Act (state operated programs) child count includes children ages 0–20 from 1976–77 to 1987–88 and ages 0–21 from 1988–89 to 1994–95. Includes children enrolled in public or private school programs.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, "Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of The Education of the Handicapped Act," various years. (This table was prepared May 1998.)

**Table 15.—Mathematics achievement of 8th graders and 4th graders in public schools, by region and state: 1990, 1992, and 1996**

| Region and state | 8th grade | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average proficiency, all content areas | | | Percent attaining mathematics achievement levels:[1] 1996 | | | |
| | 1990 | 1992 | 1996 | Below basic | Basic or above[2] | Proficient or above[3] | Advanced[4] |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **United States** | **262 (1.4)** | **266 (1.0)** | **271 (1.1)** | **38 (1.1)** | **62 (1.1)** | **24 (1.1)** | **4 (0.5)** |
| Region | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 270 (3.3) | 267 (3.0) | 277 (3.1) | 33 (3.1) | 67 (3.1) | 27 (3.7) | 5 (1.9) |
| Southeast | 254 (2.6) | 258 (1.2) | 266 (2.6) | 44 (3.2) | 56 (3.2) | 18 (1.8) | 3 (0.6) |
| Central | 265 (2.3) | 273 (2.2) | 277 (3.1) | 31 (3.4) | 69 (3.4) | 29 (2.5) | 5 (1.0) |
| West | 261 (2.6) | 267 (2.1) | 269 (2.2) | 41 (2.2) | 59 (2.2) | 22 (1.9) | 3 (0.6) |
| State | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 253 (1.1) | 251 (1.7) | 257 (2.1) | 55 (2.6) | 45 (2.6) | 12 (1.8) | 1 (0.4) |
| Alaska | — — | — — | 278 (1.8) | 32 (2.3) | 68 (2.3) | 30 (1.6) | 7 (1.1) |
| Arizona | 260 (1.3) | [5]265 (1.3) | 268 (1.6) | 43 (1.9) | 57 (1.9) | 18 (1.2) | 2 (0.3) |
| Arkansas | 256 (0.9) | 255 (1.2) | 262 (1.5) | 48 (1.8) | 52 (1.8) | 13 (1.0) | 2 (0.4) |
| California | 256 (1.3) | 260 (1.7) | 263 (1.9) | 49 (2.1) | 51 (2.1) | 17 (1.5) | 3 (0.5) |
| Colorado | 267 (0.9) | [5]272 (1.1) | 276 (1.1) | 33 (1.3) | 67 (1.3) | 25 (1.3) | 3 (0.5) |
| Connecticut | 270 (1.0) | [5]273 (1.1) | 280 (1.1) | 30 (1.4) | 70 (1.4) | 31 (1.5) | 5 (0.6) |
| Delaware | 261 (0.9) | 262 (1.0) | 267 (0.9) | 45 (1.3) | 55 (1.3) | 19 (1.0) | 3 (0.6) |
| District of Columbia | 231 (0.9) | [5]234 (0.9) | 233 (1.3) | 80 (1.2) | 20 (1.2) | 5 (0.8) | 1 (0.3) |
| Florida | 255 (1.3) | 259 (1.5) | 264 (1.8) | 46 (2.1) | 54 (2.1) | 17 (1.3) | 2 (0.4) |
| Georgia | 259 (1.3) | 259 (1.2) | 262 (1.6) | 49 (2.0) | 51 (2.0) | 16 (1.8) | 2 (0.5) |
| Hawaii | 251 (0.8) | [5]257 (0.9) | 262 (1.0) | 49 (1.5) | 51 (1.5) | 16 (0.9) | 2 (0.4) |
| Idaho | 271 (0.8) | [5]274 (0.8) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Indiana | 267 (1.1) | 269 (1.2) | 276 (1.4) | 32 (2.0) | 68 (2.0) | 24 (1.7) | 3 (0.5) |
| Iowa | 278 (1.1) | [5]283 (1.0) | 284 (1.3) | 22 (1.4) | 78 (1.4) | 31 (1.8) | 4 (0.6) |
| Kentucky | 257 (1.2) | [5]261 (1.1) | 267 (1.1) | 44 (1.6) | 56 (1.6) | 16 (1.2) | 1 (0.3) |
| Louisiana | 246 (1.2) | 249 (1.7) | 252 (1.6) | 62 (2.0) | 38 (2.0) | 7 (1.1) | 0 (0.2) |
| Maine | — — | 278 (1.0) | 284 (1.3) | 23 (1.5) | 77 (1.5) | 31 (1.7) | 6 (0.7) |
| Maryland | 261 (1.4) | 264 (1.3) | 270 (2.1) | 43 (2.2) | 57 (2.2) | 24 (2.3) | 5 (1.0) |
| Massachusetts | — — | 272 (1.0) | 278 (1.7) | 32 (2.3) | 68 (2.3) | 28 (1.8) | 5 (0.8) |
| Michigan | 264 (1.2) | 267 (1.4) | 277 (1.8) | 33 (2.1) | 67 (2.1) | 28 (1.8) | 4 (0.8) |
| Minnesota | 275 (0.9) | [5]282 (1.0) | 284 (1.3) | 25 (1.5) | 75 (1.5) | 34 (1.8) | 6 (0.8) |
| Mississippi | — — | 246 (1.2) | 250 (1.2) | 64 (1.3) | 36 (1.3) | 7 (0.8) | 0 (0.2) |
| Missouri | — — | 270 (1.2) | 273 (1.4) | 36 (2.0) | 64 (2.0) | 22 (1.4) | 2 (0.5) |
| Montana | — — | — — | 283 (1.3) | 25 (1.7) | 75 (1.7) | 32 (1.5) | 5 (0.5) |
| Nebraska | 276 (1.0) | 277 (1.1) | 283 (1.0) | 24 (1.1) | 76 (1.1) | 31 (1.5) | 5 (0.7) |
| Nevada | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Hampshire | 273 (0.9) | [5]278 (1.0) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Jersey | 270 (1.1) | 271 (1.6) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Mexico | 256 (0.7) | [5]259 (0.9) | 262 (1.2) | 49 (1.6) | 51 (1.6) | 14 (1.1) | 2 (0.3) |
| New York | 261 (1.4) | 266 (2.1) | 270 (1.7) | 39 (2.0) | 61 (2.0) | 22 (1.5) | 3 (0.5) |
| North Carolina | 250 (1.1) | [5]258 (1.2) | 268 (1.4) | 44 (1.8) | 56 (1.8) | 20 (1.3) | 3 (0.6) |
| North Dakota | 281 (1.2) | 283 (1.2) | 284 (0.9) | 23 (1.2) | 77 (1.2) | 33 (1.5) | 4 (0.7) |
| Ohio | 264 (1.0) | 267 (1.5) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Oregon | — — | — — | 276 (1.5) | 33 (1.7) | 67 (1.7) | 26 (1.6) | 4 (0.7) |
| Oklahoma | 263 (1.3) | [5]267 (1.2) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Pennsylvania | 266 (1.6) | 271 (1.5) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Rhode Island | 260 (0.6) | [5]265 (0.7) | 269 (0.9) | 40 (1.6) | 60 (1.6) | 20 (1.3) | 3 (0.4) |
| South Carolina | — — | 260 (1.0) | 261 (1.5) | 52 (1.7) | 48 (1.7) | 14 (1.2) | 2 (0.4) |
| Tennessee | — — | 258 (1.4) | 263 (1.4) | 47 (1.8) | 53 (1.8) | 15 (1.3) | 2 (0.3) |
| Texas | 258 (1.4) | [5]264 (1.3) | 270 (1.4) | 41 (1.8) | 59 (1.8) | 21 (1.5) | 3 (0.4) |
| Utah | — — | 274 (0.7) | 277 (1.0) | 30 (1.5) | 70 (1.5) | 24 (1.3) | 3 (0.4) |
| Vermont | — — | — — | 279 (1.0) | 28 (1.7) | 72 (1.7) | 27 (1.4) | 4 (0.6) |
| Virginia | 264 (1.5) | 267 (1.2) | 270 (1.6) | 42 (2.0) | 58 (2.0) | 21 (1.2) | 3 (0.4) |
| Washington | — — | — — | 276 (1.3) | 33 (1.6) | 67 (1.6) | 26 (1.2) | 4 (0.7) |
| West Virginia | 256 (1.0) | 258 (1.0) | 265 (1.0) | 46 (1.6) | 54 (1.6) | 14 (0.9) | 1 (0.4) |
| Wisconsin | 274 (1.3) | 277 (1.5) | 283 (1.5) | 25 (2.0) | 75 (2.0) | 32 (2.0) | 5 (0.8) |
| Wyoming | 272 (0.7) | [5]274 (0.9) | 275 (0.9) | 32 (1.2) | 68 (1.2) | 22 (1.0) | 2 (0.6) |
| Department of Defense Domestic Dependent Elementary and Secondary Schools | — — | — — | 269 (2.3) | 43 (3.1) | 57 (3.1) | 21 (2.4) | 5 (1.1) |
| Department of Defense Overseas Schools | — — | — — | 275 (0.9) | 35 (1.4) | 65 (1.4) | 23 (0.2) | 3 (0.6) |
| Guam | 233 (0.7) | 235 (1.0) | 239 (1.7) | 71 (1.6) | 29 (1.6) | 6 (0.8) | — — |
| Virgin Islands | 219 (0.9) | 222 (1.1) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 15.—Mathematics achievement of 8th graders and 4th graders in public schools, by region and state: 1990, 1992, and 1996—Continued

| Region and state | 4th grade | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Average proficiency, all content areas | | Percent attaining mathematics achievement levels,[1] 1996 | | | |
| | 1992 | 1996 | Below basic | Basic or above[2] | Proficient or above[3] | Advanced[4] |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **United States** | **217 (0.8)** | **224 (1.0)** | **36 (1.4)** | **64 (1.4)** | **21 (1.0)** | **2 (0.3)** |
| Region | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 223 (2.1) | 228 (2.0) | 30 (2.9) | 70 (2.9) | 26 (1.6) | 3 (0.9) |
| Southeast | 209 (1.9) | 218 (1.9) | 45 (2.9) | 55 (2.9) | 16 (2.4) | 2 (0.8) |
| Central | 222 (2.2) | 231 (2.9) | 25 (2.6) | 75 (2.6) | 27 (2.1) | 2 (0.6) |
| West | 217 (1.6) | 220 (1.7) | 42 (2.8) | 58 (2.8) | 18 (1.7) | 2 (0.5) |
| State | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 207 (1.6) | 212 (1.2) | 52 (2.0) | 48 (2.0) | 11 (1.1) | 1 (0.2) |
| Alaska | — — | 224 (1.3) | 35 (2.0) | 65 (2.0) | 21 (1.2) | 2 (0.5) |
| Arizona | 214 (1.1) | 218 (1.7) | 43 (2.4) | 57 (2.4) | 15 (1.6) | 1 (0.4) |
| Arkansas | 209 (0.9) | 216 (1.5) | 46 (2.2) | 54 (2.2) | 13 (1.4) | 1 (0.3) |
| California | 207 (1.6) | 209 (1.8) | 54 (2.4) | 46 (2.4) | 11 (1.5) | 1 (0.4) |
| Colorado | 220 (1.0) | 226 (1.0) | 33 (1.6) | 67 (1.6) | 22 (1.3) | 2 (0.3) |
| Connecticut | 226 (1.2) | 232 (1.1) | 25 (1.5) | 75 (1.5) | 31 (1.7) | 3 (0.5) |
| Delaware | 217 (0.8) | 215 (0.6) | 46 (1.1) | 54 (1.1) | 16 (1.2) | 1 (0.4) |
| District of Columbia | 191 (0.5) | 187 (1.1) | 80 (0.8) | 20 (0.8) | 5 (0.5) | 1 (0.4) |
| Florida | 212 (1.5) | 216 (1.2) | 45 (1.7) | 55 (1.7) | 15 (1.1) | 1 (0.2) |
| Georgia | 214 (1.3) | 215 (1.5) | 47 (2.1) | 53 (2.1) | 13 (1.3) | 1 (0.3) |
| Hawaii | 213 (1.3) | 215 (1.5) | 47 (1.6) | 53 (1.6) | 16 (1.1) | 2 (0.4) |
| Idaho | 220 (1.0) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Indiana | 220 (1.1) | 229 (1.0) | 28 (1.7) | 72 (1.7) | 24 (1.6) | 2 (0.5) |
| Iowa | 229 (1.1) | 229 (1.1) | 26 (1.4) | 74 (1.4) | 22 (1.4) | 1 (0.4) |
| Kentucky | 214 (1.0) | 220 (1.1) | 40 (1.8) | 60 (1.8) | 16 (1.1) | 1 (0.3) |
| Louisiana | 203 (1.4) | 209 (1.1) | 56 (1.8) | 44 (1.8) | 8 (0.9) | 0 (0.2) |
| Maine | 231 (1.0) | 232 (1.0) | 25 (1.4) | 75 (1.4) | 27 (1.4) | 3 (0.6) |
| Maryland | 216 (1.3) | 221 (1.6) | 41 (1.8) | 59 (1.8) | 22 (1.7) | 3 (0.7) |
| Massachusetts | 226 (1.2) | 229 (1.4) | 29 (1.8) | 71 (1.8) | 24 (1.9) | 2 (0.5) |
| Michigan | 219 (1.8) | 226 (1.3) | 32 (1.8) | 68 (1.8) | 23 (1.5) | 2 (0.5) |
| Minnesota | 227 (0.9) | 232 (1.1) | 24 (1.5) | 76 (1.5) | 29 (1.5) | 3 (0.5) |
| Mississippi | 200 (1.1) | 208 (1.2) | 58 (1.9) | 42 (1.9) | 8 (0.9) | 0 (0.2) |
| Missouri | 221 (1.2) | 225 (1.1) | 34 (1.7) | 66 (1.7) | 20 (1.3) | 1 (0.3) |
| Montana | — — | 228 (1.2) | 29 (1.9) | 71 (1.9) | 22 (1.6) | 1 (0.4) |
| Nebraska | 224 (1.3) | 228 (1.2) | 30 (1.6) | 70 (1.6) | 24 (1.4) | 2 (0.3) |
| Nevada | — — | 218 (1.3) | 43 (1.8) | 57 (1.8) | 14 (1.2) | 1 (0.3) |
| New Hampshire | 229 (1.2) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Jersey | 226 (1.5) | 227 (1.5) | 32 (2.1) | 68 (2.1) | 25 (1.7) | 3 (0.7) |
| New Mexico | 212 (1.5) | 214 (1.8) | 49 (2.4) | 51 (2.4) | 13 (1.2) | 1 (0.3) |
| New York | 217 (1.3) | 223 (1.2) | 36 (1.8) | 64 (1.8) | 20 (1.2) | 2 (0.4) |
| North Carolina | 211 (1.1) | 224 (1.2) | 36 (1.6) | 64 (1.6) | 21 (1.3) | 2 (0.4) |
| North Dakota | 228 (0.8) | 231 (1.2) | 25 (1.9) | 75 (1.9) | 24 (1.3) | 2 (0.5) |
| Ohio | 217 (1.2) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Oregon | — — | 223 (1.4) | 35 (2.2) | 65 (2.2) | 21 (1.3) | 2 (0.5) |
| Oklahoma | 219 (1.0) | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Pennsylvania | 223 (1.4) | 226 (1.2) | 32 (1.8) | 68 (1.8) | 20 (1.5) | 1 (0.3) |
| Rhode Island | 214 (1.6) | 220 (1.4) | 39 (2.0) | 61 (2.0) | 17 (1.3) | 1 (0.3) |
| South Carolina | 211 (1.1) | 213 (1.3) | 52 (2.0) | 48 (2.0) | 12 (1.3) | 1 (0.3) |
| Tennessee | 209 (1.4) | 219 (1.4) | 42 (2.0) | 58 (2.0) | 17 (1.5) | 1 (0.3) |
| Texas | 217 (1.3) | 229 (1.4) | 31 (1.9) | 69 (1.9) | 25 (1.5) | 3 (0.5) |
| Utah | 223 (1.0) | 227 (1.2) | 31 (1.6) | 69 (1.6) | 23 (1.3) | 2 (0.4) |
| Vermont | — — | 225 (1.2) | 33 (2.1) | 67 (2.1) | 23 (1.1) | 3 (0.5) |
| Virginia | 220 (1.3) | 223 (1.4) | 38 (2.2) | 62 (2.2) | 19 (1.5) | 2 (0.5) |
| Washington | — — | 225 (1.2) | 33 (1.8) | 67 (1.8) | 21 (1.2) | 1 (0.2) |
| West Virginia | 214 (1.1) | 223 (1.0) | 37 (1.6) | 63 (1.6) | 19 (1.2) | 2 (0.5) |
| Wisconsin | 228 (1.1) | 231 (1.0) | 26 (1.2) | 74 (1.2) | 27 (1.3) | 3 (0.6) |
| Wyoming | 224 (1.0) | 223 (1.4) | 36 (1.7) | 64 (1.7) | 19 (1.2) | 1 (0.3) |
| Department of Defense Domestic Dependent Elementary and Secondary Schools | — — | 224 (1.0) | 2 (0.6) | 20 (1.5) | 64 (1.7) | 36 (1.7) |
| Department of Defense Overseas Schools | — — | 223 (0.7) | 36 (1.4) | 64 (1.4) | 19 (0.5) | 1 (0.0) |
| Guam | 193 (0.8) | 188 (1.3) | 77 (1.4) | 23 (1.4) | 3 (0.5) | 0 (0.2) |
| Virgin Islands | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |

[1] Achievement levels are in developmental status.

[2] This level denotes partial mastery of prerequisite knowledge and skills that are fundamental for proficient work at this grade level.

[3] This level represents solid academic mastery for this grade level. Students reaching this level have demonstrated competency over challenging subject matter, including subject-matter knowledge, application of such knowledge to real-world situations, and analytical skills appropriate to the subject matter.

[4] This level signifies superior performance.

[5] Statistically significant increases from 1990 to 1992.

—Data not available.

NOTE.—These test scores are from the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). In 1990, 37 states, territories, and jurisdictions participated in the State Trial Assessment of 8th graders. In 1992, 44 states, territories, or jurisdictions participated in the 8th grade assessment, and 43 participated in the 4th grade assessment. In 1996, there were 44 participants for 8th grade, and 47 for 4th grade. Standard errors are in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress, *NAEP 1992 Mathematics Report Card for the Nation and the States*, and *1996 Report Card for the Nation and the States*, prepared by Educational Testing Service. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

**Table 16.—Average proficiency in reading for 4th graders in public schools,[1] by selected characteristics, region, and state: 1994**

| Region and state | Average | Race/ethnicity[2] | | | Sex | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | White | Black | Hispanic | Male | Female |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| **United States** | **212 (1.1)** | **223 (1.3)** | **186 (1.7)** | **188 (2.7)** | **207 (1.3)** | **218 (1.2)** |
| Region | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 212 (2.2) | 224 (2.5) | 184 (2.1) | 191 (4.2) | 207 (3.0) | 216 (2.2) |
| Southeast | 208 (2.0) | 219 (2.4) | 188 (2.5) | 184 (4.1) | 202 (2.5) | 215 (2.2) |
| Central | 218 (2.7) | 225 (2.8) | 182 (6.4) | 199 (6.7) | 212 (2.6) | 225 (3.0) |
| West | 212 (2.2) | 222 (2.0) | 186 (4.8) | 186 (4.4) | [5]207 (2.5) | 217 (2.5) |
| State | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 208 (1.5) | 220 (1.5) | 188 (1.9) | 178 (4.3) | 203 (1.9) | 213 (1.6) |
| Arizona | 206 (1.9) | 220 (1.6) | 183 (5.7) | 188 (2.6) | 201 (2.2) | 211 (2.1) |
| Arkansas | 209 (1.7) | 218 (1.7) | 183 (2.3) | 192 (4.2) | 204 (1.9) | 213 (1.8) |
| California | 197 (1.8) | 211 (2.0) | 182 (4.9) | 174 (2.4) | 194 (1.9) | 200 (2.2) |
| Colorado | 213 (1.3) | 222 (1.3) | 191 (4.7) | 193 (2.1) | 209 (1.8) | 218 (1.5) |
| Connecticut | 222 (1.6) | 234 (1.3) | 190 (4.8) | 190 (3.9) | 218 (1.8) | 226 (2.0) |
| Delaware | 206 (1.1) | 215 (1.3) | 188 (2.4) | 190 (3.1) | 200 (2.1) | 212 (1.5) |
| Florida | 205 (1.7) | 218 (1.6) | 183 (2.4) | 189 (3.1) | 199 (2.1) | 210 (1.8) |
| Georgia | 207 (2.4) | 222 (1.9) | 185 (3.2) | 184 (5.7) | 201 (3.0) | 212 (2.2) |
| Hawaii | 201 (1.7) | 219 (2.1) | 189 (4.5) | 185 (4.0) | 194 (2.1) | 208 (1.7) |
| Indiana | 220 (1.3) | 225 (1.4) | 193 (2.5) | 201 (3.5) | 216 (1.5) | 223 (1.5) |
| Iowa | 223 (1.3) | 225 (1.2) | [5] 186 (7.0) | 204 (4.1) | 219 (1.6) | 227 (1.5) |
| Kentucky | 212 (1.6) | 215 (1.6) | 190 (3.4) | 196 (4.1) | 206 (1.8) | 217 (2.0) |
| Louisiana | 197 (1.3) | 213 (1.4) | 180 (1.6) | 175 (5.0) | 193 (1.6) | 200 (1.7) |
| Maine | 228 (1.3) | 229 (1.3) | (4) (4) | 218 (4.6) | 225 (1.6) | 231 (1.6) |
| Maryland | 210 (1.5) | 223 (1.5) | 185 (2.3) | 197 (3.5) | 205 (1.8) | 214 (1.8) |
| Massachusetts | 223 (1.3) | 231 (1.2) | 199 (3.1) | 194 (2.8) | [5] 221 (1.5) | 226 (1.5) |
| Minnesota | 218 (1.4) | 222 (1.1) | 173 (8.0) | 202 (4.4) | 214 (1.5) | 223 (1.9) |
| Mississippi | 202 (1.6) | 220 (2.0) | 187 (2.1) | 181 (3.9) | 196 (1.6) | 207 (1.9) |
| Missouri | 217 (1.5) | 223 (1.3) | 192 (4.1) | 200 (3.9) | 213 (1.9) | 221 (1.8) |
| Montana[6] | 222 (1.4) | 226 (1.3) | (4) (4) | 208 (3.2) | 218 (1.6) | 227 (1.7) |
| Nebraska[6] | 220 (1.5) | 224 (1.4) | [5] 190 (5.5) | 205 (3.9) | 216 (1.5) | 224 (1.9) |
| New Hampshire[6] | 223 (1.5) | 224 (1.5) | (4) (4) | 213 (4.8) | 218 (1.6) | 229 (1.8) |
| New Jersey | 219 (1.2) | 231 (1.2) | 193 (3.4) | 200 (2.5) | 216 (1.5) | 222 (1.3) |
| New Mexico | 205 (1.7) | 219 (1.7) | 196 (7.0) | 196 (2.2) | 201 (2.1) | 208 (1.8) |
| New York | 212 (1.4) | 226 (1.7) | 191 (1.9) | 193 (2.6) | 207 (1.8) | 216 (1.6) |
| North Carolina | 214 (1.5) | 225 (1.6) | 193 (1.9) | 189 (4.4) | 209 (1.7) | 220 (1.8) |
| North Dakota | 225 (1.2) | 228 (1.2) | (4) (4) | 212 (2.9) | 221 (1.5) | 230 (1.5) |
| Pennsylvania[6] | 215 (1.6) | 224 (1.3) | 180 (3.8) | 187 (3.9) | 211 (1.8) | 220 (1.9) |
| Rhode Island[6] | 220 (1.3) | 226 (1.4) | 197 (2.4) | 195 (2.8) | 215 (1.5) | 225 (1.5) |
| South Carolina | 203 (1.4) | 219 (1.4) | 184 (1.7) | 182 (3.3) | 199 (1.7) | 208 (1.6) |
| Tennessee[6] | 213 (1.7) | 220 (1.8) | 188 (3.0) | 196 (6.7) | 208 (2.1) | 217 (1.9) |
| Texas | 212 (1.9) | 227 (1.7) | 191 (4.4) | 198 (1.9) | 210 (2.0) | 214 (2.1) |
| Utah | 217 (1.3) | 221 (1.3) | (4) (4) | 199 (2.5) | 213 (1.7) | 222 (1.3) |
| Virginia | 213 (1.5) | 224 (1.6) | 192 (1.9) | 206 (3.4) | 208 (1.8) | 219 (1.5) |
| Washington | 213 (1.5) | 217 (1.5) | 198 (3.1) | 190 (3.6) | 209 (1.8) | 217 (1.7) |
| West Virginia | 213 (1.1) | 215 (1.0) | 202 (4.2) | 192 (4.8) | 208 (1.4) | 218 (1.4) |
| Wisconsin[6] | 224 (1.1) | 228 (1.1) | 197 (3.5) | 203 (4.3) | 221 (1.2) | 227 (1.5) |
| Wyoming | 221 (1.2) | 224 (1.2) | (4) (4) | 209 (3.1) | 218 (1.3) | 224 (1.6) |
| Department of Defense Overseas Schools | 218 (0.9) | 224 (1.2) | 205 (1.9) | 211 (1.7) | 213 (1.3) | 223 (1.0) |
| Guam | 181 (1.2) | 192 (4.2) | 171 (8.0) | 171 (2.3) | 172 (1.4) | 190 (1.7) |

**Table 16.—Average proficiency in reading for 4th graders in public schools,[1] by selected characteristics, region, and state: 1994—Continued**

| Region and state | Percent of students reading for fun on their own time almost every day | Percent of students watching television 6 or more hours per day | Parental education[3] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Did not finish high school | Graduated high school | Some education after high school | Graduated college |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **45 (0.7)** | **22 (0.7)** | **188 (3.5)** | **206 (1.9)** | **222 (2.2)** | **222 (1.4)** |
| Region | | | | | | |
| Northeast | 45 (1.2) | 25 (2.0) | (4) (4) | 202 (3.3) | 222 (4.4) | 221 (3.1) |
| Southeast | 40 (1.3) | 25 (1.7) | 186 (4.8) | 207 (3.9) | 222 (3.0) | 216 (3.0) |
| Central | 46 (1.4) | 19 (1.6) | (4) (4) | 215 (4.0) | 221 (5.1) | 226 (3.0) |
| West | 46 (1.5) | 17 (1.2) | 188 (6.6) | 201 (3.9) | 221 (5.1) | 223 (2.4) |
| State | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 41 (1.2) | 21 (1.1) | 197 (3.0) | 201 (2.6) | 217 (3.2) | 217 (1.9) |
| Arizona | 44 (1.2) | 16 (1.1) | 189 (3.5) | 200 (3.3) | 219 (3.5) | 218 (2.3) |
| Arkansas | 41 (1.1) | 25 (1.6) | 196 (3.8) | 203 (2.6) | 221 (3.1) | 215 (2.0) |
| California | 45 (1.3) | 21 (1.3) | 166 (4.3) | 191 (4.2) | 207 (3.4) | 207 (2.1) |
| Colorado | 47 (1.1) | 31 (1.0) | 192 (5.9) | 213 (3.0) | 220 (2.7) | 222 (1.4) |
| Connecticut | 48 (1.3) | 20 (1.2) | 204 (6.9) | 209 (3.6) | 234 (2.9) | 231 (1.7) |
| Delaware | 42 (1.1) | 26 (1.3) | 185 (4.6) | 202 (3.2) | 217 (3.3) | 214 (1.4) |
| Florida | 41 (0.9) | 24 (1.1) | 187 (4.8) | 195 (3.2) | 219 (3.3) | 212 (2.3) |
| Georgia | 45 (1.3) | 22 (1.5) | 185 (5.4) | 199 (3.4) | 219 (3.2) | 217 (2.9) |
| Hawaii | 42 (1.1) | 20 (1.1) | 192 (5.3) | 194 (2.7) | 215 (5.0) | 208 (1.9) |
| Indiana | 41 (1.1) | 18 (1.1) | 198 (4.6) | 216 (2.6) | 230 (2.8) | 229 (1.5) |
| Iowa | 50 (1.3) | 13 (1.1) | 211 (4.5) | 219 (2.1) | 232 (2.9) | 229 (1.6) |
| Kentucky | 40 (1.1) | 25 (1.1) | 195 (3.2) | 212 (2.0) | 222 (2.9) | 218 (2.1) |
| Louisiana | 38 (1.3) | 28 (1.4) | 188 (2.4) | 196 (2.1) | 209 (2.6) | 200 (2.2) |
| Maine | 46 (1.3) | 12 (0.8) | 214 (3.3) | 225 (2.5) | 237 (2.4) | 236 (1.5) |
| Maryland | 45 (1.3) | 23 (1.5) | 195 (5.1) | 202 (4.1) | 215 (3.3) | 217 (2.2) |
| Massachusetts | 46 (1.2) | 14 (1.2) | 206 (3.4) | 212 (3.1) | 230 (2.3) | 232 (1.6) |
| Minnesota | 48 (1.3) | 12 (0.9) | (4) (4) | 212 (3.2) | 220 (2.8) | 229 (1.6) |
| Mississippi | 39 (0.9) | 28 (1.1) | 192 (3.2) | 199 (2.8) | 213 (3.8) | 207 (2.1) |
| Missouri | 44 (1.2) | 21 (1.1) | 199 (3.7) | 216 (2.4) | 227 (3.3) | 225 (2.0) |
| Montana[6] | 49 (1.2) | 12 (1.1) | 211 (4.2) | 219 (2.2) | 227 (2.8) | 230 (1.8) |
| Nebraska[6] | 46 (1.2) | 14 (1.3) | (4) (4) | 215 (2.5) | 232 (2.9) | 231 (1.5) |
| New Hampshire[6] | 47 (1.5) | 14 (1.4) | 207 (5.6) | 220 (2.6) | 236 (2.7) | 231 (2.0) |
| New Jersey | 43 (1.1) | 23 (1.3) | 193 (5.9) | 209 (3.1) | 225 (2.8) | 230 (1.4) |
| New Mexico | 44 (1.0) | 13 (1.0) | 188 (4.8) | 200 (3.2) | 220 (2.9) | 215 (1.9) |
| New York | 49 (1.1) | 22 (1.5) | 196 (4.2) | 208 (2.7) | 224 (3.3) | 220 (2.0) |
| North Carolina | 46 (1.1) | 19 (1.0) | 195 (2.9) | 204 (2.2) | 226 (2.6) | 223 (2.0) |
| North Dakota | 47 (1.3) | 11 (1.0) | (4) (4) | 217 (2.5) | 232 (2.9) | 233 (1.3) |
| Pennsylvania[6] | 43 (1.1) | 19 (1.4) | 187 (5.7) | 210 (2.2) | 221 (2.9) | 224 (2.3) |
| Rhode Island[6] | 48 (0.9) | 16 (1.1) | 203 (4.9) | 217 (2.5) | 230 (2.6) | 228 (1.6) |
| South Carolina | 44 (1.1) | 24 (1.2) | 189 (3.0) | 193 (2.5) | 216 (4.1) | 213 (2.0) |
| Tennessee[6] | 39 (1.5) | 20 (1.5) | 200 (3.7) | 213 (3.3) | 225 (3.9) | 219 (2.7) |
| Texas | 42 (1.4) | 20 (1.3) | 195 (3.2) | 207 (3.1) | 224 (2.7) | 222 (3.0) |
| Utah | 47 (1.2) | 9 (0.9) | (4) (4) | 211 (2.6) | 225 (2.5) | 226 (1.5) |
| Virginia | 47 (1.4) | 24 (1.3) | 196 (4.3) | 207 (2.6) | 220 (3.1) | 221 (1.9) |
| Washington | 48 (1.2) | 13 (0.9) | 197 (4.6) | 209 (2.7) | 216 (2.4) | 223 (1.7) |
| West Virginia | 39 (1.1) | 19 (1.1) | 196 (3.1) | 213 (2.2) | 226 (2.9) | 221 (1.5) |
| Wisconsin[6] | 49 (1.3) | 14 (1.0) | 212 (4.1) | 223 (2.5) | 228 (2.5) | 233 (1.6) |
| Wyoming | 51 (1.0) | 12 (0.7) | 203 (4.1) | 215 (2.1) | 230 (2.1) | 228 (1.5) |
| Department of Defense Overseas Schools | 48 (0.9) | 19 (0.9) | (4) (4) | 209 (2.3) | 226 (2.3) | 223 (1.4) |
| Guam | 44 (1.3) | 23 (0.8) | 164 (4.8) | 176 (2.6) | 189 (4.3) | 185 (1.8) |

[1] As measured by the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). Some states did not participate in the test.

[2] Children from other racial/ethnic groups are included in totals, but not shown separately.

[3] Parents' highest level of education. Data not shown for students who did not know parents' level of education.

[4] Sample size is insufficient to permit a reliable estimate.

[5] The nature of the sample does not allow accurate determination of the variability of this value.

[6] Did not satisfy one or more of the guidelines for school sample participation rates. Data are subject to appreciable nonresponse bias.

NOTE.—These test scores are from the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). The NAEP scores have been evaluated at certain performance levels. A score of 300 implies an ability to find, understand, summarize, and explain relatively complicated literary and informational material. A score of 250 implies an ability to search for specific information, interrelate ideas, and make generalizations about literature, science, and social studies materials. A score of 200 implies an ability to understand, combine ideas, and make inferences based on short uncomplicated passages about specific or sequentially related information. A score of 150 implies an ability to follow brief written directions and carry out simple, discrete reading tasks. Scale ranges from 0 to 500. Excludes states not participating in the survey. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors are in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress, *NAEP 1994 Reading Report Card for the Nation and the States*, prepared by Educational Testing Service. (This table was prepared February 1996.)

**Table 17.—Graduation requirements in mathematics, NCTM standards, length of school year, student homework, attitudes towards mathematics, television watching habits, and household composition of 8th grade students in public schools, by region and state: 1992[1]**

| Region and state | Math units required for graduation | Year of revision of state guides with NCTM standards[2] | Length of school year, 1992 | Passing test in math required for graduation in 1993 | Percent of students with 4 or more hours of math instruction each week | Percent of students reporting | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Spending 30 minutes or more on math homework each day | Spending 1 or 2 hours on all homework each day | Spending more than 2 hours on all homework each day | Positive attitudes towards math[3] | Both parents living at home | Watching 6 or more hours of television each day |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Total** | — | — | — | — | **32** | **64** | **59** | **8** | **59** | **75** | **13** |
| Region | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast | — | — | — | — | 35 | 59 | 62 | 8 | 56 | 75 | 14 |
| Southeast | — | — | — | — | 37 | 65 | 56 | 7 | 59 | 71 | 17 |
| Central | — | — | — | — | 24 | 63 | 65 | 6 | 63 | 79 | 11 |
| West | — | — | — | — | 30 | 68 | 56 | 10 | 56 | 75 | 12 |
| State | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 2 | 1989 | 175 | Yes | 60 | 65 | 59 | 7 | 62 | 72 | 20 |
| Alaska | 2 | 1994 | 180 | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 2 | 1992 | 175 | No | 34 | 65 | 56 | 5 | 54 | 76 | 9 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 1993 | 178 | No | 42 | 61 | 56 | 7 | 60 | 75 | 20 |
| California | 2 | 1991 | 180 | No | 43 | 67 | 63 | 10 | 56 | 74 | 10 |
| Colorado | (4) | 1994 | (5) | No | 27 | 65 | 61 | 7 | 58 | 77 | 7 |
| Connecticut | 3 | Devel.,1995 | 180 | No | 21 | 61 | 70 | 9 | 59 | 79 | 11 |
| Delaware | 2 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | No | 30 | 57 | 62 | 5 | 63 | 73 | 17 |
| District of Columbia | 3 | 1993 | 180 | No | 52 | 63 | 63 | 10 | 73 | 45 | 31 |
| Florida | 3 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | Yes | 40 | 62 | 57 | 7 | 61 | 71 | 15 |
| Georgia | 3 | 1992 | 180 | Yes | 56 | 65 | 59 | 7 | 66 | 71 | 18 |
| Hawaii | 3 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | Yes | 34 | 68 | 55 | 11 | 54 | 75 | 22 |
| Idaho | 2 | 1994 | 180 | No | 28 | 63 | 57 | 5 | 56 | 83 | 7 |
| Illinois | 2 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Indiana | 2 | 1991 | 180 | No | 32 | 62 | 60 | 6 | 61 | 78 | 9 |
| Iowa | (4) | 1987 | 180 | No | 20 | 61 | 63 | 4 | 63 | 83 | 7 |
| Kansas | 2 | 1991 | 180 | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Kentucky | 3 | 1993 | 175 | No | 47 | 61 | 54 | 6 | 57 | 78 | 13 |
| Louisiana | 3 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | Yes | 54 | 62 | 61 | 10 | 63 | 71 | 20 |
| Maine | 2 | Devel.,1994 | 175 | No | 12 | 66 | 70 | 8 | 61 | 81 | 8 |
| Maryland | 3 | 1985 | 180 | Yes | 45 | 60 | 65 | 7 | 61 | 73 | 17 |
| Massachusetts | (4) | 1994 | 180 | No | 28 | 67 | 70 | 9 | 57 | 77 | 8 |
| Michigan | 3 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | Yes | 39 | 67 | 61 | 7 | 60 | 75 | 13 |
| Minnesota | 1 | Devel.,1994 | 175 | No | 41 | 64 | 59 | 5 | 57 | 85 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 1993 | 180 | Yes | 60 | 68 | 60 | 8 | 67 | 70 | 21 |
| Missouri | 2 | 1990 | 174 | No | 44 | 66 | 60 | 6 | 60 | 77 | 12 |
| Montana | 2 | Devel.,1995 | 180 | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | (4) | Devel.,1994 | (5) | No | 25 | 69 | 61 | 5 | 60 | 81 | 8 |
| Nevada | 2 | 1993 | 180 | Yes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 1993 | 180 | No | 38 | 62 | 68 | 9 | 58 | 81 | 7 |
| New Jersey | 3 | 1993 | 180 | Yes | 28 | 62 | 68 | 10 | 62 | 78 | 13 |
| New Mexico | 3 | 1992 | 180 | Yes | 26 | 65 | 56 | 7 | 56 | 75 | 11 |
| New York | 2 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | Yes | 20 | 54 | 66 | 9 | 62 | 75 | 15 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 1992 | 180 | Yes | 52 | 64 | 64 | 7 | 65 | 73 | 16 |
| North Dakota | 2 | 1993 | 180 | No | 44 | 70 | 63 | 6 | 55 | 85 | 5 |
| Ohio | 2 | 1990 | 182 | Yes | 26 | 62 | 62 | 6 | 62 | 74 | 12 |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 1993 | 175 | No | 37 | 69 | 59 | 7 | 58 | 78 | 11 |
| Oregon | 2 | Devel.,1994 | (5) | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pennsylvania | 3 | none | 180 | No | 24 | 58 | 63 | 4 | 59 | 79 | 9 |
| Rhode Island | 2 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | No | 43 | 62 | 67 | 7 | 56 | 78 | 9 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 1993 | 180 | Yes | 59 | 61 | 61 | 7 | 70 | 73 | 17 |
| South Dakota | 2 | Devel.,1995 | 175 | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tennessee | 2 | 1991 | 180 | Yes | 60 | 67 | 62 | 6 | 58 | 73 | 14 |
| Texas | 3 | 1991 | 175 | Yes | 38 | 67 | 57 | 8 | 61 | 75 | 12 |
| Utah | 2 | 1993 | 180 | No | 28 | 62 | 56 | 5 | 55 | 85 | 5 |
| Vermont | (6) | Devel.,1994 | 175 | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virginia | 2 | 1988 | 180 | Yes | 38 | 65 | 63 | 7 | 63 | 77 | 15 |
| Washington | 2 | Devel.,1994 | 180 | No | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| West Virginia | 2 | 1992 | 180 | Yes | 40 | 57 | 55 | 5 | 58 | 78 | 13 |
| Wisconsin | 2 | Devel.,1995 | 180 | No | 32 | 59 | 61 | 5 | 59 | 80 | 8 |
| Wyoming | (4) | 1990 | 175 | No | 24 | 60 | 55 | 5 | 58 | 81 | 8 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | 28 | 68 | 47 | 12 | 50 | 79 | 20 |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 180 | — | 31 | 61 | 47 | 11 | 75 | 56 | 32 |

[1] Data are for 1992 unless otherwise specified.

[2] Standards recommended by the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics.

[3] Percent of students agreeing or strongly agreeing with positive statements about mathematics.

[4] Local board determines.

[5] No statewide policy.

[6] 5 units of math and science combined.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress, *The State of Mathematics Achievement*, by Educational Testing Service; and Council of Chief State School Officers, *State Education Indicators*. (This table was prepared June 1994.)

## Table 18.—High school graduates and 12th grade enrollment in public secondary schools, by state: 1985–86, 1990–91, and 1995–96

| State or other area | 1985–86 | | | 1990–91 | | | 1995–96 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | High school graduates, 1985–86 | 12th grade enrollment, 1985 | Graduates as a percent of 12th grade enrollment | High school graduates, 1990–91 | 12th grade enrollment, 1990 | Graduates as a percent of 12th grade enrollment | High school graduates, 1995–96 [1] | 12th grade enrollment, 1995 | Graduates as a percent of 12th grade enrollment |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **United States** | **2,382,616** | **2,549,614** | **93.5** | **2,234,893** | **2,381,083** | **93.9** | **2,281,317** | **2,487,135** | **91.7** |
| Alabama | 39,620 | 43,626 | 90.8 | 39,042 | 42,031 | 92.9 | 35,043 | 40,981 | 85.5 |
| Alaska | 5,464 | 6,481 | 84.3 | 5,458 | 6,486 | 84.2 | 5,945 | 7,111 | 83.6 |
| Arizona | 27,533 | 34,297 | 80.3 | 31,282 | 34,645 | 90.3 | 30,008 | 39,197 | 76.6 |
| Arkansas | 26,227 | 28,201 | 93.0 | 25,668 | 27,734 | 92.6 | 25,094 | 27,083 | 92.7 |
| California | 229,026 | 243,398 | 94.1 | 234,164 | 244,142 | 95.9 | 259,071 | 287,428 | 90.1 |
| Colorado | 32,621 | 35,538 | 91.8 | 31,293 | 33,582 | 93.2 | 32,608 | 35,480 | 91.9 |
| Connecticut | 33,571 | 32,006 | 104.9 | 27,290 | 27,859 | 98.0 | 26,319 | 28,282 | 93.1 |
| Delaware | 5,791 | 6,580 | 88.0 | 5,223 | 5,897 | 88.6 | 5,609 | 6,211 | 90.3 |
| District of Columbia | 3,875 | 4,193 | 92.4 | 3,369 | 3,481 | 96.8 | 2,696 | 2,972 | 90.7 |
| Florida | 83,029 | 90,510 | 91.7 | 87,419 | 94,776 | 92.2 | 89,242 | 99,519 | 89.7 |
| Georgia | 59,082 | 63,157 | 93.5 | 60,088 | 62,379 | 96.3 | 56,271 | 63,736 | 88.3 |
| Hawaii | 9,958 | 9,911 | 100.5 | 8,974 | 9,234 | 97.2 | 9,387 | 10,478 | 89.6 |
| Idaho | 12,059 | 13,035 | 92.5 | 11,961 | 13,095 | 91.3 | 14,667 | 16,093 | 91.1 |
| Illinois | 114,319 | 117,626 | 97.2 | 103,329 | 105,541 | 97.9 | 110,486 | 107,244 | 103.0 |
| Indiana | 59,817 | 66,223 | 90.3 | 57,892 | 62,740 | 92.3 | 56,368 | 62,659 | 90.0 |
| Iowa | 34,279 | 35,906 | 95.5 | 28,593 | 30,928 | 92.5 | 31,689 | 34,565 | 91.7 |
| Kansas | 25,587 | 27,215 | 94.0 | 24,414 | 26,089 | 93.6 | 25,786 | 28,491 | 90.5 |
| Kentucky | 37,288 | 39,284 | 94.9 | 35,835 | 37,577 | 95.4 | 36,641 | 38,797 | 94.4 |
| Louisiana | 39,965 | 42,753 | 93.5 | 33,489 | 37,983 | 88.2 | 36,467 | 40,663 | 89.7 |
| Maine | 13,006 | 13,705 | 94.9 | 13,151 | 13,817 | 95.2 | 11,795 | 12,670 | 93.1 |
| Maryland | 46,700 | 48,250 | 96.8 | 39,014 | 40,529 | 96.3 | 41,785 | 42,974 | 97.2 |
| Massachusetts | 60,360 | 64,529 | 93.5 | 50,216 | 53,484 | 93.9 | 47,993 | 51,911 | 92.5 |
| Michigan | 101,042 | 105,600 | 95.7 | 88,234 | 91,769 | 96.1 | 85,530 | 87,840 | 97.4 |
| Minnesota | 51,988 | 56,735 | 91.6 | 46,474 | 51,324 | 90.6 | 50,481 | 57,793 | 87.3 |
| Mississippi | 25,134 | 27,301 | 92.1 | 23,665 | 26,411 | 89.6 | 23,032 | 25,741 | 89.5 |
| Missouri | 49,204 | 52,904 | 93.0 | 46,928 | 49,925 | 94.0 | 48,870 | 52,939 | 92.3 |
| Montana | 9,761 | 10,294 | 94.8 | 9,013 | 9,609 | 93.8 | 10,139 | 10,897 | 93.0 |
| Nebraska | 17,845 | 18,834 | 94.7 | 16,500 | 17,680 | 93.3 | 18,014 | 19,275 | 93.5 |
| Nevada | 8,784 | 10,127 | 86.7 | 9,370 | 11,197 | 83.7 | 10,374 | 14,143 | 73.4 |
| New Hampshire | 10,648 | 11,558 | 92.1 | 10,059 | 10,408 | 96.6 | 10,094 | 10,996 | 91.8 |
| New Jersey | 78,781 | 81,505 | 96.7 | 67,003 | 67,716 | 98.9 | [2] 67,516 | 65,647 | 102.8 |
| New Mexico | 15,468 | 16,934 | 91.3 | 15,157 | 15,454 | 98.1 | 15,402 | 17,078 | 90.2 |
| New York | 162,165 | 170,394 | 95.2 | 133,562 | 142,514 | 93.7 | 135,569 | 142,841 | 94.9 |
| North Carolina | 65,865 | 69,127 | 95.3 | 62,792 | 65,720 | 95.5 | 57,014 | 59,653 | 95.6 |
| North Dakota | 7,610 | 7,984 | 95.3 | 7,573 | 7,960 | 95.1 | 8,027 | 8,513 | 94.3 |
| Ohio | 119,561 | 130,558 | 91.6 | 107,484 | 118,605 | 90.6 | 103,435 | 114,879 | 90.0 |
| Oklahoma | 34,452 | 37,308 | 92.3 | 33,007 | 35,671 | 92.5 | 33,060 | 35,733 | 92.5 |
| Oregon | 26,286 | 30,847 | 85.2 | 24,597 | 30,018 | 81.9 | 26,570 | 33,202 | 80.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 122,871 | 127,390 | 96.5 | 104,770 | 108,592 | 96.5 | 105,981 | 111,050 | 95.4 |
| Rhode Island | 8,908 | 9,590 | 92.9 | 7,744 | 8,167 | 94.8 | 7,689 | 8,263 | 93.1 |
| South Carolina | 34,500 | 37,012 | 93.2 | 32,999 | 35,393 | 93.2 | 30,313 | 34,800 | 87.1 |
| South Dakota | 7,870 | 8,378 | 93.9 | 7,127 | 7,758 | 91.9 | 8,532 | 9,116 | 93.6 |
| Tennessee | 43,263 | 49,581 | 87.3 | 44,847 | 49,050 | 91.4 | 43,792 | 49,319 | 88.8 |
| Texas | 161,150 | 172,742 | 93.3 | 174,306 | 178,390 | 97.7 | 171,844 | 186,229 | 92.3 |
| Utah | 19,774 | 22,453 | 88.1 | 22,219 | 26,263 | 84.6 | 26,293 | 32,006 | 82.2 |
| Vermont | 5,794 | 6,116 | 94.7 | 5,212 | 5,424 | 96.1 | 5,870 | 6,507 | 90.2 |
| Virginia | 63,113 | 65,792 | 95.9 | 58,441 | 61,328 | 95.3 | 58,166 | 62,204 | 93.5 |
| Washington | 45,805 | 54,850 | 83.5 | 42,514 | 51,856 | 82.0 | 49,862 | 59,612 | 83.6 |
| West Virginia | 21,870 | 22,564 | 96.9 | 21,064 | 22,045 | 95.6 | 20,335 | 21,844 | 93.1 |
| Wisconsin | 58,340 | 62,661 | 93.1 | 49,340 | 54,562 | 90.4 | 52,651 | 57,791 | 91.1 |
| Wyoming | 5,587 | 6,051 | 92.3 | 5,728 | 6,245 | 91.7 | 5,892 | 6,679 | 88.2 |
| Outlying areas | 34,089 | 37,697 | 90.4 | 32,194 | 34,669 | 92.9 | — | 36,293 | — |
| American Samoa | 608 | — | — | 597 | 599 | 99.7 | 719 | 756 | 95.1 |
| Guam | 840 | 1,295 | 64.9 | 1,014 | 1,120 | 90.5 | — | 1,433 | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 273 | 326 | 83.7 | 325 | 467 | 69.6 |
| Puerto Rico | 31,597 | 35,514 | 89.0 | 29,329 | 31,496 | 93.1 | 29,499 | 32,535 | 90.7 |
| Virgin Islands | 1,044 | 888 | 117.6 | 981 | 1,128 | 87.0 | 937 | 1,102 | 64.7 |

[1] Preliminary data.
[2] Data imputed by NCES based on previous year's data.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages may exceed 100.0 because of inconsistent reporting of enrollment and graduates and transfers into the public schools.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools," various years, and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 19.—Public high school graduates, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97

| State or other area | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 | 1979–80 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **2,637,642** | **2,699,553** | **2,728,822** | **2,763,317** | **2,822,502** | **2,837,129** | **2,837,340** | **2,824,636** | **2,801,152** | **2,747,678** |
| Alabama | 44,722 | 44,806 | 44,441 | 45,502 | 46,633 | 46,695 | 46,763 | 46,509 | 47,137 | 45,190 |
| Alaska | 3,534 | 3,760 | 3,970 | 4,248 | 4,220 | 4,223 | 4,526 | 4,832 | 5,038 | 5,223 |
| Arizona | 23,407 | 23,953 | 24,012 | 24,924 | 25,665 | 26,019 | 29,855 | 30,814 | 30,059 | 28,633 |
| Arkansas | 25,965 | 25,892 | 25,705 | 24,384 | 26,836 | 27,029 | 27,628 | 28,064 | 28,302 | 29,052 |
| California | 262,661 | 270,518 | 268,021 | 268,493 | 273,411 | 272,500 | 266,143 | 261,698 | 250,708 | 249,217 |
| Colorado | 31,910 | 33,454 | 33,358 | 34,353 | 34,963 | 35,555 | 36,647 | 37,373 | 37,234 | 36,804 |
| Connecticut | 35,155 | 37,804 | 37,871 | 39,171 | [2]42,792 | 40,612 | 39,485 | 38,860 | 38,369 | 37,683 |
| Delaware | 7,342 | 7,666 | 7,733 | 8,165 | 8,235 | 8,212 | 8,164 | 8,166 | 8,090 | 7,582 |
| District of Columbia[4] | 4,760 | 4,965 | 5,213 | 5,540 | 5,367 | 5,106 | 5,335 | 5,186 | 5,812 | 4,959 |
| Florida | 73,150 | 78,574 | 81,773 | 74,830 | 86,481 | [2]89,444 | 88,137 | 91,613 | 87,633 | 87,324 |
| Georgia | 57,082 | 58,358 | 57,755 | 58,026 | 59,803 | 61,059 | 62,234 | 61,095 | 62,179 | 61,621 |
| Hawaii | 10,471 | 11,185 | 11,147 | 11,426 | 11,283 | 11,284 | 11,637 | 11,190 | 11,637 | 11,493 |
| Idaho | 12,360 | 12,829 | 12,714 | 12,776 | 12,631 | 11,940 | 13,029 | 13,301 | 13,432 | 13,187 |
| Illinois | 128,843 | 128,843 | 135,735 | 139,104 | [2]141,316 | 146,612 | 142,040 | 140,690 | 139,230 | 135,579 |
| Indiana | 70,596 | 72,501 | 73,155 | 73,377 | 74,104 | 77,712 | 76,406 | 74,336 | 75,182 | 73,143 |
| Iowa | 43,546 | 44,426 | 44,521 | 43,508 | 43,005 | [2]42,318 | 43,720 | 44,168 | 44,488 | 43,445 |
| Kansas | 33,442 | 34,163 | 33,941 | 33,374 | 32,458 | [2]32,212 | 33,216 | 32,763 | 32,132 | 30,890 |
| Kentucky | 38,486 | 40,707 | 40,607 | 41,351 | 42,368 | [2]41,761 | 41,755 | 41,611 | 41,402 | 41,203 |
| Louisiana | 44,446 | 45,563 | 45,704 | 46,808 | 47,691 | 47,446 | [2]48,219 | 47,183 | 46,861 | 46,297 |
| Maine | 13,857 | 14,356 | 14,377 | 14,491 | 14,830 | 15,200 | 15,205 | 15,364 | 15,402 | 15,445 |
| Maryland | 48,219 | 50,370 | 52,813 | 54,128 | 55,408 | 56,063 | 55,503 | 55,455 | 55,114 | 54,270 |
| Massachusetts | 62,153 | 67,487 | 72,696 | [2]78,000 | [2]79,000 | 81,207 | [2]75,386 | 78,348 | 76,097 | 73,802 |
| Michigan | 131,598 | 126,409 | 130,286 | 134,336 | 135,509 | 130,872 | 135,337 | 132,759 | 130,586 | 124,316 |
| Minnesota | 60,966 | 63,135 | 63,394 | 63,981 | 66,535 | 66,424 | 68,166 | 67,475 | 66,096 | 64,908 |
| Mississippi | 26,729 | 26,529 | 26,128 | 25,664 | 27,243 | 27,617 | 27,639 | 28,186 | 28,168 | 27,586 |
| Missouri | 57,422 | 58,876 | 60,068 | 62,183 | 62,375 | 63,942 | 64,471 | 64,564 | 64,163 | 62,265 |
| Montana | 11,500 | 10,652 | 10,504 | 12,135 | 12,293 | 12,136 | 12,328 | 12,184 | 12,068 | 12,135 |
| Nebraska | 21,410 | 21,720 | 22,459 | 22,276 | 22,249 | 22,237 | [2]23,067 | 23,322 | 23,147 | 22,410 |
| Nevada | 5,899 | 6,206 | 6,414 | 6,960 | 7,232 | 7,566 | 7,992 | 8,233 | 8,319 | 8,473 |
| New Hampshire | 9,119 | 9,290 | 9,849 | 9,932 | 11,050 | 10,663 | 11,477 | 11,360 | 11,853 | 11,722 |
| New Jersey | 87,718 | 88,106 | 91,629 | 93,918 | [2]96,000 | [2]97,985 | 97,494 | 97,079 | 97,643 | 94,564 |
| New Mexico | 16,261 | 16,999 | 17,248 | 17,364 | 18,438 | 17,843 | 17,988 | 18,444 | 18,762 | 18,424 |
| New York | 192,807 | 199,771 | 204,037 | 207,413 | 210,780 | 214,234 | 212,907 | 210,720 | 208,335 | 204,064 |
| North Carolina | 68,821 | 70,242 | 69,322 | 69,062 | 70,094 | 70,498 | 71,146 | 70,953 | 72,464 | 70,862 |
| North Dakota | 11,003 | 10,515 | 10,563 | 10,824 | 10,690 | 10,771 | 10,839 | 10,526 | 10,385 | 9,928 |
| Ohio | 145,076 | 149,472 | 152,428 | 153,874 | 158,179 | 157,583 | 156,220 | 152,002 | 150,651 | 144,169 |
| Oklahoma | 38,062 | 38,409 | 37,349 | 36,770 | 37,809 | 37,663 | 38,577 | 39,005 | 39,225 | 39,305 |
| Oregon | 32,757 | 31,882 | 31,221 | 30,806 | 30,668 | 30,561 | 30,258 | 29,998 | 30,228 | 29,939 |
| Pennsylvania | 153,568 | 157,415 | 154,045 | 159,934 | 163,124 | 163,812 | 160,665 | 156,918 | 155,442 | 146,458 |
| Rhode Island | 10,435 | 10,909 | 10,802 | 11,117 | 11,042 | 10,831 | 10,796 | 10,884 | 11,243 | 10,864 |
| South Carolina | 35,992 | 37,071 | 36,150 | 38,837 | 38,312 | 38,073 | 37,780 | 38,735 | 38,079 | 38,697 |
| South Dakota | 11,875 | 11,945 | 12,164 | 11,894 | 11,725 | 11,340 | 11,293 | 11,349 | 11,092 | 10,689 |
| Tennessee | 50,500 | 51,622 | 52,115 | 49,641 | 49,363 | 50,118 | 49,290 | 47,515 | 47,403 | 49,845 |
| Texas | 148,105 | 153,653 | 153,529 | 156,984 | 159,487 | 159,855 | 163,574 | 167,983 | 168,518 | 171,449 |
| Utah | 19,097 | 18,971 | 18,993 | 18,901 | 19,532 | 19,673 | 19,743 | 20,324 | 20,045 | 20,035 |
| Vermont | 5,939 | 5,885 | 6,303 | 6,316 | 6,455 | 6,559 | 6,699 | 6,773 | 6,721 | 6,733 |
| Virginia | 59,672 | 62,372 | 62,589 | 63,846 | 65,570 | 66,061 | 66,738 | 66,270 | 67,027 | 66,621 |
| Washington | 50,902 | 51,563 | 50,988 | 51,868 | 50,990 | 51,012 | 50,876 | 51,101 | 51,108 | 50,402 |
| West Virginia | 25,485 | 22,159 | 24,541 | 25,401 | 24,631 | 24,879 | 24,719 | 23,986 | 23,570 | 23,369 |
| Wisconsin | 67,182 | 69,817 | 70,789 | 69,341 | 70,979 | 70,355 | 72,367 | 71,295 | 71,291 | 69,332 |
| Wyoming | 5,635 | 5,778 | 5,653 | 5,760 | 5,648 | 5,757 | 5,861 | 6,074 | 5,982 | 6,072 |
| Outlying Areas | 24,847 | 26,868 | 26,152 | 26,145 | 29,277 | 28,058 | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | 367 | 406 | 446 | 448 | 448 | 394 | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 1,022 | 1,031 | 1,056 | 1,002 | 1,117 | 1,206 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 23,026 | 24,901 | 24,081 | 24,081 | 27,071 | 25,788 | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 432 | 530 | 569 | 614 | 641 | 670 | — | — | — | — |

**Table 19.—Public high school graduates, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State or other area | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 | 1989–90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **2,725,254** | **2,704,758** | **2,597,604** | **[1] 2,494,797** | **2,413,917** | **2,382,616** | **[1] 2,428,803** | **2,500,191** | **2,458,800** | **[1] 2,320,337** |
| Alabama | 44,894 | 45,409 | 44,352 | 42,021 | 40,002 | 39,620 | 42,463 | 43,799 | 43,437 | 40,485 |
| Alaska | 5,343 | 5,477 | 5,622 | 5,457 | 5,184 | 5,464 | 5,692 | 5,907 | 5,631 | 5,386 |
| Arizona | 28,416 | 28,049 | 26,530 | 28,332 | 27,877 | 27,533 | 29,549 | 29,777 | 31,919 | 32,103 |
| Arkansas | 29,577 | 29,710 | 28,447 | 27,049 | 26,342 | 26,227 | 27,101 | 27,776 | 27,920 | 26,475 |
| California | 242,172 | 241,343 | 236,897 | 232,199 | 225,448 | 229,026 | 237,414 | 249,617 | 244,629 | 236,291 |
| Colorado | 35,993 | 35,494 | 34,875 | 32,954 | 32,255 | 32,621 | 34,200 | 35,977 | 35,520 | 32,967 |
| Connecticut | 38,369 | 37,706 | 36,204 | 33,679 | 32,126 | 33,571 | 31,141 | 32,383 | 30,862 | 27,878 |
| Delaware | 7,349 | 7,144 | 6,924 | 6,410 | 5,893 | 5,791 | 5,895 | 5,963 | 6,104 | 5,550 |
| District of Columbia [4] | 4,848 | 4,871 | 4,909 | 4,073 | 3,940 | 3,875 | 3,842 | 3,882 | 3,565 | 3,626 |
| Florida | 88,755 | 90,736 | 86,871 | 85,908 | 81,140 | 83,029 | 82,184 | 89,206 | 90,759 | 88,934 |
| Georgia | 62,963 | 64,489 | 63,293 | 60,718 | 58,654 | 59,082 | 60,018 | 61,765 | 61,937 | 56,605 |
| Hawaii | 11,472 | 11,563 | 10,757 | 10,454 | 10,092 | 9,958 | 10,371 | 10,575 | 10,404 | 10,325 |
| Idaho | 12,679 | 12,560 | 12,126 | 11,732 | 12,148 | 12,059 | 12,243 | 12,425 | 12,520 | 11,971 |
| Illinois | 136,795 | 136,534 | 128,814 | 122,561 | 117,027 | 114,319 | 116,075 | 119,090 | 116,660 | 108,119 |
| Indiana | 73,381 | 73,984 | 70,549 | 65,710 | 63,308 | 59,817 | 60,364 | 64,037 | 63,571 | 60,012 |
| Iowa | 42,635 | 41,509 | 39,569 | 37,248 | 36,087 | 34,279 | 34,580 | 35,218 | 34,294 | 31,796 |
| Kansas | 29,397 | 28,298 | 28,316 | 26,730 | 25,983 | 25,587 | 26,933 | 27,036 | 26,848 | 25,367 |
| Kentucky | 41,714 | 42,531 | 40,478 | 39,645 | 37,999 | 37,288 | 36,948 | 39,484 | 38,883 | 38,005 |
| Louisiana | 46,199 | 39,895 | 39,539 | 39,400 | 39,742 | 39,965 | 39,084 | 39,058 | 37,198 | 36,053 |
| Maine | 15,554 | 14,764 | 14,600 | 13,935 | 13,924 | 13,006 | 13,692 | 13,808 | 13,857 | 13,839 |
| Maryland | 54,050 | 54,621 | 52,446 | 50,684 | 48,299 | 46,700 | 46,107 | 47,175 | 45,791 | 41,566 |
| Massachusetts | 74,831 | 73,414 | 71,219 | 65,885 | 63,411 | 60,360 | 61,010 | 59,515 | 57,328 | [5] 55,941 |
| Michigan | 124,372 | 121,030 | 112,950 | [3] 108,926 | 105,908 | 101,042 | 102,725 | 106,151 | 101,784 | 93,807 |
| Minnesota | 64,166 | 62,145 | 59,015 | 55,376 | 53,352 | 51,988 | 53,533 | 54,645 | 53,122 | 49,087 |
| Mississippi | 28,083 | 28,023 | 27,271 | 26,324 | 25,315 | 25,134 | 26,201 | 27,896 | 24,241 | 25,182 |
| Missouri | 60,359 | 59,872 | 56,420 | 53,388 | 51,290 | 49,204 | 50,840 | 51,316 | 51,968 | 48,957 |
| Montana | 11,634 | 11,162 | 10,689 | 10,224 | 10,016 | 9,761 | 10,073 | 10,311 | 10,490 | 9,370 |
| Nebraska | 21,411 | 21,027 | 19,986 | 18,674 | 18,036 | 17,845 | 18,129 | 18,300 | 18,690 | 17,664 |
| Nevada | 9,069 | 9,240 | 8,979 | 8,726 | 8,572 | 8,784 | [3] 9,506 | 9,404 | 9,464 | 9,477 |
| New Hampshire | 11,552 | 11,669 | 11,470 | 11,478 | 11,052 | 10,648 | 10,796 | 11,685 | 11,340 | 10,766 |
| New Jersey | 93,168 | 93,750 | 90,048 | 85,569 | 81,547 | 78,781 | 79,376 | 80,863 | 76,263 | 69,824 |
| New Mexico | 17,915 | 17,635 | 16,530 | 15,914 | 15,622 | 15,468 | 15,701 | 15,868 | 15,481 | 14,884 |
| New York | 198,465 | 194,606 | 184,022 | 174,762 | 166,752 | 162,165 | 163,765 | 165,379 | 154,580 | 143,318 |
| North Carolina | 69,395 | 71,210 | 68,783 | 66,803 | 67,245 | 65,865 | 65,421 | 67,836 | 69,970 | 64,782 |
| North Dakota | 9,924 | 9,504 | 8,886 | 8,569 | 8,146 | 7,610 | 7,821 | 8,432 | 8,077 | 7,690 |
| Ohio | 143,503 | 139,899 | 133,524 | 127,837 | 122,281 | 119,561 | 121,121 | 124,503 | 125,036 | 114,513 |
| Oklahoma | 38,675 | 38,347 | 36,799 | 35,254 | 34,626 | 34,452 | 35,514 | 36,145 | 36,773 | 35,606 |
| Oregon | 28,729 | 28,780 | 28,099 | 27,214 | 26,870 | 26,286 | 27,165 | 28,058 | 26,903 | 25,473 |
| Pennsylvania | 144,518 | 143,356 | 137,494 | 132,412 | 127,226 | 122,871 | 121,219 | 124,376 | 118,921 | 110,527 |
| Rhode Island | 10,719 | 10,545 | 10,533 | 9,820 | 9,382 | 8,908 | 8,771 | 8,855 | 8,554 | 7,825 |
| South Carolina | 38,347 | 38,647 | 37,570 | 36,800 | 34,500 | 34,500 | 36,000 | 36,113 | 37,020 | 32,483 |
| South Dakota | 10,385 | 9,864 | 9,206 | 8,638 | 8,206 | 7,870 | 8,074 | 8,415 | 8,181 | 7,650 |
| Tennessee | 50,648 | 51,447 | 46,704 | 44,711 | 43,293 | 43,263 | 44,731 | 47,904 | 48,553 | 46,094 |
| Texas | 171,665 | 172,085 | 168,897 | 161,580 | 159,234 | 161,150 | 168,430 | 171,436 | 176,951 | 172,480 |
| Utah | 19,886 | 19,400 | 19,210 | 19,350 | 19,606 | 19,774 | 20,930 | 22,226 | 22,934 | 21,196 |
| Vermont | 6,424 | 6,513 | 6,011 | 6,002 | 5,769 | 5,794 | 5,968 | 6,177 | 5,963 | 6,127 |
| Virginia | 67,126 | 67,809 | 65,571 | 62,177 | 60,959 | 63,113 | 65,008 | 65,688 | 65,004 | 60,605 |
| Washington | 50,046 | 50,148 | 45,809 | 44,919 | 45,431 | 45,805 | 49,873 | 51,754 | 48,941 | 45,941 |
| West Virginia | 23,580 | 23,589 | 23,561 | 22,613 | 22,262 | 21,870 | 22,401 | 22,406 | 22,886 | 21,854 |
| Wisconsin | 67,743 | 67,357 | 64,321 | 62,189 | 58,851 | 58,340 | 56,872 | 58,428 | 54,994 | 52,038 |
| Wyoming | 6,161 | 5,999 | 5,909 | 5,764 | 5,687 | 5,587 | 5,933 | 6,148 | 6,079 | 5,823 |
| Outlying Areas | — | — | — | 34,429 | 33,626 | 34,089 | 33,141 | 34,674 | 34,347 | 32,272 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | 608 | 647 | 633 | 569 | 703 |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | 1,099 | 840 | 898 | 898 | 936 | 1,033 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 265 | — | — | 289 | 285 | 200 | 227 |
| Puerto Rico | — | — | — | 33,166 | 31,519 | 31,597 | 30,137 | 31,832 | 31,617 | 29,049 |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | 998 | 1,008 | 1,044 | 1,170 | 1,026 | 1,025 | 1,260 |

## Table 19.—Public high school graduates, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued

| State or other area | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Estimated 1996–97 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1970–71 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1991–92 | 1991–92 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1996–97 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **2,234,893** | **2,226,016** | **2,233,241** | **2,220,849** | **2,273,541** | **[1]2,281,317** | **[1]2,359,572** | **–10.5** | **–8.3** | **6.0** | **–2.9** |
| Alabama | 39,042 | 38,680 | 36,007 | 34,447 | 36,268 | 35,043 | [2]34,726 | –22.4 | –8.9 | –10.2 | –18.2 |
| Alaska | 5,458 | 5,535 | 5,535 | 5,747 | 5,765 | 5,945 | 5,984 | 69.3 | –2.8 | 8.1 | 5.1 |
| Arizona | 31,282 | 31,264 | 31,747 | 31,799 | 30,989 | 30,008 | [3]32,886 | 40.5 | 5.8 | 5.2 | 11.3 |
| Arkansas | 25,668 | 25,845 | 25,655 | 24,990 | 24,636 | 25,094 | 25,069 | –3.5 | –4.6 | –3.0 | –7.5 |
| California | 234,164 | 244,594 | 249,320 | 253,083 | 255,200 | 259,071 | 269,294 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 10.1 | 13.4 |
| Colorado | 31,293 | 31,059 | 31,839 | 31,867 | 32,409 | 32,608 | [2]34,221 | 7.2 | –9.2 | 10.2 | 0.1 |
| Connecticut | 27,290 | 27,079 | 26,799 | 26,330 | 26,445 | 26,319 | 26,850 | –23.6 | –13.0 | –0.8 | –13.8 |
| Delaware | 5,223 | 5,325 | 5,492 | 5,230 | 5,234 | 5,609 | [2]5,623 | –23.4 | –9.7 | 5.6 | –4.6 |
| District of Columbia[4] | 3,369 | 3,385 | 3,136 | 3,207 | 2,974 | 2,696 | [3]2,709 | –43.1 | –11.9 | –20.0 | –29.5 |
| Florida | 87,419 | 93,674 | 89,428 | 88,032 | 89,827 | 89,242 | [2]92,267 | 26.1 | 14.0 | –1.5 | 12.3 |
| Georgia | 60,088 | 57,742 | 57,602 | 56,356 | 56,660 | 56,271 | 61,004 | 6.9 | –3.8 | 5.6 | 1.6 |
| Hawaii | 8,974 | 9,160 | 8,854 | 9,369 | 9,407 | 9,387 | [3]9,595 | –8.4 | –11.7 | 4.7 | –7.5 |
| Idaho | 11,961 | 12,734 | 12,974 | 13,281 | 14,198 | 14,667 | 14,900 | 20.6 | 4.0 | 17.0 | 21.7 |
| Illinois | 103,329 | 102,742 | 103,628 | 102,126 | 105,164 | 110,486 | [2]110,186 | –14.5 | –11.5 | 7.2 | –5.1 |
| Indiana | 57,892 | 56,630 | 57,559 | 54,650 | 56,058 | 56,368 | 56,569 | –19.9 | –6.2 | –0.1 | –6.3 |
| Iowa | 28,593 | 29,224 | 30,677 | 30,247 | 31,268 | 31,689 | 32,735 | –24.8 | –15.5 | 12.0 | –5.3 |
| Kansas | 24,414 | 24,129 | 24,720 | 25,319 | 26,125 | 25,786 | 26,726 | –20.1 | –10.4 | 10.8 | –0.8 |
| Kentucky | 35,835 | 33,896 | 36,361 | 38,454 | 37,626 | 36,641 | [3]37,146 | –3.5 | –8.3 | 9.6 | 0.5 |
| Louisiana | 33,489 | 32,247 | 33,682 | 34,822 | 36,480 | 36,467 | [2]36,727 | –17.4 | –17.5 | 13.9 | –6.0 |
| Maine | 13,151 | 13,177 | 12,103 | 11,384 | 11,501 | 11,795 | [2]12,405 | –10.5 | –3.8 | –5.9 | –9.4 |
| Maryland | 39,014 | 39,720 | 39,523 | 39,091 | 41,387 | 41,785 | [2]43,365 | –10.1 | –13.9 | 9.2 | –5.9 |
| Massachusetts | 50,216 | 50,317 | 48,321 | 47,453 | 47,679 | 47,993 | 48,933 | –21.3 | –17.5 | –2.8 | –19.8 |
| Michigan | 88,234 | 87,756 | 85,302 | 83,385 | 84,628 | 85,530 | 88,000 | –33.1 | –14.6 | 0.3 | –14.3 |
| Minnesota | 46,474 | 46,228 | 48,002 | 47,514 | 49,354 | 50,481 | 52,340 | –14.1 | –13.6 | 13.2 | –2.2 |
| Mississippi | 23,665 | 22,912 | 23,597 | 23,379 | 23,837 | 23,032 | 23,255 | –13.0 | –12.6 | 1.5 | –11.2 |
| Missouri | 46,928 | 46,556 | 46,864 | 46,566 | 48,862 | 48,870 | [2]50,223 | –12.5 | –8.4 | 7.9 | –1.2 |
| Montana | 9,013 | 9,046 | 9,389 | 9,601 | 10,134 | 10,139 | 10,320 | –10.3 | –10.2 | 14.1 | 2.5 |
| Nebraska | 16,500 | 17,057 | 17,569 | 17,072 | 17,969 | 18,014 | 19,183 | –10.4 | –5.9 | 12.5 | 5.8 |
| Nevada | 9,370 | 8,811 | 9,042 | 9,485 | 10,038 | 10,374 | [2]11,299 | 91.5 | –7.3 | 28.2 | 18.9 |
| New Hampshire | 10,059 | 10,329 | 10,065 | 9,933 | 10,145 | 10,094 | 9,398 | 3.1 | –4.3 | –9.0 | –12.9 |
| New Jersey | 67,003 | 66,669 | 67,134 | 66,125 | 67,403 | [3]67,516 | [3]69,715 | –20.5 | –16.0 | 4.6 | –12.2 |
| New Mexico | 15,157 | 14,824 | 15,172 | 14,892 | 14,928 | 15,402 | 15,700 | –3.4 | –5.6 | 5.9 | ([5]) |
| New York | 133,562 | 134,573 | 132,963 | 132,708 | 132,401 | 135,569 | 137,600 | –28.6 | –17.8 | 2.2 | –16.0 |
| North Carolina | 62,792 | 61,157 | 60,460 | 57,738 | 59,540 | 57,014 | [2]57,886 | –15.9 | –6.5 | –5.3 | –11.5 |
| North Dakota | 7,573 | 7,438 | 7,310 | 7,522 | 7,817 | 8,027 | [2]7,990 | –27.4 | –4.9 | 7.4 | 2.2 |
| Ohio | 107,484 | 104,522 | 109,200 | 107,700 | 109,418 | 103,435 | 106,924 | –26.3 | –13.7 | 2.3 | –11.7 |
| Oklahoma | 33,007 | 32,670 | 30,542 | 31,872 | 33,319 | 33,060 | 33,224 | –12.7 | –8.0 | 1.7 | –6.4 |
| Oregon | 24,597 | 25,305 | 26,301 | 26,338 | 26,713 | 26,570 | [2]27,799 | –15.1 | –6.8 | 9.9 | 2.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 104,770 | 103,881 | 103,715 | 101,958 | 104,146 | 105,981 | 109,160 | –28.9 | –14.3 | 5.1 | –9.9 |
| Rhode Island | 7,744 | 7,659 | 7,640 | 7,450 | 7,826 | 7,689 | 7,734 | –25.9 | –10.4 | –1.6 | –11.8 |
| South Carolina | 32,999 | 30,698 | 31,297 | 30,603 | 30,680 | 30,313 | 32,800 | –8.9 | –14.7 | 6.8 | –8.9 |
| South Dakota | 7,127 | 7,261 | 7,952 | 8,442 | 8,355 | 8,532 | 9,108 | –23.3 | –10.1 | 25.4 | 12.8 |
| Tennessee | 44,847 | 45,138 | 44,166 | 40,643 | 43,556 | 43,792 | [2]45,962 | –9.0 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 2.8 |
| Texas | 174,306 | 162,270 | 160,546 | 163,191 | 170,322 | 171,844 | 180,369 | 21.8 | –3.7 | 11.2 | 7.1 |
| Utah | 22,219 | 23,513 | 24,197 | 26,407 | 27,670 | 26,293 | [2]31,032 | 62.5 | 12.3 | 32.0 | 48.3 |
| Vermont | 5,212 | 5,231 | 5,215 | 5,414 | 5,871 | 5,870 | [2]6,102 | 2.7 | –12.3 | 16.7 | 2.2 |
| Virginia | 58,441 | 57,338 | 56,948 | 56,140 | 58,260 | 58,166 | [2]62,258 | 4.3 | –11.8 | 8.6 | –4.2 |
| Washington | 42,514 | 44,381 | 45,262 | 47,235 | 49,294 | 49,862 | 52,900 | 3.9 | –11.0 | 19.2 | 6.1 |
| West Virginia | 21,064 | 20,054 | 20,228 | 19,884 | 20,131 | 20,335 | [2]19,547 | –23.3 | –10.5 | –2.5 | –12.7 |
| Wisconsin | 49,340 | 48,563 | 50,027 | 48,371 | 51,735 | 52,651 | 55,500 | –17.4 | –14.6 | 14.3 | –2.4 |
| Wyoming | 5,728 | 5,818 | 6,174 | 5,997 | 5,889 | 5,892 | [2]6,324 | 12.2 | –1.9 | 8.7 | 6.6 |
| Outlying Areas | 32,194 | 32,274 | 31,860 | 30,655 | 32,743 | — | 31,743 | 27.8 | –2.6 | –1.6 | –4.2 |
| American Samoa | 597 | 680 | 712 | 738 | 695 | 719 | [2]705 | 92.1 | 5.1 | 3.7 | 9.0 |
| Guam | 1,014 | 1,018 | 912 | 985 | 987 | — | [2]1,076 | 5.3 | 13.4 | 5.7 | 19.8 |
| Northern Marianas | 273 | 264 | 245 | 328 | 319 | 325 | [2]310 | — | –8.7 | 17.4 | 7.3 |
| Puerto Rico | 29,329 | 29,396 | 29,064 | 27,718 | 29,747 | 29,499 | 28,740 | 24.8 | –2.5 | –2.2 | –4.6 |
| Virgin Islands | 981 | 916 | 927 | 886 | 995 | 937 | [2]912 | 111.1 | –21.7 | –0.4 | –22.1 |

[1] National total includes estimates for nonreporting states.
[2] Data estimated by reporting state.
[3] Data imputed by the National Center for Education Statistics based on previous year's data.
[4] Beginning in 1983–84, graduates from adult programs are excluded.
[5] Data from *Projections of Education Statistics to 2002* published by the National Center for Education Statistics.
[6] Less than 0.05 percent.
— Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools," various years; and Common Core of Data and "Early Estimates" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 20.—Staff employed in public school systems, by type of assignment and state: Fall 1995

[In full-time equivalents]

| State or other area | Total | School district staff | | | School staff | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officials and administrators | Administrative support staff | Instruction coordinators | Principals and assistant principals | School and library support staff | Teachers | Instructional aides | Guidance counselors | Librarians | Student support staff | Other support services staff |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States [1]** | **4,994,358** | **49,315** | **144,842** | **33,683** | **120,629** | **237,389** | **2,598,220** | **494,289** | **87,528** | **50,862** | **142,655** | **1,034,946** |
| Alabama | 83,256 | 428 | 1,039 | 980 | 2,221 | 2,768 | 44,056 | 6,657 | 1,684 | 1,259 | 468 | 21,696 |
| Alaska [2] | 15,022 | 294 | 549 | 112 | 436 | 886 | 7,379 | 1,751 | 225 | 147 | 819 | 2,424 |
| Arizona | 75,931 | 428 | 841 | 182 | 1,611 | 6,123 | 38,017 | 9,613 | 1,050 | 737 | 7,312 | 10,217 |
| Arkansas | 49,178 | 554 | 583 | 179 | 1,460 | 1,646 | 26,449 | 3,523 | 1,223 | 952 | 387 | 12,222 |
| California [3] | 444,014 | 2,155 | 19,920 | 4,685 | 10,335 | 28,571 | 230,849 | 56,822 | 5,115 | 896 | 9,989 | 74,677 |
| Colorado | 67,447 | 846 | 2,211 | 775 | 1,749 | 4,749 | 35,388 | 5,919 | 1,080 | 700 | 1,608 | 12,422 |
| Connecticut | 66,133 | 955 | 1,611 | 453 | 1,823 | 3,246 | 36,070 | 7,520 | 1,116 | 672 | 3,239 | 9,428 |
| Delaware | 11,869 | 87 | 388 | 58 | 399 | 472 | 6,463 | 861 | 215 | 122 | 498 | 2,306 |
| District of Columbia | 9,410 | 402 | 290 | 144 | 305 | 442 | 5,305 | 327 | 217 | 143 | 53 | 1,782 |
| Florida | 237,721 | 1,739 | 12,267 | 812 | 5,964 | 12,110 | 114,938 | 24,111 | 4,794 | 2,560 | 7,147 | 51,279 |
| Georgia [4] | 165,058 | 2,127 | 3,488 | 691 | 3,754 | 6,423 | 79,480 | 21,709 | 2,476 | 1,987 | 2,699 | 40,224 |
| Hawaii | 16,841 | 141 | 263 | 438 | 483 | 704 | 10,500 | 937 | 540 | 287 | 512 | 2,036 |
| Idaho | 21,814 | 114 | 443 | 210 | 661 | 876 | 12,784 | 1,914 | 520 | 185 | 381 | 3,726 |
| Illinois | 209,036 | 3,292 | 5,114 | 1,656 | 5,132 | 9,984 | 113,538 | 21,137 | 2,823 | 1,941 | 6,503 | 37,916 |
| Indiana | 116,363 | 928 | 496 | 1,368 | 2,818 | 7,872 | 55,821 | 14,421 | 1,720 | 1,021 | 1,650 | 28,248 |
| Iowa | 62,075 | 519 | 756 | 382 | 1,762 | 4,465 | 32,318 | 6,083 | 1,331 | 662 | 2,192 | 11,605 |
| Kansas | 57,265 | 1,253 | 961 | 74 | 1,671 | 2,487 | 30,729 | 4,760 | 1,087 | 972 | 2,298 | 10,973 |
| Kentucky | 84,425 | 1,170 | 2,188 | 434 | 1,906 | 3,147 | 39,120 | 10,916 | 1,282 | 1,173 | 2,093 | 20,996 |
| Louisiana | 93,070 | 265 | 689 | 1,026 | 2,379 | 2,907 | 46,980 | 10,026 | 2,610 | 1,172 | 2,248 | 22,768 |
| Maine | 29,413 | 448 | 660 | 113 | 853 | 1,393 | 15,392 | 3,776 | 600 | 238 | 1,049 | 4,891 |
| Maryland | 87,868 | 720 | 719 | 701 | 2,647 | 3,765 | 47,819 | 7,318 | 1,830 | 1,043 | 1,443 | 19,863 |
| Massachusetts | 113,154 | 991 | 5,788 | 1,065 | 2,166 | 3,073 | 62,710 | 12,867 | 2,090 | 611 | 1,860 | 19,933 |
| Michigan | 177,495 | 2,250 | 3,264 | 497 | 5,079 | 7,890 | 83,179 | 14,318 | 2,871 | 1,450 | 6,704 | 49,993 |
| Minnesota | 74,891 | 1,288 | 1,735 | 487 | 1,589 | 3,316 | 46,971 | 6,088 | 902 | 986 | 2,863 | 8,666 |
| Mississippi | 60,855 | 906 | 1,433 | 418 | 1,493 | 2,110 | 28,997 | 8,758 | 824 | 750 | 2,221 | 12,945 |
| Missouri | 120,621 | 638 | 4,578 | 1,244 | 2,579 | 8,189 | 57,951 | 7,228 | 2,593 | 1,368 | 1,758 | 32,495 |
| Montana [4,5] | 18,586 | 156 | 469 | 155 | 489 | 907 | 10,076 | 1,938 | 403 | 348 | 68 | 3,577 |
| Nebraska | 37,894 | 612 | 684 | 236 | 953 | 1,479 | 20,028 | 3,578 | 755 | 575 | 996 | 7,998 |
| Nevada | 23,742 | 184 | 489 | 101 | 680 | 1,340 | 13,878 | 1,489 | 498 | 241 | 605 | 4,237 |
| New Hampshire | 23,143 | 360 | 455 | 144 | 479 | 812 | 12,346 | 3,519 | 620 | 281 | 447 | 3,680 |
| New Jersey | 163,069 | 1,680 | 6,826 | 1,305 | 4,383 | 8,393 | 86,706 | 13,936 | 3,150 | 1,781 | 8,767 | 26,142 |
| New Mexico | 40,124 | 435 | 1,887 | 553 | 859 | 2,694 | 19,398 | 4,574 | 645 | 259 | 1,039 | 7,781 |
| New York | 355,723 | 2,737 | 23,774 | 1,263 | 6,878 | 7,110 | 181,559 | 28,001 | 5,456 | 2,998 | 8,720 | 87,227 |
| North Carolina [4] | 140,204 | 1,285 | 2,977 | 720 | 3,993 | 5,794 | 73,201 | 22,287 | 2,976 | 2,176 | 2,720 | 22,075 |
| North Dakota | 13,804 | 435 | 164 | 54 | 394 | 475 | 7,501 | 1,471 | 248 | 183 | 364 | 2,515 |
| Ohio | 194,579 | 5,242 | 9,467 | 353 | 971 | 12,597 | 107,347 | 10,092 | 3,219 | 1,628 | 1,252 | 42,411 |
| Oklahoma [4] | 83,802 | 533 | 94 | 590 | 1,456 | 5,754 | 39,364 | 7,186 | 1,390 | 902 | 12,589 | 13,944 |
| Oregon | 51,458 | 874 | 1,315 | 341 | 1,622 | 3,410 | 26,680 | 6,381 | 1,229 | 612 | 997 | 7,997 |
| Pennsylvania | 198,087 | 1,344 | 7,175 | 1,594 | 4,087 | 9,840 | 104,921 | 14,831 | 3,676 | 2,202 | 9,904 | 38,513 |
| Rhode Island | 16,517 | 148 | 426 | 78 | 361 | 804 | 10,482 | 1,458 | 309 | 75 | 378 | 1,998 |
| South Carolina [4,5] | 74,859 | 264 | 1,830 | 467 | 2,224 | 3,537 | 39,922 | 7,558 | 1,517 | 1,097 | 2,494 | 13,949 |
| South Dakota [4] | 18,126 | 268 | 400 | 148 | 473 | 878 | 9,641 | 2,302 | 354 | 202 | 269 | 3,191 |
| Tennessee | 98,948 | 918 | 2,297 | 761 | 4,654 | 4,572 | 53,403 | 9,992 | 1,456 | 1,386 | 2,927 | 16,582 |
| Texas | 462,661 | 2,580 | 2,451 | 1,100 | 11,251 | 18,644 | 240,371 | 43,046 | 8,219 | 4,252 | 3,679 | 127,068 |
| Utah | 37,385 | 109 | 715 | 465 | 926 | 2,098 | 20,039 | 5,037 | 596 | 291 | 369 | 6,740 |
| Vermont | 15,640 | 152 | 278 | 294 | 411 | 719 | 7,676 | 2,931 | 332 | 216 | 1,668 | 963 |
| Virginia [3] | 137,546 | 1,760 | 1,739 | 1,483 | 3,535 | 5,627 | 74,731 | 12,072 | 3,111 | 1,950 | 3,147 | 28,391 |
| Washington [2,4] | 91,322 | 1,015 | 2,540 | 841 | 2,501 | 4,760 | 46,907 | 8,582 | 1,758 | 1,263 | 3,695 | 17,460 |
| West Virginia | 38,645 | 279 | 1,896 | 322 | 1,095 | 366 | 21,073 | 2,957 | 611 | 357 | 886 | 8,803 |
| Wisconsin | 95,105 | 842 | 2,276 | 1,090 | 2,353 | 4,463 | 55,033 | 8,361 | 1,925 | 1,416 | 4,005 | 13,341 |
| Wyoming | 13,164 | 165 | 144 | 41 | 326 | 702 | 6,734 | 1,350 | 257 | 137 | 676 | 2,632 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 1,417 | 30 | 38 | 26 | 60 | 81 | 728 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 48 | 366 |
| Guam | 3,728 | 15 | 288 | 18 | 62 | 40 | 1,802 | 476 | 80 | 30 | 146 | 771 |
| Northern Marianas | 1,054 | 9 | 88 | 17 | 30 | 54 | 422 | 216 | 28 | 4 | 75 | 111 |
| Puerto Rico | 69,731 | 314 | 111 | 618 | 1,382 | 4,738 | 39,328 | — | 886 | 865 | 1,995 | 19,494 |
| Virgin Islands | 3,421 | 36 | 322 | 21 | 86 | 106 | 1,622 | 298 | 86 | 46 | 431 | 367 |

[1] Includes imputations for undercounts in designated states.
[2] Includes imputation for instruction coordinators.
[3] Includes imputation for prekindergarten teachers.
[4] Includes imputation for support staff.
[5] Includes imputation for instruction aides.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey, and unpublished estimates. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

## Table 21.—Students per staff employed in public school systems, by type of assignment and state: Fall 1995

| State or other area | Total | School district staff | | | School staff | | | | | | Student services staff | Other support staff |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officials and administrators | Administrative support staff | Instruction coordinators | Principals and assistant principals | School and library support staff | Teachers | Instructional aides | Guidance counselors | Librarians | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States**[1] | **9.0** | **909.3** | **309.6** | **1,331.2** | **371.7** | **188.9** | **17.3** | **90.7** | **512.3** | **881.6** | **314.3** | **43.3** |
| Alabama | 9.0 | 1,743.3 | 718.1 | 761.4 | 336.0 | 269.6 | 16.9 | 112.1 | 443.1 | 592.7 | 1,594.3 | 34.4 |
| Alaska[2] | 8.5 | 434.1 | 232.5 | 1,139.4 | 292.7 | 144.0 | 17.3 | 72.9 | 567.2 | 868.1 | 155.8 | 52.6 |
| Arizona | 9.8 | 1,737.3 | 1,160.0 | 4,085.5 | 461.6 | 121.4 | 19.6 | 77.4 | 708.2 | 1,008.9 | 101.7 | 72.8 |
| Arkansas | 9.2 | 818.2 | 777.5 | 2,532.2 | 310.5 | 275.4 | 17.1 | 128.7 | 370.6 | 476.1 | 1,171.2 | 37.1 |
| California[3] | 12.5 | 2,569.1 | 277.9 | 1,181.7 | 535.7 | 193.8 | 24.0 | 97.4 | 1,082.4 | 6,179.0 | 554.3 | 74.1 |
| Colorado | 9.7 | 775.7 | 296.8 | 846.8 | 375.2 | 138.2 | 18.5 | 110.9 | 607.7 | 937.5 | 408.1 | 52.8 |
| Connecticut | 7.8 | 542.3 | 321.5 | 1,143.3 | 284.1 | 159.6 | 14.4 | 68.9 | 464.1 | 770.7 | 159.9 | 54.9 |
| Delaware | 9.1 | 1,246.7 | 279.5 | 1,870.0 | 271.8 | 229.8 | 16.8 | 126.0 | 504.5 | 889.0 | 217.8 | 47.0 |
| District of Columbia | 8.5 | 198.5 | 275.2 | 554.2 | 261.6 | 180.5 | 15.0 | 244.0 | 367.8 | 558.1 | 1,505.7 | 44.8 |
| Florida | 9.2 | 1,251.4 | 177.4 | 2,680.1 | 364.9 | 179.7 | 18.9 | 90.3 | 453.9 | 850.1 | 304.5 | 42.4 |
| Georgia[4] | 7.9 | 616.4 | 375.9 | 1,897.4 | 349.3 | 204.1 | 16.5 | 60.4 | 529.5 | 659.9 | 485.8 | 32.6 |
| Hawaii | 11.1 | 1,327.5 | 711.7 | 427.4 | 387.5 | 265.9 | 17.8 | 199.8 | 346.6 | 652.2 | 365.6 | 91.9 |
| Idaho | 11.1 | 2,132.4 | 548.8 | 1,157.6 | 367.8 | 277.5 | 19.0 | 127.0 | 467.5 | 1,314.0 | 638.0 | 65.2 |
| Illinois | 9.3 | 590.4 | 380.1 | 1,173.7 | 378.7 | 194.7 | 17.1 | 92.0 | 688.5 | 1,001.4 | 298.9 | 51.3 |
| Indiana | 8.4 | 1,053.1 | 1,970.3 | 714.4 | 346.8 | 124.1 | 17.5 | 67.8 | 568.2 | 957.2 | 592.3 | 34.6 |
| Iowa | 8.1 | 967.9 | 664.5 | 1,315.0 | 285.1 | 112.5 | 15.5 | 82.6 | 377.4 | 758.8 | 229.2 | 43.3 |
| Kansas | 8.1 | 369.5 | 481.8 | 6,256.9 | 277.1 | 186.2 | 15.1 | 97.3 | 426.0 | 476.3 | 201.5 | 42.2 |
| Kentucky | 7.8 | 563.9 | 301.6 | 1,520.3 | 346.2 | 209.7 | 16.9 | 60.4 | 514.7 | 562.5 | 315.3 | 31.4 |
| Louisiana | 8.6 | 3,008.9 | 1,157.3 | 777.2 | 335.2 | 274.3 | 17.0 | 79.5 | 305.5 | 680.3 | 354.7 | 35.0 |
| Maine | 7.3 | 476.7 | 323.6 | 1,890.0 | 250.4 | 153.3 | 13.9 | 56.6 | 355.9 | 897.3 | 203.6 | 43.7 |
| Maryland | 9.2 | 1,118.8 | 1,120.4 | 1,149.1 | 304.3 | 214.0 | 16.8 | 110.1 | 440.2 | 772.3 | 558.2 | 40.6 |
| Massachusetts | 8.1 | 923.3 | 158.1 | 859.2 | 422.4 | 297.8 | 14.6 | 71.1 | 437.8 | 1,497.6 | 491.9 | 45.9 |
| Michigan | 9.2 | 729.5 | 502.9 | 3,302.7 | 323.2 | 208.0 | 19.7 | 114.6 | 571.7 | 1,132.0 | 244.8 | 32.8 |
| Minnesota | 11.2 | 648.4 | 481.4 | 1,714.9 | 525.6 | 251.9 | 17.8 | 137.2 | 925.9 | 847.0 | 291.7 | 96.4 |
| Mississippi | 8.3 | 558.8 | 353.3 | 1,211.2 | 339.1 | 239.9 | 17.5 | 57.8 | 614.4 | 675.0 | 227.9 | 39.1 |
| Missouri | 7.4 | 1,394.8 | 194.4 | 715.3 | 345.0 | 108.7 | 15.4 | 123.1 | 343.2 | 650.5 | 506.2 | 27.4 |
| Montana[4,5] | 8.9 | 1,061.2 | 353.0 | 1,068.0 | 338.5 | 182.5 | 16.4 | 85.4 | 410.8 | 475.7 | 2,434.5 | 46.3 |
| Nebraska | 7.6 | 473.4 | 423.6 | 1,227.7 | 304.0 | 195.9 | 14.5 | 81.0 | 383.8 | 503.9 | 290.9 | 36.2 |
| Nevada | 11.2 | 1,440.4 | 542.0 | 2,624.2 | 389.8 | 197.8 | 19.1 | 178.0 | 532.2 | 1,099.8 | 438.1 | 62.6 |
| New Hampshire | 8.4 | 539.4 | 426.7 | 1,348.4 | 405.4 | 239.1 | 15.7 | 55.2 | 313.2 | 691.0 | 434.4 | 52.8 |
| New Jersey | 7.3 | 712.7 | 175.4 | 917.5 | 273.2 | 142.7 | 13.8 | 85.9 | 380.1 | 672.3 | 136.6 | 45.8 |
| New Mexico | 8.2 | 757.8 | 174.7 | 596.1 | 383.7 | 122.4 | 17.0 | 72.1 | 511.1 | 1,272.7 | 317.3 | 42.4 |
| New York | 7.9 | 1,027.9 | 118.3 | 2,227.4 | 409.0 | 395.7 | 15.5 | 100.5 | 515.6 | 938.4 | 322.6 | 32.3 |
| North Carolina[4] | 8.4 | 920.7 | 397.4 | 1,643.2 | 296.3 | 204.2 | 16.2 | 53.1 | 397.5 | 543.7 | 435.0 | 53.6 |
| North Dakota | 8.6 | 273.8 | 726.2 | 2,205.6 | 302.3 | 250.7 | 15.9 | 81.0 | 480.2 | 650.8 | 327.2 | 47.4 |
| Ohio | 9.4 | 350.3 | 193.9 | 5,201.2 | 1,890.8 | 145.8 | 17.1 | 181.9 | 570.4 | 1,127.8 | 1,466.5 | 43.3 |
| Oklahoma[4] | 7.4 | 1,156.5 | 6,557.4 | 1,044.7 | 423.3 | 107.1 | 15.7 | 85.8 | 443.4 | 683.4 | 49.0 | 44.2 |
| Oregon | 10.3 | 604.0 | 401.5 | 1,548.1 | 325.5 | 154.8 | 19.8 | 82.7 | 429.5 | 862.6 | 529.5 | 66.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 9.0 | 1,330.0 | 249.1 | 1,121.4 | 437.4 | 181.7 | 17.0 | 120.5 | 486.3 | 811.8 | 180.5 | 46.4 |
| Rhode Island | 9.1 | 1,012.2 | 351.6 | 1,920.5 | 415.0 | 186.3 | 14.3 | 102.7 | 484.8 | 1,997.3 | 396.3 | 75.0 |
| South Carolina[4,5] | 8.6 | 2,445.4 | 352.8 | 1,382.4 | 290.3 | 182.5 | 16.2 | 85.4 | 425.6 | 588.5 | 258.9 | 46.3 |
| South Dakota[4] | 8.0 | 539.9 | 361.7 | 977.6 | 305.9 | 164.8 | 15.0 | 62.9 | 408.7 | 716.3 | 537.9 | 45.3 |
| Tennessee | 9.0 | 973.6 | 389.1 | 1,174.5 | 192.0 | 195.5 | 16.7 | 89.4 | 613.9 | 644.9 | 305.4 | 53.9 |
| Texas | 8.1 | 1,452.8 | 1,529.2 | 3,407.4 | 333.1 | 201.0 | 15.6 | 87.1 | 456.0 | 881.5 | 1,018.8 | 29.5 |
| Utah | 12.8 | 4,377.3 | 667.3 | 1,026.1 | 515.2 | 227.4 | 23.8 | 94.7 | 800.5 | 1,639.6 | 1,293.0 | 70.8 |
| Vermont | 6.7 | 594.5 | 379.7 | 359.1 | 256.8 | 146.8 | 13.8 | 36.0 | 318.0 | 488.7 | 63.3 | 109.6 |
| Virginia[3] | 7.9 | 613.6 | 621.0 | 728.2 | 305.5 | 191.9 | 14.4 | 89.5 | 347.1 | 553.8 | 343.1 | 38.0 |
| Washington[2,4] | 10.5 | 942.4 | 376.6 | 1,137.4 | 382.5 | 201.0 | 20.4 | 111.5 | 544.1 | 757.4 | 258.9 | 54.8 |
| West Virginia | 7.9 | 1,100.8 | 162.0 | 953.8 | 280.5 | 839.1 | 14.6 | 103.9 | 502.6 | 860.3 | 346.6 | 34.9 |
| Wisconsin | 9.1 | 1,033.5 | 382.3 | 798.3 | 369.8 | 195.0 | 15.8 | 104.1 | 452.0 | 614.5 | 217.3 | 65.2 |
| Wyoming | 7.6 | 605.2 | 693.5 | 2,435.6 | 306.3 | 142.2 | 14.8 | 74.0 | 388.6 | 728.9 | 147.7 | 37.9 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 10.3 | 485.9 | 383.6 | 560.6 | 242.9 | 180.0 | 20.0 | 971.7 | 767.2 | 2,429.3 | 303.7 | 39.8 |
| Guam | 8.8 | 2,197.3 | 114.4 | 1,831.1 | 531.6 | 824.0 | 18.3 | 69.2 | 412.0 | 1,098.7 | 225.8 | 42.7 |
| Northern Marianas | 8.4 | 978.8 | 100.1 | 518.2 | 293.6 | 163.1 | 20.9 | 40.8 | 314.6 | 2,202.3 | 117.5 | 79.4 |
| Puerto Rico | 9.0 | 1,998.8 | 5,654.2 | 1,015.6 | 454.1 | 132.5 | 16.0 | — | 708.4 | 725.6 | 314.6 | 32.2 |
| Virgin Islands | 6.6 | 631.6 | 70.6 | 1,082.7 | 264.4 | 214.5 | 14.0 | 76.3 | 264.4 | 494.3 | 52.8 | 62.0 |

[1] U.S. totals include underreporting and nonreporting states.
[2] Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.
[3] Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.
[4] Includes imputations for support staff.
[5] Includes imputations for instruction aides.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 22.—Highest degree earned, number of years teaching experience, and average class size for teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1993–94

| State | Total[1] | Percent of teachers, by highest degree[2] | | | | Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience | | | | Average class size[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Bachelor's | Master's | Education specialist | Doctor's | Less than 3 | 3 to 9 | 10 to 20 | Over 20 | Elementary | Secondary |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **United States** | **2,561,294** | **52.0 (0.3)** | **42.0 (0.3)** | **4.6 (0.1)** | **0.7 (0.1)** | **9.7 (0.2)** | **25.5 (0.3)** | **35.0 (0.3)** | **29.8 (0.3)** | **24.1 (0.1)** | **23.6 (0.1)** |
| Alabama | 44,791 | 38.5 (1.9) | 52.6 (1.7) | 7.8 (0.8) | 0.7 (0.3) | 11.1 (0.8) | 22.0 (1.5) | 42.2 (1.9) | 24.7 (1.5) | 21.7 (0.4) | 24.2 (0.2) |
| Alaska | 8,152 | 59.0 (1.1) | 35.3 (1.0) | 4.2 (0.5) | 0.2 (0.1) | 8.0 (0.6) | 29.3 (1.4) | 42.7 (1.4) | 20.0 (1.1) | 22.6 (0.5) | 22.0 (0.5) |
| Arizona | 37,600 | 51.4 (1.8) | 43.3 (1.7) | 4.0 (0.6) | 0.7 (0.2) | 13.1 (1.0) | 29.1 (1.6) | 38.1 (1.7) | 19.8 (1.4) | 25.8 (0.4) | 25.5 (0.3) |
| Arkansas | 30,621 | 64.9 (2.1) | 32.5 (1.7) | 1.8 (0.6) | 0.5 (0.1) | 9.2 (0.8) | 27.3 (1.7) | 40.2 (1.8) | 23.3 (1.6) | 21.0 (0.4) | 21.3 (0.3) |
| California | 209,032 | 58.6 (1.8) | 32.6 (1.8) | 6.8 (0.7) | 1.0 (0.2) | 9.8 (0.8) | 27.8 (1.9) | 31.8 (1.7) | 30.7 (1.7) | 29.3 (0.3) | 29.7 (0.4) |
| Colorado | 35,723 | 46.5 (1.7) | 49.4 (1.7) | 2.5 (0.6) | 0.5 (0.1) | 9.4 (0.8) | 26.1 (1.6) | 38.7 (1.6) | 25.7 (1.4) | 24.7 (0.3) | 24.5 (0.4) |
| Connecticut | 35,465 | 19.6 (1.1) | 62.4 (1.5) | 15.7 (0.7) | 1.4 (0.4) | 6.4 (0.6) | 19.8 (1.1) | 35.5 (1.7) | 38.3 (1.6) | 21.4 (0.2) | 19.7 (0.2) |
| Delaware | 7,027 | 46.0 (1.6) | 48.3 (1.8) | 5.1 (0.9) | 0.2 (0.1) | 7.7 (1.0) | 24.1 (1.9) | 36.2 (2.3) | 32.0 (2.1) | 24.8 (0.4) | 24.1 (0.4) |
| District of Columbia | 5,185 | 41.2 (1.8) | 54.4 (1.7) | 2.4 (0.8) | 2.0 (0.7) | 10.8 (1.4) | 14.7 (2.1) | 30.6 (2.2) | 43.9 (3.4) | 21.8 (0.3) | 20.7 (0.6) |
| Florida | 106,535 | 57.2 (1.2) | 37.0 (1.2) | 3.3 (0.6) | 1.4 (0.4) | 8.7 (0.9) | 29.4 (1.6) | 37.8 (1.7) | 24.0 (1.4) | 26.0 (0.3) | 26.6 (0.4) |
| Georgia | 74,907 | 48.9 (1.5) | 42.5 (1.6) | 7.7 (0.8) | 0.2 (0.1) | 13.3 (1.1) | 28.3 (1.4) | 35.6 (1.4) | 22.8 (1.3) | 22.2 (0.2) | 24.2 (0.3) |
| Hawaii | 11,137 | 47.8 (2.1) | 21.7 (1.5) | 27.5 (2.2) | 1.1 (0.4) | 16.2 (1.4) | 28.1 (1.6) | 22.0 (1.4) | 33.7 (2.2) | 23.6 (0.3) | 23.6 (0.8) |
| Idaho | 12,166 | 74.4 (1.6) | 21.7 (1.5) | 2.6 (0.5) | 0.6 (0.2) | 12.4 (1.2) | 33.3 (1.5) | 33.7 (1.3) | 20.6 (1.2) | 24.0 (0.5) | 23.7 (0.4) |
| Illinois | 111,511 | 49.7 (1.3) | 46.1 (1.4) | 3.4 (0.5) | 0.5 (0.2) | 9.0 (0.6) | 25.1 (1.0) | 30.8 (1.3) | 35.1 (1.3) | 24.5 (0.3) | 24.0 (0.3) |
| Indiana | 57,732 | 21.4 (1.7) | 72.9 (1.7) | 4.9 (0.6) | 0.1 (0.1) | 5.6 (0.8) | 24.7 (2.0) | 37.1 (2.2) | 32.6 (2.0) | 21.9 (0.4) | 23.0 (0.3) |
| Iowa | 35,861 | 67.3 (1.8) | 31.3 (1.9) | 1.2 (0.5) | 0.2 (0.1) | 10.1 (1.0) | 23.3 (1.7) | 32.1 (2.1) | 34.5 (2.3) | 22.5 (0.6) | 21.4 (0.5) |
| Kansas | 31,164 | 53.5 (1.4) | 42.8 (1.2) | 2.3 (0.5) | 1.1 (0.3) | 12.3 (0.8) | 28.2 (1.3) | 35.2 (1.3) | 24.3 (1.1) | 20.6 (0.3) | 20.7 (0.4) |
| Kentucky | 41,571 | 23.4 (2.2) | 56.8 (2.4) | 18.7 (1.5) | 0.8 (0.4) | 9.5 (1.6) | 26.8 (2.3) | 32.9 (2.2) | 30.8 (2.2) | 24.4 (0.9) | 23.5 (0.4) |
| Louisiana | 48,948 | 60.5 (1.6) | 31.2 (1.5) | 6.9 (0.7) | 0.5 (0.1) | 9.7 (0.8) | 29.8 (1.3) | 35.1 (1.4) | 25.5 (1.3) | 22.9 (0.3) | 23.7 (0.3) |
| Maine | 15,658 | 68.4 (1.9) | 28.4 (1.9) | 1.6 (0.4) | 0.2 (0.1) | 7.0 (0.7) | 28.7 (1.9) | 37.4 (1.8) | 26.9 (1.8) | 21.5 (1.1) | 18.5 (0.4) |
| Maryland | 43,862 | 43.3 (1.9) | 49.7 (2.3) | 6.2 (1.1) | 0.6 (0.2) | 11.7 (0.9) | 23.6 (1.6) | 32.4 (1.4) | 32.4 (1.5) | 26.3 (0.7) | 25.0 (0.3) |
| Massachusetts | 58,416 | 38.8 (1.2) | 54.8 (1.4) | 3.9 (0.5) | 0.9 (0.1) | 8.4 (0.7) | 17.1 (1.0) | 33.6 (1.3) | 41.0 (1.1) | 23.1 (0.4) | 20.9 (0.3) |
| Michigan | 83,288 | 46.6 (1.9) | 48.1 (1.8) | 4.7 (0.8) | 0.6 (0.3) | 7.4 (1.0) | 21.5 (1.8) | 29.4 (2.1) | 41.9 (2.2) | 27.3 (1.9) | 25.5 (0.3) |
| Minnesota | 44,150 | 63.4 (2.1) | 33.6 (2.0) | 2.6 (0.6) | 0.4 (0.2) | 13.0 (1.1) | 20.0 (1.5) | 33.0 (1.7) | 34.0 (1.8) | 24.5 (1.0) | 25.9 (0.4) |
| Mississippi | 29,851 | 56.3 (1.5) | 37.5 (1.7) | 4.3 (0.9) | 0.4 (0.2) | 10.5 (0.8) | 22.8 (1.4) | 39.8 (1.8) | 26.9 (1.2) | 23.6 (0.4) | 22.5 (0.4) |
| Missouri | 62,454 | 54.3 (2.0) | 42.4 (1.9) | 2.2 (0.5) | 0.6 (0.2) | 10.6 (1.1) | 26.9 (2.0) | 37.2 (2.2) | 25.3 (1.9) | 23.7 (0.5) | 22.5 (0.4) |
| Montana | 12,851 | 71.3 (1.3) | 26.0 (1.1) | 1.8 (0.4) | 0.5 (0.2) | 11.1 (0.7) | 27.5 (1.3) | 39.0 (1.3) | 22.5 (1.1) | 21.2 (0.8) | 19.3 (0.4) |
| Nebraska | 20,411 | 61.5 (1.7) | 36.0 (1.6) | 1.9 (0.4) | 0.4 (0.2) | 10.1 (1.0) | 24.4 (1.4) | 39.0 (1.1) | 26.5 (1.6) | 20.0 (0.8) | 18.7 (0.4) |
| Nevada | 12,822 | 50.5 (2.2) | 42.8 (2.3) | 5.7 (0.9) | 0.6 (0.3) | 12.0 (1.1) | 33.2 (2.4) | 35.0 (1.8) | 19.8 (1.8) | 24.4 (0.7) | 26.6 (0.6) |
| New Hampshire | 12,299 | 60.2 (2.0) | 35.9 (1.9) | 2.6 (0.6) | 0.7 (0.3) | 10.6 (1.2) | 26.8 (1.7) | 38.2 (1.6) | 24.4 (1.6) | 21.8 (0.4) | 20.5 (0.4) |
| New Jersey | 83,935 | 56.2 (2.9) | 37.4 (2.7) | 4.8 (1.0) | 1.0 (0.3) | 5.8 (0.8) | 21.1 (2.0) | 34.6 (2.4) | 38.5 (1.9) | 23.2 (0.8) | 20.5 (0.4) |
| New Mexico | 19,265 | 53.2 (1.6) | 43.6 (1.6) | 2.2 (0.5) | 0.4 (0.2) | 12.5 (1.0) | 32.5 (1.4) | 33.9 (1.6) | 21.1 (1.5) | 21.9 (0.3) | 24.5 (0.4) |
| New York | 178,701 | 25.0 (1.9) | 68.1 (1.9) | 5.3 (0.8) | 1.5 (0.6) | 10.3 (1.2) | 23.9 (1.7) | 29.7 (1.6) | 36.1 (2.0) | 23.9 (0.4) | 23.2 (0.4) |
| North Carolina | 72,305 | 61.8 (1.5) | 35.0 (1.6) | 1.2 (0.4) | 0.5 (0.3) | 9.7 (0.7) | 26.6 (1.4) | 38.8 (1.3) | 25.0 (1.3) | 24.8 (0.2) | 22.4 (0.3) |
| North Dakota | 8,404 | 79.3 (1.1) | 18.0 (0.9) | 1.6 (0.3) | 0.2 (0.1) | 12.1 (1.0) | 27.2 (1.0) | 37.7 (1.5) | 23.0 (1.4) | 20.7 (0.7) | 19.7 (0.5) |
| Ohio | 111,518 | 53.2 (2.2) | 41.8 (2.3) | 3.1 (0.7) | 0.4 (0.2) | 6.8 (0.8) | 23.2 (1.8) | 38.6 (2.1) | 31.4 (2.1) | 25.0 (1.2) | 22.3 (0.4) |
| Oklahoma | 42,220 | 56.9 (1.8) | 39.5 (1.9) | 3.2 (0.5) | 0.4 (0.2) | 10.4 (0.8) | 27.0 (1.7) | 41.2 (1.8) | 21.5 (1.1) | 20.5 (0.4) | 20.5 (0.3) |
| Oregon | 25,706 | 51.5 (1.9) | 43.1 (1.9) | 4.0 (0.9) | 0.8 (0.5) | 7.4 (0.8) | 27.0 (1.6) | 39.6 (1.7) | 26.0 (1.7) | 24.4 (0.3) | 23.9 (0.4) |
| Pennsylvania | 114,571 | 46.7 (2.3) | 45.6 (1.9) | 6.9 (1.2) | 0.3 (0.2) | 6.9 (1.0) | 18.3 (2.0) | 33.0 (2.2) | 41.8 (2.2) | 25.2 (0.6) | 24.1 (0.3) |
| Rhode Island | 9,217 | 40.1 (2.5) | 53.3 (2.4) | 5.7 (0.9) | 1.0 (0.5) | 7.2 (1.1) | 21.9 (1.8) | 28.6 (1.7) | 42.3 (2.0) | 23.2 (0.6) | 20.8 (0.5) |
| South Carolina | 39,623 | 48.8 (2.5) | 43.4 (2.6) | 5.6 (0.9) | 0.7 (0.3) | 10.5 (1.4) | 25.1 (1.9) | 42.3 (1.9) | 22.1 (1.7) | 23.3 (0.7) | 22.5 (0.4) |
| South Dakota | 10,579 | 75.1 (1.2) | 23.2 (1.1) | 1.5 (0.3) | 0.1 (0.1) | 10.4 (0.7) | 28.6 (1.2) | 37.3 (1.1) | 23.8 (1.2) | 19.2 (0.3) | 20.9 (0.4) |
| Tennessee | 47,662 | 51.2 (2.0) | 42.0 (2.0) | 4.8 (0.8) | 1.2 (0.4) | 12.4 (1.1) | 22.9 (1.9) | 35.5 (2.0) | 29.2 (2.2) | 24.4 (1.2) | 25.2 (0.4) |
| Texas | 223,800 | 69.7 (1.3) | 26.8 (1.5) | 1.8 (0.4) | 0.9 (0.5) | 12.1 (0.9) | 30.1 (1.5) | 37.5 (1.4) | 20.4 (1.4) | 20.1 (0.2) | 22.5 (0.4) |
| Utah | 19,884 | 70.6 (1.4) | 23.5 (1.3) | 4.2 (0.7) | 0.4 (0.1) | 12.7 (0.8) | 32.8 (1.4) | 36.1 (1.4) | 18.3 (1.0) | 27.5 (0.4) | 28.8 (0.2) |
| Vermont | 7,327 | 49.4 (1.8) | 47.5 (1.8) | 2.1 (0.8) | 0.5 (0.4) | 12.3 (1.5) | 25.3 (1.9) | 34.4 (1.9) | 28.0 (1.8) | 19.7 (0.8) | 19.2 (0.4) |
| Virginia | 64,937 | 64.4 (2.1) | 31.3 (2.0) | 2.4 (0.6) | 0.5 (0.2) | 10.5 (1.2) | 26.0 (2.2) | 37.5 (2.0) | 26.1 (1.9) | 22.6 (0.3) | 21.6 (0.3) |
| Washington | 48,452 | 56.3 (1.9) | 37.5 (2.2) | 3.6 (0.9) | 1.0 (0.3) | 10.8 (0.9) | 30.1 (2.0) | 32.2 (1.9) | 26.9 (1.6) | 25.9 (1.3) | 25.5 (0.2) |
| West Virginia | 21,473 | 41.7 (1.7) | 53.1 (1.7) | 4.3 (0.6) | (4) — | 4.4 (0.8) | 21.6 (1.6) | 42.7 (1.5) | 31.4 (1.7) | 20.9 (0.5) | 22.5 (0.3) |
| Wisconsin | 62,958 | 59.3 (1.7) | 38.1 (1.6) | 1.7 (0.4) | 0.6 (0.3) | 9.1 (0.8) | 24.7 (1.8) | 29.5 (2.2) | 36.7 (2.2) | 23.1 (0.4) | 23.1 (0.4) |
| Wyoming | 7,567 | 71.3 (1.0) | 26.5 (0.9) | 1.4 (0.3) | 0.4 (0.1) | 9.4 (0.8) | 22.6 (1.2) | 41.6 (1.3) | 26.5 (1.3) | 21.0 (0.3) | 19.3 (0.3) |

[1] Data are based on a head count of all teachers rather than on the number of full-time equivalent teachers appearing in other tables.

[2] Teachers with less than a bachelor's degree are not shown.

[3] Elementary teachers are those who taught self-contained classes at the elementary level and secondary teachers are those who taught departmentalized classes (e.g., science, art, social science, or other course subjects) at the secondary level. Excludes special education teachers. Teachers were classified as elementary or secondary on the basis of the grades they taught, rather than on the level of the school in which they taught.

[4] Less than 0.05 percent.

—Data not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Details may not add to totals due to rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, "Schools and Staffing Survey, 1993–94"; and *Condition of Education, 1997*, Supplemental tables. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 23.—Teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **2,058,744** | **[1] 2,062,933** | **[1] 2,105,716** | **2,135,879** | **2,164,548** | **2,197,670** | **[1] 2,189,197** | **[1] 2,208,672** | **[1] 2,206,803** | **2,184,877** |
| Alabama | 33,026 | 33,172 | 33,730 | 34,234 | 35,380 | 36,675 | [2] 37,259 | [3] 37,980 | 40,771 | 31,967 |
| Alaska | 3,821 | 4,087 | 4,142 | 4,046 | 4,090 | 4,577 | 4,475 | 4,915 | 5,057 | 5,130 |
| Arizona | 18,772 | 19,010 | 20,368 | 21,352 | 21,206 | 22,978 | 23,482 | 24,189 | 25,654 | 26,205 |
| Arkansas | 21,122 | 20,305 | 20,611 | 20,053 | 20,678 | 21,256 | 21,821 | 22,463 | 23,112 | 23,851 |
| California | 193,000 | 199,178 | 198,483 | 200,475 | 202,929 | 205,000 | 206,563 | 207,000 | 207,000 | 194,237 |
| Colorado | 24,450 | 24,593 | 25,476 | 26,392 | 26,279 | 28,451 | 29,259 | 29,158 | 29,461 | 29,675 |
| Connecticut | 31,323 | 33,909 | 34,077 | 34,750 | 35,474 | 35,673 | 36,299 | 36,425 | 35,739 | 35,225 |
| Delaware | 6,034 | 6,220 | 6,220 | 6,280 | 6,349 | 6,335 | 6,235 | 6,029 | 6,014 | 6,021 |
| District of Columbia | 7,486 | 6,529 | 6,561 | 6,580 | 6,928 | 6,642 | 6,057 | 6,022 | 5,964 | 5,946 |
| Florida | 62,419 | 63,245 | 66,563 | 67,532 | 70,842 | 72,836 | 73,505 | 70,598 | 71,856 | 71,853 |
| Georgia | 44,007 | 44,732 | 44,536 | 45,375 | 46,446 | 47,382 | 46,451 | 52,920 | 53,000 | 52,292 |
| Hawaii | 7,985 | 8,235 | 8,310 | 7,877 | 7,806 | 7,860 | 7,914 | 7,891 | 7,940 | 7,207 |
| Idaho | 8,047 | 8,024 | 7,664 | 8,263 | 8,563 | 9,009 | 9,277 | 9,561 | 9,830 | 9,697 |
| Illinois | 111,827 | [3] 110,000 | 109,824 | 110,831 | 112,749 | 113,589 | [2] 110,500 | [3] 107,000 | 112,904 | 107,211 |
| Indiana | 50,421 | 52,297 | [3] 52,400 | 52,046 | 49,302 | 53,088 | 53,089 | 52,649 | 53,657 | 53,426 |
| Iowa | 32,659 | 32,494 | 32,749 | 32,708 | 32,715 | 33,100 | 33,334 | 33,331 | 33,511 | 32,911 |
| Kansas | 25,884 | 24,743 | [3] 25,360 | 25,529 | 25,573 | 25,668 | 25,633 | 25,613 | 26,812 | 26,184 |
| Kentucky | 30,180 | 31,020 | 31,465 | 31,412 | 31,755 | 31,962 | [2] 32,300 | [3] 32,860 | 32,835 | 32,959 |
| Louisiana | 36,469 | 37,203 | 41,837 | 41,884 | 42,132 | 41,054 | 40,428 | [3] 40,794 | 41,756 | 44,688 |
| Maine | 11,170 | 11,400 | 12,213 | 11,612 | 12,017 | 12,304 | 13,230 | 13,425 | 13,878 | 10,748 |
| Maryland | 40,810 | 41,998 | 41,681 | 42,793 | 42,802 | 42,378 | 42,891 | 42,637 | 42,543 | 41,738 |
| Massachusetts | 55,300 | 54,763 | 60,233 | 66,249 | 67,220 | 64,100 | 62,982 | [3] 66,224 | 66,962 | 69,313 |
| Michigan | 93,000 | 89,236 | 89,969 | 91,429 | 90,481 | 89,847 | 87,999 | 87,452 | 87,622 | 86,650 |
| Minnesota | 43,809 | 44,535 | 43,944 | 43,621 | 43,817 | 44,779 | 45,024 | 44,631 | 44,488 | 44,149 |
| Mississippi | 22,533 | 22,849 | 23,329 | 23,472 | 23,580 | 23,881 | 24,130 | 24,831 | 25,685 | 25,805 |
| Missouri | 48,286 | 43,872 | 45,414 | 46,680 | 47,391 | 49,283 | 48,563 | 49,618 | 48,800 | 48,755 |
| Montana | 8,406 | 8,480 | 8,875 | 8,903 | 9,015 | 9,052 | 9,580 | 9,650 | 9,682 | 9,521 |
| Nebraska | 17,230 | 16,642 | [3] 16,999 | 17,289 | 17,367 | 17,707 | 17,852 | 17,943 | 17,731 | 18,325 |
| Nevada | 4,967 | 5,329 | 5,411 | 5,571 | 5,616 | 5,750 | 5,995 | 6,391 | 6,294 | 6,986 |
| New Hampshire | 7,441 | [3] 7,450 | 8,564 | 8,675 | 9,360 | 8,775 | 9,624 | 9,600 | 8,874 | 9,425 |
| New Jersey | 72,140 | 76,260 | 79,347 | 79,156 | 80,448 | 80,410 | [2] 80,010 | 78,701 | [3] 78,000 | 77,429 |
| New Mexico | 11,620 | 12,272 | 12,320 | 12,520 | 12,651 | 12,883 | 12,887 | 13,832 | 13,909 | 14,144 |
| New York | 177,066 | 180,071 | 185,368 | 186,386 | 188,961 | 180,880 | 172,102 | 174,991 | 158,146 | 158,621 |
| North Carolina | 49,565 | 49,402 | 49,571 | 51,277 | 51,221 | 52,379 | 52,906 | 53,836 | 55,309 | 56,369 |
| North Dakota | 7,659 | 7,490 | 7,454 | 7,569 | 7,577 | 7,594 | 7,551 | 7,389 | 7,381 | 7,560 |
| Ohio | 104,680 | 100,776 | 103,487 | 105,127 | 104,512 | 105,875 | 105,588 | 105,286 | 102,645 | 101,482 |
| Oklahoma | 28,184 | 27,515 | 27,401 | 27,611 | 28,986 | 29,762 | 30,405 | 31,177 | 32,136 | 33,210 |
| Oregon | 21,641 | 22,831 | 22,216 | 22,250 | 22,300 | 23,808 | 23,942 | 24,312 | 24,579 | 24,780 |
| Pennsylvania | 108,772 | 109,035 | 111,682 | 113,089 | 115,668 | 116,255 | 114,425 | 112,956 | 110,833 | 111,615 |
| Rhode Island | 8,988 | 9,226 | 9,484 | 9,426 | 9,329 | 9,196 | 9,162 | 9,112 | 9,314 | 9,255 |
| South Carolina | 28,578 | 25,729 | 26,957 | 26,960 | 27,804 | 28,695 | 30,917 | 29,666 | 30,022 | 31,658 |
| South Dakota | 8,698 | 8,269 | 8,253 | 8,127 | 8,118 | 8,083 | 8,163 | 8,072 | 8,179 | 8,122 |
| Tennessee | 35,450 | 36,089 | 36,200 | 37,150 | 39,278 | 39,855 | 40,135 | 40,029 | 41,220 | 40,978 |
| Texas | 129,440 | 125,050 | 127,237 | 130,517 | 133,759 | 143,390 | [2] 142,400 | 147,544 | 154,913 | 153,727 |
| Utah | 11,736 | 12,127 | 12,248 | 12,320 | 12,468 | 12,521 | 12,779 | 12,871 | 13,425 | 13,974 |
| Vermont | 5,750 | 6,169 | 6,192 | 6,262 | 6,224 | 6,421 | [2] 6,314 | [3] 6,170 | 6,480 | [3] 6,628 |
| Virginia | 47,903 | 48,774 | 49,743 | 51,761 | 53,280 | 58,330 | 59,538 | 60,082 | 56,739 | 56,868 |
| Washington | 33,380 | [3] 33,480 | 32,733 | 32,689 | 33,584 | 33,698 | [2] 33,690 | [3] 33,691 | 34,893 | 35,498 |
| West Virginia | 16,582 | 17,248 | 17,958 | 18,474 | 18,992 | 19,590 | 20,175 | 20,674 | 19,765 | 21,387 |
| Wisconsin | 44,460 | 44,898 | 48,122 | 48,432 | 48,541 | 51,847 | 49,366 | 52,940 | 47,677 | 48,264 |
| Wyoming | 4,568 | 4,672 | 4,735 | 4,863 | 4,985 | 5,207 | 4,991 | 5,541 | 5,806 | 5,208 |
| Outlying Areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | 400 | 400 | 400 | 623 | 666 | 342 | 378 | 488 | — | — |
| Guam | 1,048 | 1,142 | 1,183 | 1,247 | 1,326 | 1,229 | 1,294 | 1,294 | — | 1,248 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 236 |
| Puerto Rico | 23,142 | 23,820 | 24,552 | 25,439 | 25,000 | 25,796 | 24,761 | 24,761 | 32,048 | — |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 980 | 1,023 | 1,135 | 1,341 | 1,408 | 1,361 | 1,421 | 1,660 | 1,479 |

**Table 23.—Teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **2,184,216** | **[1] 2,127,402** | **2,132,792** | **2,138,821** | **2,167,950** | **2,205,987** | **[1] 2,243,579** | **2,279,241** | **2,323,213** | **2,356,702** |
| Alabama | 36,172 | [2] 36,000 | 35,619 | 35,875 | 36,647 | 36,138 | 36,971 | 37,716 | 38,845 | 39,928 |
| Alaska | 5,225 | 5,665 | 5,710 | 6,259 | 6,127 | 6,814 | 6,448 | 6,113 | 6,272 | 6,492 |
| Arizona | 25,713 | 25,601 | 26,190 | 26,268 | 26,900 | 27,935 | 29,104 | 30,707 | 31,617 | 32,134 |
| Arkansas | 24,078 | 23,497 | 23,713 | 23,696 | 23,985 | 24,767 | 24,944 | 25,572 | 27,730 | 25,585 |
| California | 193,846 | 175,000 | 174,674 | 174,290 | 178,310 | 184,151 | 190,484 | 195,864 | 203,342 | 212,687 |
| Colorado | 29,840 | 29,462 | 29,375 | 28,417 | 28,824 | 29,894 | 30,704 | 31,168 | 31,398 | 31,954 |
| Connecticut | 34,584 | 33,723 | 32,760 | 32,317 | 32,618 | 32,903 | 34,252 | 35,050 | 35,502 | 34,618 |
| Delaware | 5,626 | 5,331 | 5,409 | 5,429 | 5,577 | 5,745 | 5,883 | 5,951 | 5,898 | 5,982 |
| District of Columbia | 5,238 | 5,132 | 5,355 | 5,569 | 5,889 | 6,137 | 5,984 | 6,232 | 5,936 | 6,055 |
| Florida | 73,983 | 74,872 | 83,301 | 85,028 | 86,264 | 88,973 | 91,969 | 95,857 | 100,370 | 104,127 |
| Georgia | 56,514 | 56,217 | 56,510 | 56,555 | 56,294 | 57,374 | 57,881 | 62,280 | 59,916 | 61,487 |
| Hawaii | 7,185 | 7,165 | 7,077 | 7,007 | 7,078 | 7,276 | 7,291 | 7,684 | 8,737 | 8,866 |
| Idaho | 9,938 | 9,798 | 9,790 | 9,847 | 10,147 | 10,255 | 10,234 | 10,258 | 10,425 | 10,715 |
| Illinois | 108,064 | 103,793 | 104,619 | 102,130 | 102,013 | 102,657 | 104,609 | 105,217 | 105,097 | 106,183 |
| Indiana | 53,099 | 51,303 | 50,528 | 50,509 | 51,308 | 51,976 | 52,896 | 53,749 | 54,029 | 54,370 |
| Iowa | 32,745 | 31,244 | 32,110 | 31,779 | 31,882 | 31,770 | 30,958 | 30,873 | 30,327 | 30,423 |
| Kansas | 26,366 | 26,179 | 26,056 | 26,096 | 26,331 | 26,686 | 27,064 | 27,317 | 28,122 | 28,727 |
| Kentucky | 32,892 | 31,666 | 32,237 | 32,458 | 32,850 | 33,506 | 34,507 | 35,239 | 35,788 | 35,731 |
| Louisiana | 43,930 | 39,967 | 42,697 | 42,200 | 42,180 | 42,609 | 42,929 | 42,920 | 43,203 | 44,608 |
| Maine | 11,775 | [2] 12,000 | 12,910 | 13,492 | 13,261 | 14,226 | 13,685 | 14,204 | 14,593 | 15,206 |
| Maryland | 40,863 | 39,120 | 37,760 | 37,275 | 38,030 | 38,433 | 39,491 | 40,093 | 40,899 | 41,646 |
| Massachusetts | 64,987 | 62,227 | 56,498 | 56,873 | 56,504 | 56,845 | 58,066 | 59,517 | 60,068 | 59,040 |
| Michigan | 84,377 | 78,768 | 80,364 | 79,982 | 81,185 | 82,193 | 83,130 | 79,972 | 79,847 | 80,150 |
| Minnesota | 44,142 | 42,836 | 39,775 | 39,392 | 40,108 | 41,314 | 40,957 | 42,132 | 42,750 | 43,101 |
| Mississippi | 25,933 | 24,430 | 25,176 | 24,955 | 25,388 | 26,102 | 26,219 | 28,930 | 27,283 | 27,591 |
| Missouri | 48,878 | 48,135 | 46,047 | 46,761 | 47,366 | 48,170 | 48,902 | 49,632 | 50,693 | 51,362 |
| Montana | 9,370 | 9,310 | 9,517 | 9,479 | 9,597 | 9,705 | 9,818 | 9,659 | 9,626 | 9,627 |
| Nebraska | 16,796 | 17,410 | 17,381 | 17,548 | 17,656 | 17,687 | 17,748 | 17,713 | 18,003 | 18,464 |
| Nevada | 7,129 | 7,180 | 7,222 | 7,366 | 7,496 | 7,751 | 7,908 | 8,348 | 8,699 | 9,175 |
| New Hampshire | 8,448 | 9,729 | 9,758 | 9,821 | 10,065 | 10,104 | 10,300 | 10,363 | 10,442 | 10,572 |
| New Jersey | 76,550 | 75,231 | 74,303 | 73,593 | 73,774 | 74,236 | 75,558 | 78,335 | 79,698 | 79,597 |
| New Mexico | 14,089 | 14,296 | 14,323 | 14,532 | 14,538 | 14,781 | 14,876 | 15,175 | 15,770 | 16,150 |
| New York | 155,320 | 157,201 | 157,250 | 158,440 | 163,044 | 165,573 | 168,940 | 170,236 | 172,807 | 174,610 |
| North Carolina | 56,222 | 55,833 | 55,261 | 55,126 | 56,084 | 57,638 | 58,103 | 59,771 | 61,933 | 63,160 |
| North Dakota | 7,375 | 6,995 | 7,071 | 7,067 | 7,794 | 7,796 | 7,779 | 7,632 | 7,731 | 7,809 |
| Ohio | 100,527 | 96,449 | 94,126 | 96,927 | 98,061 | 98,264 | 98,894 | 99,708 | 101,021 | 101,417 |
| Oklahoma | 33,901 | 33,904 | 34,960 | 34,999 | 34,894 | 35,752 | 35,041 | 34,515 | 35,116 | 35,631 |
| Oregon | 22,596 | 22,480 | 24,074 | 24,409 | 24,444 | 24,605 | 24,615 | 24,911 | 25,147 | 25,630 |
| Pennsylvania | 109,928 | 107,103 | 103,855 | 102,207 | 101,484 | 101,665 | 102,993 | 103,307 | 104,379 | 105,415 |
| Rhode Island | 9,192 | 8,895 | 8,854 | 8,848 | 8,752 | 8,844 | 8,916 | 8,934 | 9,216 | 9,369 |
| South Carolina | 32,214 | 32,007 | 32,244 | 32,323 | 33,764 | 34,645 | 35,349 | 35,701 | 36,277 | 36,337 |
| South Dakota | 7,964 | 7,964 | 7,974 | 8,355 | 8,579 | 8,340 | 8,031 | 8,172 | 8,260 | 8,191 |
| Tennessee | 41,162 | 40,875 | 39,660 | 39,409 | 39,636 | 40,023 | 41,103 | 42,082 | 42,657 | 42,824 |
| Texas | 159,531 | 159,640 | 167,835 | 170,439 | 172,865 | 181,051 | 186,385 | 187,159 | 196,616 | 199,397 |
| Utah | 14,372 | 14,463 | 14,616 | 15,245 | 15,821 | 16,229 | 16,886 | 17,124 | 17,602 | 17,611 |
| Vermont | 6,476 | 6,103 | 6,189 | 6,242 | 6,327 | 6,397 | [2] 6,397 | 6,656 | 6,852 | 6,852 |
| Virginia | 57,027 | 55,471 | 56,038 | 56,388 | 57,498 | 57,339 | 58,141 | 59,928 | 60,883 | 62,138 |
| Washington | 35,514 | 34,576 | 34,056 | 34,757 | 35,706 | 36,202 | 37,065 | 38,344 | 38,780 | 40,279 |
| West Virginia | 21,668 | 21,870 | 22,159 | 22,503 | 22,732 | 22,733 | 22,931 | 22,702 | 22,177 | 21,653 |
| Wisconsin | 48,491 | 46,652 | 45,047 | 45,311 | 47,082 | 46,482 | 47,039 | 47,721 | 48,541 | 49,329 |
| Wyoming | 6,361 | 6,634 | 6,759 | 7,028 | 7,191 | 7,296 | 7,201 | 6,798 | 6,693 | 6,697 |
| Outlying Areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37,027 | 37,365 | 37,661 |
| American Samoa | 559 | — | — | — | — | — | 623 | 656 | 674 | 659 |
| Guam | 1,466 | — | 1,330 | 1,334 | — | 1,329 | 1,430 | 1,407 | 1,403 | 1,622 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 258 | 310 | — | — | 305 | 334 | 358 |
| Puerto Rico | 31,964 | — | 32,845 | 32,247 | 32,520 | 32,683 | 32,361 | 33,069 | 33,357 | 33,427 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,567 | — | 1,647 | 2,281 | 1,665 | 1,631 | 1,606 | 1,590 | 1,597 | 1,595 |

## Table 23.—Teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1990 | Fall 1990 to fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to fall 1995 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **2,398,169** | **2,432,243** | **2,458,956** | **2,503,901** | **2,551,875** | **2,598,220** | **26.2** | **8.7** | **8.3** | **17.8** |
| Alabama | 36,266 | 40,480 | 41,961 | 43,003 | 42,791 | 44,056 | 33.4 | 0.4 | 21.5 | 21.9 |
| Alaska | 6,710 | 7,118 | 7,282 | 7,193 | 7,205 | 7,379 | 93.1 | –1.5 | 10.0 | 8.3 |
| Arizona | 32,987 | 33,978 | 36,076 | 37,493 | 38,132 | 38,017 | 102.5 | 18.1 | 15.2 | 36.1 |
| Arkansas | 25,984 | 25,785 | 26,017 | 26,014 | 26,181 | 26,449 | 25.2 | 4.9 | 1.8 | 6.8 |
| California | 217,228 | 224,000 | 218,566 | 221,787 | 225,016 | 230,849 | 19.6 | 18.0 | 6.3 | 25.4 |
| Colorado | 32,342 | 33,093 | 33,419 | 33,661 | 34,894 | 35,388 | 44.7 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 18.4 |
| Connecticut | 34,785 | 34,383 | 34,193 | 34,526 | 35,316 | 36,070 | 15.2 | 5.7 | 3.7 | 9.6 |
| Delaware | 5,961 | 6,095 | 6,252 | 6,380 | 6,416 | 6,463 | 7.1 | 3.8 | 8.4 | 12.5 |
| District of Columbia | 5,950 | 6,346 | 6,064 | 6,056 | 6,110 | 5,305 | –29.1 | –3.0 | –10.8 | –13.6 |
| Florida | 108,088 | 109,939 | 107,590 | 110,653 | 110,674 | 114,938 | 84.1 | 21.5 | 6.3 | 29.2 |
| Georgia | 63,058 | 63,816 | 66,942 | 74,172 | 77,914 | 79,480 | 80.6 | 9.9 | 26.0 | 38.5 |
| Hawaii | 9,083 | 9,451 | 10,083 | 10,111 | 10,240 | 10,500 | 31.5 | 24.8 | 15.6 | 44.3 |
| Idaho | 11,254 | 11,626 | 11,827 | 12,007 | 12,582 | 12,784 | 58.9 | 9.7 | 13.6 | 24.7 |
| Illinois | 108,775 | 110,153 | 111,461 | 110,874 | 110,830 | 113,538 | 1.5 | 6.0 | 4.4 | 10.6 |
| Indiana | 54,806 | 54,509 | 54,552 | 55,107 | 55,496 | 55,821 | 10.7 | 5.4 | 1.9 | 7.4 |
| Iowa | 31,045 | 31,395 | 31,403 | 31,616 | 31,726 | 32,318 | –1.0 | –2.3 | 4.1 | 1.7 |
| Kansas | 29,140 | 29,324 | 29,753 | 30,283 | 30,579 | 30,729 | 18.7 | 9.2 | 5.5 | 15.2 |
| Kentucky | 36,777 | 37,571 | 37,868 | 37,324 | 38,784 | 39,120 | 29.6 | 9.8 | 6.4 | 16.8 |
| Louisiana | 45,401 | 46,170 | 46,904 | 46,913 | 47,599 | 46,980 | 28.8 | 6.6 | 3.5 | 10.3 |
| Maine | 15,513 | 15,416 | 15,375 | 15,344 | 15,404 | 15,392 | 37.8 | 9.0 | –0.8 | 8.2 |
| Maryland | 42,562 | 43,616 | 44,495 | 44,171 | 46,565 | 47,819 | 17.2 | 10.7 | 12.4 | 24.4 |
| Massachusetts | 54,003 | 55,963 | 57,225 | 58,766 | 60,489 | 62,710 | 13.4 | –5.0 | 16.1 | 10.3 |
| Michigan | 80,008 | 82,967 | 82,301 | 80,267 | 80,522 | 83,179 | –10.6 | –2.7 | 4.0 | 1.2 |
| Minnesota | 43,574 | 44,903 | 45,050 | 46,956 | 46,958 | 46,971 | 7.2 | 5.5 | 7.8 | 13.7 |
| Mississippi | 28,062 | 28,111 | 27,829 | 28,376 | 28,866 | 28,997 | 28.7 | 7.5 | 3.3 | 11.1 |
| Missouri | 52,359 | 52,643 | 52,984 | 54,860 | 56,606 | 57,951 | 20.0 | 8.7 | 10.7 | 20.3 |
| Montana | 9,613 | 9,883 | 10,135 | 9,949 | 10,079 | 10,076 | 19.9 | –0.9 | 4.8 | 3.8 |
| Nebraska | 18,764 | 19,069 | 19,323 | 19,616 | 19,774 | 20,028 | 16.2 | 6.1 | 6.7 | 13.2 |
| Nevada | 10,373 | 11,409 | 11,953 | 12,579 | 13,414 | 13,878 | 179.4 | 33.8 | 33.8 | 79.0 |
| New Hampshire | 10,637 | 11,464 | 11,654 | 11,972 | 12,109 | 12,346 | 65.9 | 5.3 | 16.1 | 22.2 |
| New Jersey | 79,886 | 80,515 | 83,057 | 84,564 | 85,258 | 86,706 | 20.2 | 7.6 | 8.5 | 16.8 |
| New Mexico | 16,703 | 17,498 | 17,912 | 18,404 | 19,025 | 19,398 | 66.9 | 13.0 | 16.1 | 31.2 |
| New York | 176,390 | 171,914 | 176,375 | 179,413 | 182,273 | 181,559 | 2.5 | 6.5 | 2.9 | 9.7 |
| North Carolina | 64,283 | 65,326 | 66,630 | 69,421 | 71,592 | 73,201 | 47.7 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 27.0 |
| North Dakota | 7,591 | 7,733 | 7,794 | 7,755 | 7,796 | 7,501 | –2.1 | –2.6 | –1.2 | –3.8 |
| Ohio | 103,088 | 103,372 | 106,233 | 107,444 | 109,085 | 107,347 | 2.5 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 9.2 |
| Oklahoma | 37,221 | 37,650 | 38,433 | 39,031 | 39,406 | 39,364 | 39.7 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 10.1 |
| Oregon | 26,174 | 26,745 | 26,634 | 26,488 | 26,208 | 26,680 | 23.3 | 6.4 | 1.9 | 8.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 100,275 | 100,475 | 100,912 | 101,302 | 102,988 | 104,921 | –3.5 | –1.4 | 4.6 | 3.2 |
| Rhode Island | 9,522 | 9,709 | 10,069 | 9,823 | 10,066 | 10,482 | 16.6 | 7.7 | 10.1 | 18.5 |
| South Carolina | 36,963 | 37,115 | 37,295 | 38,620 | 39,437 | 39,922 | 39.7 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 15.2 |
| South Dakota | 8,511 | 8,868 | 8,767 | 9,557 | 9,985 | 9,641 | 10.8 | 2.1 | 13.3 | 15.6 |
| Tennessee | 43,051 | 43,062 | 43,566 | 46,066 | 47,406 | 53,403 | 50.6 | 7.6 | 24.0 | 33.4 |
| Texas | 219,298 | 219,192 | 219,385 | 224,830 | 234,213 | 240,371 | 85.7 | 21.1 | 9.6 | 32.8 |
| Utah | 17,884 | 18,305 | 19,191 | 19,053 | 19,524 | 20,039 | 70.7 | 10.2 | 12.0 | 23.5 |
| Vermont | 7,257 | 7,031 | 7,521 | 7,330 | 7,566 | 7,676 | 33.5 | 13.4 | 5.8 | 20.0 |
| Virginia | 63,638 | 64,537 | 68,181 | 70,859 | 72,505 | 74,731 | 56.0 | 11.0 | 17.4 | 30.3 |
| Washington | 41,764 | 42,931 | 44,295 | 45,524 | 46,439 | 46,907 | 40.5 | 15.4 | 12.3 | 29.6 |
| West Virginia | 21,476 | 20,997 | 20,961 | 21,029 | 21,024 | 21,073 | 27.1 | –5.5 | –1.9 | –7.3 |
| Wisconsin | 49,302 | 52,028 | 53,387 | 52,822 | 54,054 | 55,033 | 23.8 | 6.1 | 11.6 | 18.4 |
| Wyoming | 6,784 | 6,564 | 5,821 | 6,537 | 6,754 | 6,734 | 47.4 | –7.0 | –0.7 | –7.7 |
| Outlying Areas | 38,456 | 41,472 | 42,754 | 44,117 | 44,391 | 43,902 | — | — | 14.2 | — |
| American Samoa | 662 | 671 | 725 | 656 | 698 | 728 | 82.0 | — | 10.0 | — |
| Guam | 1,543 | 1,499 | 1,628 | 1,644 | 1,826 | 1,802 | 71.9 | 16.1 | 16.8 | 35.6 |
| Northern Marianas | 416 | 430 | 425 | 431 | 406 | 422 | — | — | 1.4 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 34,260 | 37,291 | 38,381 | 39,816 | 39,933 | 39,328 | 69.9 | 4.8 | 14.8 | 20.3 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,575 | 1,581 | 1,595 | 1,570 | 1,528 | 1,622 | — | –3.4 | 3.0 | –0.6 |

[1] National total includes estimates for nonreporting states.
[2] Data estimated by NCES.
[3] Data estimated by reporting state.
—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 24.—Pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **22.3** | **[1] 22.3** | **[1] 21.7** | **21.3** | **20.8** | **20.4** | **[1] 20.2** | **[1] 19.7** | **[1] 19.3** | **[1] 19.1** |
| Alabama | 24.4 | 24.3 | 23.2 | 22.5 | 21.6 | 20.7 | [2] 20.2 | [3] 20.1 | 18.7 | 23.6 |
| Alaska [4] | 20.9 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 20.4 | 21.2 | 19.5 | 20.4 | 18.4 | 17.9 | 17.3 |
| Arizona | 23.4 | 24.4 | 23.8 | 24.4 | 23.0 | 21.5 | 21.4 | 21.2 | 19.9 | 19.4 |
| Arkansas | 21.9 | 22.7 | 22.4 | 22.4 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 21.1 | 20.4 | 19.8 | 19.0 |
| California | 24.0 | 23.1 | 22.7 | 22.2 | 21.8 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 21.2 |
| Colorado | 22.5 | 23.0 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 21.6 | 20.0 | 19.3 | 19.3 | 18.9 | 18.6 |
| Connecticut | 21.1 | 19.7 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 18.3 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 16.6 | 16.1 |
| Delaware | 22.0 | 21.7 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 20.6 | 20.1 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 18.5 | 17.3 |
| District of Columbia | 19.5 | 21.8 | 21.3 | 20.7 | 19.0 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 19.9 | 19.1 | 17.9 |
| Florida | 22.9 | 23.4 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 22.0 | 21.3 | 20.9 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 21.0 |
| Georgia | 25.0 | 24.4 | 24.5 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 23.0 | 23.6 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 20.6 |
| Hawaii | 22.6 | 22.3 | 21.9 | 22.7 | 22.7 | 22.4 | 22.1 | 21.8 | 21.5 | 23.4 |
| Idaho | 22.7 | 23.1 | 24.1 | 22.9 | 21.9 | 21.8 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 20.7 | 20.9 |
| Illinois | 21.1 | [3] 21.6 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 20.0 | [2] 20.3 | [3] 20.3 | 18.1 | 19.1 |
| Indiana | 24.4 | 23.5 | [3] 23.3 | 23.2 | 24.1 | 22.1 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 20.7 | 20.3 |
| Iowa | 20.2 | 20.1 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 18.9 | 18.5 | 18.2 | 17.7 | 17.0 | 16.7 |
| Kansas | 19.8 | 20.4 | [3] 19.4 | 18.8 | 18.4 | 18.1 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 16.2 | 16.2 |
| Kentucky | 23.8 | 23.2 | 22.7 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 21.6 | [2] 21.5 | [3] 21.2 | 21.1 | 20.5 |
| Louisiana | 23.1 | 22.9 | 20.2 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 20.6 | 20.8 | [3] 20.6 | 19.6 | 17.9 |
| Maine | 21.9 | 21.6 | 20.5 | 21.1 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 17.3 | 21.2 |
| Maryland | 22.5 | 22.0 | 22.1 | 21.3 | 20.9 | 20.8 | 20.1 | 19.6 | 19.0 | 18.6 |
| Massachusetts | 21.1 | 21.8 | 20.0 | 18.2 | 18.0 | 18.7 | 18.6 | [3] 16.9 | 16.2 | 14.9 |
| Michigan | 23.1 | 24.5 | 24.1 | 23.2 | 23.6 | 23.1 | 23.1 | 22.5 | 21.8 | 21.5 |
| Minnesota | 21.0 | 20.5 | 20.7 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 19.7 | 19.2 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 17.6 |
| Mississippi | 23.7 | 23.2 | 22.6 | 22.1 | 21.8 | 21.5 | 21.1 | 20.2 | 19.2 | 18.7 |
| Missouri | 21.5 | 23.3 | 22.7 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 18.8 | 18.4 | 17.9 |
| Montana | 21.0 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 19.5 | 19.1 | 19.0 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.6 |
| Nebraska | 19.1 | 20.0 | [3] 19.4 | 18.7 | 18.4 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 15.7 |
| Nevada | 25.7 | 24.4 | 24.3 | 24.3 | 24.4 | 24.3 | 23.7 | 22.4 | 23.2 | 21.1 |
| New Hampshire | 21.3 | [3] 22.0 | 19.6 | 19.8 | 18.4 | 19.9 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 19.4 | 18.1 |
| New Jersey | 20.5 | 19.6 | 19.0 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 18.1 | [2] 17.8 | 17.6 | [3] 17.1 | 16.6 |
| New Mexico | 24.2 | 23.2 | 23.1 | 22.6 | 22.3 | 21.3 | 22.1 | 20.4 | 20.1 | 19.5 |
| New York | 19.7 | 19.7 | 18.9 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 18.9 | 19.4 | 18.4 | 19.6 | 18.7 |
| North Carolina | 24.1 | 23.8 | 23.4 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 22.6 | 22.5 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 20.4 |
| North Dakota | 19.2 | 19.3 | 19.0 | 18.3 | 17.6 | 17.3 | 17.1 | 16.9 | 16.5 | 15.6 |
| Ohio | 23.2 | 24.2 | 23.4 | 22.6 | 22.3 | 21.7 | 21.3 | 20.7 | 20.5 | 20.0 |
| Oklahoma | 22.2 | 22.7 | 22.2 | 21.8 | 20.6 | 20.0 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 17.6 |
| Oregon | 22.2 | 21.0 | 21.2 | 21.4 | 21.4 | 20.1 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 18.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 21.7 | 21.7 | 21.1 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 18.5 | 17.6 |
| Rhode Island | 20.9 | 20.7 | 20.0 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 17.3 | 16.7 |
| South Carolina | 22.3 | 25.2 | 23.1 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 21.9 | 20.1 | 20.9 | 20.8 | 19.7 |
| South Dakota | 19.1 | 20.0 | 19.7 | 19.4 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 18.1 | 17.8 | 16.9 | 16.5 |
| Tennessee | 25.4 | 24.9 | 24.6 | 24.3 | 22.2 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 21.9 | 21.2 | 21.1 |
| Texas | 21.9 | 22.5 | 21.5 | 21.3 | 20.8 | 19.6 | [2] 19.8 | 19.3 | 18.5 | 18.7 |
| Utah | 25.9 | 25.2 | 25.0 | 24.8 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 24.2 | 23.8 |
| Vermont | 17.9 | 17.1 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 16.9 | 16.3 | [2] 16.5 | [3] 16.7 | 15.6 | [3] 14.8 |
| Virginia | 22.5 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 21.0 | 20.5 | 18.9 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 18.6 | 18.1 |
| Washington | 24.5 | [3] 24.0 | 24.2 | 24.1 | 23.4 | 23.3 | [2] 23.2 | [3] 23.0 | 22.0 | 21.5 |
| West Virginia | 24.1 | 23.4 | 22.8 | 22.1 | 21.3 | 20.6 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 20.0 | 18.1 |
| Wisconsin | 22.4 | 22.3 | 20.7 | 20.4 | 20.1 | 18.6 | 19.1 | 17.3 | 18.6 | 17.8 |
| Wyoming | 19.0 | 18.5 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 18.2 | 16.7 | 16.2 | 18.3 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | — | 20.0 | 20.4 | 16.5 | 15.3 | 29.6 | 26.3 | 19.0 | — | — |
| Guam | 23.6 | 22.8 | 22.8 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 23.3 | 22.1 | — | — | 22.1 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18.7 |
| Puerto Rico | 29.7 | 29.3 | 29.0 | 28.0 | — | 27.0 | 27.8 | — | 22.5 | — |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 19.2 | 20.4 | 19.4 | 17.4 | 17.4 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 15.1 | 17.3 |

**Table 24.—Pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **18.7** | [1] **18.8** | **18.6** | **18.4** | **18.1** | **17.9** | [1] **17.7** | **17.6** | **17.3** | **17.2** |
| Alabama | 21.0 | [2] 20.7 | 20.3 | 20.1 | 19.4 | 20.2 | 19.8 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 18.1 |
| Alaska [4] | 16.6 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.7 | 17.1 | 15.8 | 16.7 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.8 |
| Arizona | 20.0 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 18.9 |
| Arkansas | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 18.0 | 17.5 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 15.7 | 17.0 |
| California | 21.0 | 23.1 | 23.3 | 23.5 | 23.3 | 23.1 | 23.0 | 22.9 | 22.7 | 22.4 |
| Colorado | 18.3 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 19.1 | 18.9 | 18.4 | 18.2 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 17.6 |
| Connecticut | 15.4 | 15.0 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 13.0 | 13.3 |
| Delaware | 17.7 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 16.1 | 16.4 | 16.4 |
| District of Columbia | 19.1 | 18.5 | 17.0 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 13.9 | 14.3 | 13.4 |
| Florida | 20.4 | 19.9 | 17.8 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 17.4 | 17.1 | 17.2 |
| Georgia | 18.9 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.9 | 18.8 | 18.9 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 18.3 |
| Hawaii | 23.0 | 22.7 | 22.9 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 22.6 | 22.6 | 21.6 | 19.2 | 19.1 |
| Idaho | 20.5 | 20.9 | 20.7 | 21.0 | 20.5 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 20.6 | 20.1 |
| Illinois | 18.4 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 17.4 | 17.2 | 17.1 | 16.9 |
| Indiana | 19.9 | 20.0 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 19.0 | 18.6 | 18.3 | 17.9 | 17.8 | 17.5 |
| Iowa | 16.3 | 16.5 | 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 15.7 |
| Kansas | 15.8 | 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.2 | 15.0 |
| Kentucky | 20.4 | 20.8 | 20.2 | 19.9 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 18.6 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 17.7 |
| Louisiana | 17.7 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.2 | 17.6 |
| Maine | 18.9 | [2] 18.0 | 16.4 | 15.5 | 15.7 | 14.5 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 14.1 |
| Maryland | 18.4 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.3 | 17.7 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 16.8 |
| Massachusetts | 15.7 | 15.2 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.7 | 14.0 |
| Michigan | 21.3 | 21.9 | 20.8 | 20.5 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 19.7 |
| Minnesota | 17.1 | 17.1 | 18.0 | 17.9 | 17.5 | 17.1 | 17.4 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 17.2 |
| Mississippi | 18.4 | 19.3 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 18.4 | 18.1 | 19.0 | 18.8 | 18.4 | 18.2 |
| Missouri | 17.3 | 17.0 | 17.4 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 15.7 |
| Montana | 16.6 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 16.2 | 16.1 | 15.9 | 15.6 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.7 |
| Nebraska | 16.7 | 15.7 | 15.5 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 14.7 |
| Nevada | 21.0 | 21.1 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 20.2 | 20.0 | 20.4 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 20.4 |
| New Hampshire | 19.8 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 16.2 | 16.2 |
| New Jersey | 16.3 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 15.6 | 15.3 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.5 |
| New Mexico | 19.2 | 18.8 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 18.5 | 18.3 |
| New York | 18.5 | 17.7 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 14.7 |
| North Carolina | 20.1 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.4 | 18.8 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 17.5 | 17.1 |
| North Dakota | 15.8 | 16.8 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 15.1 |
| Ohio | 19.5 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 18.9 | 18.4 | 18.3 | 18.1 | 18.0 | 17.6 | 17.4 |
| Oklahoma | 17.0 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 16.6 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 16.5 | 16.2 |
| Oregon | 20.6 | 20.3 | 18.6 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 18.2 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 18.4 | 18.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 17.4 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 15.7 |
| Rhode Island | 16.2 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 14.5 | 14.5 |
| South Carolina | 19.2 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 17.9 | 17.5 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.0 |
| South Dakota | 16.1 | 15.8 | 15.5 | 14.7 | 14.4 | 14.9 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 15.4 | 15.5 |
| Tennessee | 20.7 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 20.9 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 19.9 | 19.6 | 19.3 | 19.1 |
| Texas | 18.2 | 18.4 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 17.6 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 16.7 |
| Utah | 23.9 | 24.6 | 25.3 | 24.8 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 24.6 | 24.7 | 24.5 | 24.9 |
| Vermont | 14.8 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 14.5 | 14.2 | 14.1 | [2] 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.6 | 13.8 |
| Virginia | 17.7 | 17.8 | 17.4 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 16.8 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 15.9 |
| Washington | 21.3 | 21.7 | 21.7 | 21.2 | 20.8 | 20.7 | 20.5 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 20.1 |
| West Virginia | 17.7 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 15.1 |
| Wisconsin | 17.1 | 17.2 | 17.4 | 17.1 | 16.3 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 16.0 | 15.9 |
| Wyoming | 15.5 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.5 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20.0 | 19.5 | 19.0 |
| American Samoa | 17.3 | — | — | — | — | — | 17.7 | 17.1 | 17.5 | 16.3 |
| Guam | 18.0 | — | 19.3 | 19.7 | — | 19.6 | 18.0 | 18.4 | 18.6 | 17.0 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 17.4 | 15.6 | — | — | 19.1 | 18.2 | 19.5 |
| Puerto Rico | 22.3 | — | 21.6 | 21.8 | 21.3 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 19.8 | 13.3 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 16.1 | — | 15.6 | 11.5 | 15.7 | 15.6 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 14.7 | 13.3 |

## Table 24.—Pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Difference in ratio | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to Fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to Fall 1990 | Fall 1990 to Fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to Fall 1995 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **17.2** | **17.3** | **17.4** | **17.4** | **17.3** | **17.3** | **–5.0** | **–0.7** | **0.1** | **–0.6** |
| Alabama | 19.9 | 17.8 | 17.4 | 17.1 | 17.2 | 16.9 | –7.4 | –0.3 | –3.0 | –3.3 |
| Alaska[4] | 17.0 | 16.7 | 16.8 | 17.5 | 17.6 | 17.3 | –3.6 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 |
| Arizona | 19.4 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 18.9 | 19.3 | 19.6 | –3.9 | –0.2 | 0.2 | –0.1 |
| Arkansas | 16.8 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 17.1 | –4.8 | –0.7 | 0.3 | –0.4 |
| California | 22.8 | 22.8 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 24.0 | –0.0 | –0.3 | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| Colorado | 17.8 | 17.9 | 18.3 | 18.6 | 18.4 | 18.5 | –4.0 | –0.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 |
| Connecticut | 13.5 | 14.0 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.4 | –6.8 | –0.6 | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| Delaware | 16.7 | 16.8 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 16.6 | 16.8 | –5.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| District of Columbia | 13.6 | 12.7 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 15.0 | –4.4 | –0.6 | 1.5 | 0.9 |
| Florida | 17.2 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 19.1 | 18.9 | –3.9 | –0.3 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Georgia | 18.3 | 18.5 | 18.0 | 16.7 | 16.3 | 16.5 | –8.5 | –0.6 | –1.8 | –2.3 |
| Hawaii | 18.9 | 18.5 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 17.9 | 17.8 | –4.8 | –3.7 | –1.1 | –4.7 |
| Idaho | 19.6 | 19.4 | 19.6 | 19.7 | 19.1 | 19.0 | –3.6 | –0.7 | –0.6 | –1.3 |
| Illinois | 16.7 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 17.1 | 17.3 | 17.1 | –4.0 | –1.0 | 0.4 | –0.7 |
| Indiana | 17.4 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 17.5 | 17.5 | –6.9 | –1.2 | 0.1 | –1.1 |
| Iowa | 15.6 | 15.7 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 15.5 | –4.7 | 0.3 | –0.0 | 0.3 |
| Kansas | 15.0 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.1 | –4.8 | –0.4 | 0.1 | –0.3 |
| Kentucky | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.3 | 17.6 | 17.0 | 16.9 | –6.9 | –1.9 | –0.4 | –2.3 |
| Louisiana | 17.3 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 17.0 | –6.1 | –1.2 | –0.3 | –1.5 |
| Maine | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 13.8 | 13.9 | –8.0 | –0.6 | 0.0 | –0.6 |
| Maryland | 16.8 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 16.8 | –5.6 | –0.7 | 0.0 | –0.6 |
| Massachusetts | 15.4 | 15.1 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 14.6 | –6.5 | 0.6 | –0.9 | –0.3 |
| Michigan | 19.8 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 19.7 | –3.4 | 0.3 | –0.1 | 0.2 |
| Minnesota | 17.4 | 17.2 | 17.6 | 17.3 | 17.5 | 17.8 | –3.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| Mississippi | 17.9 | 17.9 | 18.2 | 17.8 | 17.5 | 17.5 | –6.3 | –0.1 | –0.4 | –0.6 |
| Missouri | 15.6 | 16.0 | 16.2 | 15.8 | 15.5 | 15.4 | –6.2 | –0.9 | –0.2 | –1.2 |
| Montana | 15.9 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 16.3 | 16.4 | –4.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Nebraska | 14.6 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | –4.6 | –0.4 | –0.1 | –0.6 |
| Nevada | 19.4 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 19.1 | –6.6 | –0.6 | –0.3 | –0.9 |
| New Hampshire | 16.2 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 15.6 | 15.7 | –5.6 | 0.3 | –0.5 | –0.2 |
| New Jersey | 13.6 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.8 | 13.8 | –6.7 | –1.4 | 0.2 | –1.2 |
| New Mexico | 18.1 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 17.0 | –7.2 | –0.7 | –1.1 | –1.8 |
| New York | 14.7 | 15.4 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 15.5 | –4.2 | –1.1 | 0.8 | –0.3 |
| North Carolina | 16.9 | 16.8 | 16.7 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 16.2 | –7.9 | –1.9 | –0.7 | –2.7 |
| North Dakota | 15.5 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.4 | 15.3 | 15.9 | –3.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| Ohio | 17.2 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 16.8 | 16.6 | 17.1 | –6.1 | –1.1 | –0.1 | –1.2 |
| Oklahoma | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.7 | –6.6 | –1.0 | 0.1 | –0.9 |
| Oregon | 18.0 | 18.6 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 19.3 | 19.8 | –2.4 | –0.1 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 16.6 | 16.8 | 17.0 | 17.2 | 17.1 | 17.0 | –4.7 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Rhode Island | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.3 | 14.8 | 14.7 | 14.3 | –6.6 | –0.6 | –0.3 | –0.9 |
| South Carolina | 16.8 | 16.9 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 16.4 | 16.2 | –6.1 | –0.7 | –0.7 | –1.3 |
| South Dakota | 15.2 | 14.8 | 15.3 | 14.9 | 14.4 | 15.0 | –4.1 | 0.3 | –0.2 | 0.1 |
| Tennessee | 19.2 | 19.4 | 19.6 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 16.7 | –8.6 | –1.2 | –2.4 | –3.6 |
| Texas | 15.4 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 16.0 | 15.7 | 15.6 | –6.3 | –1.9 | 0.2 | –1.7 |
| Utah | 25.0 | 24.9 | 24.2 | 24.7 | 24.3 | 23.8 | –2.1 | 0.1 | –1.2 | –1.0 |
| Vermont | 13.2 | 13.8 | 13.1 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 13.8 | –4.2 | –0.9 | 0.6 | –0.3 |
| Virginia | 15.7 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 14.4 | –8.1 | –1.2 | –1.2 | –2.4 |
| Washington | 20.1 | 20.2 | 20.2 | 20.1 | 20.2 | 20.4 | –4.1 | –0.6 | 0.3 | –0.3 |
| West Virginia | 15.0 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 14.6 | –9.5 | –0.7 | –0.4 | –1.2 |
| Wisconsin | 16.2 | 15.7 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 15.9 | 15.8 | –6.5 | –0.3 | –0.4 | –0.7 |
| Wyoming | 14.5 | 15.6 | 17.2 | 15.4 | 14.9 | 14.8 | –4.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| Outlying areas | 18.5 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 18.5 | –2.4 | 16.1 |
| American Samoa | 17.1 | 18.9 | 18.5 | 18.8 | 17.6 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 17.1 | 1.2 | 18.3 |
| Guam | 15.5 | 16.5 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 20.8 | 20.9 | –2.7 | –4.1 | 5.4 | 1.3 |
| Northern Marianas | 18.8 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 15.9 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 18.8 | –2.9 | 16.0 |
| Puerto Rico | 13.8 | 14.1 | 14.3 | 14.5 | 15.1 | 14.0 | –15.7 | –7.2 | 0.2 | –7.0 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 13.8 | 14.1 | 14.3 | 14.5 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 14.0 | –1.8 | 0.2 | –1.6 |

[1] National total includes estimates for indicated states.
[2] Data estimated by NCES.
[3] Data estimated by reporting state.
[4] Beginning in 1983, data include students enrolled in public schools on federal bases and other special arrangements.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

## Table 25.—Staff employed in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Estimated fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **3,448,357** | **3,547,502** | **3,562,968** | **3,656,551** | **3,745,000** | **3,997,347** | **3,884,000** | **3,912,449** | **3,895,706** | **4,062,800** |
| Alabama | 56,485 | 57,372 | 55,295 | 55,922 | 59,049 | 64,523 | [3]61,554 | [3]64,223 | 63,917 | 55,229 |
| Alaska | [4]5,288 | [4]5,597 | [4]5,471 | [4]6,765 | [4]7,224 | [4]8,176 | [4]8,401 | 8,449 | 9,216 | 9,556 |
| Arizona | [4]33,807 | 39,876 | 33,699 | 38,017 | 39,861 | 40,674 | 43,306 | 44,347 | 40,968 | 51,526 |
| Arkansas | 32,801 | 33,059 | 32,745 | 30,752 | 34,657 | 38,886 | 39,623 | 41,353 | 42,996 | 44,703 |
| California | 322,923 | 322,994 | 338,659 | 347,916 | 359,335 | [5]373,680 | [3]371,950 | [3]381,820 | [3]381,820 | [6]412,463 |
| Colorado | 42,560 | 45,548 | 48,222 | 48,626 | 53,534 | 55,488 | [3]56,000 | 52,502 | 54,918 | [4]34,885 |
| Connecticut | [4]42,694 | [4]40,072 | [4]39,973 | [4]40,145 | 40,889 | [7]56,171 | [7]40,786 | [4]41,181 | [4]40,334 | [4]39,894 |
| Delaware | 9,287 | 9,682 | 10,400 | 10,380 | 10,542 | 11,811 | 11,516 | 11,121 | 11,414 | 11,521 |
| District of Columbia | 13,216 | 12,262 | 12,116 | 12,230 | 12,885 | 12,632 | 12,689 | 10,896 | 12,100 | 12,281 |
| Florida | 119,703 | 130,205 | 132,295 | 136,628 | 140,938 | 169,023 | 142,511 | 142,993 | 147,946 | 151,530 |
| Georgia | 82,034 | 85,502 | 86,565 | 88,450 | 85,246 | [5]86,447 | 91,831 | 97,730 | 97,910 | 98,090 |
| Hawaii | 11,610 | 12,547 | 13,631 | 12,710 | 12,675 | [4]12,231 | 13,251 | 13,490 | 14,321 | 14,250 |
| Idaho | 13,742 | 14,188 | 14,463 | 13,798 | 13,917 | 14,428 | 15,182 | 15,693 | 16,576 | 16,466 |
| Illinois | 159,449 | 161,024 | 190,892 | 191,556 | 196,337 | 241,543 | [3]194,440 | [3]190,138 | [4]152,584 | 195,634 |
| Indiana | 86,620 | 94,052 | [3]96,285 | [3]96,221 | [5]86,433 | [5]98,954 | 92,460 | [6]94,233 | 97,401 | 96,682 |
| Iowa | 55,552 | 53,867 | 52,876 | 51,398 | 52,395 | 65,192 | 61,264 | [5]62,021 | 64,841 | 63,299 |
| Kansas | 43,802 | 43,828 | [3]43,556 | 44,707 | 45,361 | 44,799 | 45,092 | 45,593 | 47,572 | 47,648 |
| Kentucky | 54,674 | 56,982 | 57,621 | 58,202 | 59,484 | 59,752 | [3]60,752 | [3]61,272 | 62,532 | 62,750 |
| Louisiana | 68,012 | 71,487 | 75,588 | 76,819 | 76,378 | 79,757 | 79,600 | [3]81,619 | [3]80,713 | 85,710 |
| Maine | 18,121 | 17,581 | [4]13,676 | 15,057 | 15,926 | 19,976 | [4]17,173 | 17,496 | 20,192 | 19,297 |
| Maryland | 70,566 | 75,174 | 75,560 | 77,340 | 77,978 | 78,704 | 80,197 | 79,122 | 79,354 | 79,059 |
| Massachusetts | 89,234 | 92,915 | 98,438 | [3]112,454 | 112,112 | [6]104,539 | [3]113,193 | [3]114,728 | [3]104,605 | 119,668 |
| Michigan | 156,290 | 158,123 | 166,279 | 170,340 | 173,637 | 180,533 | 175,770 | 174,823 | 179,838 | 178,440 |
| Minnesota | 72,200 | 73,033 | 73,457 | 76,441 | 78,217 | 79,145 | 79,181 | 77,427 | 77,575 | 77,032 |
| Mississippi | 42,784 | 45,484 | 46,737 | 45,982 | 45,947 | 46,803 | 47,482 | 48,302 | 49,869 | 51,833 |
| Missouri | 80,204 | 82,766 | 82,814 | 85,055 | 87,202 | 88,535 | 85,803 | 86,170 | 89,446 | 90,532 |
| Montana | [4]10,040 | [4]10,157 | [6]10,039 | [4]9,921 | [3]10,317 | [3][5]14,524 | [4]10,971 | [4]10,982 | [4]11,158 | [4]11,024 |
| Nebraska | 27,456 | 28,147 | [3]31,380 | 29,152 | 29,715 | 30,698 | 30,820 | 31,429 | 31,760 | 32,676 |
| Nevada | 8,746 | 9,159 | 8,568 | 9,266 | 9,731 | 10,232 | 10,247 | [5]11,142 | [4]7,250 | [4]7,994 |
| New Hampshire | 11,371 | 11,879 | 12,915 | 10,462 | 12,555 | 13,951 | 13,945 | [5]13,997 | 15,054 | 16,209 |
| New Jersey | 116,600 | 119,123 | [6]124,851 | 130,578 | [6]130,702 | 137,444 | [3]135,217 | [5]134,061 | [4]92,230 | 139,479 |
| New Mexico | 20,669 | 20,546 | 22,867 | 22,365 | 21,403 | 24,457 | 25,143 | 25,809 | 27,058 | 25,970 |
| New York | 304,740 | 319,244 | [3]306,138 | [3]311,996 | 299,080 | 313,238 | [3]304,750 | [3]287,610 | 289,370 | 296,978 |
| North Carolina | 86,806 | 86,338 | 91,845 | 97,218 | 101,151 | 101,468 | 97,729 | 102,736 | 107,513 | 111,031 |
| North Dakota | 11,859 | 11,544 | 12,067 | 12,595 | 12,788 | 12,592 | 12,726 | 12,784 | 12,932 | 12,650 |
| Ohio | 160,669 | 163,428 | 177,264 | 182,500 | 183,374 | 177,775 | 186,205 | 186,165 | 190,101 | 191,586 |
| Oklahoma | 51,338 | 52,184 | [4]42,298 | 44,418 | 48,594 | 55,096 | 52,229 | 53,655 | 56,542 | 58,293 |
| Oregon | 41,890 | 42,678 | 43,089 | 43,414 | 43,490 | 54,391 | 46,414 | [3]46,202 | 46,997 | 48,195 |
| Pennsylvania | 182,518 | 187,122 | 193,329 | 197,163 | [3]196,000 | 207,695 | 204,250 | [3]200,949 | 200,639 | 202,733 |
| Rhode Island | 14,452 | 14,714 | 15,106 | 15,016 | 14,985 | 15,120 | 15,246 | 15,024 | 14,840 | 15,093 |
| South Carolina | 46,411 | 46,313 | 47,828 | 48,092 | [4]32,974 | [3][4]43,236 | [4]34,491 | [4]35,386 | [4]42,393 | [7]42,342 |
| South Dakota | 14,246 | 14,238 | 13,816 | 14,113 | 14,427 | 17,515 | 14,424 | 14,219 | 14,504 | 14,288 |
| Tennessee | 65,765 | 69,387 | 67,099 | 68,281 | 68,195 | 74,591 | 76,234 | 76,274 | 77,515 | 79,347 |
| Texas | 206,090 | 211,907 | [4]152,603 | 162,548 | 221,931 | 230,037 | [3]250,575 | [5]270,424 | [3]284,060 | 300,460 |
| Utah | 20,412 | 21,090 | 20,900 | 20,720 | 21,365 | 20,437 | 22,638 | [3]22,353 | 23,465 | 25,093 |
| Vermont | 9,681 | 9,694 | 10,166 | 10,459 | 10,432 | 11,685 | 11,350 | [3]11,558 | 12,051 | 12,752 |
| Virginia | 83,482 | 87,833 | 87,407 | 91,350 | 95,120 | 105,522 | 99,757 | 100,945 | 102,941 | 104,462 |
| Washington | 54,329 | 55,480 | 55,543 | 58,570 | 60,250 | 60,176 | [3]59,483 | [3]59,490 | 61,799 | 63,399 |
| West Virginia | 30,697 | 32,857 | 34,461 | 35,262 | 35,552 | 36,756 | 35,156 | 35,611 | 36,939 | 37,902 |
| Wisconsin | 76,938 | 79,555 | 76,260 | 78,909 | 63,548 | 86,829 | 83,785 | 85,180 | 84,939 | 82,496 |
| Wyoming | 7,493 | 7,665 | 7,814 | 8,272 | 8,962 | 9,280 | 9,208 | 9,522 | 10,698 | 10,370 |
| Outlying areas | — | 46,857 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | — | 1,110 | — | 1,014 | 1,081 | 504 | 750 | 824 | — | — |
| Guam | 2,090 | 2,280 | 2,382 | 2,706 | 2,743 | 2,299 | 2,556 | — | — | 2,516 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 441 | 399 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 39,211 | 41,370 | 42,267 | — | 29,429 | 28,777 | — | 46,098 | — |
| Trust Territories | — | 2,267 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 1,989 | 1,878 | 1,996 | 2,422 | 2,678 | 2,709 | 2,785 | 3,055 | 3,011 |

## Table 25.—Staff employed in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **4,168,286** | **4,015,297** | **[1]4,051,879** | **[1]4,036,306** | **[1]4,062,271** | **[1]4,159,624** | **[1]4,232,805** | **[1]4,311,941** | **[1]4,319,356** | **[1]4,431,033** |
| Alabama | 64,356 | 70,052 | 65,554 | 64,413 | 68,421 | 68,992 | 70,907 | 70,655 | 72,955 | 79,786 |
| Alaska | 10,380 | 11,170 | [4]8,384 | 11,113 | 13,187 | 13,370 | [4]9,810 | [4]7,285 | 13,500 | 13,438 |
| Arizona | 51,171 | 50,334 | 50,270 | 50,371 | 51,524 | 53,675 | 56,207 | 59,095 | 60,014 | 60,965 |
| Arkansas | 44,892 | 44,006 | 44,088 | 44,260 | 44,859 | 46,411 | 46,372 | 47,741 | 50,734 | 49,401 |
| California | 420,211 | [6]380,188 | 392,341 | 380,604 | 354,654 | 378,883 | 385,244 | 392,299 | 404,769 | 419,673 |
| Colorado | 56,410 | 55,244 | 55,720 | 53,977 | 55,079 | 58,199 | 58,537 | 59,263 | 59,814 | 60,603 |
| Connecticut | 59,300 | [6]54,875 | [4]37,463 | [4]36,989 | [4]37,267 | [4]37,720 | [4]39,284 | [4]40,214 | [4]40,870 | 62,367 |
| Delaware | 10,644 | 9,974 | 9,980 | 9,916 | 10,083 | 10,370 | 10,597 | 10,790 | 10,766 | 10,914 |
| District of Columbia | 11,072 | 10,529 | 10,081 | 10,038 | 10,510 | 10,471 | 11,945 | 11,130 | 10,157 | 10,619 |
| Florida | 156,705 | 155,992 | 160,524 | 161,371 | 165,754 | 172,552 | 177,639 | 184,608 | 197,403 | 206,351 |
| Georgia | 102,508 | 102,226 | 110,422 | 110,482 | 105,637 | 108,735 | 111,317 | 119,320 | 120,669 | 125,939 |
| Hawaii | 14,255 | 15,099 | 15,318 | 14,987 | 15,410 | 17,100 | 15,892 | 18,036 | 20,730 | 14,723 |
| Idaho | 16,801 | 15,429 | 15,310 | 15,449 | 15,878 | 16,036 | 16,039 | 16,205 | 16,558 | 17,160 |
| Illinois | 192,408 | 167,424 | 181,481 | 177,601 | 175,892 | 181,515 | 185,572 | 186,595 | 186,235 | 187,682 |
| Indiana | 105,076 | 100,816 | 98,586 | 99,140 | 100,465 | 102,274 | 104,482 | 105,326 | 105,430 | 106,870 |
| Iowa | 63,232 | 57,359 | 58,427 | 58,288 | 58,997 | 58,779 | 56,825 | 56,670 | 56,220 | 56,925 |
| Kansas | 48,578 | 48,011 | 44,757 | 45,223 | 45,856 | 46,549 | 47,227 | 47,569 | 48,828 | 50,175 |
| Kentucky | 64,693 | 61,061 | 62,676 | 62,465 | 63,683 | 65,557 | 67,721 | 69,192 | 71,685 | 71,377 |
| Louisiana | 86,204 | 83,961 | 85,457 | 86,380 | 86,363 | 88,403 | 88,591 | 88,794 | 88,361 | [6]89,468 |
| Maine | 20,291 | 20,282 | 21,308 | 23,652 | 21,985 | 23,253 | 22,966 | 24,410 | 25,450 | 26,317 |
| Maryland | 78,148 | 74,354 | 71,285 | 70,993 | 71,293 | 71,264 | 72,931 | 73,717 | 75,229 | 76,623 |
| Massachusetts | 114,455 | 103,174 | 96,177 | 97,224 | 97,231 | 98,560 | 101,905 | 103,471 | 106,327 | 104,058 |
| Michigan | 175,271 | 159,922 | 166,950 | 162,735 | 166,728 | 168,603 | 171,931 | 170,162 | 169,610 | 170,889 |
| Minnesota | 73,122 | [6]74,296 | 72,378 | 70,758 | 72,101 | 70,721 | 69,836 | 74,027 | 75,885 | 76,268 |
| Mississippi | 52,464 | 48,749 | 49,134 | 51,115 | 53,188 | 55,580 | [4]40,687 | [4]42,540 | [4]43,227 | 56,361 |
| Missouri | 91,038 | 92,406 | 87,895 | 88,344 | 88,201 | 90,339 | 91,609 | 96,736 | 97,946 | 101,595 |
| Montana | [4]10,878 | [6]15,446 | [4]12,226 | [4]12,313 | [4]12,576 | [4]12,752 | [4]12,613 | [4]12,477 | [4]12,414 | [4]12,543 |
| Nebraska | 31,622 | 31,022 | 30,383 | 30,578 | 30,878 | 30,896 | 31,576 | 31,809 | 32,292 | 33,325 |
| Nevada | [4]8,147 | [6]11,611 | 12,975 | 12,703 | 13,301 | [4]8,865 | [4]9,212 | [4]9,736 | [4]10,136 | [4]10,311 |
| New Hampshire | 15,278 | 15,726 | 15,789 | 16,003 | 16,428 | 16,958 | 18,387 | 18,635 | 19,185 | 20,556 |
| New Jersey | 139,423 | 136,730 | 135,765 | 134,670 | 135,416 | 137,638 | 139,541 | 141,257 | 144,051 | 146,617 |
| New Mexico | 26,790 | 27,387 | 27,118 | 27,320 | 27,728 | 27,786 | 28,548 | 29,347 | 30,159 | 32,165 |
| New York | 310,100 | 290,251 | 308,728 | 309,574 | 320,080 | 311,704 | 317,782 | 327,428 | 312,426 | 345,072 |
| North Carolina | 112,414 | 107,118 | 106,685 | 106,239 | 107,902 | 109,934 | 110,628 | 114,243 | [4]119,161 | 122,470 |
| North Dakota | 12,393 | 12,156 | 12,308 | 12,359 | 13,511 | 13,671 | 13,693 | 13,533 | 13,789 | 14,132 |
| Ohio | 192,577 | 183,015 | 178,549 | 177,623 | 180,399 | 182,105 | 182,796 | 184,130 | 186,631 | 187,944 |
| Oklahoma | 59,465 | 59,636 | 61,590 | 60,772 | 64,812 | 66,858 | 65,253 | 63,822 | 64,076 | 65,741 |
| Oregon | 49,204 | 47,701 | 45,934 | 45,742 | 45,842 | 46,425 | 46,598 | 47,211 | 47,317 | 48,225 |
| Pennsylvania | 201,010 | 196,694 | 188,903 | 185,466 | 183,958 | 182,910 | 184,868 | 185,629 | 188,279 | 190,175 |
| Rhode Island | 15,131 | 14,375 | 14,118 | 14,080 | 13,916 | 13,962 | 14,317 | 14,569 | 14,795 | 15,184 |
| South Carolina | 61,986 | 58,710 | 58,304 | 58,106 | 58,956 | 61,132 | 61,847 | 62,557 | 61,908 | 63,333 |
| South Dakota | 14,068 | 14,012 | 14,065 | 15,376 | 15,719 | 14,559 | 13,903 | 14,202 | 13,898 | 14,129 |
| Tennessee | 81,020 | 80,466 | 77,867 | 76,134 | 76,277 | 78,321 | 80,968 | 83,256 | 84,500 | 86,049 |
| Texas | 299,201 | 313,905 | [4]240,477 | [4]241,678 | [4]223,330 | 357,365 | 374,986 | 377,240 | 327,296 | 332,948 |
| Utah | 26,973 | 26,493 | 25,845 | 26,428 | 27,443 | 28,589 | 29,635 | 29,976 | 30,774 | 31,351 |
| Vermont | 12,485 | 11,408 | 11,532 | 11,688 | 11,888 | 12,238 | — | 12,321 | 11,959 | 11,959 |
| Virginia | 105,399 | 100,838 | 102,664 | 102,820 | 106,219 | 105,659 | 108,455 | 114,439 | 117,291 | 120,203 |
| Washington | 63,494 | 60,822 | 59,622 | 61,012 | 63,107 | 64,159 | 65,955 | 68,405 | 69,610 | 72,517 |
| West Virginia | 40,055 | 39,977 | 40,128 | 40,299 | 41,252 | 41,347 | 41,653 | 41,415 | 40,433 | 39,407 |
| Wisconsin | 83,440 | 80,360 | 76,858 | 77,072 | 78,535 | 77,805 | 79,386 | 80,340 | 82,307 | 83,561 |
| Wyoming | 12,048 | 12,504 | 12,903 | 13,552 | 14,063 | 14,374 | 14,326 | 13,373 | 13,275 | 13,421 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48,384 | 50,170 | 70,320 | 70,678 |
| American Samoa | 1,004 | — | — | — | — | — | 1,162 | 1,206 | 1,255 | 1,240 |
| Guam | 2,838 | — | 2,600 | — | — | 2,395 | 2,985 | 2,884 | 2,778 | 2,985 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 513 | — | — | 512 | 643 | 688 |
| Puerto Rico | 54,635 | — | 37,583 | — | 42,123 | 41,242 | 40,979 | 42,314 | 62,322 | 62,441 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 3,267 | — | 3,919 | — | 3,406 | 3,329 | 3,258 | 3,254 | 3,322 | 3,324 |

## Table 25.—Staff employed in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to Fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to Fall 1990 | Fall 1990 to Fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to Fall 1995 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | [1] **4,494,076** | [1] **4,559,359** | [1] **4,708,286** | [1] **4,808,080** | [1] **4,904,757** | **4,994,358** | **44.8** | **8.0** | **11.1** | **20.1** |
| Alabama | 74,462 | 81,950 | [2] 78,882 | [2] 80,923 | [2] 81,544 | 83,256 | 47.4 | 7.9 | 11.8 | 20.7 |
| Alaska | 13,327 | 13,992 | 14,792 | 15,689 | [2] 15,150 | 15,022 | — | –0.3 | 12.7 | 12.4 |
| Arizona | 63,485 | 65,505 | 71,591 | 74,679 | 74,540 | 75,931 | — | 18.3 | 19.6 | 41.5 |
| Arkansas | 49,746 | 51,652 | 48,880 | 50,502 | 50,201 | 49,178 | 49.9 | 7.2 | –1.1 | 6.0 |
| California | 419,776 | 429,387 | [2] 427,610 | [2] 431,093 | [2] 436,140 | 444,014 | 37.5 | 10.8 | 5.8 | 17.2 |
| Colorado | 61,444 | 62,592 | 62,785 | 62,927 | 64,985 | 67,447 | 58.5 | 5.6 | 9.8 | 15.9 |
| Connecticut | 61,800 | 60,500 | 63,648 | 62,014 | 64,742 | 66,133 | — | — | 7.0 | — |
| Delaware | 10,794 | 10,987 | 11,390 | 11,640 | 11,759 | 11,869 | 27.8 | 4.1 | 10.0 | 14.5 |
| District of Columbia | 10,200 | 11,143 | 10,567 | 10,591 | 10,507 | 9,410 | –28.8 | –2.6 | –7.7 | –10.1 |
| Florida | 216,854 | 219,733 | 217,356 | 226,911 | 226,975 | 237,721 | 98.6 | 25.7 | 9.6 | 37.8 |
| Georgia | 128,950 | 132,921 | [2] 142,840 | [2] 156,005 | [2] 161,390 | 165,058 | 101.2 | 18.6 | 28.0 | 51.8 |
| Hawaii | 15,174 | 15,559 | 17,731 | 18,292 | 16,567 | 16,841 | 45.1 | –11.3 | 11.0 | –1.5 |
| Idaho | 18,059 | 18,621 | 19,571 | 19,983 | 21,194 | 21,814 | 58.7 | 12.6 | 20.8 | 36.0 |
| Illinois | 192,005 | 196,930 | 199,380 | 198,862 | 204,413 | 209,036 | 31.1 | 5.8 | 8.9 | 15.2 |
| Indiana | 108,097 | 108,746 | 111,919 | 113,892 | 115,441 | 116,363 | 34.3 | 5.7 | 7.6 | 13.8 |
| Iowa | 58,524 | 60,305 | 60,208 | 60,267 | 60,469 | 62,075 | 11.7 | –0.4 | 6.1 | 5.6 |
| Kansas | 51,280 | 51,637 | 54,185 | 55,783 | 56,790 | 57,265 | 30.7 | 10.2 | 11.7 | 23.0 |
| Kentucky | 74,244 | 77,165 | 79,191 | 81,279 | 81,720 | 84,425 | 54.4 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 28.8 |
| Louisiana | 91,119 | [4] 66,339 | 92,180 | 93,197 | 96,124 | 93,070 | 36.8 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 5.3 |
| Maine | 27,060 | 27,082 | 28,937 | 28,865 | 29,264 | 29,413 | 62.3 | 16.4 | 8.7 | 26.5 |
| Maryland | 78,945 | 79,925 | 80,861 | 82,753 | 84,699 | 87,868 | 24.5 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 23.3 |
| Massachusetts | 94,403 | 98,974 | 101,278 | 104,196 | 108,281 | 113,154 | 26.8 | –4.2 | 19.9 | 14.8 |
| Michigan | 172,378 | 178,111 | 173,863 | 169,283 | 164,766 | 177,495 | 13.6 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 5.3 |
| Minnesota | 77,518 | 78,273 | 79,215 | 74,859 | 74,914 | 74,891 | 3.7 | 9.6 | –3.4 | 5.9 |
| Mississippi | 58,116 | 59,200 | 57,876 | 59,853 | 60,708 | 60,855 | 42.2 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 9.5 |
| Missouri | 103,482 | 100,735 | [2] 109,417 | [2] 112,810 | 116,974 | 120,621 | 50.4 | 14.5 | 16.6 | 33.5 |
| Montana | [4] 12,580 | [4] 13,078 | [2] 18,760 | [2] 18,717 | [2] 18,452 | 18,586 | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 35,149 | 34,676 | [2] 35,648 | [2] 36,832 | 37,144 | 37,894 | 38.0 | 13.8 | 7.8 | 22.7 |
| Nevada | [4] 11,608 | [4] 13,145 | [2] 21,452 | [2] 22,418 | 23,098 | 23,742 | 171.5 | — | — | — |
| New Hampshire | 20,535 | 20,480 | 21,262 | 21,913 | 22,336 | 23,143 | 103.5 | 21.1 | 12.7 | 36.5 |
| New Jersey | 147,375 | 148,491 | 151,460 | 160,202 | 161,586 | 163,069 | 39.9 | 7.1 | 10.6 | 18.5 |
| New Mexico | 33,191 | 34,509 | 34,803 | 36,694 | 39,016 | 40,124 | 94.1 | 19.5 | 20.9 | 44.4 |
| New York | 346,656 | 338,335 | 343,900 | 353,603 | 356,386 | 355,723 | 16.7 | 11.2 | 2.6 | 14.1 |
| North Carolina | 125,599 | 126,332 | [2] 129,445 | [2] 133,059 | [2] 137,791 | 140,204 | 61.5 | 14.2 | 11.6 | 27.5 |
| North Dakota | 13,941 | 13,594 | 13,797 | 13,780 | 13,919 | 13,804 | 16.4 | 2.0 | –1.0 | 1.0 |
| Ohio | 190,848 | 194,727 | 200,793 | 201,828 | 200,141 | 194,579 | 21.1 | 4.8 | 2.0 | 6.8 |
| Oklahoma | 68,720 | 69,725 | 72,166 | 73,067 | [2] 78,270 | 83,802 | 63.2 | 2.8 | 21.9 | 25.3 |
| Oregon | 49,212 | 50,479 | 51,681 | 50,392 | 50,377 | 51,458 | 22.8 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 10.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 191,171 | 190,607 | 191,370 | 190,885 | 193,696 | 198,087 | 8.5 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 8.3 |
| Rhode Island | 15,829 | 15,452 | 15,833 | 15,442 | 15,438 | 16,517 | 14.3 | 13.4 | 4.3 | 18.3 |
| South Carolina | 65,991 | 66,597 | 67,106 | 71,433 | [2] 74,196 | 74,859 | 61.3 | 7.9 | 13.4 | 22.5 |
| South Dakota | 15,108 | 14,753 | 15,671 | 17,201 | [2] 17,989 | 18,126 | 27.2 | 3.8 | 20.0 | 24.5 |
| Tennessee | 87,232 | 84,518 | 86,790 | 92,349 | 96,281 | 98,948 | 50.5 | 11.4 | 13.4 | 26.3 |
| Texas | 332,220 | 337,473 | 420,243 | 433,102 | 450,462 | 462,661 | 124.5 | –7.0 | 39.3 | 29.5 |
| Utah | 32,383 | 33,297 | 34,838 | 35,301 | 36,186 | 37,385 | 83.2 | 13.3 | 15.4 | 30.8 |
| Vermont | 13,543 | 13,923 | 14,970 | 14,928 | [5] 15,337 | 15,640 | 61.5 | 10.7 | 15.5 | 27.8 |
| Virginia | 129,816 | [6] 130,621 | [4] 126,619 | [3] 130,033 | [2] 133,485 | 137,546 | 64.8 | 22.9 | 6.0 | 30.2 |
| Washington | 75,730 | 78,039 | 81,398 | 87,734 | [2] 90,438 | 91,322 | 68.1 | 18.0 | 20.6 | 42.3 |
| West Virginia | 39,092 | 38,550 | 38,487 | 38,486 | 38,481 | 38,645 | 25.9 | –5.5 | –1.1 | –6.5 |
| Wisconsin | 84,861 | 88,249 | 92,139 | 88,640 | 100,996 | 95,105 | 23.6 | 9.1 | 12.1 | 22.2 |
| Wyoming | 12,787 | 13,134 | 11,502 | 12,893 | 12,999 | 13,164 | 75.7 | –11.0 | 2.9 | –8.4 |
| Outlying areas | 70,176 | 76,386 | 76,959 | 77,608 | 79,182 | 79,351 | — | — | 13.1 | — |
| American Samoa | 1,258 | 1,277 | 1,350 | 1,339 | 1,340 | 1,417 | — | — | 12.6 | — |
| Guam | 2,936 | 2,965 | 3,517 | 3,839 | 4,730 | 3,728 | 78.4 | 22.6 | 27.0 | 55.7 |
| Northern Marianas | 814 | 906 | 1,096 | 1,101 | 1,051 | 1,054 | — | — | 29.5 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 61,888 | 67,948 | 67,643 | 68,005 | 68,868 | 69,731 | — | 50.1 | 12.7 | 69.1 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 3,280 | 3,290 | 3,353 | 3,324 | 3,193 | 3,421 | — | –1.5 | 4.3 | 2.8 |

[1] U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.
[2] Some data have been imputed.
[3] Data estimated by reporting state.
[4] Support staff not reported or underreported.
[5] Data partially estimated.
[6] Estimated by NCES.
[7] Estimated by state and does not include any nonprofessional staff.
[8] Data are for school year 1976–77.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE—Inconsistent reporting practices may affect percent changes over time. Percent change calculations were not made in cases where data were known to be incomplete.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

## Table 26.—Pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995

| State or other area | Estimated fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **13.3** | **13.0** | **12.8** | **12.4** | **12.0** | **11.2** | **11.4** | **11.1** | **10.9** | **10.3** |
| Alabama | 14.3 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 12.9 | 11.8 | [2]12.2 | [2]11.9 | 11.9 | 13.7 |
| Alaska | [3]15.1 | [3]15.1 | [3]15.6 | [3]12.2 | [3]12.0 | [3]10.9 | [3]10.9 | 10.7 | 9.8 | 9.3 |
| Arizona | [3]13.0 | 11.6 | 14.4 | 13.7 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 12.4 | 9.9 |
| Arkansas | 14.1 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 13.1 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 10.1 |
| California | 14.3 | 14.2 | 13.3 | 12.8 | 12.3 | [4]11.8 | [2]11.8 | [2]11.3 | [2]11.0 | [5]10.0 |
| Colorado | 12.9 | 12.4 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 10.3 | [2]10.1 | 10.7 | 10.2 | [3]15.8 |
| Connecticut | [3]15.5 | [3]16.6 | [3]16.6 | [3]16.6 | 16.1 | [6]11.6 | [6]15.6 | [3]15.0 | [3]14.7 | [3]14.2 |
| Delaware | 14.3 | 13.9 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 12.4 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 9.7 | 9.0 |
| District of Columbia | 11.0 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 8.6 |
| Florida | 11.9 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 9.2 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 10.0 |
| Georgia | 13.4 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.3 | 12.7 | [5]12.6 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.0 |
| Hawaii | 15.6 | 14.6 | 13.4 | 14.0 | 13.7 | [3]14.4 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 11.8 |
| Idaho | 13.3 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 12.3 |
| Illinois | 14.8 | 14.8 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 9.4 | [2]11.5 | [2]11.4 | [3]13.4 | 10.4 |
| Indiana | 14.2 | 13.1 | [2]12.7 | [2]12.5 | [4]13.7 | [4]11.9 | 12.6 | [7]12.1 | 11.4 | 11.2 |
| Iowa | 11.9 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 9.4 | 9.9 | [4]9.5 | 8.8 | 8.7 |
| Kansas | 11.7 | 11.5 | [2]11.3 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 8.9 |
| Kentucky | 13.1 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.6 | [2]11.4 | [2]11.4 | 11.1 | 10.8 |
| Louisiana | 12.4 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.5 | [2]10.3 | [2]10.1 | 9.3 |
| Maine | 13.5 | 14.0 | [3]18.3 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 12.6 | [3]14.5 | 14.0 | 11.9 | 11.8 |
| Maryland | 13.0 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.8 |
| Massachusetts | 13.1 | 12.8 | 12.2 | [2]10.7 | 10.8 | [5]11.5 | [2]10.3 | [2]9.7 | [2]10.3 | 8.7 |
| Michigan | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 10.6 | 10.4 |
| Minnesota | 12.8 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.1 |
| Mississippi | 12.5 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 9.9 | 9.3 |
| Missouri | 13.0 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.0 | 11.5 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 9.6 |
| Montana | [3]17.6 | [3]17.6 | [5]17.9 | [3]17.5 | [2]16.7 | [4,6]11.8 | [3]15.5 | [3]15.4 | [3]14.7 | [3]14.4 |
| Nebraska | 12.0 | 11.8 | [2]10.5 | 11.1 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 8.8 |
| Nevada | 14.6 | 14.2 | 15.4 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.8 | [4]12.9 | [3]20.2 | [3]18.5 |
| New Hampshire | 14.0 | 13.8 | 13.0 | 16.4 | 13.7 | 12.5 | 12.6 | [4]12.5 | 11.5 | 10.5 |
| New Jersey | 12.7 | 12.6 | [5]12.1 | 11.3 | [5]11.2 | 10.6 | [2]10.6 | [4]10.3 | [3]14.5 | 9.2 |
| New Mexico | 13.6 | 13.9 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 10.3 | 10.6 |
| New York | 11.4 | 11.1 | [2]11.5 | [2]11.1 | 11.5 | 10.9 | [2]11.0 | [2]11.2 | 10.7 | 10.0 |
| North Carolina | 13.7 | 13.6 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 10.8 | 10.4 |
| North Dakota | 12.4 | 12.5 | 11.7 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 9.3 |
| Ohio | 15.1 | 14.9 | 13.7 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 10.6 |
| Oklahoma | 12.2 | 12.0 | [3]14.4 | 13.5 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 10.0 |
| Oregon | 11.4 | 11.2 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 8.8 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 9.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 13.0 | 12.7 | 12.2 | 11.8 | [2]11.6 | 10.8 | 10.7 | [2]10.6 | 10.2 | 9.7 |
| Rhode Island | 13.0 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 10.2 |
| South Carolina | 13.7 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | [3]19.0 | [4,5]14.6 | [3]18.0 | [3]17.5 | [3]14.7 | [6]14.8 |
| South Dakota | 11.7 | 11.6 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 10.6 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 9.5 | 9.4 |
| Tennessee | 13.7 | 12.9 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 10.9 |
| Texas | 13.8 | 13.3 | [3]17.9 | 17.1 | 12.6 | 12.2 | [2]11.3 | [4]10.5 | [2]10.1 | 9.6 |
| Utah | 14.9 | 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 14.3 | 15.2 | 13.9 | [2]14.2 | 13.9 | 13.3 |
| Vermont | 10.7 | 10.9 | 10.5 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 9.0 | 9.2 | [2]8.9 | 8.4 | 7.7 |
| Virginia | 12.9 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.3 | 9.9 |
| Washington | 15.1 | 14.5 | 14.2 | 13.5 | 13.0 | 13.1 | [2]13.1 | [2]13.1 | 12.4 | 12.1 |
| West Virginia | 13.0 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 11.2 | 10.7 | 10.2 |
| Wisconsin | 12.9 | 12.6 | 13.1 | 12.5 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.4 |
| Wyoming | 11.6 | 11.3 | 11.0 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 9.2 |
| Outlying areas | 354.7 | 16.0 | 16.8 | 16.1 | 9.9 | 21.8 | 21.6 | 9.7 | 15.1 | 9.7 |
| American Samoa | — | 7.2 | — | 10.2 | 9.4 | 20.1 | 13.3 | 11.3 | — | — |
| Guam | 11.8 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 12.4 | 11.2 | — | — | 11.0 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.2 | 11.0 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 17.8 | 17.2 | 16.9 | — | 23.7 | 23.9 | — | 15.6 | — |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 9.5 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 8.2 | 8.5 |

## Table 26.—Pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **9.8** | **10.0** | [1]**9.8** | [1]**9.7** | [1]**9.7** | [1]**9.5** | [1]**9.4** | [1]**9.3** | [1]**9.3** | [1]**9.1** |
| Alabama | 11.8 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 9.1 |
| Alaska | 8.3 | 8.1 | [3]10.7 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 8.0 | [3]11.0 | [3]14.7 | 7.9 | 8.1 |
| Arizona | 10.0 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 10.0 |
| Arkansas | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 8.6 | 8.8 |
| California | 9.7 | [5]10.6 | 10.4 | 10.7 | 11.7 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 |
| Colorado | 9.7 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 |
| Connecticut | 9.0 | [5]9.2 | [3]13.0 | [3]12.9 | [3]12.6 | [3]12.2 | [3]11.9 | [3]11.6 | [3]11.3 | 7.4 |
| Delaware | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.0 |
| District of Columbia | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 7.7 |
| Florida | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.7 |
| Georgia | 10.4 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 8.9 |
| Hawaii | 11.6 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 10.4 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 11.5 |
| Idaho | 12.1 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 12.5 |
| Illinois | 10.3 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.6 |
| Indiana | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 8.9 |
| Iowa | 8.4 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.4 |
| Kansas | 8.5 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.6 |
| Kentucky | 10.4 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 8.8 |
| Louisiana | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | [5]8.8 |
| Maine | 11.0 | 10.7 | 9.9 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.1 |
| Maryland | 9.6 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.1 |
| Massachusetts | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.9 |
| Michigan | 10.3 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.2 |
| Minnesota | 10.3 | [5]9.9 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.7 |
| Mississippi | 9.1 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.5 | [3]12.3 | [3]11.9 | [3]11.6 | 8.9 |
| Missouri | 9.3 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.0 |
| Montana | [3]14.3 | [5]9.9 | [3]12.5 | [3]12.5 | [3]12.3 | [3]12.1 | [3]12.2 | [3]12.2 | [3]12.3 | [3]12.1 |
| Nebraska | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.1 |
| Nevada | [3]18.3 | [5]13.0 | 11.6 | 11.8 | 11.4 | [3]17.5 | [3]17.5 | [3]17.3 | [3]17.4 | [3]18.1 |
| New Hampshire | 10.9 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.4 |
| New Jersey | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.3 |
| New Mexico | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.2 |
| New York | 9.3 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 7.4 |
| North Carolina | 10.0 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.5 | [3]9.1 | 8.8 |
| North Dakota | 9.4 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.3 |
| Ohio | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 9.4 |
| Oklahoma | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 8.8 |
| Oregon | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.7 |
| Rhode Island | 9.8 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 8.9 |
| South Carolina | 10.0 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.7 |
| South Dakota | 9.1 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 9.0 |
| Tennessee | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.5 |
| Texas | 9.7 | 9.4 | [3]12.4 | [3]12.4 | [3]13.6 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| Utah | 12.7 | 13.4 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 14.0 |
| Vermont | 7.7 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.4 | — | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.9 |
| Virginia | 9.6 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.2 |
| Washington | 11.9 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 11.2 |
| West Virginia | 9.6 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.3 |
| Wisconsin | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 9.4 |
| Wyoming | 8.2 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.2 |
| Outlying areas | 12.5 | — | 17.2 | — | 15.7 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 10.4 | 10.1 |
| American Samoa | 9.6 | — | — | — | — | — | 9.5 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.9 |
| Guam | 9.3 | — | 9.9 | — | — | 10.9 | 8.6 | 9.0 | 9.4 | 8.9 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 9.4 | — | — | 11.4 | 9.5 | 8.9 |
| Puerto Rico | 13.0 | — | 18.9 | — | 16.4 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 15.9 | 10.6 | 10.4 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 7.7 | — | 6.6 | — | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 6.4 |

**Table 26.—Pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: Fall 1970 to fall 1995—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Difference in ratio | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to Fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to Fall 1990 | Fall 1990 to Fall 1995 | Fall 1985 to Fall 1995 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | [1]**9.2** | [1]**9.2** | [1]**9.1** | [1]**9.0** | [1]**9.0** | [1]**9.0** | **–4.3** | **–0.3** | **–0.2** | **–0.5** |
| Alabama | 9.7 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.0 | –5.3 | –0.9 | –0.7 | –1.6 |
| Alaska | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.5 | — | 0.5 | –0.1 | 0.5 |
| Arizona | 10.1 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 9.8 | — | –0.1 | –0.3 | –0.4 |
| Arkansas | 8.8 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 9.2 | –4.9 | –0.6 | 0.4 | –0.1 |
| California | 11.8 | 11.9 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.5 | –1.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 1.2 |
| Colorado | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.7 | –3.2 | –0.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Connecticut | 7.6 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 7.8 | — | — | 0.2 | — |
| Delaware | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | –5.2 | 0.3 | –0.1 | 0.2 |
| District of Columbia | 7.9 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 8.5 | –2.5 | –0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 |
| Florida | 8.6 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 9.2 | –2.8 | –0.5 | 0.6 | 0.1 |
| Georgia | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.5 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 7.9 | –5.5 | –1.0 | –1.0 | –2.0 |
| Hawaii | 11.3 | 11.2 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 11.1 | 11.1 | –4.4 | 1.7 | –0.2 | 1.5 |
| Idaho | 12.2 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.3 | 11.1 | –2.1 | –0.8 | –1.1 | –1.9 |
| Illinois | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 | –5.5 | –0.6 | –0.2 | –0.8 |
| Indiana | 8.8 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.4 | –5.8 | 8.0 | –0.4 | –1.0 |
| Iowa | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.1 | –3.8 | 0.0 | –0.2 | –0.2 |
| Kansas | 8.5 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | –3.6 | –0.3 | –0.4 | –0.7 |
| Kentucky | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 7.8 | –5.3 | –1.2 | –0.8 | –2.0 |
| Louisiana | 8.6 | [3]12.0 | [3]8.7 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.6 | –3.8 | –0.3 | ([5]) | –0.4 |
| Maine | 8.0 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.3 | –6.2 | –0.9 | –0.7 | –1.6 |
| Maryland | 9.1 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.2 | –3.8 | –0.4 | 0.1 | –0.3 |
| Massachusetts | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.1 | –5.0 | 0.3 | –0.8 | –0.5 |
| Michigan | 9.2 | 8.9 | 9.2 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 9.2 | –4.5 | –0.3 | 0.1 | –0.3 |
| Minnesota | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 10.8 | 11.0 | 11.2 | –1.6 | –0.2 | 1.4 | 1.2 |
| Mississippi | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.3 | –4.2 | 0.2 | –0.3 | –0.2 |
| Missouri | 7.9 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.4 | –5.6 | –0.9 | –0.5 | –1.4 |
| Montana | [3]12.2 | [3]11.9 | [3]8.5 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 8.9 | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 7.8 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.6 | –4.3 | –0.8 | –0.2 | –1.0 |
| Nevada | [3]17.3 | [3]16.1 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 11.2 | –3.4 | — | — | — |
| New Hampshire | 8.4 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.4 | –5.6 | –1.1 | ([5]) | –1.1 |
| New Jersey | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.3 | –5.4 | –0.7 | –0.1 | –0.8 |
| New Mexico | 9.1 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 8.2 | –5.4 | –0.9 | –0.9 | –1.8 |
| New York | 7.5 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.9 | –3.5 | –0.9 | 0.4 | –0.5 |
| North Carolina | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.4 | –5.3 | –1.2 | –0.2 | –1.4 |
| North Dakota | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.6 | –3.8 | –0.2 | 0.2 | ([5]) |
| Ohio | 9.3 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 9.4 | –5.7 | –0.6 | 0.2 | –0.4 |
| Oklahoma | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 7.4 | –4.9 | –0.4 | –1.1 | –1.5 |
| Oregon | 9.6 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 10.3 | 10.4 | 10.3 | –1.2 | –0.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 8.7 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 9.0 | –3.9 | –0.5 | 0.3 | –0.2 |
| Rhode Island | 8.8 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.1 | –3.9 | –0.8 | 0.3 | –0.5 |
| South Carolina | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 8.6 | –5.1 | –0.5 | –0.8 | –1.3 |
| South Dakota | 8.5 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 8.0 | 8.0 | –3.7 | 0.0 | –0.6 | –0.6 |
| Tennessee | 9.5 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 9.0 | –4.7 | –0.9 | –0.4 | –1.4 |
| Texas | 10.2 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | –5.7 | 1.4 | –2.1 | –0.7 |
| Utah | 13.8 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 12.8 | –2.1 | –0.3 | –1.0 | –1.3 |
| Vermont | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 | –3.9 | –0.3 | –0.3 | –0.6 |
| Virginia | 7.7 | [3]7.8 | [3]8.1 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 | –5.1 | –1.5 | 0.2 | –1.3 |
| Washington | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.5 | –4.6 | –0.6 | –0.6 | –1.2 |
| West Virginia | 8.2 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 7.9 | –5.1 | –0.4 | –0.3 | –0.7 |
| Wisconsin | 9.4 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 9.1 | –3.8 | –0.5 | –0.2 | –0.7 |
| Wyoming | 7.7 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 7.6 | –4.0 | 0.5 | –0.1 | 0.4 |
| Outlying areas | 10.1 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.9 | –345.8 | –5.6 | –1.2 | –6.8 |
| American Samoa | 9.9 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 9.9 | 0.4 | 10.3 |
| Guam | 9.0 | 9.6 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 6.8 | –3.0 | –1.9 | –0.1 | –2.0 |
| Northern Marianas | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 7.9 | 0.4 | 8.4 |
| Puerto Rico | 10.4 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 9.0 | 9.0 | –6.2 | –1.4 | –7.7 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.6 | 6.6 | –1.0 | ([5]) | –1.0 |

[1] U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.
[2] Data estimated by reporting state.
[3] Support staff not reported or underreported.
[4] Data partially estimated.
[5] Estimated by NCES.
[6] Estimated by state and does not include any nonprofessional staff.
[7] Data are for school year 1976–77.
[8] Less than 0.05 percent change.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE—Inconsistent reporting practices may affect ratio differences over time. Ratio difference calculations were not made in cases where data were known to be incomplete.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years, and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

**Table 27.—Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in current dollars) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97**

| State | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 | 1979–80 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$9,268** | **$9,705** | **$10,174** | **$10,770** | **$11,641** | **$12,600** | **$13,354** | **$14,198** | **$15,032** | **$15,970** |
| Alabama | 7,377 | 7,737 | 8,105 | 9,227 | 9,304 | 10,501 | 10,499 | 11,666 | 12,948 | 13,060 |
| Alaska | 13,570 | 14,129 | 14,663 | 15,667 | 16,381 | 19,308 | 20,880 | 22,541 | 24,150 | 27,210 |
| Arizona | 9,281 | 9,915 | 10,063 | 10,428 | 10,807 | 11,776 | 12,911 | 13,614 | 14,430 | 15,054 |
| Arkansas | 6,525 | 6,842 | 7,333 | 7,820 | 8,651 | 9,595 | 9,733 | 10,398 | 11,121 | 12,299 |
| California | 11,025 | 11,418 | 12,072 | 13,106 | 14,315 | 15,285 | 16,316 | 17,149 | 17,579 | 18,020 |
| Colorado | 8,615 | 9,264 | 9,666 | 10,131 | 10,929 | 12,031 | 13,202 | 14,018 | 14,990 | 16,205 |
| Connecticut | 10,079 | 10,295 | 10,604 | 11,038 | 11,805 | 12,818 | 13,659 | 14,299 | 15,482 | 16,229 |
| Delaware | 9,725 | 10,420 | 10,593 | 11,303 | 12,009 | 12,539 | 13,152 | 13,741 | 15,117 | 16,148 |
| District of Columbia | 10,607 | 11,020 | 12,127 | 12,733 | 14,355 | 15,681 | 17,065 | 18,235 | 19,486 | 22,190 |
| Florida | 8,797 | 8,938 | 9,250 | 9,989 | 10,287 | 10,502 | 12,146 | 12,780 | 13,186 | 14,149 |
| Georgia | 7,494 | 7,917 | 8,665 | 9,365 | 10,135 | 10,834 | 11,170 | 12,111 | 13,274 | 13,853 |
| Hawaii | 10,285 | 10,321 | 10,531 | 11,114 | 13,684 | 15,209 | 16,770 | 17,722 | 18,357 | 19,920 |
| Idaho | 7,068 | 7,367 | 7,657 | 8,260 | 9,242 | 10,212 | 10,972 | 11,726 | 12,607 | 13,611 |
| Illinois | 10,249 | 10,624 | 11,341 | 11,984 | 13,165 | 14,092 | 14,657 | 15,926 | 16,517 | 17,601 |
| Indiana | 9,421 | 9,772 | 10,047 | 10,492 | 11,186 | 11,962 | 12,776 | 13,408 | 14,285 | 15,599 |
| Iowa | 9,085 | 9,187 | 9,597 | 9,854 | 10,655 | 12,132 | 12,533 | 13,340 | 14,186 | 15,203 |
| Kansas | 8,027 | 8,251 | 8,505 | 8,895 | 9,332 | 10,864 | 11,280 | 12,033 | 12,746 | 13,690 |
| Kentucky | 7,198 | 7,362 | 7,796 | 8,301 | 8,941 | 9,784 | 10,925 | 11,723 | 13,170 | 14,520 |
| Louisiana | 8,306 | 8,766 | 8,837 | 9,166 | 9,800 | 10,657 | 10,878 | 12,478 | 13,004 | 13,760 |
| Maine | 8,127 | 8,546 | 8,977 | 9,238 | 9,806 | 10,620 | 11,116 | 11,739 | 12,275 | 13,071 |
| Maryland | 10,091 | 10,463 | 11,159 | 11,741 | 12,626 | 13,702 | 14,696 | 15,810 | 16,587 | 17,558 |
| Massachusetts | 9,611 | 10,178 | 10,519 | 11,128 | 12,734 | 13,519 | 14,311 | 15,200 | 17,007 | 17,253 |
| Michigan | 10,962 | 11,620 | 11,877 | 12,473 | 13,862 | 14,602 | 15,525 | 16,440 | 18,004 | 19,663 |
| Minnesota | 9,778 | 10,218 | 10,553 | 11,076 | 11,790 | 12,726 | 13,963 | 14,167 | 15,509 | 15,912 |
| Mississippi | 6,004 | 6,530 | 6,908 | 7,606 | 8,033 | 9,276 | 9,399 | 10,432 | 11,100 | 11,850 |
| Missouri | 8,183 | 8,682 | 9,059 | 9,526 | 9,990 | 10,802 | 11,449 | 12,154 | 12,711 | 13,682 |
| Montana | 8,130 | 8,529 | 8,949 | 9,428 | 9,994 | 11,044 | 11,740 | 12,668 | 13,651 | 14,537 |
| Nebraska | 8,125 | 8,465 | 8,704 | 9,168 | 9,264 | 10,409 | 11,172 | 11,853 | 12,635 | 13,516 |
| Nevada | 9,517 | 10,192 | 10,864 | 11,576 | 12,227 | 12,768 | 13,472 | 14,288 | 15,336 | 16,295 |
| New Hampshire | 8,311 | 8,457 | 9,157 | 9,611 | 9,998 | 10,250 | 10,495 | 11,100 | 11,838 | 13,017 |
| New Jersey | 10,025 | 10,726 | 11,739 | 11,897 | 12,594 | 13,606 | 14,518 | 15,369 | 16,186 | 17,161 |
| New Mexico | 8,114 | 8,227 | 8,715 | 9,181 | 10,005 | 10,806 | 11,854 | 12,840 | 14,087 | 14,887 |
| New York | 11,034 | 11,828 | 12,359 | 13,362 | 14,700 | 16,315 | 17,149 | 17,831 | 18,512 | 19,812 |
| North Carolina | 7,772 | 8,587 | 9,080 | 10,229 | 10,990 | 11,260 | 11,892 | 12,770 | 13,674 | 14,117 |
| North Dakota | 7,253 | 7,586 | 8,052 | 8,472 | 9,239 | 10,315 | 10,683 | 11,298 | 12,012 | 13,263 |
| Ohio | 8,677 | 8,780 | 9,628 | 10,101 | 10,730 | 11,557 | 12,511 | 13,306 | 14,279 | 15,269 |
| Oklahoma | 7,657 | 7,700 | 7,794 | 8,230 | 8,942 | 9,702 | 10,527 | 11,519 | 12,233 | 13,107 |
| Oregon | 9,048 | 9,478 | 9,550 | 9,927 | 10,809 | 12,283 | 13,044 | 13,838 | 14,924 | 16,266 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,186 | 9,901 | 10,389 | 10,921 | 11,618 | 12,614 | 13,431 | 14,459 | 15,511 | 16,515 |
| Rhode Island | 9,301 | 9,910 | 10,606 | 11,407 | 12,371 | 13,001 | 14,109 | 15,985 | 16,778 | 18,002 |
| South Carolina | 6,950 | 7,354 | 8,004 | 8,550 | 9,465 | 9,916 | 10,500 | 11,420 | 12,121 | 13,063 |
| South Dakota | 7,392 | 7,628 | 7,860 | 8,109 | 8,708 | 9,408 | 10,183 | 10,850 | 11,419 | 12,348 |
| Tennessee | 7,550 | 7,995 | 8,298 | 8,841 | 9,916 | 10,327 | 11,159 | 11,919 | 12,921 | 13,972 |
| Texas | 8,147 | 8,472 | 8,681 | 8,922 | 9,788 | 11,318 | 11,564 | 12,538 | 13,038 | 14,132 |
| Utah | 8,049 | 8,454 | 8,499 | 9,141 | 10,052 | 11,180 | 12,168 | 13,890 | 13,890 | 14,909 |
| Vermont | 8,256 | 8,494 | 8,867 | 8,937 | 9,679 | 10,101 | 10,804 | 11,305 | 11,786 | 12,484 |
| Virginia | 8,581 | 9,084 | 9,513 | 9,919 | 10,671 | 11,302 | 12,047 | 12,544 | 13,272 | 14,060 |
| Washington | 9,900 | 10,176 | 10,591 | 11,295 | 12,415 | 13,687 | 14,921 | 16,114 | 17,357 | 18,820 |
| West Virginia | 7,626 | 8,110 | 8,099 | 8,313 | 9,106 | 10,436 | 11,428 | 12,061 | 12,752 | 13,710 |
| Wisconsin | 9,634 | 10,012 | 10,414 | 10,830 | 11,433 | 12,351 | 13,242 | 14,045 | 14,906 | 16,006 |
| Wyoming | 8,694 | 9,234 | 9,294 | 9,689 | 10,317 | 12,055 | 13,082 | 14,115 | 14,469 | 16,012 |

**Table 27.—Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in current dollars) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 | 1989–90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$17,644** | **$19,274** | **$20,695** | **$21,935** | **$23,600** | **$25,199** | **$26,569** | **$28,034** | **$29,564** | **$31,367** |
| Alabama | 15,496 | 15,612 | 17,619 | 17,682 | 20,295 | 23,090 | 23,200 | 23,320 | 24,815 | 24,828 |
| Alaska | 29,030 | 31,924 | 33,983 | 37,807 | 38,461 | 39,115 | 39,769 | 40,424 | 41,754 | 43,153 |
| Arizona | 17,158 | 19,211 | 21,119 | 21,642 | 23,380 | 24,680 | 25,972 | 27,388 | 28,499 | 29,402 |
| Arkansas | 13,273 | 14,506 | 15,029 | 16,929 | 18,696 | 19,519 | 19,904 | 20,340 | 21,395 | 22,352 |
| California | 20,893 | 22,755 | 23,614 | 24,843 | 27,410 | 29,130 | 31,219 | 33,159 | 34,684 | 37,998 |
| Colorado | 17,734 | 19,577 | 21,470 | 23,276 | 24,454 | 25,892 | 27,387 | 28,651 | 29,558 | 30,758 |
| Connecticut | 17,404 | 18,858 | 20,731 | 22,627 | 24,468 | 26,610 | 28,902 | 33,487 | 37,343 | 40,461 |
| Delaware | 18,025 | 19,290 | 20,625 | 20,934 | 22,924 | 24,624 | 27,467 | 29,573 | 31,585 | 33,377 |
| District of Columbia | 22,882 | 24,265 | 26,633 | 28,667 | 31,709 | 33,211 | 33,797 | 34,705 | 37,231 | 38,402 |
| Florida | 15,406 | 16,780 | 18,275 | 19,497 | 20,836 | 22,250 | 23,833 | 25,198 | 26,974 | 28,803 |
| Georgia | 15,445 | 16,363 | 17,412 | 18,630 | 20,610 | 23,046 | 24,200 | 26,190 | 26,920 | 28,006 |
| Hawaii | 21,147 | 22,542 | 24,796 | 24,357 | 24,628 | 25,845 | 26,815 | 28,785 | 30,778 | 32,047 |
| Idaho | 15,109 | 16,401 | 17,585 | 17,985 | 20,033 | 20,969 | 21,480 | 22,242 | 22,734 | 23,861 |
| Illinois | 19,426 | 21,020 | 22,315 | 24,191 | 25,477 | 26,897 | 28,238 | 29,663 | 31,145 | 32,794 |
| Indiana | 17,211 | 18,636 | 20,150 | 21,538 | 22,853 | 24,325 | 22,581 | 27,029 | 29,161 | 30,902 |
| Iowa | 16,961 | 18,270 | 19,257 | 20,149 | 20,934 | 21,663 | 22,581 | 24,842 | 25,778 | 26,747 |
| Kansas | 15,250 | 16,712 | 18,231 | 19,411 | 21,121 | 22,644 | 23,459 | 24,647 | 27,360 | 28,744 |
| Kentucky | 15,750 | 17,290 | 18,385 | 19,660 | 20,230 | 20,948 | 22,476 | 24,253 | 24,930 | 26,292 |
| Louisiana | 16,010 | 17,930 | 18,420 | 18,400 | 19,490 | 20,303 | 21,196 | 21,209 | 22,470 | 24,300 |
| Maine | 13,994 | 15,105 | 16,248 | 17,328 | 18,330 | 19,583 | 21,257 | 23,425 | 24,938 | 26,681 |
| Maryland | 18,998 | 21,120 | 22,922 | 23,870 | 25,861 | 26,800 | 28,893 | 30,933 | 33,895 | 36,319 |
| Massachusetts | 18,798 | 20,249 | 21,841 | 22,958 | 24,618 | 26,496 | 28,922 | 30,379 | 32,221 | 34,712 |
| Michigan | 21,779 | 24,304 | 25,712 | 27,104 | 28,440 | 30,067 | 31,412 | 33,151 | 34,670 | 37,072 |
| Minnesota | 17,777 | 19,907 | 22,876 | 24,350 | 25,450 | 27,360 | 28,340 | 29,900 | 30,660 | 32,190 |
| Mississippi | 13,017 | 14,135 | 14,320 | 15,812 | 15,923 | 18,472 | 19,447 | 20,563 | 22,578 | 24,292 |
| Missouri | 15,421 | 16,413 | 17,521 | 19,269 | 20,452 | 21,945 | 23,435 | 24,709 | 26,006 | 27,094 |
| Montana | 15,967 | 17,770 | 19,702 | 20,690 | 21,705 | 22,482 | 23,206 | 23,798 | 24,421 | 25,081 |
| Nebraska | 14,882 | 16,570 | 17,412 | 18,785 | 19,848 | 20,939 | 21,834 | 22,683 | 23,845 | 25,522 |
| Nevada | 17,700 | 19,940 | 22,070 | 22,360 | 22,520 | 25,610 | 26,960 | 27,600 | 28,840 | 30,590 |
| New Hampshire | 13,702 | 14,894 | 16,549 | 17,376 | 18,577 | 20,263 | 21,869 | 24,019 | 26,702 | 28,986 |
| New Jersey | 18,245 | 19,910 | 21,536 | 23,264 | 24,830 | 27,170 | 28,718 | 30,720 | 33,037 | 35,676 |
| New Mexico | 16,812 | 18,690 | 20,380 | 20,571 | 21,811 | 21,982 | 23,976 | 24,523 | 24,297 | 24,756 |
| New York | 21,326 | 23,437 | 25,000 | 27,319 | 28,213 | 30,490 | 32,000 | 34,500 | 36,654 | 38,925 |
| North Carolina | 15,861 | 16,947 | 17,585 | 18,311 | 20,812 | 22,340 | 23,879 | 24,900 | 25,738 | 27,883 |
| North Dakota | 14,881 | 17,426 | 18,770 | 19,260 | 20,090 | 20,816 | 21,284 | 21,660 | 22,249 | 23,016 |
| Ohio | 16,904 | 18,550 | 20,004 | 21,290 | 22,878 | 24,518 | 26,288 | 27,606 | 29,671 | 31,218 |
| Oklahoma | 15,182 | 16,210 | 18,270 | 18,630 | 19,019 | 21,419 | 21,468 | 21,630 | 22,370 | 23,070 |
| Oregon | 18,047 | 20,305 | 21,746 | 23,155 | 24,378 | 25,660 | 26,690 | 28,060 | 29,390 | 30,840 |
| Pennsylvania | 17,890 | 19,482 | 21,178 | 22,703 | 24,192 | 25,853 | 27,422 | 29,177 | 31,248 | 33,338 |
| Rhode Island | 20,088 | 21,659 | 23,175 | 25,337 | 27,693 | 29,470 | 31,079 | 32,858 | 34,233 | 36,057 |
| South Carolina | 14,353 | 15,615 | 16,523 | 17,384 | 20,143 | 21,595 | 23,201 | 24,728 | 25,623 | 27,217 |
| South Dakota | 13,668 | 14,717 | 15,595 | 16,480 | 17,380 | 18,095 | 18,781 | 19,758 | 20,530 | 21,300 |
| Tennessee | 15,118 | 16,285 | 17,380 | 17,910 | 20,474 | 21,384 | 22,627 | 23,785 | 25,619 | 27,052 |
| Texas | 15,728 | 17,582 | 19,550 | 20,170 | 23,264 | 24,463 | 24,903 | 25,558 | 26,527 | 27,496 |
| Utah | 16,900 | 18,106 | 19,859 | 20,007 | 21,170 | 22,553 | 22,956 | 22,555 | 22,852 | 23,696 |
| Vermont | 13,540 | 14,715 | 16,271 | 17,606 | 18,999 | 20,796 | 21,835 | 24,507 | 27,106 | 29,012 |
| Virginia | 15,535 | 17,008 | 18,535 | 19,676 | 21,272 | 23,095 | 25,039 | 27,189 | 28,967 | 30,938 |
| Washington | 21,268 | 22,954 | 23,488 | 24,365 | 25,505 | 26,209 | 27,285 | 28,217 | 29,199 | 30,457 |
| West Virginia | 14,948 | 17,129 | 17,322 | 17,489 | 19,563 | 20,627 | 21,446 | 21,736 | 21,904 | 22,842 |
| Wisconsin | 17,606 | 19,387 | 21,496 | 22,811 | 24,577 | 26,347 | 27,815 | 29,122 | 30,779 | 31,921 |
| Wyoming | 18,718 | 21,249 | 23,690 | 25,197 | 26,398 | 27,224 | 28,103 | 27,134 | 27,634 | 28,141 |

**Table 27.—Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in current dollars) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1996–97 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1970–71 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1991–92 | 1991–92 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1996–97 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$33,084** | **$34,063** | **$35,030** | **$35,733** | **$36,609** | **$37,560** | **$38,509** | 315.5 | 28.2 | 13.1 | 44.9 |
| Alabama | 26,874 | 26,971 | 26,953 | 28,705 | 31,144 | 31,313 | 32,549 | 341.2 | 16.3 | 20.7 | 40.3 |
| Alaska | 43,427 | 44,661 | 46,701 | 47,512 | 47,951 | 49,620 | 50,647 | 273.2 | 12.3 | 13.4 | 27.4 |
| Arizona | 30,773 | 31,176 | 31,352 | 31,800 | 32,175 | 32,484 | 33,350 | 259.3 | 20.0 | 7.0 | 28.4 |
| Arkansas | 23,611 | 27,070 | 27,433 | 28,098 | 28,934 | 29,322 | 29,975 | 359.4 | 36.0 | 10.7 | 50.6 |
| California | 39,598 | 39,922 | 40,035 | 40,264 | 41,078 | 42,259 | 43,474 | 294.3 | 27.9 | 8.9 | 39.3 |
| Colorado | 31,819 | 33,072 | 33,541 | 33,826 | 34,571 | 35,364 | 36,175 | 319.9 | 20.8 | 9.4 | 32.1 |
| Connecticut | 43,808 | 46,971 | 48,343 | 49,769 | 50,045 | 50,254 | 50,426 | 400.3 | 62.5 | 7.4 | 74.5 |
| Delaware | 35,246 | 34,548 | 36,217 | 37,469 | 39,076 | 40,533 | 41,436 | 326.1 | 25.8 | 19.9 | 50.9 |
| District of Columbia | 39,497 | 38,798 | 38,702 | 42,543 | 43,700 | 43,700 | 45,012 | 324.4 | 14.8 | 16.0 | 33.2 |
| Florida | 30,555 | 31,070 | 31,172 | 31,944 | 32,588 | 33,330 | 33,881 | 285.1 | 30.4 | 9.0 | 42.2 |
| Georgia | 28,976 | 29,372 | 30,223 | 30,712 | 32,291 | 34,002 | 36,042 | 380.9 | 21.4 | 22.7 | 48.9 |
| Hawaii | 32,541 | 34,528 | 36,470 | 36,564 | 38,518 | 35,807 | 35,842 | 248.5 | 28.6 | 3.8 | 33.7 |
| Idaho | 25,485 | 26,334 | 27,011 | 27,756 | 29,783 | 30,891 | 31,818 | 350.2 | 22.6 | 20.8 | 48.1 |
| Illinois | 34,605 | 36,461 | 38,632 | 39,387 | 39,431 | 40,919 | 42,679 | 316.4 | 29.1 | 17.1 | 51.1 |
| Indiana | 32,757 | 34,006 | 35,066 | 35,712 | 36,785 | 37,675 | 38,575 | 309.5 | 50.6 | 13.4 | 70.8 |
| Iowa | 27,977 | 29,202 | 30,130 | 30,760 | 31,511 | 32,372 | 33,275 | 266.3 | 29.3 | 13.9 | 47.4 |
| Kansas | 29,767 | 30,731 | 32,863 | 33,914 | 34,652 | 35,134 | 35,837 | 346.5 | 31.0 | 16.6 | 52.8 |
| Kentucky | 29,115 | 30,870 | 31,115 | 31,625 | 32,257 | 33,080 | 33,950 | 371.7 | 37.3 | 10.0 | 51.1 |
| Louisiana | 26,240 | 25,963 | 26,102 | 26,095 | 26,461 | 26,800 | 28,347 | 241.3 | 22.5 | 9.2 | 33.7 |
| Maine | 28,531 | 30,097 | 30,250 | 30,996 | 31,972 | 32,869 | 33,800 | 315.9 | 41.6 | 12.3 | 59.0 |
| Maryland | 38,382 | 38,728 | 38,753 | 39,453 | 40,661 | 41,160 | 41,148 | 307.8 | 34.0 | 6.2 | 42.4 |
| Massachusetts | 36,460 | 37,845 | 38,774 | 39,023 | 40,795 | 42,264 | 43,806 | 355.8 | 30.9 | 15.8 | 51.5 |
| Michigan | 39,449 | 41,490 | 43,901 | 44,656 | 41,895 | 44,796 | 44,251 | 303.7 | 32.1 | 6.7 | 40.9 |
| Minnesota | 33,126 | 34,451 | 35,093 | 35,440 | 35,948 | 36,937 | 37,975 | 288.4 | 21.6 | 10.2 | 34.0 |
| Mississippi | 24,366 | 24,367 | 24,367 | 25,153 | 26,818 | 27,692 | 27,720 | 361.7 | 25.3 | 13.8 | 42.5 |
| Missouri | 28,286 | 28,695 | 29,375 | 30,319 | 31,189 | 33,341 | 34,342 | 319.7 | 23.3 | 18.9 | 46.5 |
| Montana | 26,174 | 27,590 | 27,617 | 28,200 | 28,785 | 29,364 | 29,950 | 268.4 | 18.9 | 8.6 | 29.1 |
| Nebraska | 26,592 | 27,231 | 28,754 | 29,564 | 30,922 | 31,496 | 31,768 | 291.0 | 24.7 | 16.7 | 45.5 |
| Nevada | 32,209 | 33,857 | 34,119 | 33,955 | 34,836 | 36,167 | 37,340 | 292.4 | 25.6 | 10.3 | 38.5 |
| New Hampshire | 31,200 | 33,170 | 33,931 | 34,121 | 34,720 | 35,792 | 36,867 | 343.6 | 51.7 | 11.1 | 68.6 |
| New Jersey | 39,411 | 41,027 | 42,680 | 44,693 | 46,087 | 47,910 | 49,349 | 392.3 | 42.9 | 20.3 | 71.8 |
| New Mexico | 25,735 | 26,239 | 26,532 | 27,202 | 28,493 | 29,074 | 29,715 | 266.2 | 9.4 | 13.2 | 23.9 |
| New York | 42,080 | 43,335 | 44,999 | 45,772 | 47,612 | 48,115 | 49,560 | 349.2 | 35.4 | 14.4 | 54.9 |
| North Carolina | 29,276 | 28,791 | 29,315 | 29,728 | 30,793 | 30,411 | 31,225 | 301.8 | 20.6 | 8.5 | 30.6 |
| North Dakota | 23,574 | 24,495 | 25,211 | 25,506 | 26,327 | 26,969 | 27,711 | 282.1 | 15.1 | 13.1 | 30.2 |
| Ohio | 32,615 | 32,932 | 34,519 | 35,673 | 36,602 | 37,635 | 38,831 | 347.5 | 25.3 | 17.9 | 47.7 |
| Oklahoma | 24,457 | 25,339 | 25,916 | 27,009 | 28,172 | 28,404 | 29,270 | 282.3 | 18.0 | 15.5 | 36.3 |
| Oregon | 30,300 | 34,100 | 35,880 | 37,713 | 38,555 | 39,706 | 40,900 | 352.0 | 27.8 | 19.9 | 53.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 36,057 | 38,715 | 41,215 | 42,411 | 44,510 | 46,087 | 47,429 | 416.3 | 41.2 | 22.5 | 73.0 |
| Rhode Island | 34,997 | 36,417 | 37,933 | 39,261 | 40,729 | 42,160 | 43,019 | 362.5 | 17.2 | 18.1 | 38.4 |
| South Carolina | 28,301 | 28,068 | 29,224 | 29,566 | 30,279 | 31,622 | 32,659 | 369.9 | 21.0 | 16.4 | 40.6 |
| South Dakota | 22,376 | 23,291 | 24,289 | 25,259 | 25,994 | 26,348 | 26,764 | 262.1 | 24.0 | 14.9 | 42.5 |
| Tennessee | 28,248 | 28,621 | 28,960 | 30,514 | 32,477 | 33,126 | 33,789 | 347.5 | 26.5 | 18.1 | 49.3 |
| Texas | 28,321 | 29,041 | 29,935 | 30,529 | 31,223 | 32,000 | 32,644 | 300.7 | 16.6 | 12.4 | 31.1 |
| Utah | 25,578 | 26,339 | 27,239 | 27,706 | 29,082 | 30,588 | 31,750 | 294.5 | 14.7 | 20.5 | 38.3 |
| Vermont | 31,236 | 33,646 | 3 ,824 | 34,517 | 35,406 | 36,295 | 37,200 | 350.6 | 54.1 | 10.6 | 70.4 |
| Virginia | 32,153 | 31,764 | 32,257 | 33,009 | 33,987 | 34,792 | 35,837 | 317.6 | 26.9 | 12.8 | 43.1 |
| Washington | 33,079 | 34,823 | 35,759 | 35,863 | 36,151 | 37,853 | 37,860 | 282.4 | 27.6 | 8.7 | 38.8 |
| West Virginia | 25,967 | 27,366 | 30,301 | 30,549 | 31,944 | 32,155 | 33,159 | 334.8 | 27.6 | 21.2 | 54.6 |
| Wisconsin | 33,209 | 35,227 | 35,926 | 35,990 | 37,746 | 38,182 | 38,950 | 304.3 | 26.6 | 10.6 | 40.0 |
| Wyoming | 28,948 | 30,425 | 30,080 | 30,952 | 31,285 | 31,571 | 31,721 | 264.9 | 8.3 | 4.3 | 12.9 |

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, and unpublished data.

**Table 28.—Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in constant 1996–97 dollars [1]) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97**

| State | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 | 1979–80 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$37,074** | **$37,478** | **$37,767** | **$36,706** | **$35,717** | **$36,104** | **$36,156** | **$36,022** | **$34,872** | **$32,689** |
| Alabama | 29,509 | 29,878 | 30,087 | 31,448 | 28,546 | 30,089 | 28,426 | 29,598 | 30,037 | 26,733 |
| Alaska | 54,283 | 54,562 | 54,431 | 53,396 | 50,260 | 55,325 | 56,532 | 57,189 | 56,024 | 55,697 |
| Arizona | 37,126 | 38,289 | 37,355 | 35,541 | 33,158 | 33,743 | 34,956 | 34,540 | 33,475 | 30,814 |
| Arkansas | 26,101 | 26,422 | 27,221 | 26,652 | 26,543 | 27,493 | 26,352 | 26,381 | 25,799 | 25,175 |
| California | 44,102 | 44,093 | 44,813 | 44,668 | 43,921 | 43,797 | 44,175 | 43,509 | 40,780 | 36,885 |
| Colorado | 34,462 | 35,775 | 35,881 | 34,529 | 33,532 | 34,473 | 35,744 | 35,565 | 34,774 | 33,170 |
| Connecticut | 40,318 | 39,756 | 39,363 | 37,620 | 36,220 | 36,728 | 36,982 | 36,278 | 35,916 | 33,219 |
| Delaware | 38,902 | 40,239 | 39,322 | 38,523 | 36,846 | 35,929 | 35,609 | 34,863 | 35,069 | 33,054 |
| District of Columbia | 42,430 | 42,556 | 45,017 | 43,397 | 44,044 | 44,932 | 46,203 | 46,265 | 45,204 | 45,421 |
| Florida | 35,190 | 34,516 | 34,337 | 34,045 | 31,563 | 30,092 | 32,885 | 32,425 | 30,589 | 28,962 |
| Georgia | 29,978 | 30,573 | 32,240 | 31,918 | 31,096 | 31,043 | 30,243 | 30,727 | 30,793 | 28,356 |
| Hawaii | 41,142 | 39,856 | 39,092 | 37,879 | 41,985 | 43,579 | 45,405 | 44,963 | 42,585 | 40,775 |
| Idaho | 28,273 | 28,449 | 28,424 | 28,152 | 28,356 | 29,261 | 29,707 | 29,750 | 29,246 | 27,861 |
| Illinois | 40,998 | 41,026 | 42,099 | 40,844 | 40,393 | 40,379 | 39,684 | 40,406 | 38,317 | 36,028 |
| Indiana | 37,686 | 37,736 | 37,296 | 35,759 | 34,321 | 34,276 | 34,591 | 34,018 | 33,139 | 31,930 |
| Iowa | 36,342 | 35,477 | 35,625 | 33,585 | 32,692 | 34,763 | 33,933 | 33,845 | 32,909 | 31,119 |
| Kansas | 32,110 | 31,863 | 31,571 | 30,316 | 28,632 | 31,129 | 30,540 | 30,529 | 29,568 | 28,022 |
| Kentucky | 28,793 | 28,430 | 28,940 | 28,292 | 27,433 | 28,035 | 29,579 | 29,743 | 30,552 | 29,721 |
| Louisiana | 33,226 | 33,851 | 32,804 | 31,240 | 30,068 | 30,536 | 29,452 | 31,658 | 30,167 | 28,166 |
| Maine | 32,510 | 33,002 | 33,324 | 31,485 | 30,087 | 30,430 | 30,096 | 29,783 | 28,476 | 26,755 |
| Maryland | 40,366 | 40,405 | 41,423 | 40,016 | 38,739 | 39,261 | 39,789 | 40,112 | 38,479 | 35,940 |
| Massachusetts | 38,446 | 39,304 | 39,048 | 37,927 | 39,070 | 38,737 | 38,747 | 38,564 | 39,453 | 35,315 |
| Michigan | 43,850 | 44,873 | 44,089 | 42,511 | 42,531 | 41,840 | 42,034 | 41,710 | 41,766 | 40,248 |
| Minnesota | 39,114 | 39,459 | 39,174 | 37,749 | 36,174 | 36,465 | 37,805 | 35,944 | 35,978 | 32,570 |
| Mississippi | 24,017 | 25,217 | 25,643 | 25,923 | 24,647 | 26,579 | 25,448 | 26,467 | 25,750 | 24,256 |
| Missouri | 32,734 | 33,527 | 33,628 | 32,467 | 30,651 | 30,952 | 30,998 | 30,836 | 29,487 | 28,006 |
| Montana | 32,522 | 32,936 | 33,220 | 32,133 | 30,664 | 31,645 | 31,786 | 32,140 | 31,668 | 29,756 |
| Nebraska | 32,502 | 32,689 | 32,310 | 31,247 | 28,424 | 29,826 | 30,248 | 30,073 | 29,311 | 27,666 |
| Nevada | 38,070 | 39,358 | 40,328 | 39,453 | 37,515 | 36,585 | 36,475 | 36,250 | 35,577 | 33,354 |
| New Hampshire | 33,246 | 32,658 | 33,992 | 32,756 | 30,676 | 29,370 | 28,415 | 28,162 | 27,462 | 26,645 |
| New Jersey | 40,102 | 41,420 | 43,576 | 40,548 | 38,641 | 38,966 | 39,307 | 38,993 | 37,549 | 35,127 |
| New Mexico | 32,458 | 31,770 | 32,351 | 31,291 | 30,697 | 30,963 | 32,095 | 32,577 | 32,679 | 30,472 |
| New York | 44,138 | 45,676 | 45,878 | 45,541 | 45,102 | 46,749 | 46,431 | 45,240 | 42,945 | 40,553 |
| North Carolina | 31,090 | 33,160 | 33,706 | 34,863 | 33,719 | 32,264 | 32,197 | 32,399 | 31,721 | 28,896 |
| North Dakota | 29,013 | 29,295 | 29,890 | 28,874 | 28,347 | 29,556 | 28,924 | 28,664 | 27,866 | 27,148 |
| Ohio | 34,710 | 33,906 | 35,740 | 34,426 | 32,922 | 33,115 | 33,873 | 33,759 | 33,125 | 31,254 |
| Oklahoma | 30,630 | 29,735 | 28,932 | 28,050 | 27,436 | 27,800 | 28,502 | 29,225 | 28,378 | 26,829 |
| Oregon | 36,194 | 36,601 | 35,451 | 33,833 | 33,164 | 35,195 | 35,316 | 35,109 | 34,621 | 33,295 |
| Pennsylvania | 36,746 | 38,234 | 38,565 | 37,221 | 35,646 | 36,144 | 36,364 | 36,684 | 35,983 | 33,805 |
| Rhode Island | 37,206 | 38,269 | 39,371 | 38,878 | 37,957 | 37,253 | 38,200 | 40,556 | 38,922 | 36,849 |
| South Carolina | 27,801 | 28,399 | 29,712 | 29,140 | 29,040 | 28,413 | 28,429 | 28,974 | 28,119 | 26,739 |
| South Dakota | 29,569 | 29,457 | 29,177 | 27,637 | 26,718 | 26,957 | 27,570 | 27,528 | 26,490 | 25,275 |
| Tennessee | 30,202 | 30,874 | 30,803 | 30,132 | 30,424 | 29,591 | 30,213 | 30,240 | 29,974 | 28,599 |
| Texas | 32,590 | 32,716 | 32,225 | 30,408 | 30,032 | 32,430 | 31,309 | 31,811 | 30,246 | 28,927 |
| Utah | 32,198 | 32,647 | 31,549 | 31,154 | 30,842 | 32,035 | 32,945 | 35,241 | 32,222 | 30,517 |
| Vermont | 33,026 | 32,801 | 32,915 | 30,459 | 29,697 | 28,943 | 29,252 | 28,682 | 27,341 | 25,554 |
| Virginia | 34,326 | 35,079 | 35,313 | 33,806 | 32,741 | 32,364 | 32,617 | 31,826 | 30,789 | 28,780 |
| Washington | 39,602 | 39,296 | 39,315 | 38,496 | 38,092 | 39,218 | 40,398 | 40,883 | 40,265 | 38,523 |
| West Virginia | 30,506 | 31,318 | 30,064 | 28,332 | 27,939 | 29,903 | 30,941 | 30,600 | 29,582 | 28,063 |
| Wisconsin | 38,538 | 38,663 | 38,658 | 36,911 | 35,079 | 35,390 | 35,853 | 35,634 | 34,579 | 32,763 |
| Wyoming | 34,778 | 35,659 | 34,500 | 33,022 | 31,655 | 34,542 | 35,419 | 35,812 | 33,566 | 32,775 |

**Table 28.—Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in constant 1996–97 dollars [1]) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 | 1989–90 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$32,367** | **$32,546** | **$33,506** | **$34,246** | **$35,457** | **$36,799** | **$37,957** | **$38,456** | **$38,765** | **$39,256** |
| Alabama | 28,426 | 26,362 | 28,526 | 27,606 | 30,492 | 33,719 | 33,144 | 31,990 | 32,538 | 31,072 |
| Alaska | 53,254 | 53,906 | 55,020 | 59,026 | 57,785 | 57,121 | 56,814 | 55,452 | 54,748 | 54,006 |
| Arizona | 31,475 | 32,439 | 34,192 | 33,788 | 35,127 | 36,041 | 37,104 | 37,570 | 37,368 | 36,796 |
| Arkansas | 24,348 | 24,494 | 24,332 | 26,430 | 28,090 | 28,504 | 28,435 | 27,902 | 28,053 | 27,973 |
| California | 38,327 | 38,423 | 38,232 | 38,786 | 41,182 | 42,539 | 44,600 | 45,486 | 45,478 | 47,554 |
| Colorado | 32,532 | 33,057 | 34,761 | 36,339 | 36,741 | 37,811 | 39,125 | 39,302 | 38,757 | 38,493 |
| Connecticut | 31,927 | 31,843 | 33,564 | 35,326 | 36,762 | 38,859 | 41,290 | 45,936 | 48,964 | 50,637 |
| Delaware | 33,066 | 32,573 | 33,393 | 32,683 | 34,442 | 35,959 | 39,239 | 40,567 | 41,415 | 41,771 |
| District of Columbia | 41,976 | 40,973 | 43,120 | 44,756 | 47,641 | 48,499 | 48,283 | 47,607 | 48,818 | 48,060 |
| Florida | 28,261 | 28,334 | 29,588 | 30,440 | 31,305 | 32,492 | 34,048 | 34,566 | 35,369 | 36,047 |
| Georgia | 28,333 | 27,630 | 28,191 | 29,086 | 30,965 | 33,655 | 34,572 | 35,927 | 35,298 | 35,049 |
| Hawaii | 38,793 | 38,064 | 40,146 | 38,027 | 37,002 | 37,742 | 38,308 | 39,486 | 40,356 | 40,107 |
| Idaho | 27,716 | 27,694 | 28,471 | 28,079 | 30,098 | 30,622 | 30,686 | 30,511 | 29,809 | 29,862 |
| Illinois | 35,636 | 35,494 | 36,129 | 37,768 | 38,278 | 39,278 | 40,341 | 40,691 | 40,838 | 41,041 |
| Indiana | 31,572 | 31,468 | 32,623 | 33,626 | 34,335 | 35,522 | 32,259 | 37,077 | 38,236 | 38,674 |
| Iowa | 31,114 | 30,850 | 31,178 | 31,457 | 31,452 | 31,635 | 32,259 | 34,077 | 33,800 | 33,474 |
| Kansas | 27,975 | 28,219 | 29,517 | 30,305 | 31,733 | 33,068 | 33,514 | 33,810 | 35,875 | 35,973 |
| Kentucky | 28,892 | 29,195 | 29,766 | 30,694 | 30,394 | 30,591 | 32,109 | 33,269 | 32,688 | 32,904 |
| Louisiana | 29,369 | 30,276 | 29,823 | 28,727 | 29,282 | 29,649 | 30,281 | 29,094 | 29,463 | 30,411 |
| Maine | 25,671 | 25,506 | 26,306 | 27,053 | 27,540 | 28,598 | 30,368 | 32,134 | 32,699 | 33,641 |
| Maryland | 34,851 | 35,663 | 37,111 | 37,267 | 38,854 | 39,137 | 41,277 | 42,433 | 44,443 | 45,453 |
| Massachusetts | 34,484 | 34,192 | 35,361 | 35,843 | 36,987 | 38,693 | 41,318 | 41,673 | 42,248 | 43,442 |
| Michigan | 39,952 | 41,039 | 41,629 | 42,316 | 42,729 | 43,908 | 44,875 | 45,475 | 45,460 | 46,395 |
| Minnesota | 32,611 | 33,614 | 37,037 | 38,016 | 38,237 | 39,954 | 40,487 | 41,016 | 40,202 | 40,285 |
| Mississippi | 23,879 | 23,868 | 23,185 | 24,686 | 23,923 | 26,975 | 27,782 | 28,208 | 29,604 | 30,401 |
| Missouri | 28,289 | 27,715 | 28,367 | 30,084 | 30,728 | 32,047 | 33,479 | 33,895 | 34,099 | 33,908 |
| Montana | 29,290 | 30,006 | 31,898 | 32,302 | 32,610 | 32,831 | 33,152 | 32,645 | 32,021 | 31,389 |
| Nebraska | 27,300 | 27,980 | 28,191 | 29,328 | 29,820 | 30,578 | 31,192 | 31,116 | 31,266 | 31,941 |
| Nevada | 32,470 | 33,670 | 35,732 | 34,909 | 33,835 | 37,399 | 38,515 | 37,861 | 37,815 | 38,283 |
| New Hampshire | 25,135 | 25,150 | 26,793 | 27,128 | 27,911 | 29,591 | 31,242 | 32,948 | 35,012 | 36,276 |
| New Jersey | 33,469 | 33,619 | 34,867 | 36,321 | 37,305 | 39,677 | 41,027 | 42,141 | 43,318 | 44,648 |
| New Mexico | 30,841 | 31,559 | 32,996 | 32,116 | 32,770 | 32,101 | 34,252 | 33,640 | 31,858 | 30,982 |
| New York | 39,121 | 39,575 | 40,476 | 42,652 | 42,388 | 44,525 | 45,715 | 47,326 | 48,061 | 48,714 |
| North Carolina | 29,096 | 28,616 | 28,471 | 28,588 | 31,269 | 32,624 | 34,114 | 34,157 | 33,748 | 34,895 |
| North Dakota | 27,298 | 29,425 | 30,389 | 30,070 | 30,184 | 30,398 | 30,406 | 29,712 | 29,173 | 28,804 |
| Ohio | 31,009 | 31,323 | 32,387 | 33,239 | 34,373 | 35,804 | 37,555 | 37,869 | 38,905 | 39,069 |
| Oklahoma | 27,850 | 27,372 | 29,580 | 29,086 | 28,575 | 31,279 | 30,669 | 29,671 | 29,332 | 28,872 |
| Oregon | 33,106 | 34,286 | 35,207 | 36,151 | 36,626 | 37,472 | 38,129 | 38,492 | 38,536 | 38,596 |
| Pennsylvania | 32,818 | 32,897 | 34,288 | 35,445 | 36,347 | 37,754 | 39,175 | 40,024 | 40,973 | 41,722 |
| Rhode Island | 36,850 | 36,573 | 37,521 | 39,557 | 41,607 | 43,036 | 44,400 | 45,073 | 44,887 | 45,125 |
| South Carolina | 26,330 | 26,367 | 26,751 | 27,141 | 30,264 | 31,536 | 33,145 | 33,921 | 33,597 | 34,062 |
| South Dakota | 25,073 | 24,851 | 25,249 | 25,729 | 26,112 | 26,425 | 26,831 | 27,103 | 26,919 | 26,657 |
| Tennessee | 27,733 | 27,498 | 28,139 | 27,962 | 30,761 | 31,228 | 32,325 | 32,627 | 33,592 | 33,855 |
| Texas | 28,852 | 29,688 | 31,652 | 31,490 | 34,953 | 35,724 | 35,577 | 35,060 | 34,782 | 34,411 |
| Utah | 31,002 | 30,573 | 32,152 | 31,236 | 31,807 | 32,935 | 32,795 | 30,940 | 29,964 | 29,643 |
| Vermont | 24,838 | 24,847 | 26,343 | 27,467 | 28,545 | 30,369 | 31,194 | 33,618 | 35,542 | 36,308 |
| Virginia | 28,496 | 28,719 | 30,009 | 30,719 | 31,960 | 33,726 | 35,771 | 37,297 | 37,982 | 38,719 |
| Washington | 39,015 | 38,759 | 38,028 | 38,040 | 38,320 | 38,274 | 38,979 | 38,707 | 38,286 | 38,117 |
| West Virginia | 27,421 | 28,924 | 28,045 | 27,305 | 29,392 | 30,122 | 30,638 | 29,817 | 28,721 | 28,587 |
| Wisconsin | 32,297 | 32,796 | 34,803 | 35,614 | 36,925 | 38,475 | 39,737 | 39,949 | 40,358 | 39,949 |
| Wyoming | 34,337 | 35,880 | 38,355 | 39,339 | 39,661 | 39,756 | 40,148 | 37,221 | 36,234 | 35,218 |

**Table 28.—Estimated average annual teacher salaries (in constant 1996–97 dollars [1]) in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1996–97 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1970–71 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1991–92 | 1991–92 to 1996–97 | 1986–87 to 1996–97 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$39,258** | **$39,165** | **$39,057** | **$38,834** | **$38,678** | **$38,632** | **$38,509** | **3.9** | **3.2** | **–1.7** | **1.5** |
| Alabama | 31,889 | 31,011 | 30,051 | 31,196 | 32,904 | 32,206 | 32,549 | 10.3 | –6.4 | 5.0 | –1.8 |
| Alaska | 51,531 | 51,350 | 52,069 | 51,636 | 50,661 | 51,036 | 50,647 | –6.7 | –9.6 | –1.4 | –10.9 |
| Arizona | 36,516 | 35,845 | 34,956 | 34,560 | 33,993 | 33,411 | 33,350 | –10.2 | –3.4 | –7.0 | –10.1 |
| Arkansas | 28,017 | 31,124 | 30,586 | 30,537 | 30,569 | 30,159 | 29,975 | 14.8 | 9.5 | –3.7 | 5.4 |
| California | 46,988 | 45,901 | 44,637 | 43,759 | 43,399 | 43,465 | 43,474 | –1.4 | 2.9 | –5.3 | –2.5 |
| Colorado | 37,757 | 38,025 | 37,396 | 36,762 | 36,525 | 36,373 | 36,175 | 5.0 | –2.8 | –4.9 | –7.5 |
| Connecticut | 51,983 | 54,006 | 53,900 | 54,089 | 52,873 | 51,688 | 50,426 | 25.1 | 30.8 | –6.6 | 22.1 |
| Delaware | 41,823 | 39,722 | 40,380 | 40,721 | 41,284 | 41,689 | 41,436 | 6.5 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 5.6 |
| District of Columbia | 46,868 | 44,609 | 43,151 | 46,236 | 46,170 | 44,947 | 45,012 | 6.1 | –7.6 | 0.9 | –6.8 |
| Florida | 36,257 | 35,723 | 34,755 | 34,717 | 34,430 | 34,281 | 33,881 | –3.7 | 4.9 | –5.2 | –0.5 |
| Georgia | 34,383 | 33,771 | 33,697 | 33,378 | 34,116 | 34,972 | 36,042 | 20.2 | –2.3 | 6.7 | 4.3 |
| Hawaii | 38,614 | 39,699 | 40,662 | 39,738 | 40,695 | 36,829 | 35,842 | –12.9 | 3.6 | –9.7 | –6.4 |
| Idaho | 30,241 | 30,278 | 30,116 | 30,165 | 31,466 | 31,772 | 31,818 | 12.5 | –1.3 | 5.1 | 3.7 |
| Illinois | 41,063 | 41,922 | 43,073 | 42,806 | 41,659 | 42,086 | 42,679 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 5.8 |
| Indiana | 38,870 | 39,099 | 39,097 | 38,812 | 38,864 | 38,750 | 38,575 | 2.4 | 21.2 | –1.3 | 19.6 |
| Iowa | 33,198 | 33,576 | 33,593 | 33,430 | 33,292 | 33,296 | 33,275 | –8.4 | 4.1 | –0.9 | 3.1 |
| Kansas | 35,322 | 35,334 | 36,641 | 36,858 | 36,610 | 36,136 | 35,837 | 11.6 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 6.9 |
| Kentucky | 34,548 | 35,494 | 34,692 | 34,370 | 34,780 | 34,024 | 33,950 | 17.9 | 10.5 | –4.3 | 5.7 |
| Louisiana | 31,137 | 29,852 | 29,102 | 28,360 | 27,...56 | 27,565 | 28,347 | –14.7 | –1.4 | –5.0 | –6.4 |
| Maine | 33,855 | 34,605 | 33,727 | 33,686 | 33,779 | 33,807 | 33,800 | 4.0 | 14.0 | –2.3 | 11.3 |
| Maryland | 45,545 | 44,528 | 43,208 | 42,877 | 42,959 | 42,334 | 41,148 | 1.9 | 7.9 | –7.6 | –0.3 |
| Massachusetts | 43,264 | 43,513 | 43,231 | 42,410 | 43,100 | 43,470 | 43,806 | 13.9 | 5.3 | 0.7 | 6.0 |
| Michigan | 46,811 | 47,704 | 48,947 | 48,749 | 44,263 | 46,074 | 44,251 | 0.9 | 6.3 | –7.2 | –1.4 |
| Minnesota | 39,308 | 39,611 | 39,127 | 38,516 | 37,980 | 37,991 | 37,975 | –2.9 | –2.2 | –4.1 | –6.2 |
| Mississippi | 28,913 | 28,017 | 27,168 | 27,336 | 28,334 | 28,482 | 27,720 | 15.4 | 0.8 | –1.1 | –0.2 |
| Missouri | 33,565 | 33,223 | 32,752 | 32,951 | 32,952 | 34,292 | 34,342 | 4.9 | –0.8 | 3.4 | 2.6 |
| Montana | 31,770 | 31,722 | 30,792 | 30,648 | 30,412 | 30,202 | 29,950 | –7.9 | –4.3 | –5.6 | –9.7 |
| Nebraska | 31,554 | 31,310 | 32,059 | 32,130 | 32,669 | 32,395 | 31,768 | –2.3 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| Nevada | 38,220 | 38,928 | 38,041 | 36,902 | 36,805 | 37,199 | 37,340 | –1.9 | 1.1 | –4.1 | –3.1 |
| New Hampshire | 37,022 | 38,138 | 37,831 | 37,083 | 36,682 | 36,813 | 36,867 | 10.9 | 22.1 | –3.3 | 18.0 |
| New Jersey | 45,579 | 47,172 | 47,586 | 48,572 | 48,692 | 49,277 | 49,349 | 23.1 | 15.0 | 4.6 | 20.3 |
| New Mexico | 30,538 | 30,169 | 29,582 | 29,563 | 30,103 | 29,904 | 29,715 | –8.4 | –11.9 | –1.5 | –13.2 |
| New York | 49,933 | 49,825 | 50,172 | 49,745 | 50,303 | 49,488 | 49,560 | 12.3 | 9.0 | –0.5 | 8.4 |
| North Carolina | 34,739 | 33,103 | 32,685 | 32,308 | 32,533 | 31,279 | 31,225 | 0.4 | –3.0 | –5.7 | –8.5 |
| North Dakota | 27,973 | 28,164 | 28,109 | 27,720 | 27,815 | 27,738 | 27,711 | –4.5 | –7.4 | –1.6 | –8.9 |
| Ohio | 38,701 | 37,864 | 38,487 | 38,769 | 38,882 | 38,914 | 38,831 | 11.9 | 0.8 | 2.6 | 3.4 |
| Oklahoma | 29,021 | 29,134 | 28,897 | 29,353 | 29,764 | 29,214 | 29,270 | –4.4 | –5.0 | 0.5 | –4.6 |
| Oregon | 38,328 | 39,207 | 40,004 | 40,986 | 40,734 | 40,839 | 40,900 | 13.0 | 2.8 | 4.3 | 7.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 42,786 | 44,514 | 45,953 | 46,092 | 47,025 | 47,402 | 47,429 | 29.1 | 13.6 | 6.5 | 21.1 |
| Rhode Island | 41,528 | 41,871 | 42,293 | 42,669 | 43,031 | 43,363 | 43,019 | 15.6 | –5.7 | 2.7 | –3.1 |
| South Carolina | 33,582 | 32,272 | 32,583 | 32,132 | 31,990 | 32,524 | 32,659 | 17.5 | –2.6 | 1.2 | –1.5 |
| South Dakota | 26,552 | 26,779 | 27,081 | 27,451 | 27,463 | 27,098 | 26,764 | –9.5 | –0.2 | –0.1 | –0.2 |
| Tennessee | 33,520 | 32,908 | 32,289 | 33,162 | 34,312 | 34,071 | 33,789 | 11.9 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 4.5 |
| Texas | 33,606 | 33,391 | 33,376 | 33,179 | 32,988 | 32,913 | 32,644 | 0.2 | –6.1 | –2.2 | –8.2 |
| Utah | 30,351 | 30,284 | 30,370 | 30,111 | 30,726 | 31,461 | 31,750 | –1.4 | –7.7 | 4.8 | –3.2 |
| Vermont | 37,065 | 38,685 | 38,827 | 37,513 | 37,407 | 37,331 | 37,200 | 12.6 | 24.0 | –3.8 | 19.3 |
| Virginia | 38,153 | 36,521 | 35,965 | 35,874 | 35,908 | 35,785 | 35,837 | 4.4 | 2.1 | –1.9 | 0.2 |
| Washington | 39,252 | 40,039 | 39,869 | 38,976 | 38,194 | 38,933 | 37,860 | –4.4 | 2.7 | –5.4 | –2.9 |
| West Virginia | 30,813 | 31,465 | 33,784 | 33,201 | 33,749 | 33,072 | 33,159 | 8.7 | 2.7 | 5.4 | 8.2 |
| Wisconsin | 39,406 | 40,503 | 40,056 | 39,114 | 39,879 | 39,271 | 38,950 | 1.1 | 1.9 | –3.8 | –2.0 |
| Wyoming | 34,350 | 34,982 | 33,536 | 33,638 | 33,053 | 32,472 | 31,721 | –8.8 | –12.9 | –9.3 | –21.0 |

[1] Based on the Consumer Price Index prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor. Price index does not account for different rates of change in the cost of living among states.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, and unpublished data. (This table was prepared March 1998.)

## Table 29.—Number and percentage distribution of enrollment of regular public elementary and secondary school districts, by enrollment size and state: 1995–96

| State or other area | Number of regular school districts and supervisory union components, by enrollment size | | | | | | | | Distribution of enrollment, by size of regular school districts and supervisory union components | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Less than 500[1] | 500 to 999 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 2,500 to 4,999 | 5,000 to 9,999 | 10,000 to 24,999 | 25,000 or more | Total[2] | Less than 500 | 500 to 999 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 2,500 to 4,999 | 5,000 to 9,999 | 10,000 to 24,999 | 25,000 or more |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **United States** | **14,883** | **5,134** | **2,386** | **3,554** | **2,027** | **1,013** | **553** | **216** | **44,380,367** | **2.3** | **3.9** | **13.1** | **16.0** | **15.7** | **18.6** | **30.5** |
| Alabama | 127 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 52 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 735,912 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 9.4 | 24.2 | 25.5 | 15.9 | 24.9 |
| Alaska | 56 | 31 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 127,185 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 8.7 | 7.3 | 4.3 | 30.4 | 37.2 |
| Arizona | 227 | 95 | 21 | 52 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 745,008 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 11.9 | 10.4 | 13.1 | 35.0 | 25.7 |
| Arkansas | 314 | 93 | 108 | 71 | 26 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 452,907 | 6.4 | 17.1 | 24.3 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 12.8 | 0.0 |
| California | 1,006 | 314 | 129 | 170 | 133 | 123 | 103 | 34 | 5,409,887 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 5.6 | 8.8 | 16.2 | 29.6 | 36.9 |
| Colorado | 176 | 75 | 29 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 655,679 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 7.1 | 11.4 | 3.8 | 30.5 | 41.4 |
| Connecticut | 166 | 27 | 24 | 47 | 41 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 499,815 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 16.2 | 28.7 | 29.4 | 20.6 | 0.0 |
| Delaware | 19 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 108,461 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 5.5 | 23.3 | 18.4 | 52.2 | 0.0 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 79,802 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Florida | 67 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 2,175,352 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 4.2 | 8.3 | 85.0 |
| Georgia | 181 | 9 | 4 | 55 | 54 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 1,311,126 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 7.4 | 14.6 | 15.9 | 20.2 | 41.4 |
| Hawaii | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 187,104 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Idaho | 112 | 36 | 21 | 30 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 243,097 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 22.2 | 18.0 | 11.0 |
| Illinois | 916 | 269 | 230 | 263 | 95 | 41 | 15 | 3 | 1,924,970 | 3.8 | 8.6 | 21.4 | 17.0 | 14.2 | 10.5 | 24.5 |
| Indiana | 295 | 9 | 30 | 149 | 58 | 32 | 15 | 2 | 975,455 | 0.2 | 2.5 | 25.2 | 20.0 | 22.6 | 21.7 | 7.9 |
| Iowa | 390 | 122 | 151 | 83 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 502,343 | 7.5 | 21.2 | 25.2 | 15.5 | 7.6 | 16.2 | 6.5 |
| Kansas | 304 | 125 | 82 | 66 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 463,008 | 8.4 | 12.5 | 22.4 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 14.5 | 16.7 |
| Kentucky | 176 | 11 | 25 | 58 | 54 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 639,531 | 0.6 | 3.2 | 15.9 | 28.5 | 19.7 | 12.4 | 19.7 |
| Louisiana | 66 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 796,087 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 8.9 | 16.2 | 28.9 | 44.0 |
| Maine | 285 | 174 | 34 | 55 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 213,601 | 10.5 | 11.2 | 41.3 | 33.2 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maryland | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 805,544 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 13.4 | 81.7 |
| Massachusetts | 353 | 149 | 25 | 73 | 68 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 784,297 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 16.6 | 30.4 | 23.3 | 17.8 | 8.1 |
| Michigan | 633 | 151 | 67 | 210 | 117 | 44 | 21 | 3 | 1,631,459 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 21.1 | 24.2 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 13.9 |
| Minnesota | 419 | 155 | 61 | 111 | 38 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 830,777 | 3.9 | 7.1 | 20.3 | 16.7 | 17.1 | 16.3 | 18.5 |
| Mississippi | 153 | 5 | 9 | 63 | 52 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 503,602 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 21.8 | 35.2 | 26.5 | 8.3 | 6.5 |
| Missouri | 536 | 233 | 127 | 97 | 47 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 873,661 | 6.4 | 10.3 | 18.0 | 18.8 | 11.6 | 26.0 | 9.0 |
| Montana | 481 | 408 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 165,390 | 28.9 | 15.0 | 21.2 | 12.5 | 15.7 | 6.6 | 0.0 |
| Nebraska | 680 | 592 | 47 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 288,692 | 22.1 | 10.7 | 13.3 | 13.6 | 8.0 | 6.3 | 26.0 |
| Nevada | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 265,041 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 4.8 | 11.3 | 0.0 | 80.9 |
| New Hampshire | 178 | 90 | 29 | 39 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 194,171 | 8.9 | 10.4 | 32.2 | 30.8 | 2.8 | 14.8 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 608 | 186 | 122 | 167 | 80 | 40 | 11 | 2 | 1,190,724 | 3.8 | 7.4 | 22.5 | 23.8 | 22.7 | 13.3 | 6.5 |
| New Mexico | 89 | 26 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 329,661 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 14.6 | 19.9 | 25.3 | 27.0 |
| New York | 719 | 107 | 105 | 287 | 138 | 68 | 11 | 3 | 2,788,343 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 16.5 | 17.4 | 16.3 | 5.5 | 40.7 |
| North Carolina | 119 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 7 | 1,181,600 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 10.2 | 20.2 | 34.7 | 32.0 |
| North Dakota | 243 | 204 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 119,102 | 30.2 | 13.3 | 8.0 | 14.8 | 15.0 | 18.7 | 0.0 |
| Ohio | 661 | 61 | 103 | 285 | 140 | 53 | 13 | 6 | 1,837,628 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 25.8 | 25.7 | 19.5 | 9.6 | 15.7 |
| Oklahoma | 551 | 324 | 102 | 87 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 616,106 | 13.5 | 11.6 | 21.1 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 20.5 | 13.1 |
| Oregon | 248 | 114 | 31 | 49 | 31 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 527,502 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 15.0 | 21.4 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 21.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 501 | 7 | 41 | 211 | 174 | 53 | 13 | 2 | 1,764,117 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 20.6 | 33.6 | 20.7 | 8.9 | 14.2 |
| Rhode Island | 36 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 148,977 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 8.8 | 39.4 | 19.1 | 31.1 | 0.0 |
| South Carolina | 95 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 637,517 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 6.4 | 12.2 | 24.0 | 28.6 | 27.7 |
| South Dakota | 177 | 119 | 30 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 136,394 | 21.7 | 14.7 | 17.9 | 21.6 | 0.0 | 24.1 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee | 140 | 6 | 10 | 40 | 42 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 881,749 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 7.4 | 17.6 | 20.1 | 22.3 | 31.6 |
| Texas | 1,044 | 364 | 203 | 218 | 115 | 67 | 44 | 33 | 3,740,260 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 9.4 | 10.9 | 11.7 | 19.6 | 42.9 |
| Utah | 40 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 474,907 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 8.1 | 16.3 | 64.0 |
| Vermont | 264 | 218 | 46 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104,150 | 34.0 | 32.1 | 27.6 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 141 | 11 | 7 | 36 | 37 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 1,079,854 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 5.7 | 11.8 | 17.3 | 19.8 | 44.7 |
| Washington | 296 | 100 | 46 | 59 | 36 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 956,572 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 10.1 | 14.0 | 16.1 | 40.4 | 11.6 |
| West Virginia | 55 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 306,451 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 16.9 | 32.8 | 28.3 | 10.5 |
| Wisconsin | 426 | 89 | 125 | 132 | 57 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 869,930 | 3.3 | 10.7 | 23.3 | 21.9 | 11.6 | 15.0 | 14.2 |
| Wyoming | 49 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 99,859 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 22.8 | 23.8 | 13.8 | 26.9 | 0.0 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14,576 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| Guam | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32,014 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Northern Marianas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6,444 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Puerto Rico | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 621,121 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Virgin Islands | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22,221 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |

[1] Includes districts not reporting an enrollment figure.

[2] Enrollment totals may differ slightly from data reported in other tables. This table reflects data reported by school districts rather than state education agencies. Excludes data for districts not reporting enrollment.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 30.—Number and size of public elementary and secondary schools, by type and state: 1990–91 and 1995–96

| State or other area | Total[1] all schools, 1990–91 | Number of schools, 1995–96 | | | | | | | Average size of schools, 1995–96[2] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total[1] | Elementary schools[3] | Secondary schools[4] | Combined elementary/secondary schools[5] | Other[6] | Alternative schools[7] | Special education schools[7] | All schools | All elementary schools[5] | Regular elementary schools[8] | All secondary schools[4] | Regular secondary schools[9] |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **United States** | **84,538** | **87,125** | **61,165** | **20,997** | **2,796** | **2,167** | **3,243** | **1,982** | **525** | **476** | **481** | **703** | **771** |
| Alabama | 1,297 | 1,319 | 864 | 298 | 154 | 3 | 18 | 17 | 559 | 490 | 496 | 708 | 736 |
| Alaska | 498 | 495 | 186 | 87 | 208 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 265 | 371 | 374 | 453 | 520 |
| Arizona | 1,049 | 1,133 | 817 | 240 | 15 | 61 | 43 | 16 | 671 | 587 | 593 | 1,008 | 1,067 |
| Arkansas | 1,098 | 1,098 | 674 | 414 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 416 | 394 | 391 | 447 | 447 |
| California | 7,913 | 7,876 | 5,750 | 1,866 | 182 | 78 | 756 | 127 | 694 | 620 | 623 | 960 | 1,352 |
| Colorado | 1,344 | 1,486 | 1,034 | 356 | 22 | 74 | 102 | 9 | 463 | 431 | 431 | 588 | 657 |
| Connecticut | 985 | 1,045 | 763 | 188 | 26 | 68 | 54 | 18 | 520 | 469 | 469 | 778 | 819 |
| Delaware | 173 | 181 | 120 | 42 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 599 | 560 | 593 | 930 | 989 |
| District of Columbia | 181 | 186 | 126 | 41 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 431 | 419 | 420 | 569 | 580 |
| Florida | 2,516 | 2,760 | 1,914 | 443 | 346 | 57 | 262 | 104 | 809 | 782 | 798 | 1,159 | 1,561 |
| Georgia | 1,734 | 1,763 | 1,383 | 307 | 73 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 744 | 657 | 658 | 1,146 | 1,204 |
| Hawaii | 235 | 246 | 186 | 44 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 761 | 627 | 630 | 1,367 | 1,462 |
| Idaho | 582 | 618 | 384 | 209 | 18 | 7 | 45 | 14 | 398 | 370 | 371 | 470 | 583 |
| Illinois | 4,239 | 4,142 | 3,061 | 898 | 32 | 151 | 44 | 240 | 474 | 423 | 433 | 701 | 730 |
| Indiana | 1,915 | 1,924 | 1,406 | 448 | 34 | 36 | 33 | 44 | 524 | 442 | 445 | 809 | 833 |
| Iowa | 1,588 | 1,556 | 1,075 | 443 | 28 | 10 | 26 | 18 | 323 | 288 | 290 | 408 | 425 |
| Kansas | 1,477 | 1,487 | 1,048 | 426 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 312 | 287 | 288 | 377 | 381 |
| Kentucky | 1,400 | 1,402 | 1,002 | 360 | 3 | 37 | 49 | 8 | 467 | 418 | 422 | 625 | 689 |
| Louisiana | 1,533 | 1,470 | 1,006 | 319 | 119 | 26 | 56 | 39 | 542 | 498 | 501 | 764 | 821 |
| Maine | 747 | 726 | 550 | 158 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 307 | 261 | 261 | 506 | 506 |
| Maryland | 1,220 | 1,276 | 1,038 | 213 | 20 | 5 | 27 | 47 | 631 | 547 | 562 | 1,080 | 1,176 |
| Massachusetts | 1,842 | 1,850 | 1,465 | 336 | 27 | 22 | 29 | 7 | 500 | 430 | 431 | 789 | 842 |
| Michigan | 3,313 | 3,748 | 2,514 | 811 | 92 | 331 | 135 | 159 | 478 | 434 | 436 | 671 | 724 |
| Minnesota | 1,590 | 2,157 | 1,190 | 686 | 92 | 189 | 513 | 108 | 426 | 426 | 474 | 457 | 670 |
| Mississippi | 972 | 1,011 | 571 | 314 | 75 | 51 | 35 | 0 | 570 | 518 | 518 | 672 | 672 |
| Missouri | 2,199 | 2,256 | 1,447 | 627 | 30 | 152 | 61 | 67 | 422 | 388 | 389 | 527 | 535 |
| Montana | 900 | 894 | 532 | 361 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 185 | 188 | 189 | 181 | 183 |
| Nebraska | 1,506 | 1,411 | 1,010 | 354 | 26 | 21 | 0 | 63 | 208 | 168 | 174 | 334 | 335 |
| Nevada | 354 | 423 | 313 | 96 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 633 | 586 | 587 | 845 | 1,023 |
| New Hampshire | 439 | 460 | 357 | 98 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 422 | 373 | 373 | 581 | 581 |
| New Jersey | 2,272 | 2,279 | 1,770 | 427 | 7 | 75 | 0 | 79 | 526 | 456 | 457 | 887 | 936 |
| New Mexico | 681 | 721 | 536 | 178 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 14 | 456 | 404 | 409 | 624 | 695 |
| New York | 4,010 | 4,148 | 2,972 | 940 | 145 | 92 | 65 | 83 | 678 | 611 | 611 | 946 | 968 |
| North Carolina | 1,955 | 1,985 | 1,538 | 393 | 44 | 10 | 48 | 27 | 599 | 537 | 542 | 882 | 941 |
| North Dakota | 663 | 613 | 352 | 224 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 31 | 211 | 192 | 192 | 242 | 242 |
| Ohio | 3,731 | 3,865 | 2,694 | 948 | 130 | 93 | 10 | 34 | 496 | 428 | 429 | 724 | 739 |
| Oklahoma | 1,880 | 1,830 | 1,216 | 604 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 336 | 338 | 339 | 333 | 335 |
| Oregon | 1,199 | 1,216 | 913 | 252 | 46 | 5 | 35 | 15 | 432 | 377 | 383 | 684 | 718 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,260 | 3,162 | 2,350 | 788 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 574 | 483 | 483 | 855 | 860 |
| Rhode Island | 309 | 310 | 249 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 485 | 406 | 406 | 850 | 907 |
| South Carolina | 1,057 | 1,095 | 795 | 289 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 606 | 540 | 542 | 836 | 892 |
| South Dakota | 802 | 824 | 506 | 301 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 177 | 183 | 184 | 173 | 174 |
| Tennessee | 1,543 | 1,563 | 1,133 | 338 | 53 | 39 | 14 | 17 | 586 | 511 | 511 | 876 | 918 |
| Texas | 5,991 | 6,638 | 4,515 | 1,721 | 402 | 0 | 345 | 221 | 563 | 551 | 559 | 679 | 821 |
| Utah | 714 | 735 | 476 | 227 | 10 | 22 | 40 | 24 | 647 | 547 | 548 | 917 | 1,073 |
| Vermont | 397 | 384 | 271 | 55 | 17 | 41 | 1 | 60 | 292 | 240 | 254 | 611 | 621 |
| Virginia | 1,811 | 1,889 | 1,384 | 394 | 20 | 91 | 60 | 46 | 606 | 528 | 529 | 981 | 1,041 |
| Washington | 1,936 | 2,124 | 1,315 | 534 | 105 | 170 | 122 | 81 | 491 | 451 | 451 | 640 | 786 |
| West Virginia | 1,015 | 877 | 624 | 209 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 365 | 294 | 295 | 622 | 650 |
| Wisconsin | 2,018 | 2,037 | 1,486 | 518 | 33 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 427 | 373 | 374 | 580 | 592 |
| Wyoming | 415 | 410 | 284 | 117 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 249 | 209 | 209 | 347 | 360 |
| Department of Defense dependents schools | — | 171 | 116 | 41 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 478 | 488 | 488 | 475 | 475 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 30 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 470 | 467 | 467 | 551 | 600 |
| Guam | 35 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 957 | 843 | 849 | 1,617 | 1,617 |
| Northern Marianas | 26 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 362 | 274 | 274 | 803 | 803 |
| Puerto Rico | 1,619 | 1,561 | 972 | 359 | 191 | 39 | 10 | 22 | 406 | 304 | 305 | 643 | 656 |
| Virgin Islands | 33 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 673 | 505 | 505 | 1,136 | 1,136 |

[1] Includes "other" schools.
[2] Average for schools reporting enrollment data.
[3] Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.
[4] Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.
[5] Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.
[6] Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not classified by grade span.
[7] Also tabulated under the elementary, secondary, combined, or other school classification as appropriate.
[8] Excludes elementary special education and alternative schools.
[9] Excludes secondary special education, alternative, and vocational schools.
— Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 31.—Revenues for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1995–96

[Amounts in thousands of dollars]

| State or other area | Total | Federal | | State | | Local and intermediate | | Private[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Amount | Percent of total | Amount | Percent of total | Amount | Percent of total | Amount | Percent of total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **United States** | **[2] $287,702,844** | **$19,104,019** | **6.6** | **$136,670,754** | **47.5** | **$124,308,202** | **43.2** | **[2] $7,619,869** | **2.6** |
| Alabama | 3,771,940 | 348,717 | 9.2 | 2,310,952 | 61.3 | 790,919 | 21.0 | 321,353 | 8.5 |
| Alaska | 1,183,127 | 130,903 | 11.1 | 782,559 | 66.1 | 239,553 | 20.2 | 30,112 | 2.5 |
| Arizona | 4,151,421 | 375,299 | 9.0 | 1,829,488 | 44.1 | 1,850,818 | 44.6 | 95,817 | 2.3 |
| Arkansas | 2,204,845 | 188,064 | 8.5 | 1,322,273 | 60.0 | 580,387 | 26.3 | 114,121 | 5.2 |
| California | 30,858,564 | 2,742,893 | 8.9 | 17,207,011 | 55.8 | 10,546,059 | 34.2 | 362,602 | 1.2 |
| Colorado | 3,804,992 | 200,537 | 5.3 | 1,665,138 | 43.8 | 1,811,053 | 47.6 | 128,263 | 3.4 |
| Connecticut | [2] 4,786,247 | 177,394 | 3.7 | 1,819,099 | 38.0 | 2,656,280 | 55.5 | [2] 133,474 | 2.8 |
| Delaware | 822,226 | 54,837 | 6.7 | 547,837 | 66.6 | 207,183 | 25.2 | 12,369 | 1.5 |
| District of Columbia | 675,409 | 54,405 | 8.1 | — | — | 617,760 | 91.5 | 3,244 | 0.5 |
| Florida | 13,214,948 | 972,473 | 7.4 | 6,422,329 | 48.6 | 5,317,562 | 40.2 | 502,583 | 3.8 |
| Georgia | 7,627,823 | 520,690 | 6.8 | 3,956,281 | 51.9 | 3,005,940 | 39.4 | 144,911 | 1.9 |
| Hawaii | 1,201,868 | 94,261 | 7.8 | 1,079,096 | 89.8 | 5,294 | 0.4 | 23,238 | 1.9 |
| Idaho | 1,179,927 | 83,787 | 7.1 | 758,538 | 64.3 | 316,851 | 26.9 | 20,750 | 1.8 |
| Illinois | 12,290,140 | 745,113 | 6.1 | 3,359,525 | 27.3 | 7,898,466 | 64.3 | 287,036 | 2.3 |
| Indiana | 6,191,534 | 319,237 | 5.2 | 3,362,035 | 54.3 | 2,312,251 | 37.3 | 198,012 | 3.2 |
| Iowa | 3,033,687 | 154,638 | 5.1 | 1,486,472 | 49.0 | 1,231,268 | 40.6 | 161,308 | 5.3 |
| Kansas | 2,948,036 | 160,308 | 5.4 | 1,690,101 | 57.3 | 1,022,587 | 34.7 | 75,040 | 2.5 |
| Kentucky | 3,492,890 | 290,625 | 8.3 | 2,280,140 | 65.3 | 895,219 | 25.6 | 26,906 | 0.8 |
| Louisiana | [2] 3,934,998 | 477,761 | 12.1 | 1,978,050 | 50.3 | 1,374,937 | 34.9 | [2] 104,250 | 2.6 |
| Maine | 1,451,987 | 80,876 | 5.6 | 681,853 | 47.0 | 673,602 | 46.4 | 15,656 | 1.1 |
| Maryland | 5,695,850 | 281,709 | 4.9 | 2,175,948 | 38.2 | 3,058,142 | 53.7 | 180,051 | 3.2 |
| Massachusetts | 6,772,855 | 318,591 | 4.7 | 2,593,935 | 38.3 | 3,749,747 | 55.4 | 110,582 | 1.6 |
| Michigan | 12,698,697 | 777,325 | 6.1 | 8,483,312 | 66.8 | 3,184,072 | 25.1 | 253,987 | 2.0 |
| Minnesota | 5,939,765 | 253,845 | 4.3 | 3,458,503 | 58.2 | 2,000,762 | 33.7 | 226,655 | 3.8 |
| Mississippi | 2,225,798 | 304,024 | 13.7 | 1,285,426 | 57.8 | 560,821 | 25.2 | 75,527 | 3.4 |
| Missouri | 5,263,003 | 317,991 | 6.0 | 2,113,958 | 40.2 | 2,618,966 | 49.8 | 212,088 | 4.0 |
| Montana | 941,538 | 92,802 | 9.9 | 457,958 | 48.6 | 350,452 | 37.2 | 40,326 | 4.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,876,494 | 104,388 | 5.6 | 593,662 | 31.6 | 1,067,218 | 56.9 | 111,226 | 5.9 |
| Nevada | 1,554,888 | 69,857 | 4.5 | 497,744 | 32.0 | 930,476 | 59.8 | 56,810 | 3.7 |
| New Hampshire | 1,217,104 | 40,623 | 3.3 | 84,764 | 7.0 | 1,060,083 | 87.1 | 31,633 | 2.6 |
| New Jersey | 11,882,657 | 402,135 | 3.4 | 4,582,794 | 38.6 | 6,615,530 | 55.7 | 282,198 | 2.4 |
| New Mexico | 1,763,804 | 216,810 | 12.2 | 1,318,739 | 73.9 | 209,699 | 11.8 | 38,556 | 2.2 |
| New York | 25,849,431 | 1,507,150 | 5.8 | 10,261,383 | 39.7 | 13,840,857 | 53.5 | 240,040 | 0.9 |
| North Carolina | 6,154,971 | 443,121 | 7.2 | 3,971,825 | 64.5 | 1,565,289 | 25.4 | 174,735 | 2.8 |
| North Dakota | 618,322 | 71,300 | 11.5 | 260,260 | 42.1 | 253,276 | 41.0 | 33,486 | 5.4 |
| Ohio | 11,794,089 | 738,880 | 6.3 | 4,797,764 | 40.7 | 5,775,786 | 49.0 | 481,659 | 4.1 |
| Oklahoma | 2,856,688 | 266,970 | 9.3 | 1,694,433 | 59.3 | 738,270 | 25.8 | 157,016 | 5.5 |
| Oregon | 3,366,831 | 218,785 | 6.5 | 1,821,888 | 54.1 | 1,203,913 | 35.8 | 122,245 | 3.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 14,047,905 | 776,499 | 5.5 | 5,589,707 | 39.8 | 7,425,427 | 52.9 | 256,273 | 1.8 |
| Rhode Island | 1,138,171 | 57,906 | 5.1 | 472,134 | 41.5 | 593,824 | 52.2 | 14,308 | 1.3 |
| South Carolina | 3,697,232 | 306,082 | 8.3 | 1,955,378 | 52.9 | 1,271,210 | 34.4 | 162,561 | 4.4 |
| South Dakota | 717,005 | 70,519 | 9.8 | 213,290 | 29.7 | 410,705 | 57.3 | 22,491 | 3.1 |
| Tennessee | 4,142,148 | 358,035 | 8.6 | 1,985,414 | 47.9 | 1,530,085 | 36.9 | 268,614 | 6.5 |
| Texas | 21,689,792 | 1,557,597 | 7.2 | 9,312,159 | 42.9 | 10,246,162 | 47.2 | 573,876 | 2.6 |
| Utah | 2,066,218 | 137,707 | 6.7 | 1,209,925 | 58.6 | 612,311 | 29.6 | 106,275 | 5.1 |
| Vermont | 773,448 | 36,481 | 4.7 | 215,275 | 27.8 | 501,925 | 64.9 | 19,767 | 2.6 |
| Virginia | [2] 6,826,448 | 361,752 | 5.3 | 2,123,203 | 31.1 | 4,106,568 | 60.2 | [2] 234,925 | 3.4 |
| Washington | 6,327,993 | 365,988 | 5.8 | 4,302,300 | 68.0 | 1,464,556 | 23.1 | 195,150 | 3.1 |
| West Virginia | 1,990,094 | 160,084 | 8.0 | 1,253,995 | 63.0 | 544,803 | 27.4 | 31,213 | 1.6 |
| Wisconsin | 6,304,318 | 273,225 | 4.3 | 2,705,278 | 42.9 | 3,192,597 | 50.6 | 133,219 | 2.1 |
| Wyoming | 662,660 | 41,022 | 6.2 | 339,624 | 51.3 | 270,684 | 40.8 | 11,331 | 1.7 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 45,087 | 34,218 | 75.9 | 10,801 | 24.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 68 | 0.2 |
| Guam | 171,464 | 19,524 | 11.4 | 0 | — | 150,544 | 87.8 | 1,397 | 0.8 |
| Northern Marianas | 44,418 | 11,785 | 26.5 | 32,504 | 73.2 | 70 | 0.2 | 58 | 0.1 |
| Puerto Rico | 1,821,658 | 536,899 | 29.5 | 1,284,218 | 70.5 | 256 | [3] | 484 | [3] |
| Virgin Islands | 142,016 | 24,495 | 17.2 | 0 | — | 117,434 | 82.7 | 87 | 0.1 |

[1] Includes revenues from gifts, and tuition and fees from patrons. U.S. total includes imputations for nonreporting states.
[2] Data have been adjusted to reflect gross revenues for student activities.
[3] Less than .05 percent.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes revenues for state education agencies. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 32.—Revenues (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1969–70 to 1995–96

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | Federal | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1969–70 | 1974–75 | 1979–80 | 1984–85 | 1989–90 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| **United States** | **$3,219,557** | **$5,811,595** | **$9,503,537** | **$9,105,569** | **$12,700,784** | **$18,341,483** | **$18,581,511** | **$19,104,019** |
| Alabama | 86,485 | 134,492 | 147,145 | 221,569 | 286,598 | 346,246 | 343,927 | 348,717 |
| Alaska | 22,082 | 48,843 | 38,939 | 60,329 | 127,584 | 138,061 | 129,911 | 130,903 |
| Arizona | 42,142 | 73,646 | 148,434 | 140,596 | 216,488 | 332,091 | 354,242 | 375,299 |
| Arkansas | 47,801 | 71,412 | 114,914 | 121,745 | 153,637 | 176,931 | 199,163 | 188,064 |
| California | 281,729 | 609,440 | 1,099,332 | 1,118,191 | 1,605,281 | 2,572,258 | 2,751,519 | 2,742,893 |
| Colorado | 46,450 | 59,173 | 96,668 | 104,270 | 132,246 | 185,835 | 193,865 | 200,537 |
| Connecticut | 26,691 | 55,851 | 85,822 | 80,735 | 97,828 | 163,091 | 177,446 | 177,394 |
| Delaware | 10,547 | 18,310 | 37,055 | 29,099 | 39,616 | 53,531 | 53,885 | 54,837 |
| District of Columbia | 45,192 | 93,992 | 68,242 | 39,700 | 54,591 | 79,433 | 66,716 | 54,405 |
| Florida | 122,884 | 225,480 | 367,634 | 406,173 | 595,711 | 921,140 | 971,277 | 972,473 |
| Georgia | 102,995 | 172,370 | 272,377 | 269,008 | 329,253 | 518,047 | 512,456 | 520,690 |
| Hawaii | 20,461 | 28,518 | 55,918 | 57,901 | 76,099 | 84,217 | 86,882 | 94,261 |
| Idaho | 14,127 | 20,422 | 34,482 | 41,830 | 56,891 | 80,589 | 84,012 | 83,787 |
| Illinois | 123,792 | 236,355 | 384,575 | 243,757 | 531,923 | 743,760 | 780,212 | 745,113 |
| Indiana | 52,353 | 95,495 | 161,019 | 146,135 | 211,441 | 299,738 | 306,971 | 319,237 |
| Iowa | 34,454 | 51,218 | 83,422 | 78,344 | 105,270 | 147,123 | 151,225 | 154,638 |
| Kansas | 34,255 | 49,763 | 71,781 | 75,124 | 103,598 | 148,303 | 152,757 | 160,308 |
| Kentucky | 79,270 | 124,471 | 174,707 | 182,881 | 220,813 | 329,830 | 301,243 | 290,625 |
| Louisiana | 70,967 | 131,225 | 223,104 | 263,337 | 309,117 | 439,492 | 458,344 | 477,761 |
| Maine | 14,144 | 23,303 | 40,527 | 39,338 | 62,805 | 78,641 | 79,403 | 80,876 |
| Maryland | 70,073 | 110,038 | 168,882 | 148,478 | 196,285 | 268,305 | 279,464 | 281,709 |
| Massachusetts | 56,909 | 100,421 | 210,451 | 185,553 | 240,192 | 334,600 | 352,760 | 318,591 |
| Michigan | 91,048 | 215,728 | 349,179 | 298,280 | 482,031 | 714,960 | 734,290 | 777,325 |
| Minnesota | 56,434 | 81,190 | 123,907 | 122,648 | 165,059 | 236,773 | 247,964 | 253,845 |
| Mississippi | 67,038 | 106,931 | 182,672 | 155,767 | 243,774 | 307,241 | 310,249 | 304,024 |
| Missouri | 61,543 | 108,972 | 188,333 | 163,099 | 205,179 | 297,101 | 317,002 | 317,991 |
| Montana | 9,066 | 26,817 | 37,537 | 52,916 | 63,726 | 84,632 | 91,912 | 92,802 |
| Nebraska | 18,389 | 33,624 | 49,455 | 61,032 | 79,742 | 106,686 | 104,608 | 104,388 |
| Nevada | 10,653 | 13,651 | 20,100 | 22,046 | 36,018 | 58,827 | 67,369 | 69,857 |
| New Hampshire | 8,492 | 12,180 | 21,683 | 23,365 | 24,944 | 35,284 | 35,169 | 40,623 |
| New Jersey | 62,435 | 174,037 | 271,261 | 250,514 | 336,351 | 406,261 | 383,016 | 402,135 |
| New Mexico | 39,223 | 63,207 | 102,762 | 117,847 | 150,229 | 193,924 | 199,231 | 216,810 |
| New York | 234,621 | 501,436 | 776,950 | 665,613 | 1,014,296 | 1,472,573 | 1,196,994 | 1,507,150 |
| North Carolina | 125,942 | 195,830 | 278,427 | 258,002 | 300,405 | 454,606 | 443,701 | 443,121 |
| North Dakota | 16,882 | 19,765 | 30,257 | 35,963 | 47,517 | 67,042 | 73,400 | 71,300 |
| Ohio | 108,589 | 198,266 | 334,147 | 343,556 | 463,554 | 668,428 | 714,840 | 738,880 |
| Oklahoma | 48,741 | 81,551 | 175,230 | 97,793 | 121,530 | 263,440 | 260,760 | 266,970 |
| Oregon | 24,664 | 58,952 | 118,379 | 108,871 | 155,250 | 212,437 | 224,139 | 218,785 |
| Pennsylvania | 138,553 | 266,894 | 511,119 | 334,543 | 534,118 | 724,185 | 746,602 | 776,499 |
| Rhode Island | 11,095 | 20,423 | 37,560 | 24,449 | 41,524 | 60,415 | 59,458 | 57,906 |
| South Carolina | 67,067 | 107,480 | 175,992 | 176,497 | 217,395 | 294,566 | 299,232 | 308,082 |
| South Dakota | 16,890 | 34,862 | 42,384 | 50,468 | 57,774 | 69,536 | 69,162 | 70,519 |
| Tennessee | 79,577 | 108,380 | 196,082 | 200,983 | 261,676 | 347,887 | 348,729 | 356,035 |
| Texas | 209,923 | 411,915 | 680,365 | 785,737 | 1,012,383 | 1,516,708 | 1,511,000 | 1,557,597 |
| Utah | 21,156 | 33,470 | 55,247 | 61,801 | 86,986 | 126,294 | 133,543 | 137,707 |
| Vermont | 6,071 | 11,043 | 19,147 | 18,570 | 24,464 | 35,655 | 34,424 | 36,481 |
| Virginia | 117,380 | 168,080 | 233,071 | 224,206 | 268,730 | 370,560 | 368,102 | 361,752 |
| Washington | 55,380 | 98,658 | 191,930 | 156,121 | 243,402 | 334,306 | 357,615 | 365,988 |
| West Virginia | 37,943 | 53,534 | 81,570 | 85,953 | 106,072 | 151,207 | 156,555 | 160,084 |
| Wisconsin | 41,567 | 59,964 | 118,496 | 134,184 | 174,249 | 249,844 | 262,315 | 273,225 |
| Wyoming | 6,392 | 10,496 | 14,861 | 20,653 | 29,140 | 38,846 | 42,453 | 41,022 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | 2,712 | — | — | 18,345 | 34,722 | 37,858 | 34,218 |
| Guam | 6,134 | 7,572 | — | — | 18,069 | 16,765 | 17,132 | 19,524 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 6,959 | 11,042 | 11,663 | 11,785 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 113,731 | — | — | 338,346 | 473,394 | 474,419 | 536,899 |
| Virgin Islands | — | 5,161 | — | — | 65,021 | 25,169 | 25,435 | 24,495 |

**Table 32.—Revenues (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | State | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1969–70 | 1974–75 | 1979–80 | 1984–85 | 1989–90 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **United States** | **$16,062,776** | **$27,060,563** | **$45,348,814** | **$67,168,684** | **$98,238,633** | **$117,474,209** | **$127,719,673** | **$136,670,754** |
| Alabama | 283,934 | 448,738 | 771,521 | 1,177,874 | 1,534,021 | 1,850,898 | 2,161,685 | 2,310,952 |
| Alaska | 57,604 | 116,645 | 300,275 | 529,071 | 622,798 | 777,478 | 815,286 | 782,559 |
| Arizona | 170,347 | 321,411 | 467,528 | 927,626 | 1,194,354 | 1,474,316 | 1,664,966 | 1,829,488 |
| Arkansas | 110,438 | 207,249 | 337,994 | 565,647 | 905,487 | 1,164,432 | 1,266,778 | 1,322,273 |
| California | 1,535,872 | 2,752,652 | 6,839,343 | 9,538,739 | 16,260,203 | 16,324,953 | 15,670,329 | 17,207,011 |
| Colorado | 119,252 | 333,443 | 608,987 | 881,851 | 1,055,366 | 1,466,584 | 1,578,428 | 1,665,138 |
| Connecticut | 285,281 | 273,433 | 326,847 | 877,947 | 1,575,131 | 1,653,755 | 1,748,802 | 1,819,099 |
| Delaware | 112,650 | 145,000 | 190,911 | 258,729 | 362,161 | 441,043 | 479,319 | 547,837 |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 631,337 | 1,150,956 | 1,836,027 | 2,901,656 | 4,914,474 | 5,945,110 | 6,286,323 | 6,422,329 |
| Georgia | 382,296 | 529,937 | 1,043,025 | 1,591,324 | 2,759,335 | 3,360,515 | 3,530,615 | 3,956,281 |
| Hawaii | 159,705 | 212,117 | 309,244 | 474,224 | 714,986 | 1,025,813 | 1,062,296 | 1,079,096 |
| Idaho | 47,673 | 80,070 | 208,385 | 273,583 | 427,757 | 576,967 | 666,387 | 758,538 |
| Illinois | 768,305 | 1,326,162 | 1,755,999 | 1,982,143 | 2,952,592 | 3,196,325 | 3,361,268 | 3,359,525 |
| Indiana | 342,330 | 678,367 | 1,025,118 | 1,900,364 | 2,510,251 | 3,097,205 | 3,391,558 | 3,362,035 |
| Iowa | 158,414 | 307,735 | 508,810 | 727,422 | 1,056,130 | 1,339,923 | 1,381,238 | 1,486,472 |
| Kansas | 136,311 | 232,570 | 444,501 | 675,419 | 920,867 | 1,558,260 | 1,655,905 | 1,690,101 |
| Kentucky | 235,153 | 369,687 | 700,888 | 908,402 | 1,540,138 | 2,105,658 | 2,132,169 | 2,280,140 |
| Louisiana | 332,099 | 545,254 | 834,888 | 1,347,787 | 1,696,645 | 1,912,880 | 1,999,368 | 1,978,050 |
| Maine | 70,156 | 123,338 | 183,167 | 313,055 | 613,447 | 641,322 | 670,517 | 681,853 |
| Maryland | 294,525 | 685,687 | 770,253 | 1,039,913 | 1,609,649 | 2,002,376 | 2,059,241 | 2,175,948 |
| Massachusetts | 257,361 | 648,357 | 1,093,958 | 1,458,838 | 1,765,255 | 2,125,314 | 2,376,538 | 2,593,935 |
| Michigan | 856,213 | 1,255,055 | 1,930,132 | 2,135,482 | 2,251,071 | 3,200,682 | 8,023,133 | 8,483,312 |
| Minnesota | 443,505 | 748,726 | 1,210,736 | 1,507,245 | 2,088,236 | 2,840,930 | 2,939,545 | 3,458,503 |
| Mississippi | 169,456 | 242,432 | 408,378 | 559,926 | 884,024 | 1,024,792 | 1,185,185 | 1,285,426 |
| Missouri | 260,541 | 414,652 | 643,923 | 868,820 | 1,480,193 | 1,733,542 | 1,892,112 | 2,113,958 |
| Montana | 38,752 | 76,537 | 192,655 | 306,779 | 324,888 | 451,223 | 453,778 | 457,958 |
| Nebraska | 46,983 | 84,547 | 108,020 | 225,735 | 314,371 | 547,921 | 562,430 | 593,662 |
| Nevada | 37,771 | 60,380 | 155,271 | 163,723 | 326,773 | 416,469 | 412,904 | 497,744 |
| New Hampshire | 14,410 | 15,759 | 26,887 | 24,015 | 75,684 | 89,552 | 83,611 | 84,764 |
| New Jersey | 411,062 | 810,676 | 1,490,648 | 2,247,339 | 3,486,521 | 4,564,512 | 4,361,977 | 4,582,794 |
| New Mexico | 128,305 | 204,256 | 394,600 | 693,888 | 893,539 | 1,153,974 | 1,261,807 | 1,316,739 |
| New York | 2,098,377 | 2,963,620 | 3,605,453 | 5,484,459 | 8,044,917 | 9,090,191 | 10,127,462 | 10,261,383 |
| North Carolina | 464,526 | 812,576 | 1,217,699 | 1,820,625 | 3,127,946 | 3,559,792 | 3,867,413 | 3,971,825 |
| North Dakota | 31,157 | 67,933 | 119,304 | 217,762 | 218,041 | 240,860 | 249,273 | 260,260 |
| Ohio | 515,496 | 1,093,265 | 1,990,318 | 2,701,654 | 3,774,795 | 4,280,781 | 4,410,699 | 4,797,764 |
| Oklahoma | 148,693 | 315,416 | 693,736 | 915,282 | 1,237,503 | 1,811,319 | 1,644,176 | 1,694,433 |
| Oregon | 96,278 | 188,202 | 412,249 | 489,088 | 637,971 | 1,215,454 | 1,521,760 | 1,821,688 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,052,230 | 1,739,929 | 2,115,837 | 3,362,755 | 4,511,630 | 5,075,591 | 5,325,072 | 5,589,707 |
| Rhode Island | 64,055 | 99,978 | 119,319 | 212,034 | 363,539 | 399,395 | 437,494 | 472,134 |
| South Carolina | 262,886 | 386,035 | 444,383 | 1,021,999 | 1,347,999 | 1,478,065 | 1,598,971 | 1,955,378 |
| South Dakota | 16,544 | 23,179 | 63,191 | 96,094 | 130,552 | 168,964 | 183,552 | 213,290 |
| Tennessee | 251,804 | 438,839 | 537,402 | 736,509 | 1,330,928 | 1,707,740 | 1,855,784 | 1,985,414 |
| Texas | 839,946 | 1,496,356 | 2,878,079 | 5,191,850 | 5,847,048 | 7,542,112 | 7,908,524 | 9,312,159 |
| Utah | 113,123 | 187,113 | 340,425 | 541,149 | 751,040 | 981,014 | 1,054,222 | 1,209,925 |
| Vermont | 41,391 | 44,438 | 62,766 | 103,624 | 181,330 | 220,614 | 224,941 | 215,275 |
| Virginia | 292,457 | 470,705 | 837,529 | 1,037,411 | 1,687,176 | 1,895,429 | 2,052,415 | 2,123,203 |
| Washington | 424,927 | 575,610 | 1,480,974 | 2,100,938 | 3,000,965 | 3,988,235 | 4,103,287 | 4,302,300 |
| West Virginia | 148,151 | 207,497 | 433,141 | 716,579 | 928,128 | 1,214,154 | 1,234,701 | 1,253,995 |
| Wisconsin | 272,979 | 508,347 | 787,595 | 1,098,385 | 1,703,555 | 2,188,298 | 2,460,520 | 2,705,278 |
| Wyoming | 27,715 | 39,697 | 90,494 | 235,923 | 297,225 | 351,479 | 303,908 | 339,624 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | 5,835 | — | — | 8,511 | 6,699 | 6,987 | 10,801 |
| Guam | 24,689 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 19,935 | 30,215 | 32,321 | 32,504 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 329,609 | — | — | 820,287 | 1,036,657 | 1,166,632 | 1,284,218 |
| Virgin Islands | — | 28,785 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 32.—Revenues (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | Local (including intermediate and private) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1969–70 | 1974–75 | 1979–80 | 1984–85 | 1989–90 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 |
| 1 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| **United States** | **$20,984,589** | **$31,573,079** | **$42,028,813** | **$61,020,419** | **$97,608,157** | **$124,343,776** | **$126,636,715** | **$131,928,071** |
| Alabama | 100,717 | 161,356 | 291,275 | 389,430 | 737,217 | 924,176 | 1,036,264 | 1,112,271 |
| Alaska | 19,542 | 29,096 | 77,411 | 150,331 | 209,740 | 243,720 | 261,803 | 269,664 |
| Arizona | 138,732 | 316,290 | 596,936 | 511,211 | 1,331,784 | 1,743,769 | 1,764,078 | 1,946,634 |
| Arkansas | 94,025 | 142,648 | 239,824 | 329,591 | 535,304 | 673,537 | 709,168 | 694,508 |
| California | 2,996,349 | 3,520,110 | 2,375,482 | 3,465,257 | 6,454,798 | 10,153,198 | 10,469,453 | 10,908,661 |
| Colorado | 289,400 | 421,543 | 792,686 | 1,243,427 | 1,579,494 | 1,716,177 | 1,906,870 | 1,939,316 |
| Connecticut | 286,001 | 682,743 | 804,728 | 1,148,247 | 1,973,894 | [1]2,286,368 | [1]2,505,354 | [1]2,789,754 |
| Delaware | 29,053 | 49,266 | 67,893 | 86,790 | 150,087 | [1]189,837 | 211,832 | 219,552 |
| District of Columbia | 129,829 | 150,551 | 242,489 | 351,655 | 601,325 | 656,289 | 634,584 | 621,004 |
| Florida | 393,958 | 752,330 | 1,061,458 | 2,031,772 | 4,079,776 | 5,060,862 | 5,548,253 | 5,820,145 |
| Georgia | 235,572 | 448,762 | 614,932 | 1,018,767 | 2,197,874 | 2,752,132 | 2,922,401 | 3,150,851 |
| Hawaii | 6,063 | — | — | 555 | 19,546 | 30,143 | 28,736 | 28,531 |
| Idaho | 59,832 | 116,674 | 117,561 | 155,761 | 226,193 | 297,525 | 338,198 | 337,601 |
| Illinois | 1,581,295 | 2,015,683 | 2,473,023 | 3,224,487 | 5,489,255 | 7,382,634 | 7,874,839 | 8,185,502 |
| Indiana | 473,109 | 755,005 | 748,257 | 1,187,538 | 1,678,756 | 2,521,658 | 2,663,999 | 2,510,262 |
| Iowa | 445,162 | 537,554 | 712,041 | 837,998 | 988,310 | 1,295,575 | 1,348,713 | 1,392,576 |
| Kansas | 266,224 | 331,861 | 526,986 | 796,353 | 1,060,850 | 968,471 | 1,074,683 | 1,097,627 |
| Kentucky | 136,422 | 211,748 | 216,712 | 335,593 | 526,207 | 758,915 | 807,514 | 922,126 |
| Louisiana | 187,799 | 273,701 | 466,537 | 854,813 | 1,088,021 | [1]1,256,061 | [1]1,380,151 | [1]1,479,187 |
| Maine | 103,070 | 132,836 | 184,552 | 278,389 | 478,416 | 607,983 | 650,519 | 689,258 |
| Maryland | 494,627 | 752,843 | 1,052,161 | 1,450,528 | 2,511,029 | 2,874,555 | 3,220,899 | 3,238,193 |
| Massachusetts | 808,097 | 1,296,427 | 1,941,853 | 1,848,239 | 3,112,058 | 3,767,277 | 3,820,170 | 3,860,329 |
| Michigan | 954,803 | 1,793,435 | 2,600,569 | 3,906,153 | 5,661,857 | 7,218,441 | 3,167,888 | 3,438,060 |
| Minnesota | 436,042 | 524,273 | 777,953 | 1,075,246 | 1,735,023 | 2,082,557 | 2,419,058 | 2,227,417 |
| Mississippi | 84,914 | 117,898 | 137,895 | 229,239 | 445,666 | 547,345 | 604,361 | 636,348 |
| Missouri | 509,837 | 605,456 | 939,159 | 1,227,416 | 2,014,567 | 2,496,185 | 2,682,270 | 2,831,054 |
| Montana | 112,630 | 142,224 | 170,687 | 255,824 | 318,980 | 341,953 | 369,702 | 390,778 |
| Nebraska | 177,640 | 266,102 | 489,691 | 601,105 | 965,600 | 1,020,228 | 1,110,747 | 1,178,445 |
| Nevada | 57,297 | 97,531 | 126,402 | 220,612 | 497,673 | 793,834 | 890,257 | 987,286 |
| New Hampshire | 98,252 | 181,227 | 277,900 | 432,593 | 800,215 | 972,323 | 1,030,893 | 1,091,716 |
| New Jersey | 1,035,303 | 1,668,212 | 2,356,662 | 3,020,834 | 5,112,618 | 6,331,135 | 6,740,389 | 6,897,728 |
| New Mexico | 41,866 | 62,857 | 123,501 | 113,627 | 181,661 | 219,925 | 234,320 | 248,255 |
| New York | 2,224,430 | 4,023,289 | 5,096,839 | 7,145,570 | 10,685,333 | 13,212,423 | 13,565,448 | 14,080,897 |
| North Carolina | 189,989 | 320,535 | 516,784 | 738,316 | 1,309,694 | [1]1,545,913 | 1,629,405 | 1,740,025 |
| North Dakota | 73,759 | 79,260 | 120,834 | 156,909 | 221,490 | 255,449 | 269,807 | 286,762 |
| Ohio | 1,276,935 | 1,649,562 | 2,020,049 | 2,973,281 | 4,471,160 | 5,550,027 | 5,899,001 | 6,257,445 |
| Oklahoma | 187,149 | 246,653 | 376,964 | 500,625 | 813,514 | 1,003,152 | 862,774 | 895,286 |
| Oregon | 325,404 | 494,000 | 696,338 | 1,161,980 | 1,746,513 | 1,646,788 | 1,548,114 | 1,326,158 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,080,116 | 1,613,715 | 2,526,384 | 3,616,633 | 5,290,312 | 6,801,585 | 7,199,491 | 7,681,700 |
| Rhode Island | 89,611 | 154,134 | 207,642 | 289,704 | 453,885 | 563,051 | 583,307 | 608,131 |
| South Carolina | 110,744 | 177,996 | 366,254 | 551,415 | 1,130,826 | 1,427,782 | 1,551,999 | 1,433,772 |
| South Dakota | 88,128 | 125,758 | 168,790 | 226,933 | 315,623 | 408,526 | 438,972 | 433,196 |
| Tennessee | 214,938 | 333,858 | 540,048 | 800,219 | 1,315,110 | 1,594,003 | 1,703,793 | 1,798,699 |
| Texas | 770,940 | 1,333,040 | 2,303,900 | 4,612,876 | 7,088,686 | 9,685,482 | 10,259,359 | 10,820,037 |
| Utah | 84,433 | 122,596 | 257,355 | 442,652 | 496,690 | 678,450 | 752,482 | 718,585 |
| Vermont | 55,297 | 97,953 | 136,802 | 204,640 | 356,749 | 447,670 | 494,541 | 521,692 |
| Virginia | 421,718 | 757,867 | 1,045,656 | 1,940,437 | 3,204,574 | [1]3,896,841 | [1]4,035,863 | [1]4,341,493 |
| Washington | 281,153 | 445,368 | 459,236 | 575,976 | 947,925 | 1,401,075 | 1,515,538 | 1,659,705 |
| West Virginia | 93,899 | 138,816 | 220,868 | 282,814 | 378,965 | 514,091 | 549,170 | 576,016 |
| Wisconsin | 591,421 | 829,277 | 1,203,358 | 1,653,431 | 2,362,628 | 3,223,098 | 3,262,927 | 3,325,816 |
| Wyoming | 41,063 | 71,160 | 159,495 | 366,629 | 254,684 | 283,581 | 266,359 | 282,014 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | 81 | 263 | 306 | 68 |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | 95,689 | 151,696 | 154,734 | 151,940 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 12 | 150 | 139 | 128 |
| Puerto Rico | — | — | — | — | 887 | 796 | 529 | 740 |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | 109,437 | 107,542 | 117,526 | 117,521 |

[1] Includes some imputations.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes revenues for state education agencies. Beginning in 1989–90, survey was expanded and coverage of state funds on behalf of public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems* and Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared February 1996.)

**Table 33.—Percentage distribution of revenues for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1969–70 to 1995–96**

| State or other area | Federal | | | | | | | | State | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1969–70 | 1974–75 | 1979–80 | 1984–85 | 1989–90 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1969–70 | 1974–75 | 1979–80 | 1984–85 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **8.00** | **9.02** | **9.81** | **6.63** | **6.09** | **7.05** | **6.80** | **6.64** | **39.89** | **41.99** | **46.81** | **48.92** |
| Alabama | 18.36 | 18.06 | 12.16 | 12.39 | 11.20 | 11.09 | 9.71 | 9.25 | 60.27 | 60.27 | 63.77 | 65.84 |
| Alaska | 22.25 | 25.10 | 9.35 | 8.16 | 13.29 | 11.91 | 10.76 | 11.06 | 58.05 | 59.95 | 72.07 | 71.52 |
| Arizona | 12.00 | 10.35 | 12.24 | 8.90 | 7.89 | 9.35 | 9.36 | 9.04 | 48.50 | 45.18 | 38.55 | 58.73 |
| Arkansas | 18.95 | 16.95 | 16.59 | 11.97 | 9.64 | 8.78 | 9.16 | 8.53 | 43.78 | 49.19 | 48.79 | 55.62 |
| California | 5.85 | 8.86 | 10.66 | 7.92 | 6.60 | 8.85 | 9.52 | 8.89 | 31.90 | 40.00 | 66.31 | 67.54 |
| Colorado | 10.21 | 7.27 | 6.45 | 4.68 | 4.78 | 5.52 | 5.27 | 5.27 | 26.20 | 40.96 | 40.64 | 39.55 |
| Connecticut | 4.46 | 5.52 | 7.05 | 3.83 | 2.68 | 3.97 | 4.00 | 3.71 | 47.71 | 27.02 | 26.85 | 41.67 |
| Delaware | 6.93 | 8.61 | 12.52 | 7.77 | 7.18 | 7.82 | 7.23 | 6.67 | 73.99 | 68.21 | 64.53 | 69.06 |
| District of Columbia | 25.82 | 38.44 | 21.96 | 10.14 | 8.32 | 10.80 | 9.51 | 8.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Florida | 10.70 | 10.59 | 11.26 | 7.61 | 6.21 | 7.72 | 7.58 | 7.36 | 54.99 | 54.07 | 56.23 | 54.34 |
| Georgia | 14.29 | 14.97 | 14.11 | 9.34 | 6.23 | 7.81 | 7.36 | 6.83 | 53.03 | 46.04 | 54.03 | 55.27 |
| Hawaii | 10.99 | 11.85 | 15.31 | 10.87 | 9.39 | 7.39 | 7.38 | 7.84 | 85.76 | 88.15 | 84.69 | 89.03 |
| Idaho | 11.61 | 9.40 | 9.57 | 8.88 | 8.00 | 8.44 | 7.72 | 7.10 | 39.19 | 36.87 | 57.82 | 58.06 |
| Illinois | 5.00 | 6.61 | 8.34 | 4.47 | 5.93 | 6.57 | 6.49 | 6.06 | 31.06 | 37.06 | 38.06 | 36.37 |
| Indiana | 6.03 | 6.25 | 8.32 | 4.52 | 4.80 | 5.06 | 4.82 | 5.16 | 39.45 | 44.37 | 52.99 | 58.76 |
| Iowa | 5.40 | 5.71 | 6.40 | 4.77 | 4.90 | 5.29 | 5.25 | 5.10 | 24.83 | 34.33 | 39.01 | 44.25 |
| Kansas | 7.84 | 8.10 | 6.88 | 4.86 | 4.97 | 5.50 | 5.30 | 5.44 | 31.21 | 37.87 | 42.61 | 43.66 |
| Kentucky | 17.58 | 17.63 | 15.99 | 12.82 | 9.65 | 10.33 | 9.29 | 8.32 | 52.16 | 52.37 | 64.17 | 63.66 |
| Louisiana | 12.01 | 13.81 | 14.63 | 10.68 | 9.99 | 12.18 | 11.94 | 12.14 | 56.21 | 57.38 | 54.76 | 54.66 |
| Maine | 7.55 | 8.34 | 9.93 | 6.24 | 5.44 | 5.92 | 5.67 | 5.57 | 37.44 | 44.13 | 44.87 | 49.63 |
| Maryland | 8.16 | 7.11 | 8.48 | 5.63 | 4.55 | 5.21 | 5.03 | 4.95 | 34.28 | 44.28 | 38.68 | 39.41 |
| Massachusetts | 5.07 | 4.91 | 6.48 | 5.31 | 4.69 | 5.37 | 5.39 | 4.70 | 22.93 | 31.70 | 33.70 | 41.77 |
| Michigan | 4.79 | 6.61 | 7.16 | 4.70 | 5.74 | 6.42 | 6.16 | 6.12 | 45.01 | 38.45 | 39.55 | 33.68 |
| Minnesota | 6.03 | 6.00 | 5.87 | 4.53 | 4.14 | 4.59 | 4.42 | 4.27 | 47.38 | 55.29 | 57.31 | 55.72 |
| Mississippi | 20.86 | 22.88 | 25.06 | 16.48 | 15.49 | 16.35 | 14.78 | 13.66 | 52.72 | 51.88 | 56.02 | 59.26 |
| Missouri | 7.40 | 9.65 | 10.63 | 7.22 | 5.55 | 6.56 | 6.48 | 6.04 | 31.32 | 36.72 | 36.35 | 38.45 |
| Montana | 5.65 | 10.92 | 9.36 | 8.60 | 9.01 | 9.64 | 10.04 | 9.86 | 24.15 | 31.17 | 48.06 | 49.84 |
| Nebraska | 7.57 | 8.75 | 7.64 | 6.87 | 5.86 | 6.37 | 5.82 | 5.56 | 19.33 | 22.00 | 16.69 | 25.42 |
| Nevada | 10.08 | 7.96 | 6.66 | 5.42 | 4.19 | 4.64 | 4.92 | 4.49 | 35.73 | 35.19 | 51.45 | 40.29 |
| New Hampshire | 7.01 | 5.82 | 6.64 | 4.87 | 2.77 | 3.22 | 3.06 | 3.34 | 11.89 | 7.53 | 8.24 | 5.00 |
| New Jersey | 5.39 | 6.56 | 6.59 | 4.54 | 3.76 | 3.59 | 3.33 | 3.38 | 26.89 | 30.56 | 36.19 | 40.72 |
| New Mexico | 18.73 | 19.14 | 16.55 | 12.74 | 12.26 | 12.37 | 11.75 | 12.15 | 61.27 | 61.84 | 63.56 | 74.99 |
| New York | 5.15 | 6.70 | 8.20 | 5.01 | 5.14 | 6.19 | 4.81 | 5.83 | 46.04 | 39.58 | 38.04 | 41.25 |
| North Carolina | 16.24 | 14.74 | 13.83 | 9.16 | 6.34 | 8.18 | 7.47 | 7.20 | 59.44 | 61.14 | 60.49 | 64.63 |
| North Dakota | 13.86 | 11.84 | 11.19 | 8.76 | 9.76 | 11.90 | 12.39 | 11.53 | 25.58 | 40.69 | 44.12 | 53.03 |
| Ohio | 5.71 | 6.74 | 7.69 | 5.71 | 5.32 | 6.37 | 6.48 | 6.26 | 27.12 | 37.17 | 45.81 | 44.89 |
| Oklahoma | 12.67 | 12.67 | 14.06 | 6.46 | 5.59 | 8.56 | 9.42 | 9.35 | 38.66 | 49.01 | 55.68 | 60.47 |
| Oregon | 5.50 | 7.95 | 9.65 | 6.19 | 6.11 | 6.91 | 6.80 | 6.50 | 21.92 | 25.39 | 33.60 | 27.79 |
| Pennsylvania | 6.10 | 7.37 | 9.92 | 4.57 | 5.17 | 5.75 | 5.63 | 5.53 | 46.34 | 48.06 | 41.06 | 45.98 |
| Rhode Island | 6.73 | 7.44 | 10.30 | 4.65 | 4.83 | 5.91 | 5.50 | 5.09 | 38.88 | 36.42 | 32.73 | 40.30 |
| South Carolina | 15.22 | 16.01 | 17.84 | 10.09 | 8.06 | 9.20 | 8.67 | 8.33 | 59.65 | 57.49 | 45.04 | 58.40 |
| South Dakota | 13.89 | 18.97 | 15.45 | 13.51 | 11.46 | 10.75 | 10.00 | 9.84 | 13.61 | 12.61 | 23.03 | 25.73 |
| Tennessee | 14.57 | 12.30 | 15.40 | 11.57 | 9.00 | 9.53 | 8.92 | 8.64 | 46.09 | 49.81 | 42.20 | 42.38 |
| Texas | 11.53 | 12.71 | 11.61 | 7.42 | 7.26 | 8.09 | 7.68 | 7.18 | 46.13 | 46.17 | 49.09 | 49.02 |
| Utah | 9.67 | 9.75 | 8.46 | 5.91 | 6.52 | 7.07 | 6.88 | 6.66 | 51.72 | 54.52 | 52.13 | 51.75 |
| Vermont | 5.91 | 7.20 | 8.75 | 5.68 | 4.35 | 5.07 | 4.57 | 4.72 | 40.28 | 28.96 | 28.70 | 31.71 |
| Virginia | 14.12 | 12.03 | 11.01 | 7.00 | 5.21 | 6.01 | 5.70 | 5.30 | 35.17 | 33.70 | 39.58 | 32.40 |
| Washington | 7.27 | 8.81 | 9.00 | 5.51 | 5.81 | 5.84 | 5.98 | 5.78 | 55.80 | 51.41 | 69.46 | 74.16 |
| West Virginia | 13.55 | 13.39 | 11.09 | 7.92 | 7.51 | 8.05 | 8.07 | 8.04 | 52.91 | 51.89 | 58.88 | 66.02 |
| Wisconsin | 4.59 | 4.29 | 5.62 | 4.65 | 4.11 | 4.41 | 4.38 | 4.33 | 30.13 | 36.37 | 37.34 | 38.06 |
| Wyoming | 8.50 | 8.65 | 5.61 | 3.31 | 5.02 | 5.76 | 6.71 | 6.19 | 36.87 | 32.71 | 34.17 | 37.86 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | 31.73 | — | — | 68.10 | 83.30 | 83.85 | 75.89 | — | 68.27 | — | — |
| Guam | 19.90 | 100.00 | — | — | 15.88 | 9.95 | 9.97 | 11.39 | 80.10 | — | — | — |
| Northern Mananas | — | — | — | — | 25.87 | 26.67 | 26.43 | 26.53 | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 25.65 | — | — | 29.18 | 31.33 | 28.90 | 29.47 | — | 74.35 | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | 15.20 | — | — | 37.27 | 18.97 | 17.79 | 17.25 | — | 84.80 | — | — |

## Table 33.—Percentage distribution of revenues for public elementary and secondary schools, by source and state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

| State or other area | State | | | | Local (including intermediate and private) | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1989–90 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1969–70 | 1974–75 | 1979–80 | 1984–85 | 1989–90 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| **United States** | **47.11** | **45.15** | **46.76** | **47.50** | **52.11** | **48.99** | **43.38** | **44.44** | **46.80** | **47.80** | **46.44** | **45.86** |
| Alabama | 59.97 | 59.30 | 61.03 | 61.27 | 21.38 | 21.67 | 24.07 | 21.77 | 28.82 | 29.61 | 29.26 | 29.49 |
| Alaska | 64.87 | 67.07 | 67.55 | 66.14 | 19.69 | 14.95 | 18.58 | 20.32 | 21.85 | 21.02 | 21.69 | 22.79 |
| Arizona | 43.55 | 41.53 | 44.01 | 44.07 | 39.50 | 44.46 | 49.22 | 32.37 | 48.56 | 49.12 | 46.63 | 46.89 |
| Arkansas | 56.79 | 57.79 | 58.24 | 59.97 | 37.27 | 33.86 | 34.62 | 32.41 | 33.57 | 33.43 | 32.60 | 31.50 |
| California | 66.86 | 56.20 | 54.24 | 55.76 | 62.24 | 51.15 | 23.03 | 24.54 | 26.54 | 34.95 | 36.24 | 35.35 |
| Colorado | 38.14 | 43.54 | 42.90 | 43.76 | 63.59 | 51.78 | 52.90 | 55.77 | 57.08 | 50.95 | 51.83 | 50.97 |
| Connecticut | 43.19 | 40.30 | 39.46 | 38.01 | 47.83 | 67.46 | 66.10 | 54.50 | 54.13 | [1]55.72 | [1]56.53 | [1]58.29 |
| Delaware | 65.63 | 64.44 | 64.34 | 66.63 | 19.08 | 23.18 | 22.95 | 23.17 | 27.20 | [1]27.74 | 28.43 | 26.70 |
| District of Columbia | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 74.18 | 61.56 | 78.04 | 89.86 | 91.68 | 89.20 | 90.49 | 91.94 |
| Florida | 51.25 | 49.85 | 49.09 | 48.60 | 34.31 | 35.34 | 32.51 | 38.05 | 42.54 | 42.43 | 43.33 | 44.04 |
| Georgia | 52.20 | 50.68 | 50.69 | 51.87 | 32.68 | 38.99 | 31.86 | 35.38 | 41.58 | 41.51 | 41.96 | 41.31 |
| Hawaii | 88.20 | 89.97 | 90.18 | 89.78 | 3.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 2.41 | 2.64 | 2.44 | 2.37 |
| Idaho | 60.18 | 60.41 | 61.22 | 64.29 | 49.19 | 53.73 | 32.62 | 33.06 | 31.82 | 31.15 | 31.07 | 28.61 |
| Illinois | 32.90 | 28.23 | 27.97 | 27.34 | 63.93 | 56.33 | 53.60 | 59.16 | 61.17 | 65.20 | 65.53 | 66.60 |
| Indiana | 57.05 | 52.33 | 53.31 | 54.30 | 54.52 | 49.38 | 38.68 | 36.72 | 38.15 | 42.61 | 41.87 | 40.54 |
| Iowa | 49.13 | 48.15 | 47.94 | 49.00 | 69.77 | 59.96 | 54.59 | 50.98 | 45.97 | 46.56 | 46.81 | 45.90 |
| Kansas | 44.16 | 57.82 | 57.43 | 57.33 | 60.95 | 54.03 | 50.51 | 51.48 | 50.87 | 36.68 | 37.27 | 37.23 |
| Kentucky | 67.34 | 65.92 | 65.79 | 65.28 | 30.26 | 30.00 | 19.84 | 23.52 | 23.01 | 23.76 | 24.92 | 26.40 |
| Louisiana | 54.84 | 53.01 | 52.10 | 50.27 | 31.78 | 28.81 | 30.60 | 34.66 | 35.17 | [1]34.81 | [1]35.96 | [1]37.59 |
| Maine | 53.13 | 48.29 | 47.88 | 46.96 | 55.01 | 47.53 | 45.21 | 44.13 | 41.43 | 45.78 | 46.45 | 47.47 |
| Maryland | 37.29 | 38.92 | 37.04 | 38.20 | 57.57 | 48.62 | 52.84 | 54.97 | 58.17 | 55.87 | 57.93 | 56.85 |
| Massachusetts | 34.49 | 34.13 | 36.29 | 38.30 | 72.00 | 63.39 | 59.82 | 52.92 | 60.81 | 60.50 | 58.33 | 57.00 |
| Michigan | 26.81 | 28.75 | 67.28 | 66.80 | 50.20 | 54.94 | 53.29 | 61.61 | 67.44 | 64.83 | 26.56 | 27.07 |
| Minnesota | 52.36 | 55.05 | 52.43 | 58.23 | 46.59 | 38.71 | 36.82 | 39.75 | 43.50 | 40.36 | 43.15 | 37.50 |
| Mississippi | 56.18 | 54.53 | 56.44 | 57.75 | 26.42 | 25.23 | 18.92 | 24.26 | 28.32 | 29.12 | 28.78 | 28.59 |
| Missouri | 40.01 | 38.29 | 38.68 | 40.17 | 61.28 | 53.62 | 53.02 | 54.33 | 54.45 | 55.14 | 54.84 | 53.79 |
| Montana | 45.91 | 51.40 | 49.57 | 48.64 | 70.20 | 57.91 | 42.58 | 41.56 | 45.08 | 38.96 | 40.39 | 41.50 |
| Nebraska | 23.12 | 32.71 | 32.40 | 31.64 | 73.10 | 69.25 | 75.67 | 67.70 | 71.02 | 60.92 | 61.78 | 62.80 |
| Nevada | 37.98 | 32.82 | 30.13 | 32.01 | 54.20 | 56.85 | 41.89 | 54.29 | 57.84 | 62.55 | 64.96 | 63.50 |
| New Hampshire | 8.40 | 8.16 | 7.27 | 6.96 | 81.10 | 86.64 | 85.12 | 90.13 | 88.83 | 88.62 | 89.67 | 89.70 |
| New Jersey | 39.02 | 40.39 | 37.98 | 38.57 | 67.72 | 62.88 | 57.22 | 54.74 | 57.22 | 56.02 | 58.69 | 58.05 |
| New Mexico | 72.92 | 73.60 | 74.43 | 73.93 | 19.99 | 19.03 | 19.89 | 12.28 | 14.82 | 14.03 | 13.82 | 13.92 |
| New York | 40.75 | 38.23 | 40.69 | 39.70 | 48.81 | 53.73 | 53.77 | 53.74 | 54.12 | 55.57 | 54.50 | 54.47 |
| North Carolina | 66.02 | 64.02 | 65.10 | 64.53 | 24.31 | 24.12 | 25.67 | 26.21 | 27.64 | [1]27.80 | 27.43 | 28.27 |
| North Dakota | 44.77 | 42.75 | 42.07 | 42.09 | 60.56 | 47.47 | 44.69 | 38.21 | 45.48 | 45.34 | 45.54 | 46.38 |
| Ohio | 43.34 | 40.77 | 40.01 | 40.68 | 67.17 | 56.09 | 46.50 | 49.40 | 51.34 | 52.86 | 53.51 | 53.06 |
| Oklahoma | 56.96 | 58.85 | 59.41 | 59.31 | 48.66 | 38.32 | 30.26 | 33.07 | 37.45 | 32.59 | 31.17 | 31.34 |
| Oregon | 25.12 | 39.53 | 46.20 | 54.11 | 72.58 | 66.65 | 56.75 | 66.02 | 68.77 | 53.56 | 47.00 | 39.39 |
| Pennsylvania | 43.65 | 40.28 | 40.13 | 39.79 | 47.56 | 44.57 | 49.02 | 49.45 | 51.18 | 53.98 | 54.25 | 54.68 |
| Rhode Island | 42.32 | 39.05 | 40.50 | 41.48 | 54.39 | 56.14 | 56.96 | 55.06 | 52.84 | 55.05 | 54.00 | 53.43 |
| South Carolina | 50.00 | 46.18 | 46.34 | 52.89 | 25.13 | 26.51 | 37.12 | 31.51 | 41.94 | 44.61 | 44.98 | 38.78 |
| South Dakota | 25.91 | 26.11 | 26.54 | 29.75 | 72.50 | 68.42 | 61.52 | 60.76 | 62.63 | 63.14 | 63.46 | 60.42 |
| Tennessee | 45.77 | 46.79 | 47.48 | 47.93 | 39.34 | 37.89 | 42.41 | 46.05 | 45.23 | 43.68 | 43.59 | 43.42 |
| Texas | 41.92 | 40.24 | 40.19 | 42.93 | 42.34 | 41.13 | 39.30 | 43.56 | 50.82 | 51.67 | 52.13 | 49.89 |
| Utah | 56.27 | 54.94 | 54.33 | 58.56 | 38.60 | 35.72 | 39.41 | 42.33 | 37.21 | 37.99 | 38.78 | 34.78 |
| Vermont | 32.23 | 31.34 | 29.84 | 27.83 | 53.81 | 63.84 | 62.55 | 62.61 | 63.42 | 63.59 | 65.60 | 67.45 |
| Virginia | 32.69 | 30.76 | 31.79 | 31.10 | 50.71 | 54.26 | 49.41 | 60.60 | 62.10 | [1]63.23 | [1]62.51 | [1]63.60 |
| Washington | 71.58 | 69.68 | 68.66 | 67.99 | 36.92 | 39.78 | 21.54 | 20.33 | 22.61 | 24.48 | 25.36 | 26.23 |
| West Virginia | 65.68 | 64.60 | 63.63 | 63.01 | 33.54 | 34.72 | 30.03 | 26.06 | 26.82 | 27.35 | 28.30 | 28.94 |
| Wisconsin | 40.17 | 38.65 | 41.11 | 42.91 | 65.28 | 59.34 | 57.05 | 57.29 | 55.72 | 56.93 | 54.51 | 52.75 |
| Wyoming | 51.15 | 52.16 | 48.03 | 51.25 | 54.63 | 58.64 | 60.22 | 58.83 | 43.83 | 42.08 | 45.26 | 42.56 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 31.60 | 16.07 | 15.47 | 23.96 | — | — | — | — | 0.30 | 0.63 | 0.68 | 0.15 |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 84.12 | 90.05 | 90.03 | 88.61 |
| Northern Marianas | 74.09 | 72.97 | 73.25 | 73.18 | — | — | — | — | 0.04 | 0.36 | 0.31 | 0.29 |
| Puerto Rico | 70.74 | 68.61 | 71.07 | 70.49 | — | — | — | — | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 62.73 | 81.03 | 82.21 | 82.75 |

[1] Includes some imputations.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes revenues for state education agencies. Beginning in 1988–89, survey was expanded and coverage of state funds on behalf of public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*; and Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 34.—Percentage distribution of current expenditures for public elementary and secondary education, by function and state: 1995–96

| State or other area | Total | Instruction | Student services | | | | | | | | Food services | Enterprise operations[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Students[1] | Instructional[2] | General administration | School administration | Operation and maintenance | Student transportation | Other support services | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | [4]100.0 | 61.7 | 33.8 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 4.1 | 2.8 | 4.2 | [4]0.3 |
| Alabama | 100.0 | 62.7 | 29.9 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 2.1 | 7.3 | 0.0 |
| Alaska | 100.0 | 56.6 | 40.2 | 5.0 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 14.1 | 3.4 | 0.2 | 2.8 | 0.4 |
| Arizona | 100.0 | 57.7 | 35.8 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 5.5 | 11.4 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 5.2 | 1.3 |
| Arkansas | 100.0 | 62.4 | 30.7 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 6.0 | 0.9 |
| California | 100.0 | 59.8 | 36.0 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 7.6 | 10.5 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 0.0 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 61.6 | 34.4 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 6.7 | 8.9 | 2.9 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 0.4 |
| Connecticut | [4]100.0 | 63.7 | 31.2 | 5.2 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 9.4 | 4.4 | 1.9 | 2.7 | [5]2.3 |
| Delaware | 100.0 | 61.6 | 33.6 | 4.8 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 5.6 | 9.9 | 5.8 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 0.0 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 49.3 | 46.1 | 12.6 | 5.1 | 2.9 | 5.5 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 4.3 | 0.3 |
| Florida | 100.0 | 58.1 | 36.9 | 4.5 | 5.6 | 1.1 | 6.7 | 11.6 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 0.0 |
| Georgia | 100.0 | 62.1 | 31.8 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 6.3 | 8.7 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 6.0 | 0.1 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 62.6 | 31.0 | 6.2 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 6.3 | 10.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 6.4 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 100.0 | 63.1 | 32.4 | 5.3 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 6.1 | 9.3 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 0.0 |
| Illinois | 100.0 | 60.2 | 36.3 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 11.1 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 0.0 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 62.1 | 33.4 | 4.2 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 5.6 | 11.0 | 5.7 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 0.0 |
| Iowa | 100.0 | 61.4 | 33.6 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 5.2 | 8.8 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 0.4 |
| Kansas | 100.0 | 57.9 | 37.1 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 11.3 | 4.1 | 2.0 | 4.9 | 0.0 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 61.2 | 34.1 | 3.9 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 5.8 | 1.5 | 4.6 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | [4]100.0 | 59.2 | 31.9 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 5.5 | 9.0 | 5.6 | 1.7 | 7.5 | [5]1.4 |
| Maine | 100.0 | 67.2 | 29.2 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 5.7 | 9.5 | 4.7 | 1.7 | 3.6 | 0.0 |
| Maryland | 100.0 | 61.4 | 33.8 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 0.5 | 8.2 | 9.9 | 5.0 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 1.6 |
| Massachusetts | 100.0 | 66.4 | 30.3 | 4.6 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 4.7 | 9.3 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 0.0 |
| Michigan | 100.0 | 59.1 | 38.0 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 2.0 | 6.1 | 10.8 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 0.0 |
| Minnesota | 100.0 | 63.9 | 32.1 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 2.4 | 4.3 | 8.5 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| Mississippi | 100.0 | 62.3 | 30.2 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 8.7 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 7.5 | 0.0 |
| Missouri | 100.0 | 61.1 | 34.5 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 9.7 | 5.6 | 1.9 | 4.3 | 0.0 |
| Montana | 100.0 | 62.3 | 33.5 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 5.3 | 10.5 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 0.1 |
| Nebraska | 100.0 | 62.4 | 29.6 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 8.8 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 4.2 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 59.3 | 37.3 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 7.3 | 10.1 | 4.4 | 7.0 | 3.4 | 0.0 |
| New Hampshire | 100.0 | 65.1 | 31.4 | 5.5 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 8.8 | 4.4 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 100.0 | 60.5 | 36.2 | 6.7 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 5.6 | 11.0 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 0.4 |
| New Mexico | 100.0 | 57.5 | 36.8 | 7.9 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 10.3 | 4.9 | 1.4 | 5.1 | 0.6 |
| New York | 100.0 | 67.8 | 29.5 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 9.3 | 5.0 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 0.0 |
| North Carolina | 100.0 | 62.3 | 31.2 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 1.9 | 6.6 | 8.5 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 6.5 | 0.0 |
| North Dakota | 100.0 | 61.0 | 30.2 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 4.4 | 1.8 | 5.1 | 3.7 |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 59.6 | 36.7 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 6.0 | 9.7 | 2.6 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 0.0 |
| Oklahoma | 100.0 | 59.9 | 33.9 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 4.2 | 5.5 | 10.4 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 5.3 | 0.9 |
| Oregon | 100.0 | 60.6 | 35.8 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 2.2 | 6.7 | 9.2 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 0.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 100.0 | 64.0 | 32.4 | 4.6 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 10.2 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 0.1 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 66.6 | 30.7 | 6.2 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 4.9 | 9.0 | 4.1 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 0.0 |
| South Carolina | 100.0 | 59.0 | 34.5 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 1.4 | 6.3 | 9.3 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 5.9 | 0.6 |
| South Dakota | 100.0 | 60.7 | 33.6 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 5.8 | 10.0 | 4.0 | 3.2 | 5.3 | 0.4 |
| Tennessee | 100.0 | 63.8 | 30.9 | 3.2 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 5.5 | 9.6 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 100.0 | 61.4 | 32.9 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 5.5 | 11.1 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 5.5 | 0.3 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 67.0 | 27.1 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 5.7 | 9.0 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 5.5 | 0.4 |
| Vermont | 100.0 | 64.9 | 32.1 | 5.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 6.6 | 8.2 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 0.1 |
| Virginia | [4]100.0 | 60.3 | 34.3 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 1.1 | 6.0 | 10.5 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 3.9 | [5]1.5 |
| Washington | 100.0 | 60.1 | 35.2 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 2.7 | 5.1 | 10.4 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 1.5 |
| West Virginia | 100.0 | 62.1 | 32.0 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 5.8 | 10.0 | 6.4 | 1.4 | 5.8 | 0.0 |
| Wisconsin | 100.0 | 63.3 | 33.6 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 5.3 | 9.2 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 0.0 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 62.0 | 34.4 | 5.6 | 3.1 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 11.0 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 0.0 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 100.0 | 41.0 | 35.8 | 11.8 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 5.4 | 6.0 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 23.2 | 0.0 |
| Guam | 100.0 | 55.4 | 38.7 | 10.8 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 4.9 | 9.6 | 6.7 | 3.6 | 5.9 | 0.0 |
| Northern Marianas | 100.0 | 80.3 | 12.9 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 6.8 | 0.0 |
| Puerto Rico | 100.0 | 71.8 | 15.0 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 13.1 | 0.0 |
| Virgin Islands | 100.0 | 56.8 | 37.6 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 2.6 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 0.1 |

[1] Includes expenditures for health, attendance, and speech pathology services.

[2] Includes expenditures for curriculum development, staff training, libraries, and media and computer centers.

[3] Includes expenditures for operations funded by sales of products or services (e.g., school bookstore or computer time).

[4] Includes imputations for enterprise operations.

[5] Estimated by NCES.

NOTE.—Excludes expenditures for state education agencies. "0.0" indicates none or less than .05 percent. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 35.—Current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary education, by function and state: 1995–96

| State or other area | Total | Instruction | Student services | | | | | | | | Food services | Enterprise operations [3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Students [1] | Instructional [2] | General administration | School administration | Operation and maintenance | Student transportation | Other support services | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **[4] $6,146** | **$3,795** | **$2,076** | **$295** | **$243** | **$141** | **$357** | **$620** | **$250** | **$170** | **$257** | **[4] $19** |
| Alabama | 4,716 | 2,958 | 1,412 | 158 | 156 | 105 | 278 | 422 | 192 | 101 | 346 | 0 |
| Alaska | 9,012 | 5,100 | 3,623 | 453 | 506 | 519 | 547 | 1,269 | 309 | 20 | [4] 250 | 39 |
| Arizona | 4,860 | 2,806 | 1,741 | 212 | 154 | 197 | 266 | 553 | 196 | 164 | 252 | 61 |
| Arkansas | 4,710 | 2,938 | 1,448 | 192 | 178 | 162 | 264 | 404 | 178 | 69 | 283 | 42 |
| California | 5,108 | 3,052 | 1,837 | 271 | 234 | 31 | 390 | 535 | 144 | 231 | 218 | 1 |
| Colorado | 5,521 | 3,400 | 1,900 | 235 | 204 | 156 | 370 | 492 | 161 | 283 | 200 | 22 |
| Connecticut | [4] 8,817 | 5,616 | 2,754 | 460 | 256 | 176 | 489 | 825 | 384 | 166 | 242 | [5] 205 |
| Delaware | 7,267 | 4,478 | 2,442 | 351 | 104 | 80 | 409 | 719 | 421 | 359 | 346 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 9,565 | 4,717 | 4,408 | 1,207 | 486 | 280 | 528 | 1,383 | 208 | 315 | 411 | 29 |
| Florida | 5,894 | 3,427 | 2,176 | 266 | 330 | 65 | 396 | 686 | 252 | 181 | 291 | 0 |
| Georgia | 5,377 | 3,339 | 1,711 | 217 | 263 | 76 | 338 | 466 | 207 | 144 | 323 | 5 |
| Hawaii | 6,051 | 3,790 | 1,874 | 376 | 227 | 45 | 381 | 611 | 112 | 121 | 387 | 0 |
| Idaho | 4,465 | 2,817 | 1,448 | 234 | 137 | 113 | 273 | 416 | 207 | 68 | 200 | 0 |
| Illinois | 6,128 | 3,691 | 2,224 | 309 | 229 | 184 | 337 | 681 | 289 | 194 | 213 | 0 |
| Indiana | 6,040 | 3,752 | 2,020 | 256 | 170 | 110 | 339 | 662 | 343 | 140 | 268 | 0 |
| Iowa | 5,772 | 3,547 | 1,942 | 357 | 261 | 172 | 301 | 508 | 181 | 162 | 258 | 25 |
| Kansas | 5,971 | 3,460 | 2,217 | 295 | 245 | 233 | 403 | 675 | 247 | 119 | 295 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 5,545 | 3,396 | 1,891 | 218 | 149 | 220 | 340 | 560 | 323 | 81 | 258 | 0 |
| Louisiana | [4] 4,988 | 2,954 | 1,590 | 189 | 199 | 114 | 276 | 449 | 279 | 83 | 372 | [5] 72 |
| Maine | 6,546 | 4,396 | 1,911 | 193 | 184 | 126 | 371 | 622 | 305 | 110 | 238 | 0 |
| Maryland | 7,382 | 4,536 | 2,497 | 305 | 302 | 40 | 609 | 734 | 370 | 138 | 232 | 118 |
| Massachusetts | 7,613 | 5,059 | 2,304 | 353 | 241 | 170 | 358 | 709 | 339 | 134 | 251 | 0 |
| Michigan | 7,166 | 4,235 | 2,721 | 452 | 308 | 146 | 438 | 775 | 306 | 296 | 209 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 6,162 | 3,938 | 1,976 | 195 | 336 | 147 | 266 | 521 | 330 | 183 | 248 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 4,250 | 2,649 | 1,282 | 155 | 163 | 128 | 234 | 368 | 173 | 62 | 318 | 1 |
| Missouri | 5,626 | 3,440 | 1,944 | 240 | 221 | 178 | 334 | 548 | 317 | 106 | 243 | 0 |
| Montana | 5,847 | 3,643 | 1,959 | 262 | 199 | 187 | 311 | 611 | 258 | 131 | 241 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 6,083 | 3,793 | 1,801 | 242 | 210 | 223 | 313 | 533 | 175 | 105 | 232 | 257 |
| Nevada | 5,320 | 3,153 | 1,986 | 202 | 147 | 104 | 388 | 538 | 235 | 373 | 182 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 5,958 | 3,879 | 1,869 | 326 | 162 | 208 | 337 | 524 | 264 | 48 | 210 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 9,955 | 6,018 | 3,608 | 664 | 306 | 293 | 558 | 1,093 | 496 | 197 | 294 | 36 |
| New Mexico | 4,587 | 2,636 | 1,687 | 362 | 209 | 124 | 227 | 475 | 226 | 65 | 235 | 28 |
| New York | 9,549 | 6,474 | 2,819 | 382 | 215 | 226 | 400 | 886 | 476 | 233 | 256 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 5,090 | 3,173 | 1,587 | 253 | 184 | 98 | 335 | 432 | 191 | 94 | 330 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 4,979 | 3,039 | 1,503 | 148 | 111 | 254 | 232 | 446 | 221 | 91 | 253 | 184 |
| Ohio | 6,266 | 3,733 | 2,300 | 311 | 308 | 159 | 373 | 605 | 165 | 378 | 231 | 2 |
| Oklahoma | 4,881 | 2,925 | 1,652 | 265 | 140 | 203 | 269 | 509 | 159 | 106 | 260 | 43 |
| Oregon | 6,615 | 4,008 | 2,371 | 319 | 307 | 144 | 440 | 607 | 269 | 285 | 227 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,492 | 4,797 | 2,424 | 347 | 234 | 218 | 339 | 762 | 329 | 196 | 263 | 7 |
| Rhode Island | 7,936 | 5,283 | 2,439 | 493 | 256 | 178 | 387 | 717 | 322 | 86 | 214 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 5,096 | 3,008 | 1,758 | 335 | 290 | 72 | 323 | 473 | 154 | 111 | 299 | 31 |
| South Dakota | 4,780 | 2,901 | 1,605 | 197 | 165 | 140 | 278 | 478 | 193 | 155 | 255 | 19 |
| Tennessee | 4,548 | 2,901 | 1,405 | 146 | 238 | 103 | 250 | 437 | 165 | 66 | 242 | 0 |
| Texas | 5,473 | 3,360 | 1,799 | 251 | 238 | 202 | 301 | 607 | 152 | 49 | 300 | 15 |
| Utah | 3,867 | 2,591 | 1,048 | 115 | 144 | 39 | 221 | 350 | 109 | 69 | 212 | 16 |
| Vermont | 6,837 | 4,434 | 2,194 | 407 | 207 | 204 | 454 | 561 | 228 | 134 | 202 | 7 |
| Virginia | [4] 5,433 | 3,277 | 1,861 | 261 | 294 | 58 | 327 | 572 | 242 | 107 | 210 | [5] 84 |
| Washington | 6,044 | 3,631 | 2,129 | 356 | 293 | 164 | 306 | 626 | 240 | 144 | 196 | 88 |
| West Virginia | 6,325 | 3,930 | 2,026 | 201 | 165 | 166 | 367 | 634 | 407 | 86 | 368 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 7,094 | 4,493 | 2,384 | 295 | 333 | 194 | 375 | 656 | 299 | 232 | 217 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 6,243 | 3,871 | 2,149 | 352 | 193 | 137 | 377 | 689 | 243 | 158 | 223 | 0 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 2,159 | 885 | 773 | 254 | 110 | 36 | 116 | 130 | 42 | 86 | 501 | 0 |
| Guam | 4,947 | 2,743 | 1,912 | 534 | 110 | 44 | 243 | 475 | 331 | 176 | 292 | 0 |
| Northern Marianas | 5,863 | 4,707 | 759 | 20 | 24 | 618 | 0 | 26 | 54 | 16 | 397 | 0 |
| Puerto Rico | 3,039 | 2,183 | 457 | 94 | 0 | 179 | 35 | 79 | 66 | 4 | 399 | 0 |
| Virgin Islands | 6,155 | 3,497 | 2,316 | 311 | 388 | 468 | 342 | 353 | 162 | 291 | 339 | 3 |

[1] Includes expenditures for health, attendance, and speech pathology services.

[2] Includes expenditures for curriculum development, staff training, libraries, and media and computer centers.

[3] Includes expenditures for operations funded by sales of products or services (e.g., school bookstore or computer time).

[4] Includes imputations for enterprise operations.

[5] Estimated by NCES.

NOTE.—Excludes expenditures for state education agencies. "0" indicates none or less than $0.50. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 36.—Current expenditures per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary education, by function and state: 1995–96

| State or other area | Total | Instruction | Student services | | | | | | | | Food services | Enterprise operations[3] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Students[1] | Instructional[2] | General administration | School administration | Operation and maintenance | Student transportation | Other support services | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | [4]$5,689 | $3,512 | $1,922 | $273 | $225 | $131 | $331 | $574 | $232 | $157 | $237 | [4]$17 |
| Alabama | 4,343 | 2,724 | 1,300 | 146 | 143 | 96 | 256 | 388 | 177 | 93 | 318 | 0 |
| Alaska | 8,189 | 4,634 | 3,292 | 412 | 460 | 472 | 497 | 1,153 | 281 | 18 | 227 | 35 |
| Arizona | 4,476 | 2,584 | 1,603 | 195 | 142 | 181 | 245 | 510 | 180 | 151 | 232 | 56 |
| Arkansas | 4,401 | 2,745 | 1,353 | 180 | 167 | 151 | 247 | 378 | 167 | 65 | 264 | 39 |
| California | 4,937 | 2,950 | 1,775 | 262 | 226 | 30 | 377 | 517 | 139 | 223 | 211 | 1 |
| Colorado | 5,121 | 3,153 | 1,762 | 218 | 189 | 144 | 343 | 456 | 150 | 262 | 185 | 20 |
| Connecticut | [4]8,430 | 5,369 | 2,633 | 439 | 244 | 168 | 468 | 789 | 367 | 158 | 231 | [5]196 |
| Delaware | 6,696 | 4,126 | 2,251 | 323 | 96 | 73 | 377 | 662 | 388 | 331 | 319 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 8,510 | 4,197 | 3,922 | 1,074 | 433 | 249 | 470 | 1,230 | 185 | 281 | 366 | 26 |
| Florida | 5,275 | 3,067 | 1,948 | 238 | 295 | 58 | 355 | 614 | 226 | 162 | 260 | 0 |
| Georgia | 5,056 | 3,139 | 1,609 | 204 | 248 | 72 | 318 | 438 | 194 | 135 | 304 | 4 |
| Hawaii | 5,560 | 3,482 | 1,722 | 346 | 209 | 41 | 350 | 561 | 103 | 112 | 356 | 0 |
| Idaho | 4,194 | 2,646 | 1,360 | 220 | 128 | 106 | 256 | 391 | 194 | 64 | 188 | 0 |
| Illinois | 5,519 | 3,324 | 2,003 | 278 | 206 | 166 | 304 | 613 | 260 | 175 | 192 | 0 |
| Indiana | 5,621 | 3,492 | 1,880 | 239 | 158 | 103 | 315 | 616 | 319 | 130 | 250 | 0 |
| Iowa | 5,481 | 3,368 | 1,844 | 339 | 248 | 163 | 286 | 483 | 172 | 154 | 245 | 24 |
| Kansas | 5,374 | 3,113 | 1,995 | 266 | 221 | 209 | 362 | 608 | 223 | 107 | 265 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 4,807 | 2,944 | 1,639 | 189 | 129 | 191 | 295 | 485 | 280 | 70 | 223 | 0 |
| Louisiana | [4]4,447 | 2,634 | 1,418 | 169 | 178 | 102 | 246 | 400 | 249 | 74 | 331 | [5]64 |
| Maine | 6,151 | 4,131 | 1,796 | 181 | 173 | 119 | 349 | 585 | 286 | 104 | 224 | 0 |
| Maryland | 6,593 | 4,051 | 2,230 | 272 | 269 | 36 | 544 | 655 | 330 | 123 | 207 | 106 |
| Massachusetts | 7,033 | 4,673 | 2,128 | 326 | 223 | 157 | 331 | 655 | 313 | 124 | 232 | 0 |
| Michigan | 6,785 | 4,011 | 2,577 | 428 | 291 | 138 | 415 | 734 | 290 | 280 | 198 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 5,801 | 3,707 | 1,861 | 183 | 316 | 138 | 250 | 490 | 310 | 172 | 233 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 3,951 | 2,462 | 1,192 | 144 | 152 | 119 | 217 | 342 | 160 | 57 | 296 | 1 |
| Missouri | 5,092 | 3,113 | 1,759 | 217 | 200 | 162 | 302 | 496 | 287 | 96 | 220 | 0 |
| Montana | 5,249 | 3,271 | 1,759 | 235 | 179 | 168 | 279 | 549 | 231 | 118 | 216 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 5,688 | 3,547 | 1,684 | 226 | 197 | 209 | 293 | 499 | 163 | 98 | 217 | 241 |
| Nevada | 4,892 | 2,899 | 1,826 | 186 | 135 | 96 | 357 | 494 | 216 | 343 | 167 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 5,740 | 3,737 | 1,801 | 314 | 156 | 200 | 325 | 505 | 255 | 46 | 202 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 9,361 | 5,659 | 3,392 | 624 | 287 | 276 | 525 | 1,028 | 467 | 186 | 276 | 34 |
| New Mexico | 4,604 | 2,646 | 1,694 | 363 | 210 | 124 | 227 | 476 | 227 | 65 | 236 | 29 |
| New York | 8,361 | 5,669 | 2,468 | 335 | 188 | 198 | 350 | 776 | 417 | 204 | 224 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 4,719 | 2,941 | 1,471 | 235 | 170 | 91 | 310 | 401 | 177 | 88 | 306 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 4,677 | 2,854 | 1,412 | 139 | 104 | 239 | 218 | 419 | 208 | 85 | 238 | 173 |
| Ohio | 5,669 | 3,377 | 2,081 | 282 | 279 | 144 | 338 | 547 | 149 | 342 | 209 | 2 |
| Oklahoma | 4,549 | 2,726 | 1,540 | 247 | 131 | 189 | 251 | 475 | 149 | 99 | 242 | 40 |
| Oregon | 5,790 | 3,509 | 2,076 | 280 | 268 | 126 | 385 | 531 | 236 | 249 | 198 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,922 | 4,432 | 2,240 | 329 | 216 | 201 | 313 | 704 | 304 | 181 | 243 | 7 |
| Rhode Island | 7,304 | 4,863 | 2,245 | 454 | 236 | 164 | 356 | 660 | 296 | 79 | 197 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 4,779 | 2,821 | 1,649 | 314 | 272 | 67 | 303 | 443 | 145 | 104 | 281 | 29 |
| South Dakota | 4,220 | 2,561 | 1,417 | 174 | 146 | 124 | 246 | 422 | 170 | 137 | 225 | 17 |
| Tennessee | 4,172 | 2,661 | 1,289 | 134 | 218 | 94 | 230 | 400 | 151 | 60 | 222 | 0 |
| Texas | 5,016 | 3,079 | 1,649 | 230 | 218 | 185 | 276 | 556 | 139 | 45 | 275 | 14 |
| Utah | 3,604 | 2,415 | 977 | 108 | 134 | 36 | 206 | 326 | 102 | 65 | 198 | 15 |
| Vermont | 6,488 | 4,207 | 2,082 | 386 | 196 | 193 | 431 | 532 | 217 | 127 | 192 | 7 |
| Virginia | [4]5,528 | 3,335 | 1,894 | 265 | 300 | 59 | 333 | 582 | 246 | 109 | 213 | [5]86 |
| Washington | 5,611 | 3,372 | 1,976 | 330 | 272 | 152 | 284 | 581 | 223 | 134 | 182 | 82 |
| West Virginia | 5,881 | 3,654 | 1,884 | 187 | 154 | 154 | 342 | 589 | 379 | 80 | 342 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 6,517 | 4,127 | 2,190 | 271 | 306 | 178 | 344 | 603 | 275 | 213 | 199 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 5,826 | 3,613 | 2,005 | 328 | 180 | 128 | 352 | 643 | 227 | 147 | 208 | 0 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 2,084 | 855 | 746 | 245 | 106 | 34 | 112 | 126 | 40 | 83 | 484 | 0 |
| Guam | 4,803 | 2,663 | 1,856 | 518 | 107 | 43 | 236 | 461 | 321 | 171 | 283 | 0 |
| Northern Marianas | 4,999 | 4,014 | 647 | 17 | 21 | 527 | 0 | 22 | 46 | 14 | 339 | 0 |
| Puerto Rico | 2,657 | 1,909 | 399 | 82 | 0 | 156 | 30 | 69 | 58 | 3 | 349 | 0 |
| Virgin Islands | 5,378 | 3,056 | 2,024 | 272 | 339 | 409 | 299 | 309 | 142 | 254 | 296 | 3 |

[1] Includes expenditures for health, attendance, and speech pathology services.

[2] Includes expenditures for curriculum development, staff training, libraries, and media and computer centers.

[3] Includes expenditures for operations funded by sales of products or services (e.g., school bookstore or computer time).

[4] Includes imputations for enterprise operations.

[5] Estimated by NCES.

NOTE.—Excludes expenditures for state education agencies. "0" indicates none or less than $0.50. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data survey. (This table was prepared July 1998.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 37.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$34,217,773** | **$38,656,967** | **$41,817,782** | **$45,422,500** | **$50,024,638** | **$56,660,671** | **$62,054,108** | **$66,864,475** | **$73,058,027** | **$78,951,243** |
| Alabama | 422,730 | 456,283 | 500,513 | 526,525 | 618,002 | 670,764 | 796,263 | 869,748 | 984,764 | 1,119,944 |
| Alaska | 81,374 | 115,461 | 129,519 | 137,148 | 159,826 | 193,594 | 245,390 | 281,317 | 298,601 | 335,620 |
| Arizona | 281,941 | 315,804 | 371,615 | 400,455 | 457,201 | 571,906 | 658,546 | 735,562 | 769,488 | 817,496 |
| Arkansas | 235,083 | 249,195 | 273,130 | 292,542 | 330,191 | 378,620 | 429,390 | 465,638 | 521,803 | 577,026 |
| California | 3,831,595 | 4,177,175 | 4,445,041 | 4,863,143 | 5,392,182 | 6,194,757 | 6,968,424 | 7,509,475 | 8,249,419 | 8,451,747 |
| Colorado | 369,218 | 431,224 | 480,878 | 524,238 | 592,019 | 681,555 | 768,193 | 871,358 | 992,166 | 1,125,403 |
| Connecticut | 588,710 | 660,672 | 717,551 | 775,817 | 842,578 | 947,159 | 937,596 | 1,017,451 | 1,089,532 | 1,155,991 |
| Delaware | 108,747 | 128,104 | 135,582 | 155,158 | 167,912 | 182,185 | 198,959 | 213,513 | 222,141 | 236,170 |
| District of Columbia | 141,138 | 155,983 | 163,553 | 178,018 | 202,437 | 218,251 | 238,162 | 259,064 | 270,218 | 272,385 |
| Florida | 961,273 | 1,105,590 | 1,175,382 | 1,267,872 | 1,468,562 | 1,868,914 | 1,953,356 | 2,011,723 | 2,195,240 | 2,333,226 |
| Georgia | 599,371 | 719,065 | 709,404 | 864,369 | 882,484 | 1,044,071 | 1,160,339 | 1,300,517 | 1,334,758 | 1,471,196 |
| Hawaii | 141,324 | 171,145 | 175,897 | 176,353 | 213,945 | 224,907 | 263,292 | 293,654 | 317,286 | 329,041 |
| Idaho | 103,107 | 112,742 | 122,699 | 134,438 | 150,322 | 176,248 | 205,975 | 220,694 | 259,159 | 287,584 |
| Illinois | 1,896,067 | 2,197,975 | 2,296,916 | 2,597,749 | 2,721,821 | 3,119,258 | 3,331,841 | 3,504,967 | 3,763,471 | 4,029,182 |
| Indiana | 809,105 | 914,233 | 982,085 | 1,020,774 | 1,099,760 | 1,198,698 | 1,318,290 | 1,427,296 | 1,527,942 | 1,707,906 |
| Iowa | 527,086 | 564,100 | 620,170 | 639,324 | 669,570 | 736,592 | 871,239 | 952,610 | 1,011,370 | 1,122,858 |
| Kansas | 362,593 | 383,508 | 402,905 | 445,890 | 481,105 | 539,050 | 508,747 | 639,317 | 676,412 | 776,231 |
| Kentucky | 353,265 | 443,373 | 454,576 | 475,864 | 513,899 | 583,650 | 654,992 | 719,821 | 818,002 | 950,203 |
| Louisiana | 503,217 | 612,817 | 675,062 | 705,782 | 754,600 | 860,901 | 959,455 | 1,006,323 | 1,134,847 | 1,192,077 |
| Maine | 155,907 | 171,437 | 192,253 | 199,429 | 225,348 | 252,798 | 256,056 | 294,991 | 321,766 | 349,073 |
| Maryland | 721,794 | 830,978 | 907,061 | 975,346 | 1,058,258 | 1,217,565 | 1,337,431 | 1,436,175 | 1,542,756 | 1,680,166 |
| Massachusetts | 907,341 | 1,100,118 | 1,131,709 | 1,292,082 | 1,544,264 | 1,707,970 | 2,022,429 | 2,168,539 | 2,326,283 | 2,476,847 |
| Michigan | 1,799,945 | 2,017,644 | 2,234,112 | 2,398,367 | 2,675,285 | 2,931,214 | 3,207,045 | 3,380,877 | 3,815,974 | 4,304,689 |
| Minnesota | 781,243 | 885,060 | 960,946 | 1,033,395 | 1,094,191 | 1,251,186 | 1,359,329 | 1,461,873 | 1,554,749 | 1,655,666 |
| Mississippi | 262,760 | 299,931 | 324,378 | 348,116 | 377,228 | 421,815 | 484,766 | 536,849 | 612,758 | 695,343 |
| Missouri | 642,030 | 698,781 | 778,390 | 843,148 | 915,094 | 1,012,373 | 1,082,500 | 1,167,463 | 1,263,862 | 1,376,073 |
| Montana | 127,176 | 137,930 | 145,328 | 162,515 | 186,861 | 215,368 | 248,144 | 276,564 | 301,276 | 325,216 |
| Nebraska | 231,612 | 274,023 | 286,804 | 310,398 | 338,309 | 382,700 | 416,435 | 474,638 | 495,336 | 548,289 |
| Nevada | 87,273 | 96,370 | 110,819 | 118,749 | 132,789 | 147,805 | 173,544 | 188,334 | 216,216 | 242,250 |
| New Hampshire | 101,370 | 116,625 | 130,191 | 147,491 | 159,165 | 186,567 | 200,780 | 226,560 | 233,253 | 263,519 |
| New Jersey | 1,343,564 | 1,578,338 | 1,740,442 | 1,919,464 | 2,122,253 | 2,368,495 | 2,485,608 | 2,753,830 | 3,000,341 | 3,276,083 |
| New Mexico | 183,736 | 192,672 | 214,798 | 228,141 | 245,605 | 283,266 | 316,060 | 368,023 | 411,134 | 461,432 |
| New York | 4,111,839 | 4,815,666 | 5,140,817 | 5,457,178 | 6,193,669 | 6,783,934 | 7,049,414 | 7,074,875 | 7,735,405 | 8,062,894 |
| North Carolina | 676,193 | 756,140 | 802,012 | 879,885 | 1,017,522 | 1,184,564 | 1,247,383 | 1,373,365 | 1,524,885 | 1,721,015 |
| North Dakota | 97,895 | 104,966 | 115,351 | 123,443 | 133,444 | 142,938 | 167,451 | 180,193 | 194,871 | 212,362 |
| Ohio | 1,639,805 | 1,786,912 | 1,921,109 | 2,119,540 | 2,271,288 | 2,492,310 | 2,737,250 | 2,952,327 | 3,153,739 | 3,424,464 |
| Oklahoma | 339,105 | 381,812 | 422,567 | 443,616 | 500,496 | 572,680 | 642,800 | 737,118 | 818,005 | 950,297 |
| Oregon | 403,844 | 443,829 | 489,904 | 526,080 | 576,492 | 668,900 | 759,338 | 819,785 | 895,676 | 1,021,449 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,912,644 | 2,087,296 | 2,360,334 | 2,694,594 | 2,833,269 | 3,165,615 | 3,461,881 | 3,704,461 | 3,963,849 | 4,224,662 |
| Rhode Island | 145,443 | 164,222 | 181,673 | 200,522 | 217,597 | 249,363 | 215,574 | 281,839 | 312,857 | 345,900 |
| South Carolina | 367,689 | 386,902 | 424,243 | 466,907 | 508,076 | 585,047 | 631,687 | 682,387 | 779,087 | 865,965 |
| South Dakota | 109,375 | 121,997 | 129,029 | 136,886 | 145,114 | 157,111 | 185,149 | 188,066 | 198,580 | 218,334 |
| Tennessee | 473,226 | 529,662 | 568,971 | 606,086 | 689,558 | 815,751 | 810,097 | 986,698 | 1,090,099 | 1,196,717 |
| Texas | 1,518,181 | 1,749,696 | 1,963,886 | 2,104,828 | 2,288,893 | 2,689,288 | 3,208,656 | 3,512,137 | 4,054,608 | 4,382,123 |
| Utah | 179,981 | 194,017 | 213,274 | 227,008 | 249,765 | 285,406 | 326,219 | 365,270 | 410,289 | 473,410 |
| Vermont | 78,921 | 89,291 | 102,788 | 107,321 | 118,227 | 133,298 | 135,165 | 149,003 | 161,801 | 176,918 |
| Virginia | 704,677 | 797,357 | 874,423 | 942,565 | 1,056,604 | 1,210,575 | 1,334,580 | 1,467,142 | 1,495,069 | 1,630,612 |
| Washington | 699,984 | 707,410 | 765,420 | 806,442 | 900,888 | 1,015,312 | 1,124,835 | 1,213,890 | 1,422,661 | 1,551,198 |
| West Virginia | 249,404 | 269,175 | 308,867 | 315,491 | 339,433 | 384,058 | 448,865 | 501,084 | 544,792 | 589,751 |
| Wisconsin | 777,288 | 880,189 | 957,606 | 1,013,082 | 1,091,953 | 1,239,249 | 1,391,164 | 1,490,191 | 1,601,583 | 1,766,708 |
| Wyoming | 69,584 | 76,072 | 85,799 | 92,926 | 99,284 | 115,070 | 138,024 | 149,880 | 168,048 | 190,532 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | 5,412 | 6,128 | — | 7,190 | 7,676 | 5,951 | — | — |
| Guam | 16,652 | 17,173 | 24,373 | 25,352 | 32,789 | 47,487 | 32,471 | 41,066 | 43,881 | 46,317 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 267,464 | 329,134 | 353,734 | — | 444,505 | 422,850 | 443,940 | 549,469 | 599,594 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | 9,063 | — | — | — | 17,644 | — | 4,111 | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 23,832 | 21,735 | — | 32,560 | 32,983 | 35,010 | 37,641 | 46,500 |

## Table 37.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$86,984,142** | **$94,321,093** | **$101,108,524** | **$108,267,717** | **$115,392,342** | **$126,337,491** | **$137,164,965** | **$146,364,922** | **$157,097,951** | **$173,098,906** |
| Alabama | 1,146,713 | 1,393,137 | 1,423,748 | 1,486,521 | 1,396,804 | 1,590,856 | 1,761,154 | 1,775,997 | 1,873,390 | 2,188,020 |
| Alaska | 377,947 | 476,368 | 550,784 | 625,818 | 692,418 | 754,967 | 818,219 | 769,015 | 756,577 | 739,020 |
| Arizona | 949,753 | 1,075,362 | 1,152,564 | 1,242,928 | 1,326,552 | 1,436,844 | 1,649,832 | 1,836,908 | 2,002,395 | 2,143,148 |
| Arkansas | 666,949 | 709,394 | 755,680 | 801,194 | 903,510 | 1,005,347 | 1,085,943 | 1,118,904 | 1,211,156 | 1,319,370 |
| California | 9,172,158 | 9,936,642 | 10,727,266 | 11,050,354 | 12,143,642 | 13,477,768 | 15,040,898 | 16,512,668 | 17,402,063 | 19,417,178 |
| Colorado | 1,243,049 | 1,369,883 | 1,500,214 | 1,605,885 | 1,697,085 | 1,868,058 | 2,018,579 | 2,129,964 | 2,172,563 | 2,324,625 |
| Connecticut | 1,227,892 | 1,440,881 | 1,543,483 | 1,711,013 | 1,818,683 | 2,117,798 | 2,144,094 | 2,414,708 | 2,748,567 | 2,984,542 |
| Delaware | 269,108 | 270,439 | 275,210 | 294,222 | 323,760 | 353,191 | 391,558 | 418,116 | 440,631 | 479,327 |
| District of Columbia | 298,448 | 295,155 | 312,940 | 340,027 | 371,113 | 387,918 | 406,910 | 441,135 | 489,357 | 584,035 |
| Florida | 2,766,468 | 3,336,657 | 3,552,127 | 3,747,760 | 4,071,134 | 4,589,068 | 5,092,668 | 5,650,083 | 6,288,977 | 7,245,515 |
| Georgia | 1,608,028 | 1,688,714 | 1,976,268 | 2,123,586 | 2,301,496 | 2,629,681 | 2,979,980 | 3,254,786 | 3,549,038 | 4,006,069 |
| Hawaii | 351,889 | 395,038 | 425,342 | 484,858 | 500,554 | 521,692 | 575,456 | 576,749 | 608,264 | 643,319 |
| Idaho | 313,927 | 352,912 | 371,290 | 398,996 | 417,426 | 467,532 | 492,092 | 513,011 | 532,274 | 570,013 |
| Illinois | 4,579,355 | 4,773,179 | 4,928,668 | 5,108,290 | 5,332,566 | 5,662,354 | 6,066,390 | 6,463,564 | 6,923,298 | 7,655,153 |
| Indiana | 1,851,292 | 1,898,194 | 2,133,789 | 2,239,069 | 2,434,738 | 2,696,072 | 2,851,080 | 3,106,616 | 3,330,525 | 3,779,468 |
| Iowa | 1,186,659 | 1,337,504 | 1,400,580 | 1,474,443 | 1,532,171 | 1,599,674 | 1,644,359 | 1,708,440 | 1,859,173 | 1,925,623 |
| Kansas | 830,133 | 958,281 | 1,044,483 | 1,131,758 | 1,209,537 | 1,315,469 | 1,423,225 | 1,486,814 | 1,568,041 | 1,712,260 |
| Kentucky | 1,054,459 | 1,096,472 | 1,157,496 | 1,233,797 | 1,354,120 | 1,384,722 | 1,434,962 | 1,583,158 | 1,741,799 | 1,918,741 |
| Louisiana | 1,303,902 | 1,767,692 | 1,857,207 | 1,908,595 | 1,950,869 | 2,191,478 | 2,333,748 | 2,260,393 | 2,289,241 | 2,468,307 |
| Maine | 385,492 | 401,355 | 447,360 | 484,744 | 540,351 | 599,189 | 688,673 | 760,446 | 839,860 | 921,931 |
| Maryland | 1,783,056 | 1,937,159 | 2,062,775 | 2,118,972 | 2,322,690 | 2,446,771 | 2,634,209 | 2,845,404 | 3,128,165 | 3,505,018 |
| Massachusetts | 2,638,734 | 2,794,762 | 2,673,115 | 2,792,653 | 2,898,355 | 3,139,486 | 3,403,505 | 3,744,131 | 4,098,062 | 4,516,604 |
| Michigan | 4,642,847 | 5,196,249 | 5,221,346 | 5,351,620 | 5,386,329 | 5,735,303 | 6,184,767 | 6,427,556 | 6,913,261 | 7,492,267 |
| Minnesota | 1,786,768 | 1,900,322 | 2,035,842 | 2,075,572 | 2,253,402 | 2,461,571 | 2,637,722 | 2,818,390 | 2,981,209 | 3,282,296 |
| Mississippi | 756,018 | 716,878 | 753,648 | 869,764 | 982,605 | 1,023,720 | 1,058,301 | 1,112,535 | 1,221,560 | 1,365,846 |
| Missouri | 1,504,988 | 1,643,258 | 1,715,761 | 1,772,111 | 1,965,436 | 2,106,539 | 2,277,576 | 2,515,846 | 2,747,234 | 3,096,666 |
| Montana | 358,118 | 380,092 | 418,027 | 456,519 | 502,290 | 538,245 | 567,901 | 583,861 | 590,226 | 592,454 |
| Nebraska | 581,615 | 629,017 | 699,487 | 759,197 | 813,214 | 870,019 | 911,983 | 948,149 | 995,235 | 1,105,009 |
| Nevada | 281,901 | 287,752 | 338,208 | 364,766 | 374,201 | 397,254 | 495,147 | 513,014 | 555,272 | 628,657 |
| New Hampshire | 295,400 | 340,518 | 372,027 | 402,307 | 431,288 | 473,151 | 522,604 | 589,850 | 677,507 | 733,240 |
| New Jersey | 3,638,533 | 3,648,914 | 4,080,209 | 4,340,960 | 4,666,185 | 4,697,534 | 5,735,895 | 6,099,473 | 6,621,860 | 7,309,147 |
| New Mexico | 515,451 | 560,213 | 647,867 | 713,599 | 721,641 | 784,442 | 808,036 | 865,789 | 916,305 | 975,552 |
| New York | 8,760,500 | 9,259,948 | 10,258,454 | 10,985,481 | 11,879,638 | 12,681,301 | 13,686,039 | 14,724,687 | 16,073,392 | 17,127,596 |
| North Carolina | 1,880,862 | 2,112,417 | 2,191,269 | 2,206,325 | 2,353,506 | 2,674,774 | 2,991,747 | 3,193,337 | 3,424,194 | 3,892,971 |
| North Dakota | 228,483 | 254,197 | 307,659 | 318,784 | 337,961 | 365,341 | 379,470 | 374,941 | 385,427 | 431,814 |
| Ohio | 3,836,576 | 4,149,858 | 4,357,731 | 4,600,475 | 5,051,057 | 5,504,161 | 5,856,999 | 6,114,426 | 6,446,903 | 7,484,434 |
| Oklahoma | 1,055,844 | 1,193,373 | 1,461,497 | 1,560,103 | 1,581,443 | 1,575,467 | 1,740,981 | 1,707,396 | 1,692,283 | 1,833,743 |
| Oregon | 1,126,812 | 1,292,624 | 1,352,825 | 1,417,393 | 1,475,990 | 1,560,242 | 1,662,372 | 1,747,125 | 1,944,657 | 2,123,241 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,584,320 | 4,955,115 | 5,158,103 | 5,506,931 | 5,843,492 | 6,660,369 | 6,750,520 | 7,176,886 | 7,679,986 | 8,579,546 |
| Rhode Island | 362,046 | 395,389 | 394,485 | 454,062 | 486,328 | 525,824 | 569,935 | 608,318 | 663,800 | 747,852 |
| South Carolina | 997,984 | 1,006,088 | 1,096,871 | 1,158,595 | 1,314,792 | 1,556,552 | 1,708,603 | 1,814,160 | 1,932,502 | 2,118,732 |
| South Dakota | 238,332 | 242,215 | 273,794 | 292,102 | 314,627 | 338,800 | 360,832 | 368,266 | 389,436 | 428,014 |
| Tennessee | 1,319,303 | 1,429,938 | 1,488,430 | 1,577,915 | 1,627,147 | 1,836,012 | 1,990,889 | 2,167,026 | 2,352,183 | 2,668,341 |
| Texas | 4,997,689 | 5,310,181 | 5,939,849 | 7,442,159 | 7,642,784 | 8,996,476 | 9,642,812 | 10,152,521 | 10,791,854 | 11,761,447 |
| Utah | 518,251 | 587,648 | 626,218 | 702,162 | 730,904 | 813,817 | 906,484 | 932,740 | 974,666 | 1,043,759 |
| Vermont | 189,811 | 224,901 | 247,035 | 267,530 | 290,206 | 313,026 | 346,164 | 378,264 | 456,992 | 485,226 |
| Virginia | 1,881,519 | 2,045,412 | 2,191,853 | 2,414,130 | 2,584,005 | 2,845,540 | 3,183,707 | 3,444,952 | 3,793,475 | 4,151,050 |
| Washington | 1,825,782 | 1,791,477 | 1,844,060 | 2,206,231 | 2,373,841 | 2,565,957 | 2,702,652 | 2,808,636 | 3,005,980 | 3,209,992 |
| West Virginia | 678,386 | 754,889 | 904,080 | 957,707 | 988,532 | 1,090,514 | 1,164,882 | 1,229,069 | 1,231,966 | 1,202,486 |
| Wisconsin | 1,908,523 | 2,035,879 | 2,142,172 | 2,305,552 | 2,455,671 | 2,655,729 | 2,893,797 | 3,086,878 | 3,318,247 | 3,688,311 |
| Wyoming | 226,067 | 271,153 | 317,328 | 382,182 | 424,251 | 453,874 | 488,616 | 489,825 | 466,921 | 491,930 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | 13,348 | 14,997 | 19,497 | 20,186 | 22,314 |
| Guam | — | — | 50,000 | 51,173 | 54,251 | 58,815 | 78,545 | 78,278 | 76,359 | 94,368 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 7,714 | 5,534 | 9,394 | 12,556 | 15,714 | 19,694 | 16,118 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 713,000 | 670,000 | 745,360 | 822,589 | 856,743 | 842,827 | 872,050 | 935,392 | 1,030,387 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | 34,002 | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 62,000 | 70,975 | 70,411 | — | 76,751 | 97,585 | 89,217 | 111,750 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 37.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1990–91 | 1990–91 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1995–96 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$188,229,359** | **$202,037,752** | **$211,210,190** | **$220,948,052** | **$231,542,764** | **$243,877,582** | **$255,079,736** | **645.5** | **47.3** | **26.3** | **86.0** |
| Alabama | 2,275,233 | 2,475,216 | 2,465,523 | 2,610,514 | 2,809,713 | 3,026,287 | 3,240,364 | 666.5 | 40.5 | 30.9 | 84.0 |
| Alaska | 828,051 | 854,499 | 931,869 | 967,765 | 1,002,515 | 1,020,675 | 1,045,022 | 1,184.2 | 4.4 | 22.3 | 27.7 |
| Arizona | 2,258,660 | 2,469,543 | 2,599,586 | 2,753,504 | 2,911,304 | 3,144,540 | 3,327,969 | 1,080.4 | 49.7 | 34.8 | 101.7 |
| Arkansas | 1,404,545 | 1,510,092 | 1,656,201 | 1,703,621 | 1,782,645 | 1,873,595 | 1,994,748 | 748.5 | 39.1 | 32.1 | 83.7 |
| California | 21,485,782 | 22,748,218 | 23,696,863 | 24,219,792 | 25,140,639 | 25,949,033 | 27,334,639 | 613.4 | 51.2 | 20.2 | 81.7 |
| Colorado | 2,451,833 | 2,642,850 | 2,754,087 | 2,919,916 | 2,954,793 | 3,232,976 | 3,360,529 | 810.2 | 30.9 | 27.2 | 66.5 |
| Connecticut | 3,444,520 | 3,540,411 | 3,665,505 | 3,739,497 | 3,943,891 | 4,247,328 | 4,366,123 | 641.6 | 65.1 | 23.3 | 103.6 |
| Delaware | 520,953 | 543,933 | 572,152 | 600,161 | 643,915 | 694,473 | 726,241 | 567.8 | 38.9 | 33.5 | 85.5 |
| District of Columbia | 639,983 | 647,901 | 677,422 | 670,677 | 713,427 | 666,938 | 679,106 | 381.2 | 59.2 | 4.8 | 66.9 |
| Florida | 8,228,531 | 9,045,710 | 9,314,079 | 9,661,012 | 10,331,896 | 11,019,735 | 11,480,359 | 1,094.3 | 77.6 | 26.9 | 125.4 |
| Georgia | 4,505,962 | 4,804,225 | 4,856,583 | 5,273,143 | 5,643,843 | 6,136,689 | 6,629,646 | 1,006.1 | 61.2 | 38.0 | 122.5 |
| Hawaii | 700,012 | 827,579 | 884,591 | 946,074 | 998,143 | 1,028,729 | 1,040,682 | 636.4 | 43.8 | 25.8 | 80.8 |
| Idaho | 627,794 | 708,045 | 760,440 | 804,231 | 859,088 | 951,350 | 1,019,594 | 888.9 | 43.9 | 44.0 | 107.2 |
| Illinois | 8,125,493 | 8,932,538 | 9,244,655 | 9,942,737 | 10,076,889 | 10,640,279 | 10,727,091 | 465.8 | 47.2 | 20.1 | 76.8 |
| Indiana | 4,074,578 | 4,379,142 | 4,544,829 | 4,797,946 | 5,064,685 | 5,243,761 | 5,493,653 | 579.0 | 53.6 | 25.5 | 92.7 |
| Iowa | 2,004,742 | 2,136,561 | 2,356,196 | 2,459,141 | 2,527,434 | 2,622,510 | 2,753,425 | 422.4 | 29.9 | 28.9 | 67.4 |
| Kansas | 1,848,302 | 1,938,012 | 2,028,440 | 2,224,080 | 2,325,247 | 2,406,580 | 2,488,077 | 586.2 | 36.2 | 28.4 | 74.8 |
| Kentucky | 2,134,011 | 2,480,363 | 2,709,623 | 2,823,134 | 2,952,119 | 2,988,892 | 3,171,495 | 797.8 | 72.9 | 27.9 | 121.0 |
| Louisiana | 2,838,283 | 3,023,690 | 3,188,024 | 3,199,919 | 3,309,018 | 3,475,926 | 3,545,832 | 604.6 | 29.6 | 17.3 | 51.9 |
| Maine | 1,048,195 | 1,070,965 | 1,121,360 | 1,217,418 | 1,208,411 | 1,281,706 | 1,313,759 | 742.7 | 55.5 | 22.7 | 90.8 |
| Maryland | 3,894,644 | 4,240,862 | 4,362,679 | 4,556,266 | 4,783,023 | 5,083,380 | 5,311,207 | 635.8 | 61.0 | 25.2 | 101.6 |
| Massachusetts | 4,760,390 | 4,906,828 | 5,035,973 | 5,281,067 | 5,637,337 | 6,062,303 | 6,435,458 | 609.3 | 44.2 | 31.2 | 89.1 |
| Michigan | 8,025,621 | 8,545,805 | 9,156,501 | 9,532,994 | 9,816,830 | 10,440,206 | 11,137,877 | 518.8 | 38.2 | 30.3 | 80.1 |
| Minnesota | 3,474,398 | 3,740,820 | 3,936,695 | 4,135,284 | 4,328,093 | 4,622,930 | 4,844,879 | 520.2 | 41.8 | 29.5 | 83.7 |
| Mississippi | 1,472,710 | 1,510,552 | 1,536,295 | 1,600,752 | 1,725,386 | 1,921,480 | 2,000,321 | 661.3 | 42.7 | 32.4 | 89.0 |
| Missouri | 3,288,738 | 3,487,786 | 3,611,613 | 3,710,426 | 3,981,614 | 4,275,217 | 4,531,192 | 605.8 | 53.1 | 29.9 | 98.9 |
| Montana | 641,345 | 719,963 | 751,710 | 785,159 | 822,015 | 844,257 | 868,892 | 583.2 | 26.8 | 20.7 | 53.0 |
| Nebraska | 1,233,431 | 1,297,643 | 1,381,290 | 1,430,039 | 1,513,971 | 1,594,928 | 1,648,104 | 611.6 | 42.3 | 27.0 | 80.7 |
| Nevada | 712,898 | 864,379 | 962,800 | 1,035,623 | 1,099,685 | 1,186,132 | 1,296,629 | 1,385.7 | 74.6 | 50.0 | 161.9 |
| New Hampshire | 821,671 | 890,116 | 927,625 | 972,963 | 1,007,129 | 1,053,966 | 1,114,540 | 999.5 | 70.3 | 25.2 | 113.3 |
| New Jersey | 8,119,336 | 8,897,612 | 9,660,899 | 9,915,482 | 10,448,096 | 10,776,982 | 11,208,558 | 734.2 | 55.1 | 26.0 | 95.4 |
| New Mexico | 1,020,148 | 1,134,156 | 1,212,189 | 1,240,310 | 1,323,459 | 1,441,078 | 1,517,517 | 725.9 | 40.4 | 33.8 | 87.8 |
| New York | 18,090,978 | 19,514,583 | 19,781,384 | 20,898,267 | 22,059,949 | 22,989,629 | 23,522,461 | 472.1 | 42.6 | 20.5 | 71.9 |
| North Carolina | 4,342,826 | 4,605,384 | 4,660,027 | 4,930,823 | 5,145,416 | 5,440,426 | 5,582,994 | 725.7 | 53.9 | 21.2 | 86.6 |
| North Dakota | 459,391 | 460,581 | 491,293 | 511,095 | 522,377 | 534,632 | 557,043 | 469.0 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 46.8 |
| Ohio | 7,994,379 | 8,407,428 | 9,124,731 | 9,173,393 | 9,612,678 | 10,030,956 | 10,408,022 | 534.7 | 43.5 | 23.8 | 77.7 |
| Oklahoma | 1,905,332 | 2,107,513 | 2,268,958 | 2,442,320 | 2,680,113 | 2,763,721 | 2,804,088 | 726.9 | 21.1 | 33.1 | 61.1 |
| Oregon | 2,297,944 | 2,453,934 | 2,626,803 | 2,849,009 | 2,852,723 | 2,948,539 | 3,056,801 | 656.9 | 47.6 | 24.6 | 83.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,496,788 | 10,087,322 | 10,371,796 | 10,944,392 | 11,236,417 | 11,587,027 | 12,374,073 | 547.0 | 49.4 | 22.7 | 83.3 |
| Rhode Island | 801,908 | 823,655 | 865,898 | 934,815 | 990,094 | 1,050,969 | 1,094,185 | 652.3 | 44.5 | 32.8 | 92.0 |
| South Carolina | 2,322,618 | 2,494,254 | 2,564,949 | 2,690,009 | 2,790,878 | 2,920,230 | 3,085,495 | 739.2 | 46.0 | 23.7 | 80.6 |
| South Dakota | 447,074 | 481,304 | 518,156 | 553,005 | 584,894 | 612,825 | 610,640 | 458.3 | 33.4 | 26.9 | 69.2 |
| Tennessee | 2,790,808 | 2,903,209 | 2,859,755 | 3,139,223 | 3,305,579 | 3,540,682 | 3,728,486 | 687.9 | 45.8 | 28.4 | 87.3 |
| Texas | 12,763,954 | 13,695,327 | 14,709,628 | 15,121,655 | 16,193,722 | 17,572,269 | 18,801,462 | 1,138.4 | 42.0 | 37.3 | 95.0 |
| Utah | 1,130,135 | 1,235,916 | 1,296,723 | 1,376,319 | 1,511,205 | 1,618,047 | 1,719,782 | 855.5 | 36.3 | 39.2 | 89.7 |
| Vermont | 546,901 | 599,018 | 606,410 | 616,212 | 643,828 | 665,559 | 684,864 | 767.8 | 73.0 | 14.3 | 97.8 |
| Virginia | 4,621,071 | 4,958,213 | 4,993,480 | 5,228,326 | 5,441,384 | 5,750,318 | 5,969,608 | 747.1 | 55.7 | 20.4 | 87.5 |
| Washington | 3,550,819 | 3,906,471 | 4,259,048 | 4,679,698 | 4,892,690 | 5,138,928 | 5,367,559 | 666.8 | 44.5 | 37.4 | 98.6 |
| West Virginia | 1,316,637 | 1,473,640 | 1,503,980 | 1,626,005 | 1,663,868 | 1,758,557 | 1,806,004 | 624.1 | 26.5 | 22.6 | 55.0 |
| Wisconsin | 3,929,920 | 4,292,434 | 4,597,004 | 4,954,900 | 5,170,343 | 5,422,264 | 5,670,826 | 629.6 | 49.3 | 32.1 | 96.0 |
| Wyoming | 509,084 | 521,549 | 545,870 | 547,938 | 558,353 | 577,144 | 581,817 | 736.1 | 6.7 | 11.6 | 19.1 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 21,838 | 24,946 | 26,972 | 23,636 | 25,161 | 28,643 | 30,382 | — | 66.3 | 21.8 | 102.6 |
| Guam | 101,130 | 116,406 | 132,494 | 161,477 | 160,797 | 161,434 | 158,303 | 850.7 | 48.2 | 36.0 | 101.5 |
| Northern Marianas | 20,476 | 26,822 | 32,498 | 38,764 | 32,824 | 45,008 | 44,037 | — | 113.6 | 64.2 | 250.7 |
| Puerto Rico | 1,045,407 | 1,142,863 | 1,207,235 | 1,295,452 | 1,360,762 | 1,501,485 | 1,667,640 | — | 35.6 | 45.9 | 97.9 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 128,065 | 119,950 | 121,660 | 120,510 | 120,556 | 122,094 | 122,286 | — | 56.3 | 1.9 | 59.3 |

NOTE—Beginning in 1980–81, expenditures for state administration are excluded. Beginning in 1988–89, survey was expanded and coverage of state expenditures for public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 38.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars[1]) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$139,950,918** | **$150,346,165** | **$157,007,225** | **$163,936,093** | **$165,765,268** | **$169,023,665** | **$172,876,045** | **$176,013,109** | **$180,215,943** | **$178,072,512** |
| Alabama | 1,728,968 | 1,774,593 | 1,879,204 | 1,900,302 | 2,047,856 | 2,000,947 | 2,218,303 | 2,289,512 | 2,429,167 | 2,526,005 |
| Alaska | 332,820 | 449,055 | 486,286 | 494,986 | 529,611 | 577,508 | 583,630 | 740,535 | 736,574 | 756,982 |
| Arizona | 1,153,141 | 1,228,237 | 1,395,250 | 1,445,298 | 1,515,015 | 1,706,045 | 1,834,638 | 1,936,283 | 1,898,135 | 1,843,841 |
| Arkansas | 961,491 | 969,179 | 1,025,482 | 1,055,825 | 1,094,145 | 1,129,456 | 1,196,234 | 1,225,739 | 1,287,158 | 1,301,467 |
| California | 15,671,249 | 16,246,030 | 16,689,158 | 17,551,757 | 17,867,927 | 18,479,494 | 19,413,277 | 19,767,837 | 20,349,261 | 19,062,699 |
| Colorado | 1,510,104 | 1,677,133 | 1,805,484 | 1,892,048 | 1,961,757 | 2,033,137 | 2,140,103 | 2,293,751 | 2,447,426 | 2,538,318 |
| Connecticut | 2,407,828 | 2,569,511 | 2,694,086 | 2,800,031 | 2,792,028 | 2,825,457 | 2,612,041 | 2,678,324 | 2,687,604 | 2,607,308 |
| Delaware | 444,776 | 498,227 | 509,050 | 559,987 | 556,405 | 543,474 | 554,278 | 562,049 | 547,966 | 532,675 |
| District of Columbia | 577,255 | 606,655 | 614,069 | 642,492 | 670,810 | 651,062 | 663,494 | 681,956 | 666,560 | 614,357 |
| Florida | 3,931,613 | 4,299,903 | 4,413,038 | 4,575,926 | 4,866,334 | 5,575,132 | 5,441,839 | 5,295,631 | 5,415,110 | 5,262,532 |
| Georgia | 2,451,431 | 2,796,615 | 2,663,497 | 3,119,627 | 2,924,263 | 3,114,554 | 3,232,579 | 3,423,463 | 3,292,515 | 3,318,245 |
| Hawaii | 578,016 | 565,624 | 660,415 | 636,482 | 708,944 | 670,917 | 733,503 | 773,011 | 782,665 | 742,144 |
| Idaho | 421,708 | 438,481 | 460,680 | 485,205 | 498,118 | 525,763 | 573,824 | 580,952 | 639,281 | 648,638 |
| Illinois | 7,754,927 | 8,548,449 | 8,623,901 | 9,375,636 | 9,019,225 | 9,305,015 | 9,282,149 | 9,226,426 | 9,283,545 | 9,087,717 |
| Indiana | 3,309,245 | 3,555,670 | 3,687,294 | 3,684,115 | 3,644,245 | 3,575,819 | 3,672,614 | 3,757,194 | 3,769,052 | 3,852,138 |
| Iowa | 2,155,785 | 2,193,919 | 2,328,463 | 2,307,409 | 2,218,736 | 2,197,317 | 2,427,178 | 2,507,637 | 2,494,798 | 2,532,578 |
| Kansas | 1,483,008 | 1,491,554 | 1,512,730 | 1,609,279 | 1,594,225 | 1,608,033 | 1,417,314 | 1,682,929 | 1,668,540 | 1,750,769 |
| Kentucky | 1,444,856 | 1,724,383 | 1,706,731 | 1,717,459 | 1,702,893 | 1,741,078 | 1,824,737 | 1,894,847 | 2,017,807 | 2,143,159 |
| Louisiana | 2,058,161 | 2,383,391 | 2,534,558 | 2,547,265 | 2,500,498 | 2,568,142 | 2,672,938 | 2,649,031 | 2,799,385 | 2,688,699 |
| Maine | 637,661 | 666,759 | 721,825 | 719,767 | 746,730 | 754,118 | 713,344 | 776,530 | 793,717 | 787,325 |
| Maryland | 2,952,142 | 3,231,872 | 3,405,612 | 3,520,159 | 3,506,721 | 3,632,101 | 3,725,938 | 3,780,567 | 3,805,595 | 3,789,571 |
| Massachusetts | 3,711,031 | 4,278,621 | 4,249,065 | 4,663,303 | 5,117,186 | 5,095,022 | 5,634,269 | 5,708,432 | 5,738,360 | 5,586,465 |
| Michigan | 7,361,787 | 7,847,099 | 8,388,100 | 8,656,039 | 8,865,019 | 8,744,064 | 8,934,481 | 8,899,773 | 9,413,057 | 9,709,116 |
| Minnesota | 3,195,289 | 3,442,209 | 3,607,926 | 3,729,666 | 3,625,791 | 3,732,396 | 3,786,944 | 3,848,214 | 3,835,178 | 3,734,312 |
| Mississippi | 1,074,690 | 1,166,503 | 1,217,896 | 1,256,399 | 1,250,010 | 1,258,311 | 1,294,788 | 1,413,194 | 1,511,521 | 1,568,328 |
| Missouri | 2,625,907 | 2,717,726 | 2,922,509 | 3,043,038 | 3,032,322 | 3,019,996 | 3,015,728 | 3,073,213 | 3,117,139 | 3,103,697 |
| Montana | 520,151 | 536,443 | 545,642 | 586,539 | 619,196 | 642,461 | 691,302 | 728,023 | 743,173 | 733,516 |
| Nebraska | 947,295 | 1,065,741 | 1,076,822 | 1,120,269 | 1,121,045 | 1,141,627 | 1,160,143 | 1,249,430 | 1,221,870 | 1,236,652 |
| Nevada | 356,947 | 374,806 | 416,076 | 428,582 | 440,019 | 440,915 | 483,475 | 495,768 | 533,351 | 546,389 |
| New Hampshire | 414,604 | 453,582 | 488,809 | 532,315 | 527,421 | 556,545 | 559,351 | 596,393 | 575,377 | 594,360 |
| New Jersey | 5,495,186 | 6,138,533 | 6,534,588 | 6,927,611 | 7,032,452 | 7,065,425 | 6,924,636 | 7,249,144 | 7,401,093 | 7,389,122 |
| New Mexico | 751,481 | 749,347 | 806,471 | 823,392 | 813,855 | 845,007 | 880,509 | 968,779 | 1,014,165 | 1,040,748 |
| New York | 16,817,449 | 18,729,274 | 19,301,488 | 19,695,711 | 20,523,793 | 20,237,060 | 19,638,906 | 18,623,802 | 19,081,316 | 18,185,651 |
| North Carolina | 2,765,634 | 2,940,809 | 3,011,199 | 3,175,627 | 3,371,735 | 3,533,657 | 3,475,074 | 3,615,227 | 3,761,511 | 3,881,705 |
| North Dakota | 400,391 | 408,238 | 433,092 | 445,523 | 442,190 | 426,396 | 466,500 | 474,338 | 480,698 | 478,977 |
| Ohio | 6,706,813 | 6,949,727 | 7,212,912 | 7,649,713 | 7,526,306 | 7,434,776 | 7,625,683 | 7,771,664 | 7,779,488 | 7,723,791 |
| Oklahoma | 1,386,942 | 1,484,958 | 1,586,552 | 1,601,072 | 1,658,480 | 1,708,354 | 1,790,771 | 1,940,379 | 2,017,814 | 2,143,371 |
| Oregon | 1,651,725 | 1,726,157 | 1,839,372 | 1,898,696 | 1,910,306 | 1,995,386 | 2,115,434 | 2,157,991 | 2,209,409 | 2,303,852 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,822,727 | 8,117,992 | 8,862,007 | 9,725,163 | 9,388,527 | 9,443,302 | 9,644,427 | 9,751,571 | 9,777,828 | 9,528,617 |
| Rhode Island | 594,863 | 638,699 | 682,102 | 723,712 | 721,045 | 743,871 | 600,566 | 741,909 | 771,740 | 780,169 |
| South Carolina | 1,503,850 | 1,504,754 | 1,592,844 | 1,685,132 | 1,683,598 | 1,745,246 | 1,759,812 | 1,796,306 | 1,921,813 | 1,953,162 |
| South Dakota | 447,344 | 474,475 | 484,447 | 494,041 | 480,860 | 468,676 | 515,805 | 495,062 | 489,847 | 492,447 |
| Tennessee | 1,935,497 | 2,059,982 | 2,136,234 | 2,187,448 | 2,284,970 | 2,433,456 | 2,256,843 | 2,597,370 | 2,689,003 | 2,699,165 |
| Texas | 6,209,370 | 6,804,985 | 7,373,521 | 7,596,616 | 7,584,643 | 8,022,378 | 8,938,969 | 9,245,300 | 10,001,707 | 9,883,766 |
| Utah | 736,123 | 754,578 | 800,749 | 819,303 | 827,640 | 851,391 | 908,811 | 961,532 | 1,012,081 | 1,067,764 |
| Vermont | 322,787 | 347,274 | 385,923 | 387,336 | 391,766 | 397,639 | 376,555 | 392,233 | 399,123 | 399,034 |
| Virginia | 2,882,134 | 3,101,112 | 3,283,071 | 3,401,848 | 3,501,240 | 3,611,250 | 3,717,996 | 3,862,084 | 3,687,963 | 3,677,804 |
| Washington | 2,862,939 | 2,751,286 | 2,873,813 | 2,910,561 | 2,985,248 | 3,028,763 | 3,133,669 | 3,195,427 | 3,509,350 | 3,498,687 |
| West Virginia | 1,020,064 | 1,046,886 | 1,159,659 | 1,138,651 | 1,124,770 | 1,145,678 | 1,250,489 | 1,319,047 | 1,343,863 | 1,330,168 |
| Wisconsin | 3,179,113 | 3,423,265 | 3,595,386 | 3,656,353 | 3,618,375 | 3,696,787 | 3,875,633 | 3,922,758 | 3,950,706 | 3,984,765 |
| Wyoming | 284,599 | 295,862 | 322,137 | 335,383 | 328,995 | 343,264 | 384,520 | 394,542 | 414,533 | 429,740 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | 20,320 | 22,117 | — | 21,448 | 21,385 | 18,324 | — | — |
| Guam | 68,107 | 66,790 | 91,510 | 91,499 | 108,652 | 141,658 | 90,461 | 108,102 | 108,243 | 104,467 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,040,231 | 1,235,752 | 1,276,675 | — | 1,325,997 | 1,178,014 | 1,168,621 | 1,355,403 | 1,352,369 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | 34,028 | — | — | — | 49,154 | — | 10,141 | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 89,479 | 78,445 | — | 97,129 | 91,887 | 92,160 | 92,851 | 104,880 |

## Table 38.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars[1]) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$173,110,017** | **$168,226,365** | **$165,992,975** | **$170,426,513** | **$175,158,099** | **$184,548,511** | **$194,748,864** | **$203,297,407** | **$209,523,604** | **$220,672,825** |
| Alabama | 2,282,111 | 2,484,729 | 2,337,411 | 2,339,964 | 2,120,258 | 2,323,856 | 2,500,513 | 2,466,818 | 2,498,565 | 2,789,368 |
| Alaska | 752,165 | 849,626 | 904,239 | 985,113 | 1,051,046 | 1,102,824 | 1,161,720 | 1,068,143 | 1,009,057 | 942,129 |
| Arizona | 1,890,135 | 1,917,962 | 1,892,200 | 1,956,519 | 2,013,620 | 2,098,881 | 2,342,456 | 2,551,421 | 2,670,620 | 2,732,164 |
| Arkansas | 1,327,317 | 1,265,240 | 1,240,623 | 1,261,176 | 1,371,470 | 1,468,569 | 1,541,838 | 1,554,131 | 1,615,335 | 1,681,982 |
| California | 18,253,815 | 17,722,496 | 17,611,283 | 17,394,597 | 18,433,262 | 19,687,759 | 21,355,291 | 22,935,704 | 23,209,361 | 24,753,730 |
| Colorado | 2,473,833 | 2,443,255 | 2,462,947 | 2,527,858 | 2,576,065 | 2,728,781 | 2,866,008 | 2,958,469 | 2,897,576 | 2,963,517 |
| Connecticut | 2,443,668 | 2,569,883 | 2,533,984 | 2,693,342 | 2,760,643 | 3,093,591 | 3,044,216 | 3,353,972 | 3,665,800 | 3,804,804 |
| Delaware | 535,561 | 482,341 | 451,821 | 463,141 | 491,447 | 515,927 | 555,939 | 580,753 | 587,675 | 611,064 |
| District of Columbia | 593,951 | 526,424 | 513,763 | 535,244 | 563,325 | 566,654 | 577,737 | 612,726 | 652,662 | 744,549 |
| Florida | 5,505,639 | 5,951,094 | 5,831,636 | 5,899,429 | 6,179,718 | 6,703,518 | 7,230,645 | 7,847,831 | 8,387,692 | 9,236,848 |
| Georgia | 3,200,190 | 3,011,905 | 3,244,500 | 3,342,782 | 3,493,522 | 3,841,328 | 4,231,020 | 4,520,821 | 4,733,399 | 5,107,084 |
| Hawaii | 700,306 | 704,570 | 698,297 | 763,225 | 759,809 | 762,066 | 817,041 | 801,090 | 811,250 | 820,127 |
| Idaho | 624,757 | 629,436 | 609,558 | 628,068 | 633,626 | 682,951 | 698,679 | 712,560 | 709,901 | 726,673 |
| Illinois | 9,113,526 | 8,513,202 | 8,091,546 | 8,041,068 | 8,094,490 | 8,271,329 | 8,613,151 | 8,977,737 | 9,233,694 | 9,759,070 |
| Indiana | 3,684,317 | 3,385,523 | 3,503,107 | 3,524,566 | 3,695,775 | 3,938,309 | 4,048,006 | 4,315,016 | 4,441,964 | 4,818,204 |
| Iowa | 2,361,609 | 2,385,505 | 2,299,375 | 2,320,952 | 2,325,736 | 2,336,737 | 2,334,685 | 2,372,983 | 2,479,604 | 2,454,854 |
| Kansas | 1,652,075 | 1,709,142 | 1,714,760 | 1,781,524 | 1,835,999 | 1,921,582 | 2,020,716 | 2,065,150 | 2,091,317 | 2,182,852 |
| Kentucky | 2,098,514 | 1,955,612 | 1,900,297 | 1,942,146 | 2,055,466 | 2,022,744 | 2,037,380 | 2,198,969 | 2,323,060 | 2,446,082 |
| Louisiana | 2,594,938 | 3,152,767 | 3,049,034 | 3,004,360 | 2,961,293 | 3,201,219 | 3,313,490 | 3,139,632 | 3,053,191 | 3,146,688 |
| Maine | 767,180 | 715,837 | 734,445 | 763,046 | 820,218 | 875,270 | 977,789 | 1,056,241 | 1,120,132 | 1,175,311 |
| Maryland | 3,548,519 | 3,455,020 | 3,386,521 | 3,335,519 | 3,525,693 | 3,574,141 | 3,740,089 | 3,952,199 | 4,172,075 | 4,468,326 |
| Massachusetts | 5,251,432 | 4,984,597 | 4,388,535 | 4,395,974 | 4,399,515 | 4,586,030 | 4,832,347 | 5,200,509 | 5,465,639 | 5,757,932 |
| Michigan | 9,239,883 | 9,267,769 | 8,572,044 | 8,424,099 | 8,176,098 | 8,377,890 | 8,781,224 | 8,927,723 | 9,220,308 | 9,551,417 |
| Minnesota | 3,555,906 | 3,389,319 | 3,342,304 | 3,267,202 | 3,420,518 | 3,595,760 | 3,745,078 | 3,914,677 | 3,976,077 | 4,184,391 |
| Mississippi | 1,504,576 | 1,278,588 | 1,237,287 | 1,369,114 | 1,491,531 | 1,495,407 | 1,502,592 | 1,545,285 | 1,629,211 | 1,741,230 |
| Missouri | 2,995,126 | 2,930,832 | 2,816,818 | 2,789,518 | 2,983,405 | 3,077,144 | 3,233,737 | 3,494,450 | 3,664,023 | 3,947,743 |
| Montana | 712,702 | 677,913 | 686,288 | 718,616 | 762,444 | 786,246 | 806,314 | 810,970 | 787,192 | 755,282 |
| Nebraska | 1,157,491 | 1,121,883 | 1,148,369 | 1,195,068 | 1,234,406 | 1,270,887 | 1,294,846 | 1,316,957 | 1,327,358 | 1,408,705 |
| Nevada | 561,021 | 513,220 | 555,246 | 574,186 | 568,013 | 580,292 | 703,017 | 712,564 | 740,574 | 801,435 |
| New Hampshire | 587,885 | 607,331 | 610,768 | 633,280 | 654,667 | 691,159 | 742,002 | 819,288 | 903,600 | 934,761 |
| New Jersey | 7,241,165 | 6,508,020 | 6,698,605 | 6,833,197 | 7,082,967 | 6,861,961 | 8,143,909 | 8,472,023 | 8,831,661 | 9,317,969 |
| New Mexico | 1,025,816 | 999,168 | 1,063,623 | 1,123,291 | 1,095,404 | 1,145,880 | 1,147,262 | 1,202,560 | 1,222,088 | 1,243,670 |
| New York | 17,434,561 | 16,515,578 | 16,841,620 | 17,292,479 | 18,032,521 | 18,524,313 | 19,431,643 | 20,452,241 | 21,437,294 | 21,834,887 |
| North Carolina | 3,743,166 | 3,767,601 | 3,597,474 | 3,473,023 | 3,572,470 | 3,907,198 | 4,247,726 | 4,435,469 | 4,566,893 | 4,962,902 |
| North Dakota | 454,712 | 453,373 | 505,093 | 501,805 | 513,003 | 533,675 | 538,778 | 520,784 | 514,049 | 550,492 |
| Ohio | 7,635,297 | 7,401,478 | 7,154,221 | 7,241,705 | 7,667,177 | 8,040,248 | 8,315,854 | 8,492,793 | 8,598,320 | 9,541,431 |
| Oklahoma | 2,101,270 | 2,128,440 | 2,399,385 | 2,455,791 | 2,400,528 | 2,301,376 | 2,471,871 | 2,371,532 | 2,257,020 | 2,337,723 |
| Oregon | 2,242,506 | 2,305,459 | 2,220,974 | 2,231,148 | 2,240,457 | 2,279,136 | 2,360,261 | 2,426,715 | 2,593,614 | 2,706,786 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,123,407 | 8,837,694 | 8,468,216 | 8,668,577 | 8,870,042 | 9,729,188 | 9,584,489 | 9,968,525 | 10,242,899 | 10,937,520 |
| Rhode Island | 720,520 | 705,196 | 647,638 | 714,749 | 738,214 | 768,102 | 809,203 | 844,939 | 885,319 | 953,389 |
| South Carolina | 1,986,121 | 1,794,408 | 1,800,767 | 1,823,769 | 1,995,769 | 2,273,746 | 2,425,900 | 2,519,825 | 2,577,403 | 2,701,037 |
| South Dakota | 474,312 | 432,003 | 449,496 | 459,804 | 477,583 | 494,905 | 512,314 | 511,512 | 519,396 | 545,647 |
| Tennessee | 2,625,589 | 2,550,366 | 2,443,601 | 2,483,930 | 2,469,904 | 2,681,969 | 2,826,694 | 3,009,948 | 3,137,137 | 3,401,699 |
| Texas | 9,948,066 | 9,470,972 | 9,751,633 | 11,714,861 | 11,601,251 | 13,141,675 | 13,691,008 | 14,101,610 | 14,393,238 | 14,993,923 |
| Utah | 1,031,388 | 1,048,099 | 1,028,081 | 1,105,288 | 1,109,465 | 1,188,790 | 1,287,040 | 1,295,554 | 1,299,925 | 1,330,622 |
| Vermont | 377,749 | 401,122 | 405,565 | 421,125 | 440,514 | 457,255 | 491,489 | 525,400 | 509,496 | 618,584 |
| Virginia | 3,744,473 | 3,648,094 | 3,598,433 | 3,800,133 | 3,922,352 | 4,156,646 | 4,520,274 | 4,784,957 | 5,059,408 | 5,291,910 |
| Washington | 3,633,549 | 3,195,188 | 3,027,450 | 3,472,875 | 3,603,337 | 3,748,242 | 3,837,265 | 3,901,129 | 4,009,115 | 4,092,215 |
| West Virginia | 1,350,078 | 1,346,382 | 1,484,256 | 1,507,547 | 1,500,528 | 1,592,977 | 1,653,917 | 1,707,148 | 1,643,089 | 1,532,973 |
| Wisconsin | 3,798,215 | 3,631,092 | 3,516,870 | 3,629,218 | 3,727,549 | 3,879,378 | 4,108,657 | 4,287,600 | 4,425,589 | 4,701,993 |
| Wyoming | 449,903 | 483,615 | 520,967 | 601,601 | 643,986 | 663,000 | 693,745 | 680,355 | 622,738 | 627,131 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | 19,498 | 21,293 | 27,081 | 26,923 | 28,446 |
| Guam | — | — | 82,087 | 80,553 | 82,350 | 85,914 | 111,519 | 108,727 | 101,841 | 120,304 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 12,143 | 8,400 | 13,722 | 17,828 | 21,827 | 26,266 | 20,548 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,271,671 | 1,099,960 | 1,173,287 | 1,248,637 | 1,251,494 | 1,196,658 | 1,211,257 | 1,247,545 | 1,313,576 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | 49,669 | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 101,787 | 111,723 | 106,879 | — | 108,972 | 135,543 | 118,990 | 142,463 |

## Table 38.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars[1]) for public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1990–91 | 1990–91 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1995–96 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$229,032,770** | **$233,090,890** | **$236,107,710** | **$239,512,184** | **$244,659,356** | **$250,512,515** | **$255,079,736** | **82.3** | **19.7** | **9.4** | **31.0** |
| Alabama | 2,768,446 | 2,855,656 | 2,756,159 | 2,829,851 | 2,968,879 | 3,108,620 | 3,240,364 | 87.4 | 14.2 | 13.5 | 29.6 |
| Alaska | 1,007,551 | 985,835 | 1,041,718 | 1,049,077 | 1,059,306 | 1,048,444 | 1,045,022 | 214.0 | –15.1 | 6.0 | –10.0 |
| Arizona | 2,748,281 | 2,849,111 | 2,906,026 | 2,984,855 | 3,076,226 | 3,230,090 | 3,327,969 | 188.6 | 21.6 | 16.8 | 42.1 |
| Arkansas | 1,709,016 | 1,742,193 | 1,851,435 | 1,846,760 | 1,883,630 | 1,924,568 | 1,994,748 | 107.5 | 13.0 | 14.5 | 29.4 |
| California | 26,143,362 | 26,244,612 | 26,490,256 | 26,254,747 | 26,564,823 | 26,655,002 | 27,334,639 | 74.4 | 22.9 | 4.2 | 28.0 |
| Colorado | 2,983,329 | 3,049,055 | 3,078,739 | 3,165,249 | 3,122,178 | 3,320,933 | 3,360,529 | 122.5 | 6.4 | 10.2 | 17.3 |
| Connecticut | 4,191,205 | 4,084,571 | 4,097,596 | 4,053,691 | 4,167,307 | 4,362,880 | 4,366,123 | 81.3 | 34.2 | 6.9 | 43.4 |
| Delaware | 633,883 | 627,535 | 639,598 | 650,586 | 680,392 | 713,367 | 726,241 | 63.3 | 12.9 | 15.7 | 30.6 |
| District of Columbia | 778,715 | 747,483 | 757,277 | 727,028 | 753,842 | 685,083 | 679,106 | 17.6 | 29.4 | –9.1 | 17.5 |
| Florida | 10,012,270 | 10,436,033 | 10,412,026 | 10,472,734 | 10,917,184 | 11,319,538 | 11,480,359 | 192.0 | 44.3 | 10.0 | 58.8 |
| Georgia | 5,482,741 | 5,542,633 | 5,429,078 | 5,716,195 | 5,963,559 | 6,303,643 | 6,629,646 | 170.4 | 31.0 | 19.6 | 56.7 |
| Hawaii | 851,758 | 954,778 | 988,866 | 1,025,563 | 1,054,687 | 1,056,717 | 1,040,682 | 80.0 | 16.9 | 9.0 | 27.4 |
| Idaho | 763,884 | 816,871 | 850,081 | 871,802 | 907,754 | 977,233 | 1,019,594 | 141.8 | 16.9 | 24.8 | 45.9 |
| Illinois | 9,886,896 | 10,305,467 | 10,334,417 | 10,778,130 | 10,647,731 | 10,929,758 | 10,727,091 | 38.3 | 19.6 | 4.1 | 24.5 |
| Indiana | 4,957,844 | 5,052,215 | 5,080,575 | 5,201,071 | 5,351,592 | 5,386,422 | 5,493,653 | 66.0 | 24.8 | 8.7 | 35.7 |
| Iowa | 2,439,320 | 2,464,950 | 2,633,945 | 2,665,759 | 2,670,610 | 2,693,858 | 2,753,425 | 27.7 | 5.6 | 11.7 | 17.9 |
| Kansas | 2,248,968 | 2,235,883 | 2,267,553 | 2,410,948 | 2,456,969 | 2,472,054 | 2,488,077 | 67.8 | 10.6 | 11.3 | 23.1 |
| Kentucky | 2,596,611 | 2,861,594 | 3,029,034 | 3,060,334 | 3,119,353 | 3,070,208 | 3,171,495 | 119.5 | 40.5 | 10.8 | 55.7 |
| Louisiana | 3,453,552 | 3,488,431 | 3,563,830 | 3,468,777 | 3,496,469 | 3,570,492 | 3,545,832 | 72.3 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 7.0 |
| Maine | 1,275,417 | 1,235,572 | 1,253,546 | 1,319,706 | 1,276,866 | 1,316,576 | 1,313,759 | 106.0 | 26.4 | 6.3 | 34.4 |
| Maryland | 4,738,906 | 4,892,681 | 4,876,952 | 4,939,085 | 5,053,975 | 5,221,679 | 5,311,207 | 79.9 | 30.8 | 8.6 | 42.0 |
| Massachusetts | 5,792,324 | 5,661,006 | 5,629,614 | 5,724,784 | 5,956,685 | 6,227,234 | 6,435,458 | 73.4 | 17.1 | 13.7 | 33.2 |
| Michigan | 9,765,374 | 9,859,292 | 10,235,872 | 10,333,959 | 10,372,941 | 10,724,242 | 11,137,877 | 51.3 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 26.8 |
| Minnesota | 4,227,561 | 4,315,783 | 4,400,754 | 4,482,732 | 4,573,274 | 4,748,702 | 4,844,879 | 51.6 | 15.2 | 12.3 | 29.4 |
| Mississippi | 1,791,956 | 1,742,724 | 1,717,394 | 1,735,247 | 1,823,127 | 1,973,755 | 2,000,321 | 86.1 | 16.0 | 14.8 | 33.1 |
| Missouri | 4,001,653 | 4,023,858 | 4,037,351 | 4,022,177 | 4,207,168 | 4,391,529 | 4,531,192 | 72.6 | 24.4 | 12.6 | 40.1 |
| Montana | 780,373 | 830,621 | 840,322 | 851,129 | 868,581 | 867,226 | 868,892 | 67.0 | 3.0 | 4.6 | 7.8 |
| Nebraska | 1,500,808 | 1,497,090 | 1,544,117 | 1,550,192 | 1,599,735 | 1,638,320 | 1,648,104 | 74.0 | 15.6 | 10.1 | 27.3 |
| Nevada | 867,437 | 997,233 | 1,076,295 | 1,122,636 | 1,161,980 | 1,218,402 | 1,296,629 | 263.3 | 41.9 | 30.0 | 84.4 |
| New Hampshire | 999,788 | 1,026,926 | 1,036,973 | 1,054,712 | 1,064,182 | 1,082,640 | 1,114,540 | 168.8 | 38.4 | 8.5 | 50.2 |
| New Jersey | 9,879,405 | 10,265,172 | 10,799,729 | 10,748,585 | 11,039,967 | 11,070,180 | 11,208,558 | 104.0 | 26.0 | 9.2 | 37.6 |
| New Mexico | 1,241,291 | 1,308,475 | 1,355,083 | 1,344,521 | 1,398,431 | 1,480,283 | 1,517,517 | 101.9 | 14.1 | 16.0 | 32.3 |
| New York | 22,012,649 | 22,513,968 | 22,113,219 | 22,654,147 | 23,309,616 | 23,615,085 | 23,522,461 | 39.9 | 15.9 | 4.5 | 21.1 |
| North Carolina | 5,284,242 | 5,313,230 | 5,209,353 | 5,345,112 | 5,436,898 | 5,588,438 | 5,582,994 | 101.9 | 25.1 | 5.1 | 31.4 |
| North Dakota | 558,975 | 531,372 | 549,206 | 554,037 | 551,969 | 549,177 | 557,043 | 39.1 | –1.4 | 4.8 | 3.4 |
| Ohio | 9,727,360 | 9,699,647 | 10,200,358 | 9,944,145 | 10,157,224 | 10,303,859 | 10,408,022 | 55.2 | 16.6 | 7.3 | 25.2 |
| Oklahoma | 2,318,360 | 2,431,437 | 2,536,424 | 2,647,525 | 2,831,938 | 2,838,910 | 2,804,088 | 102.2 | –1.6 | 15.3 | 13.4 |
| Oregon | 2,796,080 | 2,831,102 | 2,936,452 | 3,088,384 | 3,014,326 | 3,028,757 | 3,056,801 | 85.1 | 19.9 | 8.0 | 29.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,555,453 | 11,637,740 | 11,594,426 | 11,863,943 | 11,872,945 | 11,902,264 | 12,374,073 | 58.2 | 21.4 | 6.3 | 29.1 |
| Rhode Island | 975,741 | 950,251 | 967,970 | 1,013,358 | 1,046,182 | 1,079,562 | 1,094,185 | 83.9 | 17.4 | 15.1 | 35.2 |
| South Carolina | 2,826,104 | 2,877,620 | 2,867,305 | 2,916,024 | 2,948,977 | 2,999,677 | 3,085,495 | 105.2 | 18.6 | 7.2 | 27.2 |
| South Dakota | 543,988 | 555,281 | 579,236 | 599,469 | 618,027 | 629,497 | 610,640 | 36.5 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 19.2 |
| Tennessee | 3,395,785 | 3,349,431 | 3,196,863 | 3,402,981 | 3,492,835 | 3,637,010 | 3,728,486 | 92.6 | 18.5 | 11.3 | 31.9 |
| Texas | 15,530,860 | 15,800,294 | 16,443,604 | 16,392,182 | 17,111,075 | 18,050,340 | 18,801,462 | 202.8 | 15.4 | 19.0 | 37.3 |
| Utah | 1,375,120 | 1,425,876 | 1,449,582 | 1,491,958 | 1,596,813 | 1,662,067 | 1,719,782 | 133.6 | 10.8 | 20.6 | 33.6 |
| Vermont | 665,456 | 691,087 | 677,894 | 667,987 | 680,300 | 683,666 | 684,864 | 112.2 | 40.6 | –0.9 | 39.3 |
| Virginia | 5,622,804 | 5,720,288 | 5,582,113 | 5,667,612 | 5,749,631 | 5,906,762 | 5,969,608 | 107.1 | 26.5 | 4.4 | 32.1 |
| Washington | 4,320,548 | 4,506,895 | 4,761,106 | 5,072,888 | 5,169,855 | 5,278,737 | 5,367,559 | 87.5 | 17.5 | 19.1 | 39.9 |
| West Virginia | 1,602,051 | 1,700,138 | 1,681,270 | 1,762,623 | 1,758,124 | 1,806,400 | 1,806,004 | 77.0 | 2.8 | 6.2 | 9.2 |
| Wisconsin | 4,781,828 | 4,952,180 | 5,138,901 | 5,371,213 | 5,463,236 | 5,569,782 | 5,670,826 | 78.4 | 20.5 | 14.5 | 38.0 |
| Wyoming | 619,441 | 601,711 | 610,218 | 593,976 | 589,983 | 592,846 | 581,817 | 104.4 | –13.3 | –3.3 | –16.1 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 26,571 | 28,780 | 30,151 | 25,622 | 26,586 | 29,423 | 30,382 | — | 35.2 | 5.6 | 42.7 |
| Guam | 123,053 | 134,297 | 148,113 | 175,045 | 169,905 | 165,826 | 158,303 | 132.4 | 20.4 | 17.9 | 42.0 |
| Northern Marianas | 24,915 | 30,944 | 36,328 | 42,043 | 34,684 | 46,233 | 44,037 | — | 73.6 | 42.3 | 147.0 |
| Puerto Rico | 1,272,025 | 1,318,520 | 1,349,545 | 1,404,296 | 1,437,847 | 1,542,335 | 1,667,640 | — | 10.2 | 26.5 | 39.4 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 155,827 | 138,386 | 136,001 | 130,635 | 127,385 | 125,416 | 122,286 | — | 27.0 | –11.6 | 12.2 |

[1] Based on the Consumer Price Index, by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school year basis. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE—Beginning in 1980–81, expenditures for state administration are excluded. Beginning in 1988–89, survey was expanded and coverage of state expenditures for public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 39.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96**

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$816** | **$911** | **$990** | **$1,077** | **$1,207** | **$1,365** | **$1,504** | **$1,638** | **$1,823** | **$2,020** |
| Alabama | 544 | 605 | 671 | 715 | 854 | 931 | 1,112 | 1,230 | 1,401 | 1,563 |
| Alaska | 1,123 | 1,507 | 1,662 | 1,756 | 2,053 | 2,439 | 3,009 | 3,381 | 3,625 | 4,112 |
| Arizona | 720 | 783 | 868 | 906 | 1,014 | 1,216 | 1,445 | 1,570 | 1,636 | 1,720 |
| Arkansas | 568 | 600 | 662 | 712 | 789 | 894 | 1,002 | 1,090 | 1,204 | 1,348 |
| California | 867 | 906 | 998 | 1,071 | 1,236 | 1,367 | 1,596 | 1,668 | 1,864 | 2,056 |
| Colorado | 738 | 841 | 916 | 982 | 1,112 | 1,287 | 1,456 | 1,654 | 1,895 | 2,205 |
| Connecticut | 951 | 1,056 | 1,155 | 1,251 | 1,369 | 1,556 | 1,573 | 1,740 | 1,962 | 2,136 |
| Delaware | 900 | 1,047 | 1,093 | 1,258 | 1,386 | 1,514 | 1,707 | 1,919 | 2,075 | 2,368 |
| District of Columbia | 1,018 | 1,178 | 1,258 | 1,519 | 1,607 | 1,779 | 1,997 | 2,463 | 2,706 | 2,563 |
| Florida | 732 | 829 | 868 | 925 | 1,048 | 1,304 | 1,361 | 1,391 | 1,520 | 1,657 |
| Georgia | 588 | 714 | 709 | 873 | 893 | 1,055 | 1,162 | 1,300 | 1,338 | 1,485 |
| Hawaii | 841 | 1,023 | 1,041 | 1,059 | 1,325 | 1,378 | 1,616 | 1,836 | 2,017 | 2,133 |
| Idaho | 603 | 650 | 698 | 771 | 865 | 1,016 | 1,130 | 1,181 | 1,380 | 1,517 |
| Illinois | 909 | 1,036 | 1,090 | 1,233 | 1,342 | 1,516 | 1,674 | 1,759 | 1,945 | 2,202 |
| Indiana | 728 | 809 | 883 | 917 | 1,019 | 1,114 | 1,256 | 1,353 | 1,479 | 1,690 |
| Iowa | 844 | 901 | 1,001 | 1,047 | 1,135 | 1,259 | 1,516 | 1,676 | 1,835 | 2,107 |
| Kansas | 771 | 823 | 881 | 990 | 1,123 | 1,268 | 1,214 | 1,542 | 1,668 | 1,978 |
| Kentucky | 545 | 670 | 682 | 720 | 788 | 904 | 1,052 | 1,130 | 1,283 | 1,502 |
| Louisiana | 648 | 791 | 875 | 912 | 991 | 1,130 | 1,249 | 1,286 | 1,511 | 1,604 |
| Maine | 692 | 751 | 832 | 864 | 987 | 1,108 | 1,124 | 1,303 | 1,446 | 1,609 |
| Maryland | 918 | 1,039 | 1,084 | 1,208 | 1,317 | 1,565 | 1,685 | 1,901 | 2,095 | 2,349 |
| Massachusetts | 859 | 927 | 1,052 | 1,137 | 1,449 | 1,481 | 1,888 | 2,071 | 2,322 | 2,553 |
| Michigan | 904 | 1,007 | 1,113 | 1,189 | 1,348 | 1,524 | 1,626 | 1,814 | 2,107 | 2,446 |
| Minnesota | 904 | 1,049 | 1,149 | 1,231 | 1,341 | 1,544 | 1,643 | 1,806 | 1,982 | 2,147 |
| Mississippi | 501 | 602 | 657 | 708 | 780 | 876 | 970 | 1,127 | 1,304 | 1,507 |
| Missouri | 709 | 763 | 846 | 924 | 1,026 | 1,149 | 1,252 | 1,374 | 1,534 | 1,725 |
| Montana | 782 | 840 | 900 | 1,023 | 1,162 | 1,351 | 1,586 | 1,779 | 1,980 | 2,178 |
| Nebraska | 736 | 865 | 911 | 999 | 1,116 | 1,271 | 1,403 | 1,615 | 1,731 | 1,967 |
| Nevada | 769 | 820 | 920 | 979 | 1,077 | 1,188 | 1,355 | 1,449 | 1,645 | 1,811 |
| New Hampshire | 723 | 801 | 847 | 934 | 1,017 | 1,180 | 1,256 | 1,412 | 1,467 | 1,671 |
| New Jersey | 1,016 | 1,177 | 1,302 | 1,421 | 1,598 | 1,783 | 1,897 | 2,152 | 2,426 | 2,728 |
| New Mexico | 707 | 746 | 826 | 887 | 963 | 1,114 | 1,231 | 1,414 | 1,585 | 1,796 |
| New York | 1,327 | 1,567 | 1,655 | 1,766 | 2,079 | 2,308 | 2,340 | 2,497 | 2,819 | 3,025 |
| North Carolina | 612 | 686 | 741 | 822 | 918 | 1,092 | 1,114 | 1,246 | 1,392 | 1,591 |
| North Dakota | 690 | 742 | 831 | 903 | 1,002 | 1,111 | 1,326 | 1,448 | 1,609 | 1,805 |
| Ohio | 730 | 798 | 855 | 956 | 1,051 | 1,168 | 1,301 | 1,434 | 1,589 | 1,789 |
| Oklahoma | 604 | 676 | 731 | 782 | 895 | 1,027 | 1,151 | 1,320 | 1,476 | 1,729 |
| Oregon | 925 | 1,012 | 1,125 | 1,221 | 1,342 | 1,562 | 1,786 | 1,922 | 2,107 | 2,418 |
| Pennsylvania | 882 | 952 | 1,083 | 1,245 | 1,333 | 1,514 | 1,677 | 1,852 | 2,043 | 2,250 |
| Rhode Island | 891 | 1,002 | 1,050 | 1,205 | 1,320 | 1,596 | 1,358 | 1,801 | 2,083 | 2,387 |
| South Carolina | 613 | 659 | 729 | 809 | 894 | 1,032 | 1,067 | 1,211 | 1,345 | 1,508 |
| South Dakota | 690 | 776 | 824 | 892 | 973 | 1,071 | 1,312 | 1,338 | 1,482 | 1,677 |
| Tennessee | 566 | 623 | 672 | 728 | 843 | 991 | 980 | 1,201 | 1,331 | 1,383 |
| Texas | 624 | 703 | 786 | 843 | 911 | 1,063 | 1,259 | 1,368 | 1,567 | 1,691 |
| Utah | 626 | 701 | 768 | 815 | 902 | 1,024 | 1,128 | 1,285 | 1,341 | 1,606 |
| Vermont | 807 | 854 | 995 | 1,044 | 1,190 | 1,366 | 1,379 | 1,538 | 1,681 | 1,820 |
| Virginia | 708 | 792 | 879 | 956 | 1,061 | 1,200 | 1,311 | 1,446 | 1,504 | 1,671 |
| Washington | 915 | 928 | 1,026 | 1,105 | 1,233 | 1,395 | 1,556 | 1,678 | 1,993 | 2,173 |
| West Virginia | 670 | 726 | 820 | 824 | 907 | 1,047 | 1,225 | 1,359 | 1,510 | 1,671 |
| Wisconsin | 883 | 984 | 1,064 | 1,121 | 1,246 | 1,409 | 1,621 | 1,775 | 1,975 | 2,223 |
| Wyoming | 856 | 931 | 1,061 | 1,163 | 1,239 | 1,426 | 1,680 | 1,784 | 1,955 | 2,179 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | 720 | 796 | — | 881 | 1,029 | 780 | — | — |
| Guam | 820 | 749 | 1,007 | 1,018 | 1,362 | 1,797 | 1,234 | 1,599 | 1,758 | 1,961 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 420 | 506 | 536 | — | 720 | 632 | 687 | 812 | 891 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 1,348 | 1,120 | — | 1,471 | 1,513 | 1,472 | 1,560 | 1,997 |

**Table 39.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$2,272** | **$2,502** | **$2,726** | **$2,955** | **$3,173** | **$3,470** | **$3,756** | **$3,970** | **$4,240** | **$4,645** |
| Alabama | 1,612 | 1,985 | 2,063 | 2,177 | 2,055 | 2,325 | 2,565 | 2,573 | 2,718 | 3,197 |
| Alaska | 4,728 | 5,688 | 6,312 | 7,325 | 8,627 | 7,843 | 8,304 | 8,010 | 7,971 | 7,716 |
| Arizona | 1,971 | 2,258 | 2,462 | 2,597 | 2,751 | 3,009 | 3,336 | 3,544 | 3,744 | 3,902 |
| Arkansas | 1,574 | 1,701 | 1,841 | 1,971 | 2,235 | 2,482 | 2,658 | 2,733 | 2,989 | 3,273 |
| California | 2,268 | 2,475 | 2,671 | 2,733 | 2,963 | 3,256 | 3,543 | 3,728 | 3,840 | 4,135 |
| Colorado | 2,421 | 2,693 | 2,914 | 3,171 | 3,373 | 3,697 | 3,975 | 4,147 | 4,220 | 4,521 |
| Connecticut | 2,420 | 2,876 | 3,188 | 3,636 | 4,023 | 4,738 | 4,743 | 5,435 | 6,230 | 6,857 |
| Delaware | 2,861 | 3,018 | 3,198 | 3,456 | 3,849 | 4,184 | 4,610 | 4,825 | 5,017 | 5,422 |
| District of Columbia | 3,259 | 3,441 | 3,792 | 4,260 | 4,766 | 5,103 | 5,337 | 5,742 | 6,132 | 7,850 |
| Florida | 1,889 | 2,401 | 2,443 | 2,739 | 2,932 | 3,241 | 3,529 | 3,794 | 4,092 | 4,563 |
| Georgia | 1,625 | 1,708 | 2,019 | 2,169 | 2,352 | 2,657 | 2,966 | 3,181 | 3,434 | 3,852 |
| Hawaii | 2,322 | 2,604 | 2,862 | 3,239 | 3,334 | 3,465 | 3,807 | 3,787 | 3,919 | 4,121 |
| Idaho | 1,659 | 1,856 | 1,945 | 2,070 | 2,146 | 2,362 | 2,484 | 2,585 | 2,667 | 2,833 |
| Illinois | 2,587 | 2,704 | 2,936 | 3,100 | 3,298 | 3,538 | 3,781 | 4,106 | 4,369 | 4,906 |
| Indiana | 1,882 | 2,010 | 2,306 | 2,480 | 2,725 | 3,051 | 3,275 | 3,556 | 3,794 | 4,284 |
| Iowa | 2,326 | 2,668 | 2,874 | 3,095 | 3,274 | 3,467 | 3,619 | 3,770 | 4,124 | 4,285 |
| Kansas | 2,173 | 2,559 | 2,815 | 3,058 | 3,284 | 3,560 | 3,829 | 3,933 | 4,076 | 4,443 |
| Kentucky | 1,701 | 1,784 | 1,906 | 2,100 | 2,311 | 2,390 | 2,486 | 2,733 | 3,011 | 3,347 |
| Louisiana | 1,792 | 2,469 | 2,590 | 2,691 | 2,694 | 2,990 | 3,187 | 3,069 | 3,138 | 3,317 |
| Maine | 1,824 | 1,934 | 2,221 | 2,458 | 2,700 | 3,024 | 3,472 | 3,850 | 4,258 | 4,744 |
| Maryland | 2,598 | 2,914 | 3,234 | 3,445 | 3,858 | 4,102 | 4,447 | 4,777 | 5,201 | 5,758 |
| Massachusetts | 2,819 | 2,940 | 3,137 | 3,378 | 3,595 | 4,026 | 4,562 | 5,145 | 5,471 | 5,972 |
| Michigan | 2,640 | 3,037 | 3,140 | 3,307 | 3,556 | 3,848 | 4,176 | 4,353 | 4,692 | 5,150 |
| Minnesota | 2,387 | 2,673 | 2,905 | 3,085 | 3,395 | 3,674 | 3,941 | 4,180 | 4,386 | 4,755 |
| Mississippi | 1,664 | 1,605 | 1,706 | 1,979 | 2,244 | 2,350 | 2,362 | 2,350 | 2,548 | 2,861 |
| Missouri | 1,936 | 2,172 | 2,342 | 2,468 | 2,748 | 2,958 | 3,189 | 3,472 | 3,786 | 4,263 |
| Montana | 2,476 | 2,683 | 2,998 | 3,289 | 3,604 | 3,847 | 4,091 | 4,194 | 4,246 | 4,293 |
| Nebraska | 2,150 | 2,384 | 2,704 | 2,984 | 3,221 | 3,471 | 3,634 | 3,756 | 3,943 | 4,360 |
| Nevada | 2,088 | 2,078 | 2,424 | 2,613 | 2,690 | 2,829 | 3,440 | 3,440 | 3,623 | 3,871 |
| New Hampshire | 1,916 | 2,265 | 2,509 | 2,750 | 2,980 | 3,271 | 3,542 | 3,933 | 4,457 | 4,807 |
| New Jersey | 3,191 | 3,254 | 3,674 | 4,007 | 4,496 | 4,504 | 5,570 | 5,953 | 6,564 | 7,549 |
| New Mexico | 2,034 | 2,329 | 2,703 | 2,902 | 2,928 | 3,153 | 3,195 | 3,558 | 3,691 | 3,473 |
| New York | 3,462 | 3,741 | 4,280 | 4,686 | 5,117 | 5,492 | 6,011 | 6,497 | 7,151 | 7,663 |
| North Carolina | 1,754 | 2,001 | 2,107 | 2,138 | 2,303 | 2,625 | 2,948 | 3,129 | 3,368 | 3,874 |
| North Dakota | 1,920 | 2,275 | 2,727 | 2,852 | 3,028 | 3,339 | 3,483 | 3,437 | 3,519 | 3,952 |
| Ohio | 2,075 | 2,303 | 2,492 | 2,676 | 2,982 | 3,285 | 3,527 | 3,673 | 3,998 | 4,686 |
| Oklahoma | 1,926 | 2,199 | 2,673 | 2,805 | 2,859 | 2,850 | 3,146 | 3,099 | 3,093 | 3,379 |
| Oregon | 2,692 | 3,100 | 3,299 | 3,504 | 3,677 | 3,889 | 4,141 | 4,337 | 4,789 | 5,182 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,535 | 2,824 | 3,050 | 3,354 | 3,648 | 4,237 | 4,325 | 4,616 | 4,989 | 5,597 |
| Rhode Island | 2,601 | 2,927 | 3,040 | 3,570 | 3,938 | 4,287 | 4,667 | 4,985 | 5,329 | 6,064 |
| South Carolina | 1,752 | 1,734 | 1,907 | 2,017 | 2,183 | 2,783 | 3,058 | 3,214 | 3,408 | 3,736 |
| South Dakota | 1,908 | 1,991 | 2,300 | 2,486 | 2,685 | 2,892 | 3,051 | 3,097 | 3,249 | 3,585 |
| Tennessee | 1,635 | 1,794 | 1,895 | 2,027 | 2,101 | 2,385 | 2,612 | 2,827 | 3,068 | 3,491 |
| Texas | 1,916 | 2,006 | 2,229 | 2,731 | 2,784 | 3,124 | 3,298 | 3,409 | 3,608 | 3,877 |
| Utah | 1,657 | 1,819 | 1,872 | 2,014 | 2,053 | 2,220 | 2,390 | 2,415 | 2,454 | 2,588 |
| Vermont | 1,997 | 2,475 | 2,793 | 3,061 | 3,359 | 3,651 | 4,031 | 4,399 | 5,207 | 5,481 |
| Virginia | 1,970 | 2,179 | 2,384 | 2,656 | 2,870 | 3,155 | 3,520 | 3,780 | 4,149 | 4,539 |
| Washington | 2,568 | 2,542 | 2,650 | 3,211 | 3,465 | 3,725 | 3,881 | 3,964 | 4,164 | 4,359 |
| West Virginia | 1,920 | 2,146 | 2,593 | 2,765 | 2,879 | 3,244 | 3,528 | 3,784 | 3,858 | 3,883 |
| Wisconsin | 2,477 | 2,738 | 2,935 | 3,233 | 3,513 | 3,815 | 4,168 | 4,523 | 4,747 | 5,266 |
| Wyoming | 2,527 | 2,967 | 3,417 | 4,045 | 4,523 | 4,799 | 5,114 | 5,201 | 5,051 | 5,375 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | 1,262 | 1,387 | 1,846 | 1,908 | 1,988 |
| Guam | — | — | 2,133 | — | 2,301 | 2,489 | 3,383 | 3,344 | 3,295 | 4,067 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 1,142 | 1,693 | 2,552 | 3,099 | 3,366 | 2,414 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,062 | 961 | — | 1,247 | 1,319 | 1,325 | 1,384 | 1,504 | 1,692 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 2,646 | — | 2,710 | — | 3,223 | 4,277 | 4,036 | 5,281 |

**Table 39.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1990–91 | 1990–91 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1995–96 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$4,980** | **$5,258** | **$5,421** | **$5,584** | **$5,767** | **$5,989** | **$6,146** | **653.2** | **40.0** | **16.9** | **63.7** |
| Alabama | 3,327 | 3,627 | 3,616 | 3,761 | 4,037 | 4,405 | 4,716 | 767.0 | 41.4 | 30.0 | 83.9 |
| Alaska | 8,431 | 8,330 | 8,450 | 8,735 | 8,882 | 8,963 | 9,012 | 702.8 | 0.3 | 8.2 | 8.5 |
| Arizona | 4,053 | 4,309 | 4,381 | 4,510 | 4,611 | 4,778 | 4,860 | 574.9 | 29.1 | 12.8 | 45.7 |
| Arkansas | 3,485 | 3,700 | 4,031 | 4,124 | 4,280 | 4,459 | 4,710 | 729.8 | 39.2 | 27.3 | 77.2 |
| California | 4,391 | 4,491 | 4,746 | 4,780 | 4,921 | 4,992 | 5,108 | 489.0 | 26.7 | 13.7 | 44.2 |
| Colorado | 4,720 | 5,064 | 5,172 | 5,139 | 5,097 | 5,443 | 5,521 | 648.3 | 27.4 | 9.0 | 38.9 |
| Connecticut | 7,837 | 7,853 | 8,012 | 7,973 | 8,473 | 8,817 | 8,817 | 826.9 | 65.6 | 12.3 | 85.9 |
| Delaware | 5,799 | 5,974 | 6,093 | 6,274 | 6,621 | 7,030 | 7,267 | 707.3 | 29.6 | 21.6 | 57.6 |
| District of Columbia | 8,955 | 9,377 | 9,549 | 9,419 | 10,180 | 9,335 | 9,565 | 839.3 | 75.7 | 2.0 | 79.2 |
| Florida | 4,997 | 5,276 | 5,243 | 5,314 | 5,516 | 5,718 | 5,894 | 704.9 | 49.5 | 11.7 | 67.0 |
| Georgia | 4,275 | 4,466 | 4,419 | 4,686 | 4,915 | 5,193 | 5,377 | 814.6 | 50.6 | 20.4 | 81.3 |
| Hawaii | 4,148 | 5,166 | 5,420 | 5,704 | 5,879 | 6,078 | 6,051 | 620.0 | 35.7 | 17.1 | 59.0 |
| Idaho | 3,078 | 3,386 | 3,556 | 3,690 | 3,844 | 4,210 | 4,465 | 640.1 | 36.4 | 31.8 | 79.8 |
| Illinois | 5,118 | 5,520 | 5,670 | 5,898 | 5,893 | 6,136 | 6,128 | 573.8 | 46.0 | 11.0 | 62.1 |
| Indiana | 4,606 | 4,930 | 5,074 | 5,344 | 5,630 | 5,826 | 6,040 | 729.4 | 50.5 | 22.5 | 84.4 |
| Iowa | 4,453 | 4,679 | 5,096 | 5,257 | 5,288 | 5,483 | 5,772 | 583.7 | 29.3 | 23.4 | 59.5 |
| Kansas | 4,752 | 4,874 | 5,007 | 5,442 | 5,659 | 5,817 | 5,971 | 674.5 | 27.3 | 22.5 | 55.9 |
| Kentucky | 3,745 | 4,354 | 4,719 | 4,872 | 5,107 | 5,217 | 5,545 | 917.1 | 75.1 | 27.4 | 123.0 |
| Louisiana | 3,903 | 4,196 | 4,352 | 4,428 | 4,519 | 4,761 | 4,988 | 669.7 | 31.7 | 18.9 | 56.5 |
| Maine | 5,373 | 5,458 | 5,652 | 6,073 | 6,069 | 6,428 | 6,546 | 845.3 | 57.2 | 19.9 | 88.5 |
| Maryland | 6,275 | 6,654 | 6,679 | 6,813 | 6,958 | 7,245 | 7,382 | 703.9 | 49.6 | 11.0 | 66.0 |
| Massachusetts | 6,237 | 6,366 | 6,408 | 6,627 | 6,959 | 7,287 | 7,613 | 786.3 | 39.5 | 19.6 | 66.9 |
| Michigan | 5,546 | 5,883 | 6,268 | 6,494 | 6,658 | 6,994 | 7,166 | 692.7 | 40.9 | 21.8 | 71.6 |
| Minnesota | 4,971 | 5,239 | 5,409 | 5,554 | 5,720 | 6,000 | 6,162 | 582.0 | 32.9 | 17.6 | 56.4 |
| Mississippi | 3,094 | 3,187 | 3,245 | 3,382 | 3,660 | 4,080 | 4,250 | 748.6 | 34.9 | 33.4 | 80.0 |
| Missouri | 4,507 | 4,754 | 4,830 | 4,885 | 5,114 | 5,383 | 5,626 | 694.0 | 49.1 | 18.3 | 76.4 |
| Montana | 4,736 | 5,204 | 5,319 | 5,425 | 5,598 | 5,692 | 5,847 | 647.8 | 27.2 | 12.3 | 42.9 |
| Nebraska | 4,842 | 5,038 | 5,263 | 5,336 | 5,651 | 5,935 | 6,083 | 726.0 | 38.6 | 20.7 | 67.4 |
| Nevada | 4,117 | 4,653 | 4,926 | 5,066 | 5,052 | 5,160 | 5,320 | 591.4 | 35.3 | 14.3 | 54.7 |
| New Hampshire | 5,304 | 5,685 | 5,790 | 5,644 | 5,723 | 5,859 | 5,958 | 724.0 | 60.5 | 4.8 | 68.2 |
| New Jersey | 8,139 | 8,756 | 9,317 | 9,415 | 9,677 | 9,774 | 9,955 | 879.7 | 57.2 | 13.7 | 78.7 |
| New Mexico | 3,515 | 3,895 | 3,765 | 4,071 | 4,261 | 4,577 | 4,587 | 549.0 | 21.9 | 17.8 | 43.6 |
| New York | 8,062 | 8,565 | 8,527 | 8,902 | 9,175 | 9,623 | 9,549 | 619.7 | 42.5 | 11.5 | 58.9 |
| North Carolina | 4,290 | 4,548 | 4,554 | 4,763 | 4,894 | 5,077 | 5,090 | 731.3 | 54.3 | 11.9 | 72.7 |
| North Dakota | 4,189 | 4,199 | 4,441 | 4,597 | 4,674 | 4,795 | 4,979 | 622.1 | 20.6 | 18.6 | 43.0 |
| Ohio | 5,045 | 5,245 | 5,694 | 5,754 | 5,971 | 6,162 | 6,266 | 758.4 | 48.7 | 19.5 | 77.7 |
| Oklahoma | 3,508 | 3,843 | 4,076 | 4,355 | 4,734 | 4,845 | 4,881 | 707.4 | 22.2 | 27.0 | 55.1 |
| Oregon | 5,474 | 5,683 | 5,913 | 6,296 | 6,263 | 6,436 | 6,615 | 615.4 | 37.2 | 16.4 | 59.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,228 | 6,541 | 6,613 | 6,890 | 6,983 | 7,109 | 7,492 | 749.7 | 51.2 | 14.5 | 73.2 |
| Rhode Island | 6,368 | 6,343 | 6,546 | 6,938 | 7,333 | 7,715 | 7,936 | 790.6 | 35.9 | 25.1 | 70.0 |
| South Carolina | 4,082 | 4,352 | 4,436 | 4,624 | 4,761 | 4,797 | 5,096 | 731.9 | 42.3 | 17.1 | 66.6 |
| South Dakota | 3,731 | 3,965 | 4,173 | 4,357 | 4,586 | 4,775 | 4,780 | 592.9 | 29.9 | 20.6 | 56.7 |
| Tennessee | 3,664 | 3,782 | 3,692 | 3,993 | 4,149 | 4,388 | 4,548 | 703.4 | 44.8 | 20.3 | 74.1 |
| Texas | 4,150 | 4,438 | 4,632 | 4,670 | 4,898 | 5,222 | 5,473 | 777.0 | 34.6 | 23.3 | 66.0 |
| Utah | 2,764 | 2,960 | 3,040 | 3,180 | 3,439 | 3,656 | 3,867 | 517.6 | 23.8 | 30.7 | 61.8 |
| Vermont | 6,227 | 6,738 | 6,671 | 6,411 | 6,600 | 6,750 | 6,837 | 747.0 | 67.2 | 1.5 | 69.6 |
| Virginia | 4,672 | 4,902 | 4,878 | 4,980 | 5,109 | 5,327 | 5,433 | 667.5 | 39.2 | 10.8 | 54.3 |
| Washington | 4,702 | 5,000 | 5,271 | 5,614 | 5,751 | 5,906 | 6,044 | 560.3 | 28.8 | 20.9 | 55.7 |
| West Virginia | 4,360 | 4,911 | 5,078 | 5,527 | 5,713 | 6,107 | 6,325 | 844.1 | 39.2 | 28.8 | 79.3 |
| Wisconsin | 5,524 | 5,871 | 6,139 | 6,475 | 6,717 | 6,930 | 7,094 | 703.7 | 40.9 | 20.8 | 70.2 |
| Wyoming | 5,577 | 5,638 | 5,812 | 5,822 | 5,899 | 6,160 | 6,243 | 629.4 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 22.1 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 1,908 | 2,033 | 2,085 | 1,670 | 1,785 | 2,046 | 2,159 | — | 46.6 | 6.2 | 55.7 |
| Guam | 4,234 | 4,596 | 5,231 | 5,309 | 5,071 | 5,080 | 4,947 | 503.6 | 35.9 | 7.7 | 46.3 |
| Northern Marianas | 3,007 | 4,425 | 5,247 | 5,288 | 4,510 | 6,123 | 5,863 | — | 73.4 | 32.5 | 129.8 |
| Puerto Rico | 1,750 | 1,913 | 2,162 | 2,364 | 2,312 | 2,742 | 3,039 | — | 44.4 | 58.8 | 129.4 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 6,767 | 6,002 | 5,935 | 5,843 | 5,915 | 6,003 | 6,155 | — | 86.2 | 2.5 | 91.0 |

—Data not available or not apolicable.

NOTE—Beginning in 1980–81, expenditures for state administration are excluded. Beginning in 1988–89, survey was expanded and coverage of state expenditures for public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

**Table 40.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars [1]) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96**

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$3,337** | **$3,544** | **$3,720** | **$3,887** | **$4,000** | **$4,071** | **$4,189** | **$4,311** | **$4,496** | **$4,557** |
| Alabama | 2,225 | 2,354 | 2,520 | 2,582 | 2,831 | 2,777 | 3,097 | 3,237 | 3,456 | 3,524 |
| Alaska | 4,591 | 5,860 | 6,241 | 6,338 | 6,802 | 7,274 | 8,382 | 8,901 | 8,942 | 9,274 |
| Arizona | 2,945 | 3,045 | 3,260 | 3,271 | 3,359 | 3,626 | 4,026 | 4,134 | 4,036 | 3,880 |
| Arkansas | 2,322 | 2,334 | 2,487 | 2,570 | 2,614 | 2,666 | 2,790 | 2,868 | 2,971 | 3,041 |
| California | 3,547 | 3,524 | 3,747 | 3,867 | 4,094 | 4,078 | 4,446 | 4,391 | 4,598 | 4,637 |
| Colorado | 3,018 | 3,273 | 3,438 | 3,544 | 3,686 | 3,839 | 4,058 | 4,353 | 4,675 | 4,973 |
| Connecticut | 3,891 | 4,108 | 4,335 | 4,515 | 4,537 | 4,642 | 4,381 | 4,580 | 4,839 | 4,819 |
| Delaware | 3,681 | 4,073 | 4,103 | 4,542 | 4,594 | 4,516 | 4,756 | 5,051 | 5,119 | 5,341 |
| District of Columbia | 4,165 | 4,581 | 4,722 | 5,482 | 5,326 | 5,307 | 5,564 | 6,482 | 6,675 | 5,780 |
| Florida | 2,995 | 3,225 | 3,260 | 3,339 | 3,472 | 3,891 | 3,791 | 3,660 | 3,748 | 3,738 |
| Georgia | 2,405 | 2,778 | 2,662 | 3,151 | 2,960 | 3,147 | 3,236 | 3,421 | 3,300 | 3,349 |
| Hawaii | 3,438 | 3,978 | 3,910 | 3,823 | 4,391 | 4,110 | 4,503 | 4,833 | 4,975 | 4,811 |
| Idaho | 2,467 | 2,528 | 2,621 | 2,782 | 2,866 | 3,032 | 3,149 | 3,109 | 3,405 | 3,420 |
| Illinois | 3,720 | 4,030 | 4,094 | 4,448 | 4,447 | 4,523 | 4,664 | 4,630 | 4,797 | 4,967 |
| Indiana | 2,979 | 3,145 | 3,316 | 3,309 | 3,378 | 3,323 | 3,498 | 3,561 | 3,648 | 3,813 |
| Iowa | 3,453 | 3,506 | 3,758 | 3,780 | 3,761 | 3,755 | 4,223 | 4,412 | 4,527 | 4,753 |
| Kansas | 3,153 | 3,201 | 3,309 | 3,573 | 3,721 | 3,784 | 3,382 | 4,059 | 4,115 | 4,461 |
| Kentucky | 2,230 | 2,604 | 2,559 | 2,600 | 2,610 | 2,698 | 2,931 | 2,975 | 3,164 | 3,388 |
| Louisiana | 2,650 | 3,078 | 3,283 | 3,290 | 3,283 | 3,372 | 3,480 | 3,385 | 3,726 | 3,617 |
| Maine | 2,832 | 2,921 | 3,125 | 3,117 | 3,270 | 3,305 | 3,131 | 3,430 | 3,566 | 3,629 |
| Maryland | 3,756 | 4,041 | 4,069 | 4,360 | 4,364 | 4,670 | 4,694 | 5,004 | 5,168 | 5,299 |
| Massachusetts | 3,514 | 3,605 | 3,948 | 4,104 | 4,800 | 4,417 | 5,261 | 5,453 | 5,728 | 5,757 |
| Michigan | 3,697 | 3,916 | 4,177 | 4,290 | 4,465 | 4,547 | 4,531 | 4,774 | 5,196 | 5,517 |
| Minnesota | 3,696 | 4,079 | 4,315 | 4,444 | 4,443 | 4,605 | 4,578 | 4,753 | 4,890 | 4,842 |
| Mississippi | 2,048 | 2,343 | 2,465 | 2,557 | 2,585 | 2,614 | 2,703 | 2,967 | 3,216 | 3,399 |
| Missouri | 2,898 | 2,969 | 3,178 | 3,335 | 3,401 | 3,427 | 3,487 | 3,618 | 3,784 | 3,892 |
| Montana | 3,198 | 3,267 | 3,379 | 3,691 | 3,849 | 4,031 | 4,418 | 4,683 | 4,883 | 4,913 |
| Nebraska | 3,012 | 3,362 | 3,420 | 3,606 | 3,697 | 3,791 | 3,907 | 4,253 | 4,271 | 4,436 |
| Nevada | 3,147 | 3,189 | 3,454 | 3,533 | 3,570 | 3,545 | 3,774 | 3,815 | 4,057 | 4,085 |
| New Hampshire | 2,957 | 3,115 | 3,178 | 3,371 | 3,370 | 3,520 | 3,500 | 3,716 | 3,619 | 3,770 |
| New Jersey | 4,156 | 4,577 | 4,887 | 5,129 | 5,294 | 5,318 | 5,286 | 5,666 | 5,984 | 6,154 |
| New Mexico | 2,890 | 2,900 | 3,101 | 3,201 | 3,192 | 3,322 | 3,429 | 3,723 | 3,910 | 4,051 |
| New York | 5,426 | 6,094 | 6,214 | 6,373 | 6,890 | 6,886 | 6,518 | 6,572 | 6,955 | 6,823 |
| North Carolina | 2,504 | 2,669 | 2,781 | 2,967 | 3,041 | 3,257 | 3,102 | 3,281 | 3,435 | 3,588 |
| North Dakota | 2,820 | 2,887 | 3,120 | 3,259 | 3,319 | 3,315 | 3,694 | 3,811 | 3,968 | 4,072 |
| Ohio | 2,986 | 3,104 | 3,212 | 3,450 | 3,481 | 3,483 | 3,626 | 3,776 | 3,919 | 4,035 |
| Oklahoma | 2,472 | 2,628 | 2,746 | 2,821 | 2,966 | 3,063 | 3,206 | 3,475 | 3,640 | 3,900 |
| Oregon | 3,782 | 3,934 | 4,225 | 4,406 | 4,448 | 4,661 | 4,976 | 5,059 | 5,198 | 5,455 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,606 | 3,703 | 4,065 | 4,494 | 4,417 | 4,516 | 4,672 | 4,876 | 5,039 | 5,075 |
| Rhode Island | 3,645 | 3,897 | 3,942 | 4,349 | 4,375 | 4,762 | 3,783 | 4,741 | 5,139 | 5,384 |
| South Carolina | 2,505 | 2,563 | 2,736 | 2,919 | 2,962 | 3,080 | 2,973 | 3,188 | 3,317 | 3,401 |
| South Dakota | 2,822 | 3,017 | 3,092 | 3,219 | 3,225 | 3,194 | 3,655 | 3,522 | 3,655 | 3,782 |
| Tennessee | 2,315 | 2,424 | 2,525 | 2,628 | 2,794 | 2,955 | 2,731 | 3,161 | 3,283 | 3,119 |
| Texas | 2,553 | 2,734 | 2,950 | 3,042 | 3,018 | 3,172 | 3,506 | 3,602 | 3,865 | 3,813 |
| Utah | 2,561 | 2,725 | 2,885 | 2,940 | 2,990 | 3,053 | 3,143 | 3,384 | 3,308 | 3,623 |
| Vermont | 3,301 | 3,321 | 3,735 | 3,768 | 3,942 | 4,075 | 3,842 | 4,050 | 4,147 | 4,105 |
| Virginia | 2,895 | 3,082 | 3,302 | 3,450 | 3,517 | 3,580 | 3,652 | 3,806 | 3,709 | 3,769 |
| Washington | 3,744 | 3,611 | 3,851 | 3,987 | 4,086 | 4,160 | 4,334 | 4,417 | 4,917 | 4,900 |
| West Virginia | 2,740 | 2,822 | 3,077 | 2,975 | 3,006 | 3,124 | 3,413 | 3,579 | 3,724 | 3,769 |
| Wisconsin | 3,610 | 3,828 | 3,995 | 4,047 | 4,130 | 4,203 | 4,515 | 4,674 | 4,873 | 5,014 |
| Wyoming | 3,501 | 3,621 | 3,985 | 4,198 | 4,107 | 4,255 | 4,681 | 4,695 | 4,823 | 4,915 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | 2,703 | 2,872 | — | 2,627 | 2,866 | 2,054 | — | — |
| Guam | 3,353 | 2,913 | 3,781 | 3,675 | 4,512 | 5,361 | 3,437 | 4,210 | 4,337 | 4,424 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,633 | 1,898 | 1,934 | — | 2,147 | 1,760 | 1,809 | 2,003 | 2,009 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 5,061 | 4,044 | — | 4,389 | 4,216 | 3,876 | 3,847 | 4,503 |

**Table 40.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars [1]) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$4,521** | **$4,462** | **$4,475** | **$4,652** | **$4,817** | **$5,069** | **$5,332** | **$5,515** | **$5,655** | **$5,921** |
| Alabama | 3,208 | 3,540 | 3,387 | 3,427 | 3,119 | 3,396 | 3,641 | 3,574 | 3,625 | 4,075 |
| Alaska | 9,409 | 10,145 | 10,363 | 11,531 | 13,095 | 11,457 | 11,790 | 11,126 | 10,631 | 9,837 |
| Arizona | 3,922 | 4,028 | 4,042 | 4,087 | 4,176 | 4,395 | 4,737 | 4,923 | 4,994 | 4,975 |
| Arkansas | 3,133 | 3,034 | 3,023 | 3,102 | 3,392 | 3,625 | 3,773 | 3,796 | 3,987 | 4,173 |
| California | 4,513 | 4,414 | 4,385 | 4,302 | 4,498 | 4,756 | 5,031 | 5,178 | 5,122 | 5,271 |
| Colorado | 4,818 | 4,802 | 4,784 | 4,992 | 5,120 | 5,400 | 5,643 | 5,760 | 5,628 | 5,763 |
| Connecticut | 4,816 | 5,129 | 5,234 | 5,724 | 6,107 | 6,921 | 6,734 | 7,549 | 8,310 | 8,742 |
| Delaware | 5,694 | 5,383 | 5,251 | 5,440 | 5,842 | 6,112 | 6,545 | 6,702 | 6,692 | 6,913 |
| District of Columbia | 6,486 | 6,137 | 6,226 | 6,705 | 7,235 | 7,454 | 7,578 | 7,976 | 8,179 | 10,008 |
| Florida | 3,759 | 4,283 | 4,010 | 4,311 | 4,450 | 4,734 | 5,011 | 5,270 | 5,458 | 5,817 |
| Georgia | 3,234 | 3,047 | 3,314 | 3,415 | 3,570 | 3,881 | 4,211 | 4,419 | 4,580 | 4,911 |
| Hawaii | 4,621 | 4,644 | 4,698 | 5,099 | 5,061 | 5,061 | 5,405 | 5,260 | 5,226 | 5,253 |
| Idaho | 3,302 | 3,310 | 3,194 | 3,259 | 3,257 | 3,451 | 3,526 | 3,591 | 3,557 | 3,611 |
| Illinois | 5,148 | 4,822 | 4,819 | 4,879 | 5,007 | 5,168 | 5,369 | 5,703 | 5,827 | 6,254 |
| Indiana | 3,746 | 3,585 | 3,785 | 3,905 | 4,136 | 4,457 | 4,650 | 4,939 | 5,060 | 5,462 |
| Iowa | 4,630 | 4,758 | 4,718 | 4,872 | 4,970 | 5,065 | 5,139 | 5,237 | 5,500 | 5,462 |
| Kansas | 4,325 | 4,564 | 4,621 | 4,814 | 4,984 | 5,200 | 5,437 | 5,462 | 5,437 | 5,664 |
| Kentucky | 3,385 | 3,182 | 3,129 | 3,305 | 3,508 | 3,491 | 3,530 | 3,796 | 4,015 | 4,267 |
| Louisiana | 3,566 | 4,404 | 4,253 | 4,236 | 4,089 | 4,368 | 4,525 | 4,263 | 4,185 | 4,229 |
| Maine | 3,629 | 3,449 | 3,646 | 3,869 | 4,098 | 4,418 | 4,929 | 5,347 | 5,679 | 6,047 |
| Maryland | 5,170 | 5,197 | 5,310 | 5,423 | 5,856 | 5,992 | 6,314 | 6,635 | 6,937 | 7,341 |
| Massachusetts | 5,611 | 5,243 | 5,151 | 5,317 | 5,457 | 5,881 | 6,478 | 7,147 | 7,297 | 7,613 |
| Michigan | 5,255 | 5,416 | 5,155 | 5,205 | 5,398 | 5,621 | 5,929 | 6,047 | 6,257 | 6,565 |
| Minnesota | 4,750 | 4,768 | 4,769 | 4,856 | 5,153 | 5,367 | 5,595 | 5,806 | 5,850 | 6,062 |
| Mississippi | 3,311 | 2,863 | 2,800 | 3,116 | 3,407 | 3,433 | 3,353 | 3,264 | 3,398 | 3,647 |
| Missouri | 3,853 | 3,874 | 3,845 | 3,885 | 4,172 | 4,321 | 4,528 | 4,822 | 5,049 | 5,434 |
| Montana | 4,929 | 4,786 | 4,922 | 5,177 | 5,470 | 5,620 | 5,808 | 5,826 | 5,663 | 5,472 |
| Nebraska | 4,279 | 4,253 | 4,440 | 4,697 | 4,889 | 5,070 | 5,159 | 5,217 | 5,259 | 5,559 |
| Nevada | 4,156 | 3,706 | 3,979 | 4,113 | 4,083 | 4,133 | 4,884 | 4,778 | 4,832 | 4,934 |
| New Hampshire | 3,813 | 4,040 | 4,120 | 4,328 | 4,523 | 4,778 | 5,028 | 5,463 | 5,945 | 6,128 |
| New Jersey | 6,351 | 5,804 | 6,031 | 6,308 | 6,825 | 6,579 | 7,908 | 8,269 | 8,755 | 9,624 |
| New Mexico | 4,047 | 4,155 | 4,437 | 4,568 | 4,445 | 4,606 | 4,537 | 4,942 | 4,923 | 4,427 |
| New York | 6,890 | 6,673 | 7,027 | 7,377 | 7,767 | 8,022 | 8,534 | 9,025 | 9,538 | 9,770 |
| North Carolina | 3,491 | 3,569 | 3,460 | 3,365 | 3,495 | 3,835 | 4,186 | 4,346 | 4,492 | 4,939 |
| North Dakota | 3,822 | 4,057 | 4,476 | 4,489 | 4,596 | 4,877 | 4,945 | 4,775 | 4,694 | 5,038 |
| Ohio | 4,129 | 4,108 | 4,091 | 4,213 | 4,526 | 4,799 | 5,007 | 5,102 | 5,332 | 5,974 |
| Oklahoma | 3,834 | 3,921 | 4,389 | 4,416 | 4,339 | 4,163 | 4,467 | 4,304 | 4,125 | 4,308 |
| Oregon | 5,357 | 5,529 | 5,416 | 5,516 | 5,582 | 5,681 | 5,879 | 6,024 | 6,387 | 6,606 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,044 | 5,036 | 5,007 | 5,280 | 5,537 | 6,190 | 6,141 | 6,412 | 6,654 | 7,136 |
| Rhode Island | 5,176 | 5,220 | 4,990 | 5,619 | 5,977 | 6,262 | 6,627 | 6,924 | 7,108 | 7,731 |
| South Carolina | 3,487 | 3,093 | 3,130 | 3,176 | 3,314 | 4,065 | 4,342 | 4,464 | 4,545 | 4,763 |
| South Dakota | 3,797 | 3,551 | 3,777 | 3,913 | 4,075 | 4,225 | 4,332 | 4,302 | 4,333 | 4,570 |
| Tennessee | 3,255 | 3,199 | 3,112 | 3,191 | 3,190 | 3,484 | 3,708 | 3,927 | 4,092 | 4,450 |
| Texas | 3,812 | 3,578 | 3,660 | 4,299 | 4,226 | 4,563 | 4,683 | 4,736 | 4,812 | 4,942 |
| Utah | 3,297 | 3,244 | 3,073 | 3,170 | 3,116 | 3,243 | 3,394 | 3,354 | 3,273 | 3,299 |
| Vermont | 3,974 | 4,414 | 4,585 | 4,818 | 5,098 | 5,333 | 5,723 | 6,110 | 6,945 | 6,987 |
| Virginia | 3,920 | 3,886 | 3,914 | 4,181 | 4,356 | 4,608 | 4,998 | 5,251 | 5,533 | 5,787 |
| Washington | 5,111 | 4,534 | 4,351 | 5,054 | 5,260 | 5,442 | 5,510 | 5,506 | 5,553 | 5,557 |
| West Virginia | 3,822 | 3,827 | 4,257 | 4,352 | 4,371 | 4,738 | 5,010 | 5,256 | 5,145 | 4,950 |
| Wisconsin | 4,929 | 4,884 | 4,818 | 5,089 | 5,332 | 5,573 | 5,917 | 6,282 | 6,332 | 6,713 |
| Wyoming | 5,028 | 5,292 | 5,609 | 6,367 | 6,865 | 7,010 | 7,261 | 7,224 | 6,737 | 6,853 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | 1,843 | 1,969 | 2,565 | 2,545 | 2,535 |
| Guam | — | — | 3,502 | — | 3,493 | 3,636 | 4,803 | 4,645 | 4,395 | 5,185 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 1,733 | 2,473 | 3,623 | 4,304 | 4,489 | 3,077 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,893 | 1,578 | — | 1,893 | 1,926 | 1,881 | 1,923 | 2,007 | 2,157 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 4,344 | — | 4,114 | — | 4,577 | 5,941 | 5,383 | 6,733 |

**Table 40.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars[1]) per pupil in average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1990–91 | 1990–91 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1995–96 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$6,059** | **$6,066** | **$6,060** | **$6,053** | **$6,094** | **$6,152** | **$6,146** | **84.2** | **13.8** | **1.3** | **15.3** |
| Alabama | 4,048 | 4,184 | 4,042 | 4,077 | 4,265 | 4,525 | 4,716 | 112.0 | 14.9 | 12.7 | 29.5 |
| Alaska | 10,259 | 9,610 | 9,446 | 9,468 | 9,385 | 9,207 | 9,012 | 96.3 | –18.5 | –6.2 | –23.6 |
| Arizona | 4,932 | 4,971 | 4,897 | 4,889 | 4,872 | 4,908 | 4,860 | 65.0 | 4.9 | –2.2 | 2.6 |
| Arkansas | 4,240 | 4,269 | 4,506 | 4,471 | 4,523 | 4,580 | 4,710 | 102.9 | 13.1 | 10.3 | 24.8 |
| California | 5,343 | 5,181 | 5,305 | 5,182 | 5,200 | 5,128 | 5,108 | 44.0 | 3.0 | –1.4 | 1.5 |
| Colorado | 5,744 | 5,842 | 5,781 | 5,571 | 5,386 | 5,591 | 5,521 | 83.0 | 3.5 | –5.5 | –2.2 |
| Connecticut | 9,536 | 9,061 | 8,957 | 8,643 | 8,953 | 9,056 | 8,817 | 126.6 | 34.5 | –2.7 | 30.9 |
| Delaware | 7,056 | 6,892 | 6,811 | 6,801 | 6,997 | 7,221 | 7,267 | 97.4 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 11.0 |
| District of Columbia | 10,896 | 10,819 | 10,675 | 10,211 | 10,757 | 9,589 | 9,565 | 129.7 | 42.8 | –11.6 | 26.2 |
| Florida | 6,081 | 6,087 | 5,861 | 5,761 | 5,828 | 5,874 | 5,894 | 96.8 | 21.5 | –3.2 | 17.6 |
| Georgia | 5,201 | 5,152 | 4,940 | 5,079 | 5,193 | 5,334 | 5,377 | 123.6 | 22.4 | 4.4 | 27.7 |
| Hawaii | 5,413 | 5,960 | 6,059 | 6,184 | 6,212 | 6,243 | 6,051 | 76.0 | 10.3 | 1.5 | 12.0 |
| Idaho | 3,745 | 3,907 | 3,975 | 4,000 | 4,062 | 4,324 | 4,465 | 81.0 | 10.8 | 14.3 | 26.6 |
| Illinois | 6,227 | 6,369 | 6,338 | 6,394 | 6,227 | 6,303 | 6,128 | 64.8 | 18.6 | –3.8 | 14.1 |
| Indiana | 5,605 | 5,688 | 5,672 | 5,793 | 5,949 | 5,985 | 6,040 | 102.8 | 22.3 | 6.2 | 29.9 |
| Iowa | 5,418 | 5,398 | 5,697 | 5,699 | 5,588 | 5,632 | 5,772 | 67.2 | 5.1 | 6.9 | 12.3 |
| Kansas | 5,782 | 5,623 | 5,598 | 5,899 | 5,980 | 5,975 | 5,971 | 89.4 | 3.4 | 6.2 | 9.8 |
| Kentucky | 4,557 | 5,023 | 5,275 | 5,281 | 5,397 | 5,359 | 5,545 | 148.7 | 42.3 | 10.4 | 57.1 |
| Louisiana | 4,750 | 4,841 | 4,865 | 4,800 | 4,775 | 4,890 | 4,988 | 88.2 | 7.0 | 3.0 | 10.2 |
| Maine | 6,538 | 6,297 | 6,318 | 6,583 | 6,412 | 6,603 | 6,546 | 131.1 | 27.7 | 4.0 | 32.8 |
| Maryland | 7,636 | 7,676 | 7,466 | 7,385 | 7,352 | 7,443 | 7,382 | 96.6 | 21.6 | –3.8 | 16.9 |
| Massachusetts | 7,589 | 7,344 | 7,164 | 7,184 | 7,354 | 7,485 | 7,613 | 116.7 | 13.4 | 3.7 | 17.5 |
| Michigan | 6,749 | 6,787 | 7,007 | 7,040 | 7,035 | 7,185 | 7,166 | 93.8 | 14.5 | 5.6 | 20.9 |
| Minnesota | 6,048 | 6,044 | 6,046 | 6,021 | 6,044 | 6,163 | 6,162 | 66.7 | 8.0 | 2.0 | 10.1 |
| Mississippi | 3,764 | 3,676 | 3,628 | 3,667 | 3,868 | 4,191 | 4,250 | 107.5 | 9.6 | 15.6 | 26.7 |
| Missouri | 5,484 | 5,484 | 5,399 | 5,296 | 5,403 | 5,530 | 5,626 | 94.1 | 21.1 | 2.6 | 24.3 |
| Montana | 5,763 | 6,004 | 5,946 | 5,881 | 5,915 | 5,847 | 5,847 | 82.8 | 3.4 | –2.6 | 0.7 |
| Nebraska | 5,891 | 5,812 | 5,884 | 5,785 | 5,971 | 6,096 | 6,083 | 102.0 | 12.7 | 4.7 | 17.9 |
| Nevada | 5,010 | 5,369 | 5,506 | 5,491 | 5,338 | 5,301 | 5,320 | 69.1 | 9.9 | –0.9 | 8.9 |
| New Hampshire | 6,454 | 6,559 | 6,473 | 6,119 | 6,048 | 6,018 | 5,958 | 101.5 | 30.4 | –9.2 | 18.5 |
| New Jersey | 9,904 | 10,102 | 10,416 | 10,206 | 10,225 | 10,040 | 9,955 | 139.5 | 27.7 | –1.5 | 25.9 |
| New Mexico | 4,277 | 4,493 | 4,209 | 4,413 | 4,502 | 4,702 | 4,587 | 58.7 | –1.0 | 2.1 | 1.1 |
| New York | 9,809 | 9,881 | 9,533 | 9,650 | 9,694 | 9,885 | 9,549 | 76.0 | 15.8 | –3.4 | 11.9 |
| North Carolina | 5,220 | 5,247 | 5,091 | 5,163 | 5,172 | 5,215 | 5,090 | 103.2 | 25.4 | –3.0 | 21.6 |
| North Dakota | 5,097 | 4,844 | 4,964 | 4,984 | 4,938 | 4,925 | 4,979 | 76.5 | –2.0 | 2.8 | 0.7 |
| Ohio | 6,138 | 6,051 | 6,366 | 6,238 | 6,309 | 6,329 | 6,266 | 109.9 | 20.8 | 3.6 | 25.1 |
| Oklahoma | 4,268 | 4,434 | 4,557 | 4,721 | 5,002 | 4,977 | 4,881 | 97.4 | –0.7 | 10.1 | 9.3 |
| Oregon | 6,661 | 6,556 | 6,610 | 6,825 | 6,618 | 6,611 | 6,615 | 74.9 | 11.5 | 0.9 | 12.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,578 | 7,547 | 7,393 | 7,469 | 7,379 | 7,303 | 7,492 | 107.7 | 22.9 | –0.7 | 22.0 |
| Rhode Island | 7,748 | 7,318 | 7,318 | 7,521 | 7,749 | 7,925 | 7,936 | 117.7 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 19.8 |
| South Carolina | 4,967 | 5,021 | 4,959 | 5,012 | 5,031 | 4,928 | 5,096 | 103.4 | 15.6 | 1.5 | 17.4 |
| South Dakota | 4,540 | 4,574 | 4,665 | 4,723 | 4,845 | 4,905 | 4,780 | 69.4 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 10.3 |
| Tennessee | 4,458 | 4,363 | 4,127 | 4,329 | 4,384 | 4,507 | 4,548 | 96.4 | 17.6 | 4.2 | 22.6 |
| Texas | 5,050 | 5,121 | 5,178 | 5,063 | 5,175 | 5,364 | 5,473 | 114.4 | 9.4 | 6.9 | 16.9 |
| Utah | 3,363 | 3,414 | 3,399 | 3,447 | 3,633 | 3,755 | 3,867 | 51.0 | 0.6 | 13.3 | 14.0 |
| Vermont | 7,576 | 7,774 | 7,457 | 6,949 | 6,974 | 6,933 | 6,837 | 107.1 | 35.8 | –12.0 | 19.5 |
| Virginia | 5,684 | 5,655 | 5,453 | 5,398 | 5,398 | 5,472 | 5,433 | 87.7 | 13.1 | –3.9 | 8.7 |
| Washington | 5,722 | 5,768 | 5,892 | 6,085 | 6,076 | 6,066 | 6,044 | 61.4 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 9.7 |
| West Virginia | 5,306 | 5,666 | 5,676 | 5,991 | 6,037 | 6,274 | 6,325 | 130.8 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 26.2 |
| Wisconsin | 6,721 | 6,774 | 6,863 | 7,020 | 7,098 | 7,119 | 7,094 | 96.5 | 14.5 | 4.7 | 19.9 |
| Wyoming | 6,786 | 6,505 | 6,497 | 6,312 | 6,233 | 6,328 | 6,243 | 78.3 | –10.4 | –4.0 | –14.0 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 2,321 | 2,345 | 2,331 | 1,811 | 1,886 | 2,102 | 2,159 | — | 19.1 | –8.0 | 9.7 |
| Guam | 5,152 | 5,302 | 5,847 | 5,755 | 5,358 | 5,218 | 4,947 | 47.6 | 10.4 | –6.7 | 3.0 |
| Northern Marianas | 3,659 | 5,105 | 5,865 | 5,733 | 4,766 | 6,289 | 5,863 | — | 40.9 | 14.9 | 61.8 |
| Puerto Rico | 2,129 | 2,207 | 2,416 | 2,562 | 2,443 | 2,817 | 3,039 | — | 17.3 | 37.7 | 61.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 8,234 | 6,925 | 6,635 | 6,334 | 6,250 | 6,166 | 6,155 | — | 51.3 | –11.1 | 34.5 |

[1] Based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE—Beginning in 1980–81, expenditures for state administration are excluded. Beginning in 1988–89, survey was expanded and coverage of state expenditures for public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared July 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 41.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96**

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$751** | **$842** | **$908** | **$993** | **$1,101** | **$1,257** | **$1,385** | **$1,509** | **$1,677** | **$1,855** |
| Alabama | 512 | 567 | 621 | 672 | 802 | 878 | 1,049 | 1,156 | 1,293 | 1,470 |
| Alaska | 1,059 | 1,446 | 1,535 | 1,607 | 1,937 | 2,236 | 2,748 | 3,085 | 3,305 | 3,699 |
| Arizona | 674 | 719 | 800 | 826 | 877 | 1,174 | 1,336 | 1,463 | 1,498 | 1,603 |
| Arkansas | 511 | 538 | 592 | 634 | 734 | 833 | 940 | 1,011 | 1,137 | 1,263 |
| California | 833 | 902 | 966 | 1,080 | 1,209 | 1,399 | 1,577 | 1,714 | 1,917 | 2,018 |
| Colorado | 686 | 784 | 852 | 913 | 1,033 | 1,200 | 1,350 | 1,545 | 1,766 | 2,016 |
| Connecticut | 911 | 998 | 1,076 | 1,167 | 1,263 | 1,435 | 1,437 | 1,602 | 1,768 | 1,947 |
| Delaware | 833 | 965 | 1,004 | 1,155 | 1,263 | 1,395 | 1,561 | 1,746 | 1,883 | 2,127 |
| District of Columbia | 947 | 1,071 | 1,148 | 1,272 | 1,488 | 1,657 | 1,832 | 2,059 | 2,254 | 2,392 |
| Florida | 683 | 774 | 795 | 837 | 955 | 1,200 | 1,259 | 1,309 | 1,430 | 1,541 |
| Georgia | 539 | 654 | 649 | 793 | 813 | 965 | 1,064 | 1,188 | 1,225 | 1,346 |
| Hawaii | 792 | 947 | 958 | 969 | 1,198 | 1,270 | 1,492 | 1,679 | 1,841 | 1,927 |
| Idaho | 573 | 618 | 663 | 728 | 795 | 940 | 1,048 | 1,103 | 1,287 | 1,417 |
| Illinois | 816 | 933 | 965 | 1,103 | 1,173 | 1,358 | 1,468 | 1,566 | 1,732 | 1,976 |
| Indiana | 661 | 742 | 798 | 836 | 911 | 1,010 | 1,123 | 1,227 | 1,336 | 1,534 |
| Iowa | 798 | 855 | 950 | 989 | 1,061 | 1,193 | 1,423 | 1,574 | 1,718 | 1,975 |
| Kansas | 699 | 747 | 797 | 907 | 1,004 | 1,143 | 1,093 | 1,395 | 1,515 | 1,790 |
| Kentucky | 502 | 618 | 631 | 666 | 724 | 832 | 947 | 1,037 | 1,174 | 1,371 |
| Louisiana | 589 | 727 | 793 | 834 | 896 | 1,024 | 1,132 | 1,199 | 1,353 | 1,460 |
| Maine | 649 | 701 | 780 | 796 | 918 | 1,009 | 1,020 | 1,186 | 1,309 | 1,454 |
| Maryland | 809 | 907 | 984 | 1,059 | 1,162 | 1,362 | 1,518 | 1,668 | 1,843 | 2,074 |
| Massachusetts | 791 | 942 | 950 | 1,074 | 1,281 | 1,411 | 1,688 | 1,855 | 2,083 | 2,290 |
| Michigan | 841 | 937 | 1,023 | 1,108 | 1,260 | 1,371 | 1,547 | 1,661 | 1,938 | 2,252 |
| Minnesota | 855 | 961 | 1,051 | 1,136 | 1,215 | 1,407 | 1,545 | 1,695 | 1,859 | 2,050 |
| Mississippi | 457 | 561 | 613 | 661 | 726 | 821 | 907 | 1,052 | 1,221 | 1,408 |
| Missouri | 596 | 672 | 761 | 819 | 897 | 1,011 | 1,121 | 1,229 | 1,357 | 1,529 |
| Montana | 728 | 781 | 815 | 903 | 1,077 | 1,251 | 1,444 | 1,622 | 1,786 | 1,979 |
| Nebraska | 700 | 833 | 863 | 943 | 1,047 | 1,200 | 1,319 | 1,521 | 1,618 | 1,841 |
| Nevada | 706 | 756 | 851 | 902 | 981 | 1,078 | 1,242 | 1,328 | 1,507 | 1,656 |
| New Hampshire | 666 | 735 | 793 | 877 | 928 | 1,084 | 1,150 | 1,291 | 1,336 | 1,529 |
| New Jersey | 924 | 1,065 | 1,162 | 1,271 | 1,432 | 1,615 | 1,705 | 1,930 | 2,172 | 2,450 |
| New Mexico | 665 | 685 | 754 | 800 | 866 | 1,003 | 1,151 | 1,293 | 1,458 | 1,652 |
| New York | 1,194 | 1,380 | 1,453 | 1,556 | 1,787 | 1,975 | 2,063 | 2,119 | 2,400 | 2,606 |
| North Carolina | 570 | 634 | 682 | 758 | 867 | 1,006 | 1,053 | 1,153 | 1,290 | 1,480 |
| North Dakota | 662 | 714 | 799 | 872 | 965 | 1,073 | 1,275 | 1,396 | 1,558 | 1,740 |
| Ohio | 677 | 737 | 788 | 875 | 955 | 1,070 | 1,194 | 1,312 | 1,445 | 1,629 |
| Oklahoma | 554 | 609 | 675 | 731 | 833 | 960 | 1,081 | 1,233 | 1,376 | 1,614 |
| Oregon | 843 | 926 | 1,024 | 1,116 | 1,210 | 1,404 | 1,590 | 1,727 | 1,892 | 2,167 |
| Pennsylvania | 815 | 883 | 996 | 1,141 | 1,220 | 1,390 | 1,541 | 1,689 | 1,862 | 2,064 |
| Rhode Island | 807 | 873 | 953 | 1,057 | 1,179 | 1,396 | 1,223 | 1,635 | 1,878 | 2,145 |
| South Carolina | 567 | 607 | 654 | 749 | 810 | 933 | 1,003 | 1,099 | 1,255 | 1,386 |
| South Dakota | 656 | 734 | 781 | 843 | 921 | 1,023 | 1,224 | 1,270 | 1,383 | 1,580 |
| Tennessee | 531 | 589 | 634 | 680 | 764 | 935 | 924 | 1,172 | 1,241 | 1,371 |
| Texas | 551 | 616 | 698 | 769 | 823 | 966 | 1,141 | 1,244 | 1,426 | 1,528 |
| Utah | 595 | 638 | 698 | 742 | 817 | 932 | 1,053 | 1,162 | 1,293 | 1,457 |
| Vermont | 790 | 866 | 976 | 1,008 | 1,113 | 1,265 | 1,289 | 1,428 | 1,572 | 1,747 |
| Virginia | 654 | 739 | 814 | 881 | 974 | 1,107 | 1,209 | 1,333 | 1,382 | 1,545 |
| Washington | 853 | 865 | 951 | 1,020 | 1,143 | 1,293 | 1,432 | 1,555 | 1,832 | 2,017 |
| West Virginia | 621 | 674 | 766 | 770 | 830 | 950 | 1,111 | 1,238 | 1,357 | 1,490 |
| Wisconsin | 793 | 886 | 958 | 1,018 | 1,106 | 1,272 | 1,443 | 1,576 | 1,745 | 1,993 |
| Wyoming | 805 | 876 | 993 | 1,080 | 1,163 | 1,329 | 1,565 | 1,655 | 1,820 | 2,020 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | 675 | 751 | — | 706 | 759 | 700 | — | — |
| Guam | 766 | 694 | 937 | 942 | 1,200 | 1,685 | 1,136 | 1,437 | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 389 | 472 | 497 | — | — | 607 | 645 | — | 831 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 1,264 | 1,044 | — | 1,395 | 1,346 | 1,399 | 1,472 | 1,850 |

**Table 41.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$2,088** | **$2,307** | **$2,525** | **$2,736** | **$2,940** | **$3,222** | **$3,479** | **$3,682** | **$3,927** | **$4,307** |
| Alabama | 1,520 | 1,836 | 1,915 | 2,053 | 1,935 | 2,233 | 2,411 | 2,420 | 2,569 | 3,019 |
| Alaska | 4,267 | 5,506 | 6,062 | 6,999 | 7,051 | 7,218 | 7,622 | 7,131 | 7,079 | 6,940 |
| Arizona | 1,865 | 2,093 | 2,272 | 2,436 | 2,618 | 2,711 | 3,009 | 3,436 | 3,498 | 3,728 |
| Arkansas | 1,472 | 1,585 | 1,729 | 1,852 | 2,091 | 2,324 | 2,506 | 2,558 | 2,771 | 3,023 |
| California | 2,227 | 2,438 | 2,651 | 2,718 | 2,970 | 3,247 | 3,534 | 3,772 | 3,877 | 4,205 |
| Colorado | 2,258 | 2,509 | 2,757 | 2,945 | 3,130 | 3,425 | 3,666 | 3,814 | 3,878 | 4,151 |
| Connecticut | 2,167 | 2,711 | 3,054 | 3,517 | 3,808 | 4,524 | 4,641 | 5,150 | 5,905 | 6,479 |
| Delaware | 2,587 | 2,721 | 2,895 | 3,176 | 3,542 | 3,849 | 4,215 | 4,429 | 4,606 | 4,958 |
| District of Columbia | 2,811 | 2,950 | 3,295 | 3,732 | 4,177 | 4,439 | 4,672 | 5,153 | 5,662 | 6,888 |
| Florida | 1,834 | 2,209 | 2,388 | 2,524 | 2,722 | 3,011 | 3,260 | 3,515 | 3,778 | 4,210 |
| Georgia | 1,491 | 1,580 | 1,871 | 2,015 | 2,190 | 2,475 | 2,760 | 2,969 | 3,195 | 3,616 |
| Hawaii | 2,086 | 2,393 | 2,613 | 2,993 | 3,085 | 3,184 | 3,505 | 3,503 | 3,661 | 3,841 |
| Idaho | 1,548 | 1,736 | 1,815 | 1,966 | 2,023 | 2,247 | 2,358 | 2,462 | 2,505 | 2,656 |
| Illinois | 2,241 | 2,406 | 2,562 | 2,717 | 2,877 | 3,087 | 3,321 | 3,541 | 3,822 | 4,265 |
| Indiana | 1,708 | 1,798 | 2,081 | 2,240 | 2,473 | 2,772 | 2,951 | 3,213 | 3,454 | 3,933 |
| Iowa | 2,164 | 2,505 | 2,713 | 2,920 | 3,081 | 3,258 | 3,388 | 3,550 | 3,867 | 4,027 |
| Kansas | 1,963 | 2,307 | 2,548 | 2,780 | 2,985 | 3,245 | 3,469 | 3,573 | 3,724 | 4,014 |
| Kentucky | 1,557 | 1,637 | 1,758 | 1,895 | 2,092 | 2,149 | 2,229 | 2,463 | 2,710 | 3,009 |
| Louisiana | 1,629 | 2,273 | 2,375 | 2,434 | 2,438 | 2,736 | 2,960 | 2,843 | 2,886 | 3,138 |
| Maine | 1,692 | 1,804 | 2,068 | 2,287 | 2,576 | 2,887 | 3,341 | 3,591 | 3,965 | 4,330 |
| Maryland | 2,293 | 2,581 | 2,858 | 3,031 | 3,398 | 3,631 | 3,923 | 4,211 | 4,575 | 5,088 |
| Massachusetts | 2,548 | 2,735 | 2,823 | 3,072 | 3,298 | 3,653 | 4,031 | 4,490 | 4,965 | 5,485 |
| Michigan | 2,495 | 2,892 | 3,027 | 3,196 | 3,292 | 3,564 | 3,859 | 4,024 | 4,350 | 4,734 |
| Minnesota | 2,296 | 2,519 | 2,775 | 2,902 | 3,195 | 3,508 | 3,741 | 3,963 | 4,132 | 4,515 |
| Mississippi | 1,568 | 1,503 | 1,598 | 1,857 | 2,101 | 2,197 | 2,246 | 2,231 | 2,416 | 2,714 |
| Missouri | 1,724 | 1,945 | 2,096 | 2,208 | 2,471 | 2,654 | 2,864 | 3,142 | 3,425 | 3,839 |
| Montana | 2,264 | 2,449 | 2,724 | 2,997 | 3,269 | 3,486 | 3,691 | 3,808 | 3,878 | 3,893 |
| Nebraska | 2,025 | 2,243 | 2,559 | 2,822 | 3,046 | 3,276 | 3,431 | 3,549 | 3,712 | 4,101 |
| Nevada | 1,908 | 1,925 | 2,235 | 2,414 | 2,487 | 2,620 | 3,196 | 3,182 | 3,298 | 3,562 |
| New Hampshire | 1,732 | 2,036 | 2,271 | 2,511 | 2,712 | 2,983 | 3,247 | 3,603 | 4,080 | 4,328 |
| New Jersey | 2,825 | 2,928 | 3,401 | 3,702 | 4,065 | 4,160 | 5,139 | 5,508 | 6,059 | 6,762 |
| New Mexico | 1,870 | 2,066 | 2,417 | 2,656 | 2,676 | 2,879 | 2,911 | 3,071 | 3,190 | 3,336 |
| New York | 2,950 | 3,225 | 3,686 | 4,041 | 4,441 | 4,793 | 5,221 | 5,647 | 6,196 | 6,655 |
| North Carolina | 1,635 | 1,870 | 1,976 | 2,012 | 2,160 | 2,457 | 2,754 | 2,942 | 3,153 | 3,594 |
| North Dakota | 1,941 | 2,175 | 2,614 | 2,723 | 2,883 | 3,078 | 3,200 | 3,159 | 3,239 | 3,635 |
| Ohio | 1,894 | 2,120 | 2,295 | 2,473 | 2,764 | 3,049 | 3,265 | 3,409 | 3,595 | 4,208 |
| Oklahoma | 1,810 | 2,065 | 2,509 | 2,627 | 2,674 | 2,672 | 2,939 | 2,878 | 2,897 | 3,159 |
| Oregon | 2,412 | 2,782 | 2,959 | 3,163 | 3,301 | 3,491 | 3,715 | 3,888 | 4,266 | 4,598 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,328 | 2,595 | 2,805 | 3,087 | 3,362 | 3,914 | 4,010 | 4,287 | 4,603 | 5,169 |
| Rhode Island | 2,340 | 2,654 | 2,751 | 3,244 | 3,565 | 3,906 | 4,255 | 4,516 | 4,924 | 5,598 |
| South Carolina | 1,597 | 1,625 | 1,801 | 1,904 | 2,175 | 2,583 | 2,816 | 2,966 | 3,143 | 3,441 |
| South Dakota | 1,781 | 1,885 | 2,179 | 2,358 | 2,557 | 2,747 | 2,903 | 2,935 | 3,071 | 3,373 |
| Tennessee | 1,523 | 1,675 | 1,776 | 1,905 | 1,979 | 2,247 | 2,447 | 2,649 | 2,855 | 3,248 |
| Texas | 1,740 | 1,831 | 2,023 | 2,493 | 2,556 | 2,959 | 3,079 | 3,163 | 3,334 | 3,582 |
| Utah | 1,556 | 1,710 | 1,761 | 1,897 | 1,933 | 2,086 | 2,248 | 2,242 | 2,302 | 2,421 |
| Vermont | 1,930 | 2,347 | 2,651 | 2,925 | 3,210 | 3,475 | 3,840 | 4,107 | 4,927 | 5,196 |
| Virginia | 1,824 | 2,024 | 2,215 | 2,474 | 2,675 | 2,948 | 3,289 | 3,533 | 3,873 | 4,225 |
| Washington | 2,387 | 2,365 | 2,458 | 2,985 | 3,224 | 3,462 | 3,605 | 3,689 | 3,875 | 4,059 |
| West Virginia | 1,749 | 1,968 | 2,393 | 2,553 | 2,663 | 3,005 | 3,255 | 3,493 | 3,579 | 3,580 |
| Wisconsin | 2,225 | 2,452 | 2,664 | 2,938 | 3,170 | 3,460 | 3,767 | 4,020 | 4,296 | 4,760 |
| Wyoming | 2,369 | 2,758 | 3,188 | 3,759 | 4,274 | 4,482 | 4,754 | 4,852 | 4,742 | 5,030 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,764 | 1,795 | 1,897 |
| Guam | — | — | 1,993 | 1,993 | 2,067 | — | 3,016 | 3,049 | 2,944 | 3,624 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 1,230 | 1,941 | — | — | 3,384 | 2,651 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,000 | 929 | 1,052 | 1,172 | 1,236 | 1,227 | 1,283 | 1,390 | 1,557 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 2,429 | 2,762 | 2,695 | — | 3,016 | 3,994 | 3,714 | 4,757 |

**Table 41.—Current expenditures (in current dollars) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1990–91 | 1990–91 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1995–96 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$4,643** | **$4,902** | **$5,023** | **$5,160** | **$5,327** | **$5,529** | **$5,689** | **657.3** | **40.9** | **16.1** | **63.5** |
| Alabama | 3,144 | 3,429 | 3,415 | 3,568 | 3,826 | 4,109 | 4,343 | 748.8 | 42.2 | 26.6 | 80.1 |
| Alaska | 7,577 | 7,502 | 7,852 | 7,901 | 7,960 | 8,033 | 8,189 | 673.1 | –1.6 | 9.2 | 7.4 |
| Arizona | 3,717 | 3,860 | 3,957 | 4,088 | 4,104 | 4,264 | 4,476 | 563.7 | 28.3 | 16.0 | 48.7 |
| Arkansas | 3,229 | 3,461 | 3,777 | 3,859 | 4,013 | 4,186 | 4,401 | 761.4 | 38.1 | 27.1 | 75.6 |
| California | 4,502 | 4,595 | 4,640 | 4,609 | 4,719 | 4,799 | 4,937 | 492.4 | 30.0 | 7.4 | 39.7 |
| Colorado | 4,357 | 4,603 | 4,644 | 4,766 | 4,727 | 5,047 | 5,121 | 646.4 | 25.6 | 11.3 | 39.7 |
| Connecticut | 7,463 | 7,547 | 7,620 | 7,655 | 7,947 | 8,380 | 8,430 | 825.6 | 62.6 | 11.7 | 81.7 |
| Delaware | 5,326 | 5,458 | 5,599 | 5,753 | 6,101 | 6,502 | 6,696 | 703.3 | 29.5 | 22.7 | 58.9 |
| District of Columbia | 7,872 | 8,029 | 8,403 | 8,286 | 8,843 | 8,290 | 8,510 | 798.7 | 71.8 | 6.0 | 82.1 |
| Florida | 4,597 | 4,859 | 4,821 | 4,876 | 5,063 | 5,220 | 5,275 | 672.7 | 49.1 | 8.6 | 61.8 |
| Georgia | 4,000 | 4,171 | 4,124 | 4,368 | 4,569 | 4,828 | 5,056 | 838.5 | 51.1 | 21.2 | 83.2 |
| Hawaii | 4,130 | 4,820 | 5,062 | 5,332 | 5,533 | 5,597 | 5,560 | 602.0 | 37.5 | 15.4 | 58.6 |
| Idaho | 2,921 | 3,206 | 3,370 | 3,471 | 3,628 | 3,957 | 4,194 | 631.7 | 36.0 | 30.8 | 77.9 |
| Illinois | 4,521 | 4,904 | 5,002 | 5,307 | 5,323 | 5,553 | 5,519 | 576.6 | 47.7 | 12.5 | 66.2 |
| Indiana | 4,270 | 4,588 | 4,749 | 4,995 | 5,245 | 5,411 | 5,621 | 750.2 | 55.5 | 22.5 | 90.5 |
| Iowa | 4,190 | 4,418 | 4,795 | 4,970 | 5,070 | 5,240 | 5,481 | 586.7 | 30.4 | 24.1 | 61.8 |
| Kansas | 4,290 | 4,434 | 4,554 | 4,926 | 5,081 | 5,222 | 5,374 | 669.0 | 27.8 | 21.2 | 54.9 |
| Kentucky | 3,384 | 3,897 | 4,194 | 4,310 | 4,505 | 4,545 | 4,807 | 857.5 | 74.9 | 23.3 | 115.7 |
| Louisiana | 3,625 | 3,853 | 4,014 | 4,010 | 4,133 | 4,356 | 4,447 | 654.5 | 30.2 | 15.4 | 50.2 |
| Maine | 4,903 | 4,978 | 5,182 | 5,624 | 5,569 | 6,029 | 6,151 | 847.6 | 49.0 | 23.6 | 84.1 |
| Maryland | 5,573 | 5,930 | 5,926 | 6,060 | 6,191 | 6,427 | 6,593 | 714.8 | 51.2 | 11.2 | 68.1 |
| Massachusetts | 5,766 | 5,881 | 5,952 | 6,141 | 6,423 | 6,783 | 7,033 | 789.5 | 45.9 | 19.6 | 74.5 |
| Michigan | 5,090 | 5,394 | 5,746 | 5,945 | 6,138 | 6,465 | 6,785 | 706.3 | 39.8 | 25.8 | 75.8 |
| Minnesota | 4,698 | 4,946 | 5,089 | 5,210 | 5,342 | 5,626 | 5,801 | 578.6 | 32.2 | 17.3 | 55.1 |
| Mississippi | 2,934 | 3,007 | 3,047 | 3,159 | 3,410 | 3,798 | 3,951 | 765.0 | 33.9 | 31.4 | 75.9 |
| Missouri | 4,071 | 4,271 | 4,284 | 4,318 | 4,596 | 4,866 | 5,092 | 754.4 | 49.1 | 19.2 | 77.8 |
| Montana | 4,240 | 4,706 | 4,825 | 4,907 | 5,043 | 5,137 | 5,249 | 621.3 | 27.5 | 11.5 | 42.2 |
| Nebraska | 4,553 | 4,735 | 4,941 | 5,064 | 5,310 | 5,555 | 5,688 | 712.9 | 38.0 | 20.1 | 65.8 |
| Nevada | 3,816 | 4,294 | 4,546 | 4,645 | 4,664 | 4,730 | 4,892 | 593.2 | 34.4 | 13.9 | 53.1 |
| New Hampshire | 4,786 | 5,152 | 5,237 | 5,368 | 5,433 | 5,567 | 5,740 | 761.8 | 58.7 | 11.4 | 76.8 |
| New Jersey | 7,546 | 8,166 | 8,705 | 8,770 | 9,075 | 9,178 | 9,361 | 913.3 | 58.9 | 14.6 | 82.2 |
| New Mexico | 3,446 | 3,757 | 3,927 | 3,929 | 4,106 | 4,404 | 4,604 | 592.2 | 29.0 | 22.5 | 58.1 |
| New York | 7,051 | 7,510 | 7,482 | 7,770 | 8,069 | 8,311 | 8,361 | 600.1 | 43.9 | 11.3 | 60.2 |
| North Carolina | 4,018 | 4,237 | 4,246 | 4,426 | 4,540 | 4,703 | 4,719 | 727.4 | 53.8 | 11.4 | 71.3 |
| North Dakota | 3,899 | 3,909 | 4,150 | 4,305 | 4,385 | 4,482 | 4,677 | 606.1 | 22.1 | 19.6 | 46.1 |
| Ohio | 4,531 | 4,747 | 5,115 | 5,110 | 5,319 | 5,529 | 5,669 | 737.9 | 45.4 | 19.4 | 73.6 |
| Oklahoma | 3,293 | 3,639 | 3,857 | 4,090 | 4,437 | 4,533 | 4,549 | 721.5 | 23.8 | 25.0 | 54.8 |
| Oregon | 4,864 | 5,195 | 5,268 | 5,585 | 5,522 | 5,649 | 5,790 | 586.7 | 39.8 | 11.5 | 55.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,737 | 6,048 | 6,127 | 6,372 | 6,443 | 6,565 | 6,922 | 749.1 | 50.8 | 14.5 | 72.6 |
| Rhode Island | 5,908 | 5,934 | 6,092 | 6,501 | 6,797 | 7,126 | 7,304 | 805.4 | 39.5 | 23.1 | 71.7 |
| South Carolina | 3,769 | 4,009 | 4,088 | 4,200 | 4,336 | 4,501 | 4,779 | 742.5 | 42.4 | 19.2 | 69.7 |
| South Dakota | 3,511 | 3,726 | 3,938 | 4,109 | 4,095 | 4,271 | 4,220 | 543.2 | 28.4 | 13.3 | 45.4 |
| Tennessee | 3,405 | 3,521 | 3,430 | 3,671 | 3,815 | 4,017 | 4,172 | 685.8 | 43.9 | 18.5 | 70.5 |
| Texas | 3,835 | 4,048 | 4,246 | 4,270 | 4,488 | 4,779 | 5,016 | 810.1 | 31.5 | 23.9 | 62.9 |
| Utah | 2,577 | 2,767 | 2,841 | 2,967 | 3,206 | 3,409 | 3,604 | 505.6 | 23.1 | 30.3 | 60.4 |
| Vermont | 5,770 | 6,255 | 6,243 | 6,252 | 6,266 | 6,367 | 6,488 | 721.7 | 62.9 | 3.7 | 69.0 |
| Virginia | 4,690 | 4,965 | 4,914 | 5,067 | 5,205 | 5,421 | 5,528 | 744.7 | 51.0 | 11.3 | 68.1 |
| Washington | 4,382 | 4,652 | 4,899 | 5,220 | 5,342 | 5,477 | 5,611 | 557.7 | 29.0 | 20.6 | 55.7 |
| West Virginia | 4,020 | 4,571 | 4,696 | 5,108 | 5,292 | 5,663 | 5,881 | 846.4 | 40.4 | 28.7 | 80.7 |
| Wisconsin | 5,020 | 5,382 | 5,643 | 5,974 | 6,126 | 6,301 | 6,517 | 721.7 | 42.9 | 21.1 | 73.0 |
| Wyoming | 5,239 | 5,310 | 5,348 | 5,462 | 5,534 | 5,753 | 5,826 | 623.8 | 11.7 | 9.7 | 22.6 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 1,781 | 2,002 | 2,018 | 1,689 | 1,737 | 1,983 | 2,084 | — | — | 4.1 | — |
| Guam | 3,817 | 4,411 | 4,676 | 5,369 | 5,200 | 5,016 | 4,803 | 526.6 | 46.2 | 8.9 | 59.2 |
| Northern Marianas | 3,356 | 4,159 | 4,580 | 4,796 | 4,009 | 5,340 | 4,999 | — | — | 20.2 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 1,605 | 1,773 | 1,879 | 2,034 | 2,155 | 2,417 | 2,657 | — | 44.5 | 49.9 | 116.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 6,043 | 5,515 | 5,444 | 5,265 | 5,299 | 5,280 | 5,378 | — | 82.9 | –2.5 | 78.3 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE—Beginning in 1980–81, expenditures for state administration are excluded. Beginning in 1988–89, survey was expanded and coverage of state expenditures for public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared July 1998.)

**Table 42.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars[1]) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96**

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$3,072** | **$3,276** | **$3,408** | **$3,585** | **$3,648** | **$3,750** | **$3,857** | **$3,972** | **$4,136** | **$4,185** |
| Alabama | 2,093 | 2,204 | 2,331 | 2,426 | 2,657 | 2,618 | 2,921 | 3,043 | 3,188 | 3,316 |
| Alaska | 4,332 | 5,624 | 5,763 | 5,801 | 6,419 | 6,671 | 7,656 | 8,121 | 8,153 | 8,343 |
| Arizona | 2,758 | 2,794 | 3,004 | 2,979 | 2,907 | 3,503 | 3,721 | 3,851 | 3,694 | 3,617 |
| Arkansas | 2,090 | 2,092 | 2,223 | 2,288 | 2,431 | 2,486 | 2,619 | 2,661 | 2,806 | 2,850 |
| California | 3,408 | 3,506 | 3,627 | 3,900 | 4,007 | 4,174 | 4,393 | 4,513 | 4,728 | 4,552 |
| Colorado | 2,806 | 3,049 | 3,198 | 3,295 | 3,423 | 3,579 | 3,762 | 4,066 | 4,356 | 4,547 |
| Connecticut | 3,725 | 3,880 | 4,040 | 4,212 | 4,185 | 4,281 | 4,003 | 4,218 | 4,360 | 4,391 |
| Delaware | 3,409 | 3,753 | 3,770 | 4,169 | 4,185 | 4,161 | 4,348 | 4,597 | 4,644 | 4,797 |
| District of Columbia | 3,873 | 4,164 | 4,309 | 4,592 | 4,931 | 4,944 | 5,105 | 5,419 | 5,560 | 5,396 |
| Florida | 2,792 | 3,011 | 2,985 | 3,022 | 3,164 | 3,581 | 3,508 | 3,445 | 3,526 | 3,476 |
| Georgia | 2,204 | 2,545 | 2,436 | 2,861 | 2,693 | 2,880 | 2,965 | 3,126 | 3,022 | 3,035 |
| Hawaii | 3,239 | 3,685 | 3,596 | 3,498 | 3,971 | 3,790 | 4,157 | 4,419 | 4,541 | 4,346 |
| Idaho | 2,344 | 2,405 | 2,489 | 2,628 | 2,634 | 2,803 | 2,919 | 2,905 | 3,174 | 3,195 |
| Illinois | 3,336 | 3,627 | 3,624 | 3,982 | 3,886 | 4,052 | 4,089 | 4,122 | 4,272 | 4,456 |
| Indiana | 2,704 | 2,887 | 2,996 | 3,018 | 3,018 | 3,013 | 3,129 | 3,230 | 3,295 | 3,460 |
| Iowa | 3,264 | 3,324 | 3,566 | 3,570 | 3,515 | 3,558 | 3,965 | 4,144 | 4,237 | 4,455 |
| Kansas | 2,858 | 2,905 | 2,994 | 3,272 | 3,326 | 3,411 | 3,046 | 3,672 | 3,736 | 4,038 |
| Kentucky | 2,053 | 2,404 | 2,369 | 2,403 | 2,399 | 2,482 | 2,638 | 2,730 | 2,895 | 3,093 |
| Louisiana | 2,411 | 2,829 | 2,978 | 3,012 | 2,969 | 3,055 | 3,155 | 3,155 | 3,337 | 3,292 |
| Maine | 2,655 | 2,725 | 2,929 | 2,874 | 3,042 | 3,009 | 2,843 | 3,121 | 3,230 | 3,280 |
| Maryland | 3,310 | 3,527 | 3,694 | 3,823 | 3,849 | 4,062 | 4,230 | 4,391 | 4,547 | 4,679 |
| Massachusetts | 3,234 | 3,664 | 3,567 | 3,878 | 4,246 | 4,210 | 4,701 | 4,883 | 5,138 | 5,166 |
| Michigan | 3,442 | 3,646 | 3,843 | 3,998 | 4,175 | 4,091 | 4,309 | 4,372 | 4,781 | 5,080 |
| Minnesota | 3,496 | 3,738 | 3,948 | 4,100 | 4,027 | 4,196 | 4,304 | 4,461 | 4,585 | 4,623 |
| Mississippi | 1,868 | 2,183 | 2,301 | 2,387 | 2,405 | 2,451 | 2,527 | 2,770 | 3,011 | 3,177 |
| Missouri | 2,438 | 2,615 | 2,856 | 2,954 | 2,973 | 3,015 | 3,124 | 3,234 | 3,347 | 3,449 |
| Montana | 2,976 | 3,036 | 3,059 | 3,261 | 3,568 | 3,732 | 4,024 | 4,269 | 4,404 | 4,464 |
| Nebraska | 2,862 | 3,238 | 3,240 | 3,403 | 3,468 | 3,581 | 3,675 | 4,004 | 3,990 | 4,153 |
| Nevada | 2,886 | 2,939 | 3,196 | 3,255 | 3,250 | 3,217 | 3,460 | 3,496 | 3,718 | 3,735 |
| New Hampshire | 2,724 | 2,857 | 2,979 | 3,167 | 3,076 | 3,234 | 3,204 | 3,398 | 3,295 | 3,448 |
| New Jersey | 3,778 | 4,142 | 4,363 | 4,586 | 4,747 | 4,816 | 4,749 | 5,080 | 5,357 | 5,525 |
| New Mexico | 2,720 | 2,663 | 2,830 | 2,888 | 2,870 | 2,992 | 3,206 | 3,403 | 3,598 | 3,727 |
| New York | 4,885 | 5,368 | 5,455 | 5,615 | 5,922 | 5,893 | 5,747 | 5,578 | 5,921 | 5,878 |
| North Carolina | 2,333 | 2,467 | 2,560 | 2,734 | 2,873 | 3,000 | 2,933 | 3,035 | 3,183 | 3,338 |
| North Dakota | 2,709 | 2,777 | 2,999 | 3,148 | 3,197 | 3,200 | 3,552 | 3,674 | 3,843 | 3,925 |
| Ohio | 2,767 | 2,865 | 2,958 | 3,158 | 3,165 | 3,191 | 3,326 | 3,455 | 3,565 | 3,674 |
| Oklahoma | 2,265 | 2,369 | 2,535 | 2,637 | 2,760 | 2,865 | 3,011 | 3,247 | 3,394 | 3,640 |
| Oregon | 3,449 | 3,600 | 3,844 | 4,028 | 4,009 | 4,187 | 4,430 | 4,546 | 4,668 | 4,888 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,334 | 3,434 | 3,738 | 4,119 | 4,044 | 4,146 | 4,294 | 4,445 | 4,593 | 4,655 |
| Rhode Island | 3,300 | 3,396 | 3,577 | 3,815 | 3,905 | 4,164 | 3,406 | 4,304 | 4,631 | 4,837 |
| South Carolina | 2,320 | 2,359 | 2,456 | 2,701 | 2,686 | 2,783 | 2,795 | 2,894 | 3,096 | 3,125 |
| South Dakota | 2,684 | 2,853 | 2,931 | 3,042 | 3,053 | 3,051 | 3,411 | 3,343 | 3,410 | 3,563 |
| Tennessee | 2,171 | 2,289 | 2,380 | 2,453 | 2,531 | 2,788 | 2,574 | 3,085 | 3,061 | 3,092 |
| Texas | 2,254 | 2,396 | 2,622 | 2,774 | 2,726 | 2,880 | 3,178 | 3,275 | 3,518 | 3,447 |
| Utah | 2,434 | 2,482 | 2,619 | 2,678 | 2,706 | 2,779 | 2,934 | 3,058 | 3,189 | 3,285 |
| Vermont | 3,229 | 3,367 | 3,664 | 3,636 | 3,688 | 3,774 | 3,591 | 3,759 | 3,877 | 3,939 |
| Virginia | 2,677 | 2,875 | 3,057 | 3,181 | 3,226 | 3,303 | 3,369 | 3,509 | 3,408 | 3,485 |
| Washington | 3,489 | 3,365 | 3,570 | 3,682 | 3,787 | 3,856 | 3,990 | 4,093 | 4,520 | 4,548 |
| West Virginia | 2,541 | 2,620 | 2,875 | 2,777 | 2,749 | 2,833 | 3,094 | 3,259 | 3,348 | 3,361 |
| Wisconsin | 3,244 | 3,445 | 3,596 | 3,674 | 3,666 | 3,794 | 4,019 | 4,150 | 4,304 | 4,495 |
| Wyoming | 3,292 | 3,405 | 3,727 | 3,899 | 3,853 | 3,965 | 4,360 | 4,355 | 4,490 | 4,556 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | 2,534 | 2,709 | — | 2,106 | 2,113 | 1,842 | — | — |
| Guam | 3,135 | 2,698 | 3,520 | 3,399 | 3,976 | 5,026 | 3,164 | 3,784 | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,515 | 1,772 | 1,795 | — | — | 1,690 | 1,697 | — | 1,875 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 4,744 | 3,767 | — | 4,161 | 3,749 | 3,683 | 3,631 | 4,172 |

**Table 42.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars[1]) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued**

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$4,156** | **$4,115** | **$4,145** | **$4,307** | **$4,462** | **$4,707** | **$4,940** | **$5,114** | **$5,237** | **$5,491** |
| Alabama | 3,026 | 3,275 | 3,144 | 3,232 | 2,937 | 3,261 | 3,423 | 3,362 | 3,426 | 3,849 |
| Alaska | 8,492 | 9,821 | 9,952 | 11,018 | 10,702 | 10,543 | 10,822 | 9,904 | 9,442 | 8,848 |
| Arizona | 3,712 | 3,733 | 3,731 | 3,834 | 3,974 | 3,960 | 4,273 | 4,773 | 4,665 | 4,752 |
| Arkansas | 2,929 | 2,826 | 2,838 | 2,916 | 3,174 | 3,394 | 3,557 | 3,553 | 3,696 | 3,854 |
| California | 4,431 | 4,348 | 4,353 | 4,279 | 4,508 | 4,743 | 5,018 | 5,239 | 5,171 | 5,360 |
| Colorado | 4,494 | 4,475 | 4,526 | 4,636 | 4,751 | 5,003 | 5,205 | 5,298 | 5,172 | 5,291 |
| Connecticut | 4,313 | 4,836 | 5,014 | 5,537 | 5,780 | 6,608 | 6,589 | 7,154 | 7,876 | 8,260 |
| Delaware | 5,148 | 4,852 | 4,752 | 4,999 | 5,377 | 5,622 | 5,984 | 6,151 | 6,143 | 6,321 |
| District of Columbia | 5,595 | 5,262 | 5,409 | 5,875 | 6,341 | 6,484 | 6,634 | 7,157 | 7,551 | 8,781 |
| Florida | 3,650 | 3,941 | 3,920 | 3,973 | 4,132 | 4,398 | 4,628 | 4,883 | 5,038 | 5,367 |
| Georgia | 2,967 | 2,818 | 3,072 | 3,172 | 3,324 | 3,616 | 3,919 | 4,123 | 4,261 | 4,609 |
| Hawaii | 4,152 | 4,268 | 4,289 | 4,711 | 4,683 | 4,651 | 4,977 | 4,866 | 4,882 | 4,897 |
| Idaho | 3,081 | 3,097 | 2,980 | 3,094 | 3,071 | 3,282 | 3,348 | 3,419 | 3,342 | 3,386 |
| Illinois | 4,460 | 4,292 | 4,205 | 4,277 | 4,368 | 4,509 | 4,716 | 4,919 | 5,097 | 5,437 |
| Indiana | 3,399 | 3,207 | 3,417 | 3,526 | 3,754 | 4,049 | 4,190 | 4,463 | 4,607 | 5,014 |
| Iowa | 4,307 | 4,468 | 4,454 | 4,596 | 4,677 | 4,759 | 4,810 | 4,931 | 5,157 | 5,134 |
| Kansas | 3,906 | 4,116 | 4,183 | 4,376 | 4,531 | 4,741 | 4,926 | 4,963 | 4,966 | 5,117 |
| Kentucky | 3,099 | 2,920 | 2,886 | 2,983 | 3,175 | 3,139 | 3,164 | 3,421 | 3,615 | 3,836 |
| Louisiana | 3,242 | 4,055 | 3,899 | 3,832 | 3,701 | 3,997 | 4,203 | 3,948 | 3,850 | 4,000 |
| Maine | 3,367 | 3,217 | 3,396 | 3,600 | 3,910 | 4,217 | 4,744 | 4,988 | 5,288 | 5,520 |
| Maryland | 4,563 | 4,603 | 4,692 | 4,770 | 5,158 | 5,304 | 5,569 | 5,849 | 6,101 | 6,486 |
| Massachusetts | 5,070 | 4,878 | 4,634 | 4,836 | 5,006 | 5,336 | 5,723 | 6,236 | 6,622 | 6,993 |
| Michigan | 4,966 | 5,157 | 4,970 | 5,030 | 4,998 | 5,205 | 5,479 | 5,590 | 5,802 | 6,035 |
| Minnesota | 4,570 | 4,493 | 4,555 | 4,568 | 4,850 | 5,124 | 5,311 | 5,505 | 5,511 | 5,756 |
| Mississippi | 3,121 | 2,680 | 2,624 | 2,924 | 3,189 | 3,209 | 3,189 | 3,099 | 3,223 | 3,459 |
| Missouri | 3,431 | 3,470 | 3,441 | 3,476 | 3,751 | 3,877 | 4,067 | 4,365 | 4,568 | 4,894 |
| Montana | 4,505 | 4,368 | 4,473 | 4,717 | 4,962 | 5,092 | 5,240 | 5,289 | 5,172 | 4,963 |
| Nebraska | 4,029 | 4,001 | 4,201 | 4,442 | 4,623 | 4,785 | 4,871 | 4,930 | 4,951 | 5,228 |
| Nevada | 3,798 | 3,433 | 3,669 | 3,800 | 3,776 | 3,827 | 4,537 | 4,419 | 4,399 | 4,541 |
| New Hampshire | 3,447 | 3,632 | 3,728 | 3,953 | 4,117 | 4,357 | 4,609 | 5,004 | 5,442 | 5,518 |
| New Jersey | 5,623 | 5,223 | 5,584 | 5,828 | 6,171 | 6,077 | 7,296 | 7,650 | 8,080 | 8,621 |
| New Mexico | 3,722 | 3,684 | 3,967 | 4,182 | 4,061 | 4,205 | 4,134 | 4,265 | 4,255 | 4,253 |
| New York | 5,872 | 5,751 | 6,052 | 6,361 | 6,742 | 7,001 | 7,413 | 7,843 | 8,264 | 8,484 |
| North Carolina | 3,255 | 3,336 | 3,244 | 3,166 | 3,279 | 3,589 | 3,911 | 4,087 | 4,205 | 4,582 |
| North Dakota | 3,864 | 3,879 | 4,291 | 4,286 | 4,377 | 4,496 | 4,544 | 4,387 | 4,320 | 4,633 |
| Ohio | 3,770 | 3,781 | 3,758 | 3,893 | 4,196 | 4,453 | 4,635 | 4,735 | 4,794 | 5,365 |
| Oklahoma | 3,601 | 3,684 | 4,119 | 4,136 | 4,059 | 3,903 | 4,173 | 3,998 | 3,863 | 4,028 |
| Oregon | 4,801 | 4,962 | 4,858 | 4,978 | 5,011 | 5,100 | 5,274 | 5,401 | 5,689 | 5,862 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,634 | 4,629 | 4,605 | 4,859 | 5,104 | 5,717 | 5,694 | 5,954 | 6,139 | 6,590 |
| Rhode Island | 4,658 | 4,734 | 4,516 | 5,107 | 5,412 | 5,706 | 6,041 | 6,273 | 6,568 | 7,137 |
| South Carolina | 3,179 | 2,898 | 2,956 | 2,997 | 3,301 | 3,772 | 3,999 | 4,120 | 4,191 | 4,386 |
| South Dakota | 3,544 | 3,362 | 3,577 | 3,711 | 3,881 | 4,013 | 4,122 | 4,077 | 4,096 | 4,299 |
| Tennessee | 3,031 | 2,988 | 2,915 | 2,999 | 3,005 | 3,282 | 3,474 | 3,679 | 3,808 | 4,140 |
| Texas | 3,462 | 3,266 | 3,322 | 3,924 | 3,880 | 4,322 | 4,372 | 4,394 | 4,447 | 4,566 |
| Utah | 3,097 | 3,050 | 2,891 | 2,986 | 2,933 | 3,047 | 3,191 | 3,114 | 3,070 | 3,086 |
| Vermont | 3,841 | 4,186 | 4,352 | 4,605 | 4,872 | 5,076 | 5,451 | 5,704 | 6,571 | 6,624 |
| Virginia | 3,630 | 3,611 | 3,636 | 3,895 | 4,060 | 4,306 | 4,669 | 4,907 | 5,166 | 5,387 |
| Washington | 4,750 | 4,217 | 4,036 | 4,698 | 4,894 | 5,057 | 5,118 | 5,123 | 5,168 | 5,174 |
| West Virginia | 3,480 | 3,511 | 3,929 | 4,019 | 4,042 | 4,389 | 4,621 | 4,852 | 4,773 | 4,564 |
| Wisconsin | 4,428 | 4,374 | 4,373 | 4,624 | 4,812 | 5,054 | 5,348 | 5,584 | 5,730 | 6,068 |
| Wyoming | 4,715 | 4,920 | 5,234 | 5,917 | 6,488 | 6,547 | 6,750 | 6,739 | 6,325 | 6,413 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,450 | 2,394 | 2,418 |
| Guam | — | — | 3,272 | 3,137 | 3,137 | — | 4,282 | 4,235 | 3,927 | 4,620 |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 1,867 | 2,835 | — | — | 4,514 | 3,380 |
| Puerto Rico | — | 1,784 | 1,525 | 1,655 | 1,779 | 1,806 | 1,742 | 1,783 | 1,854 | 1,985 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 3,988 | 4,347 | 4,091 | — | 4,282 | 5,547 | 4,954 | 6,064 |

## Table 42.—Current expenditures (in constant 1995–96 dollars[1]) per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 1969–70 to 1995–96—Continued

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1990–91 | 1990–91 to 1995–96 | 1985–86 to 1995–96 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **$5,649** | **$5,655** | **$5,615** | **$5,593** | **$5,629** | **$5,679** | **$5,689** | **85.1** | **14.5** | **0.6** | **15.2** |
| Alabama | 3,825 | 3,956 | 3,817 | 3,868 | 4,043 | 4,221 | 4,343 | 107.5 | 15.6 | 9.8 | 26.9 |
| Alaska | 9,220 | 8,655 | 8,778 | 8,565 | 8,411 | 8,252 | 8,189 | 89.0 | –20.0 | –5.4 | –24.3 |
| Arizona | 4,523 | 4,453 | 4,423 | 4,432 | 4,336 | 4,380 | 4,476 | 62.3 | 4.2 | 0.5 | 4.8 |
| Arkansas | 3,929 | 3,993 | 4,222 | 4,183 | 4,240 | 4,300 | 4,401 | 110.6 | 12.2 | 10.2 | 23.7 |
| California | 5,479 | 5,301 | 5,187 | 4,996 | 4,987 | 4,929 | 4,937 | 44.9 | 5.6 | –6.9 | –1.6 |
| Colorado | 5,301 | 5,310 | 5,192 | 5,167 | 4,995 | 5,185 | 5,121 | 82.5 | 2.0 | –3.6 | –1.6 |
| Connecticut | 9,081 | 8,707 | 8,518 | 8,299 | 8,397 | 8,608 | 8,430 | 126.3 | 32.1 | –3.2 | 27.9 |
| Delaware | 6,481 | 6,297 | 6,259 | 6,236 | 6,446 | 6,679 | 6,696 | 96.4 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 11.9 |
| District of Columbia | 9,578 | 9,263 | 9,393 | 8,983 | 9,344 | 8,516 | 8,510 | 119.7 | 39.6 | –8.1 | 28.3 |
| Florida | 5,594 | 5,606 | 5,389 | 5,286 | 5,350 | 5,362 | 5,275 | 88.9 | 21.1 | –5.9 | 14.0 |
| Georgia | 4,867 | 4,813 | 4,610 | 4,735 | 4,828 | 4,960 | 5,056 | 129.5 | 22.8 | 5.1 | 29.0 |
| Hawaii | 5,025 | 5,560 | 5,659 | 5,780 | 5,846 | 5,749 | 5,560 | 71.6 | 11.7 | (2) | 11.7 |
| Idaho | 3,554 | 3,699 | 3,767 | 3,763 | 3,834 | 4,064 | 4,194 | 78.9 | 10.5 | 13.4 | 25.3 |
| Illinois | 5,501 | 5,658 | 5,592 | 5,753 | 5,625 | 5,704 | 5,519 | 65.4 | 20.0 | –2.5 | 17.0 |
| Indiana | 5,196 | 5,293 | 5,309 | 5,414 | 5,542 | 5,559 | 5,621 | 107.9 | 26.3 | 6.2 | 34.2 |
| Iowa | 5,098 | 5,097 | 5,360 | 5,387 | 5,357 | 5,383 | 5,481 | 67.9 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 13.9 |
| Kansas | 5,220 | 5,116 | 5,091 | 5,339 | 5,369 | 5,364 | 5,374 | 88.0 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 9.1 |
| Kentucky | 4,117 | 4,497 | 4,689 | 4,672 | 4,760 | 4,669 | 4,807 | 134.1 | 42.1 | 6.9 | 51.9 |
| Louisiana | 4,411 | 4,445 | 4,488 | 4,347 | 4,368 | 4,475 | 4,447 | 84.5 | 5.8 | 0.0 | 5.8 |
| Maine | 5,966 | 5,743 | 5,793 | 6,097 | 5,884 | 6,193 | 6,151 | 131.7 | 21.0 | 7.1 | 29.7 |
| Maryland | 6,781 | 6,841 | 6,624 | 6,569 | 6,541 | 6,602 | 6,593 | 99.2 | 22.8 | –3.6 | 18.4 |
| Massachusetts | 7,016 | 6,785 | 6,653 | 6,657 | 6,786 | 6,968 | 7,033 | 117.5 | 18.6 | 3.7 | 22.9 |
| Michigan | 6,193 | 6,223 | 6,423 | 6,444 | 6,486 | 6,641 | 6,785 | 97.1 | 13.6 | 9.0 | 23.8 |
| Minnesota | 5,716 | 5,706 | 5,689 | 5,648 | 5,644 | 5,779 | 5,801 | 65.9 | 7.4 | 1.7 | 9.2 |
| Mississippi | 3,569 | 3,469 | 3,407 | 3,425 | 3,604 | 3,901 | 3,951 | 111.5 | 8.8 | 13.9 | 23.9 |
| Missouri | 4,953 | 4,928 | 4,789 | 4,680 | 4,856 | 4,999 | 5,092 | 108.9 | 21.2 | 3.3 | 25.2 |
| Montana | 5,159 | 5,430 | 5,394 | 5,319 | 5,328 | 5,277 | 5,249 | 76.4 | 3.6 | –3.3 | 0.2 |
| Nebraska | 5,540 | 5,462 | 5,524 | 5,489 | 5,611 | 5,706 | 5,688 | 98.7 | 12.1 | 4.1 | 16.8 |
| Nevada | 4,643 | 4,954 | 5,081 | 5,035 | 4,928 | 4,859 | 4,892 | 69.5 | 9.2 | –1.2 | 7.8 |
| New Hampshire | 5,823 | 5,943 | 5,854 | 5,819 | 5,741 | 5,719 | 5,740 | 110.7 | 28.9 | –3.4 | 24.5 |
| New Jersey | 9,182 | 9,421 | 9,731 | 9,507 | 9,589 | 9,428 | 9,361 | 147.7 | 29.1 | –0.6 | 28.3 |
| New Mexico | 4,193 | 4,334 | 4,390 | 4,259 | 4,339 | 4,523 | 4,604 | 69.3 | 4.9 | 6.2 | 11.4 |
| New York | 8,579 | 8,665 | 8,364 | 8,423 | 8,526 | 8,537 | 8,361 | 71.2 | 16.9 | –3.5 | 12.8 |
| North Carolina | 4,889 | 4,889 | 4,746 | 4,798 | 4,798 | 4,831 | 4,719 | 102.3 | 25.0 | –3.5 | 20.7 |
| North Dakota | 4,744 | 4,510 | 4,640 | 4,666 | 4,633 | 4,604 | 4,677 | 72.6 | –0.8 | 3.7 | 2.9 |
| Ohio | 5,513 | 5,477 | 5,718 | 5,539 | 5,620 | 5,679 | 5,669 | 104.9 | 18.1 | 3.5 | 22.3 |
| Oklahoma | 4,007 | 4,199 | 4,312 | 4,434 | 4,688 | 4,656 | 4,549 | 100.9 | 0.6 | 8.3 | 9.0 |
| Oregon | 5,919 | 5,993 | 5,889 | 6,054 | 5,835 | 5,803 | 5,790 | 67.9 | 13.6 | –3.4 | 9.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,981 | 6,978 | 6,849 | 6,907 | 6,808 | 6,744 | 6,922 | 107.6 | 22.5 | –0.8 | 21.6 |
| Rhode Island | 7,189 | 6,846 | 6,810 | 7,047 | 7,182 | 7,320 | 7,304 | 121.4 | 13.3 | 6.7 | 20.9 |
| South Carolina | 4,587 | 4,626 | 4,570 | 4,553 | 4,581 | 4,624 | 4,779 | 106.0 | 15.7 | 3.3 | 19.5 |
| South Dakota | 4,272 | 4,299 | 4,402 | 4,455 | 4,327 | 4,387 | 4,220 | 57.3 | 4.3 | –1.8 | 2.4 |
| Tennessee | 4,143 | 4,062 | 3,835 | 3,979 | 4,031 | 4,126 | 4,172 | 92.1 | 16.9 | 2.7 | 20.1 |
| Texas | 4,666 | 4,671 | 4,746 | 4,628 | 4,742 | 4,909 | 5,016 | 122.5 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 14.7 |
| Utah | 3,136 | 3,192 | 3,176 | 3,216 | 3,388 | 3,501 | 3,604 | 48.1 | (2) | 12.9 | 13.0 |
| Vermont | 7,021 | 7,217 | 6,979 | 6,778 | 6,621 | 6,540 | 6,488 | 100.9 | 32.4 | –10.1 | 19.0 |
| Virginia | 5,706 | 5,728 | 5,493 | 5,492 | 5,500 | 5,568 | 5,528 | 106.5 | 22.7 | –3.5 | 18.4 |
| Washington | 5,332 | 5,367 | 5,477 | 5,659 | 5,644 | 5,626 | 5,611 | 60.8 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 9.6 |
| West Virginia | 4,891 | 5,274 | 5,250 | 5,538 | 5,592 | 5,818 | 5,881 | 131.4 | 14.1 | 11.5 | 27.3 |
| Wisconsin | 6,108 | 6,209 | 6,308 | 6,476 | 6,473 | 6,472 | 6,517 | 100.9 | 16.1 | 5.0 | 21.9 |
| Wyoming | 6,375 | 6,126 | 5,978 | 5,921 | 5,847 | 5,910 | 5,826 | 77.0 | –9.2 | –4.9 | –13.7 |
| Outlying areas | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 2,168 | 2,309 | 2,256 | 1,831 | 1,836 | 2,037 | 2,084 | — | — | –9.7 | — |
| Guam | 4,645 | 5,089 | 5,227 | 5,820 | 5,495 | 5,152 | 4,803 | 53.2 | 18.8 | –5.6 | 12.2 |
| Northern Marianas | 4,084 | 4,798 | 5,120 | 5,199 | 4,236 | 5,485 | 4,999 | — | — | 4.2 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 1,953 | 2,045 | 2,101 | 2,204 | 2,277 | 2,483 | 2,657 | — | 17.4 | 29.9 | 52.5 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 7,353 | 6,363 | 6,086 | 5,708 | 5,599 | 5,423 | 5,378 | — | 46.6 | –15.5 | 25.6 |

[1] Based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.

[2] Change of less than .05 percent.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE—Beginning in 1980–81, expenditures for state administration are excluded. Beginning in 1988–89, survey was expanded and coverage of state expenditures for public school districts was improved. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; and Common Core of Data surveys. (This table was prepared July 1998.)

# CHAPTER 3
# Postsecondary Education

Postsecondary education in this country is diverse; American colleges and universities offer a wide range of programs. For example, a community college may offer vocational training or the first 2 years of training at the college level. A university typically offers a full undergraduate course of study leading to a bachelor's degree as well as first-professional and graduate programs leading to advanced degrees. Other 4-year colleges focus on undergraduate education. Vocational and technical institutions offer training programs that are designed to prepare students for specific careers. Community groups, churches, libraries, and businesses provide other types of educational opportunities for adults.

Students pursue higher education through both public and private institutions. Public and various types of privately controlled institutions—denominationally affiliated, nonprofit, and proprietary—offer both 4-year and 2-year programs. Public institutions are directly or indirectly controlled through state or local governments, and receive much of their funding through direct government appropriations. Private institutions are self-governed or controlled through nongovernment organizations. While they may receive significant amounts of funding through government organizations, the funding through direct appropriations is generally relatively small. Four-year institutions offer at least an undergraduate education, but many have graduate and first-professional programs as well. Two-year institutions award only associate degrees and other types of awards below the baccalaureate. Some 2-year colleges have only vocational or only academic programs, but many have both types of programs. Two-year colleges serve a wide diversity of students, including those who are taking academic courses in preparation for transferring to a 4-year college as well as those who are taking programs to prepare for specific occupations.

This chapter highlights historical data that enable the reader to observe long-range trends in American higher education. This chapter also provides an overview of some of the latest statistics on higher education. Statistics on vocational/technical institutions and adult education data are excluded because these data have not been gathered on a consistent basis during the time period covered by this publication. Also, enrollment and finance data for vocational/technical institutions have never been available at the state level. Similar types of data limitations prohibit the presentation of state time-series data for adult education activities. Substantial amounts of vocational and technical education activities are reflected in the 2-year college data that include the academic as well as vocational education programs.

## Demographics and Enrollment

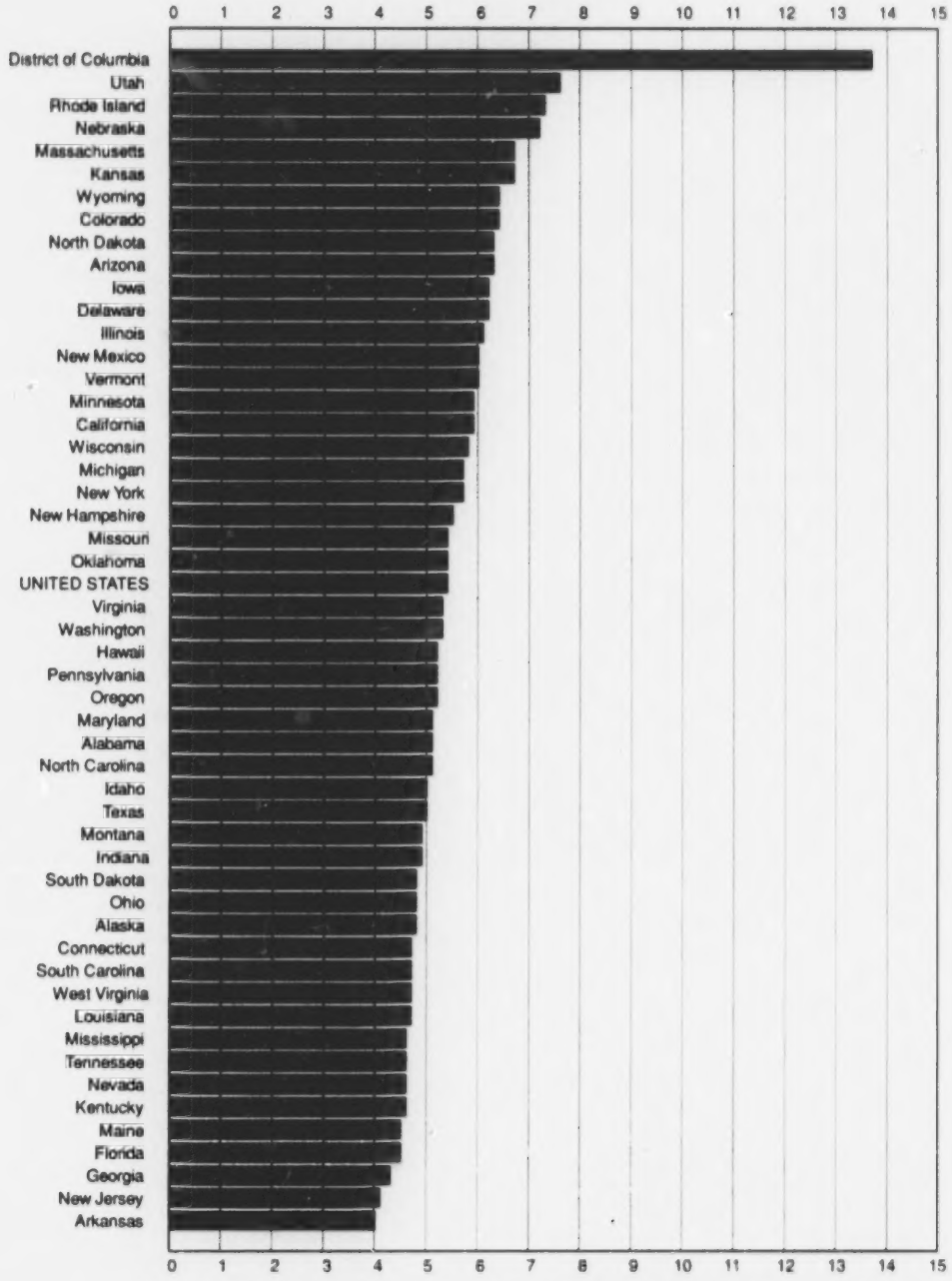
College enrollment remains at nearly historic highs. The long-term expansion of higher education enrollment reflects a variety of factors including higher college enrollment rates for new high school graduates, higher college enrollment for older age groups, and higher enrollment rates for women.[1]

The college enrollment/population ratio for states is affected by the proportion of a state's population in the traditional college age, and by the migration of college students from state to state, as well as by a variety of policy measures such as the physical and financial accessibility of higher education. In 1996, the college enrollment/population ratio ranged from 4.0 percent in Arkansas, 4.1 in New Jersey and 4.3 percent in Georgia, to highs of 7.2 in Nebraska, 7.3 in Rhode Island, and 7.6 percent in Utah (table 43 and figure 12). The District of Columbia had the highest ratio of 13.7 percent, mostly because of the disproportionately large number of out-of-district students attending private universities. All of the southern states were below the national average of 5.4 percent. Many states (20) were within half of a percentage point of the national average.

There was a modest increase in the enrollment/population ratio from 5.3 percent in 1980 to 5.6 percent in 1990, but the ratio dropped slightly to 5.4 in 1996. Overall, between 1980 and 1996, most states experienced small increases, with 11 states experiencing a decrease. Washington, California and Arizona had relatively large decreases of at least one percentage point in the ratio. In contrast, Wyoming, New Mexico, Nebraska, Iowa, Utah, and North Dakota had enrollment ratio increases of at least one percentage point.

[1] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1997.*

**Figure 12.– Higher education enrollment as a percentage of total population, by state: 1996**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" survey; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, unpublished data. (This figure was prepared January 1998.)

Between fall 1990 and fall 1996, there were small shifts in the proportion of students attending public and private 2-year and 4-year institutions. The percentage of students at private 4-year institutions rose from 20 to 21 percent, while the proportion at private 2-year colleges fell slightly by less than 1 point (table 48). There was a small decrease in the proportion of students at public 4-year colleges, from 42 to 41 percent, and the proportion of students at public 2-year colleges rose from 36 to 37 percent.

The distribution of different types of institutions varies from state to state as a result of government policies, student preferences, and historical precedents. In the early days of the nation, most colleges were privately controlled and located in the relatively densely settled eastern part of the country. Even in 1996, out of the top 10 states in terms of percent of private enrollment, only Missouri was not part of the original 13 colonies. Of the 10 states with the lowest percentage of total enrollment in private colleges, only 2, Mississippi and Alabama, are east of the Mississippi River (figure 13 and table 48).

The actual percentages of enrollment in different types of institutions vary widely among the states. The jurisdictions with the highest percentage of students in private schools in 1996 were the District of Columbia (90 percent), Massachusetts (58 percent), and Rhode Island (48 percent). The states with the lowest percentages were New Mexico (6 percent), Alaska (4 percent), Wyoming (3 percent), and Nevada (2 percent). The structure of the public college sector also ranged widely among the states. Some states, such as South Dakota, Alaska, and West Virginia, had relatively small public 2-year college systems with fewer than 10 percent of students enrolled (figure 14). The District of Columbia had no public or private 2-year colleges. In Wyoming, California, Washington, Nevada, and Arizona, more than half of all college students attended public 2-year colleges.

The proportion of college students in each state who attend full-time also is associated with the prevalence of public 2-year colleges (table 44). The national proportion of college students attending full-time was 57 percent in 1996. The percentage was higher (71 percent) for public and private 4-year colleges and somewhat lower (60 percent) at private 2-year colleges. At public 2-year colleges, however, the percentage of students attending full-time was 35 percent. Students at public 2-year colleges were less likely to attend college full-time than students in public 4-year colleges in every state.

The percentage of college students who attended full-time showed significant variation from state to state in 1996, partly due to larger or smaller proportions of students at 2-year institutions. But some states had very low or very high full-time enrollment rates for both public 4-year and public 2-year institutions. North Dakota and Montana each had an average full-time overall enrollment percentage that exceeded 75 percent. The states were characterized by high full-time enrollment rates for both public 4-year and public 2-year institutions. At the other end of the spectrum, New Mexico, Maryland, Florida, Arizona, California, Alaska, and Nevada had full-time enrollment rates below 50 percent. Except for Alaska, all of these states had relatively large public 2-year college systems. The lower percentage of full-time students at the 2-year colleges was an important factor in the attendance patterns in each of the 7 states.

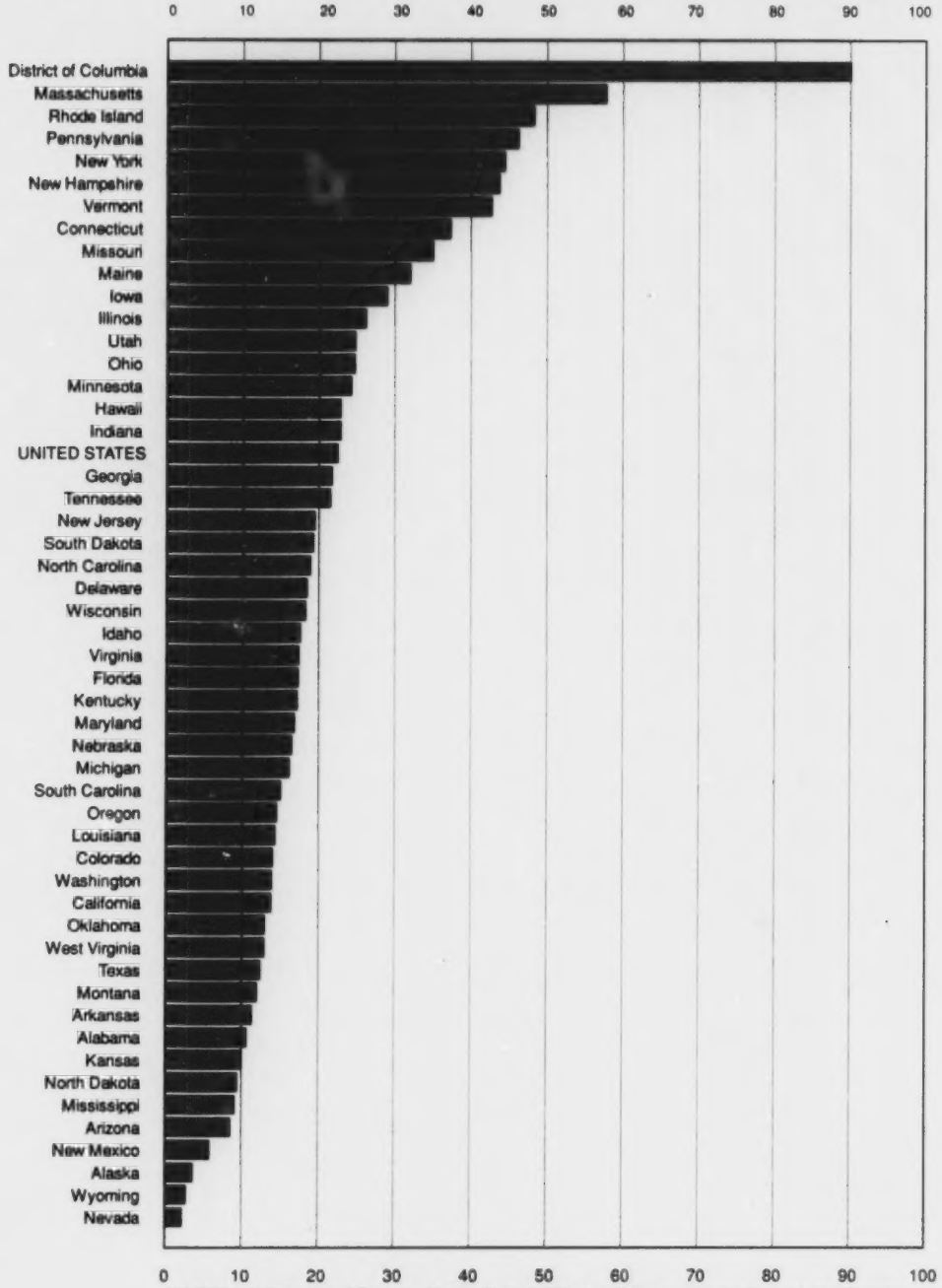
Unlike many other higher education enrollment comparisons, the percentage of students who were women showed little variation from state to state in 1996 (table 45). At the national level, there was only a little variation among types of institutions, ranging from 50 percent women at private 2-year colleges to 58 percent at public 2-year colleges. Only 5 states and the U.S. Service schools had averages that were 3 percentage points or more different from the national average for all institutions.

Despite the sizable numbers of small colleges, most students attend the larger colleges. In fall 1996, 36 percent of higher education campuses had fewer than 1,000 students; yet altogether, these campuses enrolled 4 percent of college students. On the other hand, though 11 percent of the campuses enrolled over 10,000 students each, they accounted for 50 percent of total college enrollment (table 46).

Fewer than 11 percent of all public college students attended postbaccalaureate programs in 1996, compared to about 27 percent of students at private colleges and universities (table 47). Some of this difference is due to the relatively large 2-year college sector within the public college group. State college systems differed significantly in terms of the proportion of students in postbaccalaureate programs. In Connecticut, West Virginia, Virginia, South Carolina, and Michigan the proportion of public college students enrolled in postbaccalaureate programs exceeded 14 percent. The proportion was under 8 percent in California, Washington, Alaska, and the District of Columbia. The proportion of postbaccalaureate students in private colleges was higher than in public colleges in more than three-quarters of the states. The proportions of postbaccalaureate students at private colleges was particularly high in the District of Columbia, California, and Maryland, where it exceeded 40 percent.

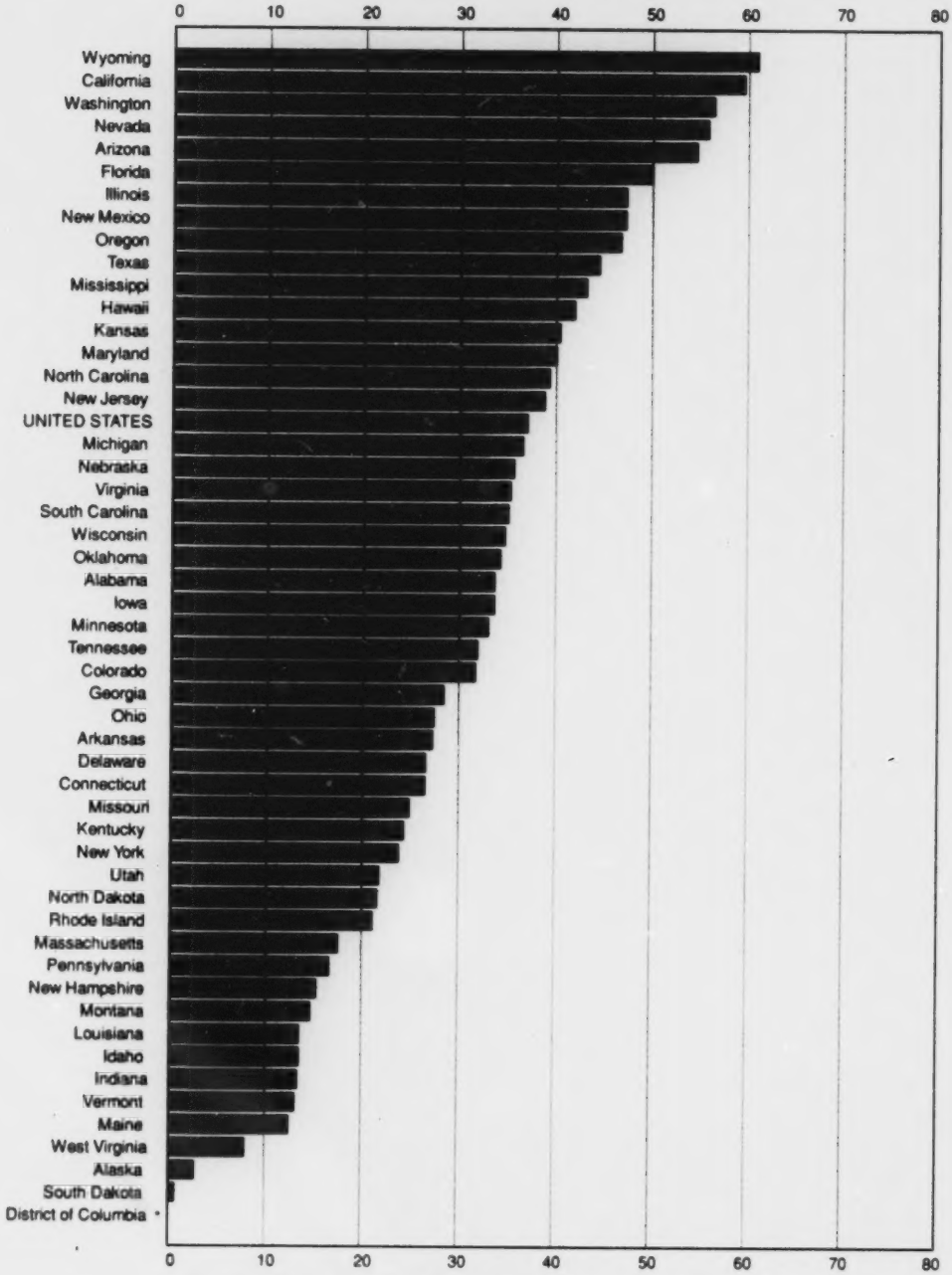
There has been a general increase in the proportion of college students who are members of minority groups. The proportion of minority students rose from 16.5 percent in 1980 to 26.1 percent in 1996 (table 49). There were some increases in the proportion of black students (9.4 to 10.8 percent) and American Indian/Alaskan Native students (.7 to 1.0 percent). The

**Figure 13. – Enrollment in private institutions of higher education as a percentage of total higher education enrollment, by state: 1996**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" survey; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, unpublished data. (This figure was prepared May 1998.)

**Figure 14.– Percentage of all college students in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: Fall 1996**




*There are no public 2-year colleges in the District of Columbia.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" survey. (This figure was prepared January 1998.)

proportion of Hispanic students rose much more rapidly (4.0 to 8.3 percent) as did the proportion of Asian/Pacific Islander students (2.4 to 6.0 percent). Increases in minority enrollments were reflected in all of the states. Eleven states had relatively large minority increases of 10 or more percentage points between 1980 and 1996. California had the largest increase of 22 percentage points in minority representation.

The proportion of minority students in colleges varied widely from state to state. As might be expected, the proportion was greatly affected by the predominant racial/ethnic distribution of the population (figure 15). For example, 3 states—New Hampshire, Vermont, and Maine—had 5 percent or less minority enrollment in 1996, reflecting the relatively small minority population residing in these states. In contrast, areas with substantial minority populations had high minority representation in colleges. Hawaii (71 percent), California (49 percent), the District of Columbia (46 percent), and New Mexico (44 percent) had the highest proportions of minority students in 1996.

Although state demographics are an important determinant of the enrollment profile of a state's colleges, the number of students leaving from and coming to a state to attend college can also have a significant impact. State policies on public college tuition, accessibility, and availability can affect the proportion of students who attend college in their own state. Private colleges typically attract proportionately more out-of-state students than public colleges. Four of the 5 states importing the most students relative to the enrollment of their own residents had high proportions of students enrolled in private colleges (tables 48 and 51). Variations in residence and migration of students varied widely from state to state (figure 16). In 1996, seven states—Michigan, Alabama, Texas, North Carolina, Mississippi, California, Utah—had 90 percent or more of their college bound high school graduates going to in-state colleges. Four states—Alaska, Vermont, Connecticut, and New Hampshire—and the District of Columbia had 50 percent or less of their new freshman students attend college in-state.

These percentages translated into large numbers of students migrating from state to state, with some states gaining and some states, losing. In 1996, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, the District of Columbia, and Indiana had a net gain of more than 5,000 out-of-state recently graduated freshman students. In contrast, Illinois experienced a net loss of more than 8,500 freshman students and New Jersey had a net loss of 18,700 freshman students.

## Enrollment Trends

Over the past several decades, college enrollments have expanded rapidly as "baby boomers" attended college in record numbers. Surging college enrollments were driven, in part, by the increasing numbers of new high school graduates and increasing enrollment rates of older adults during the 1960s through the mid-1970s. Thus, even when the pool of new high school graduates dropped during the late 1970s and the 1980s, college enrollment remained stable or increased. College enrollment finally leveled off and even decreased slightly between 1990 and 1995, in response to the low numbers of new high school graduates and the declining college-age population (table 52).

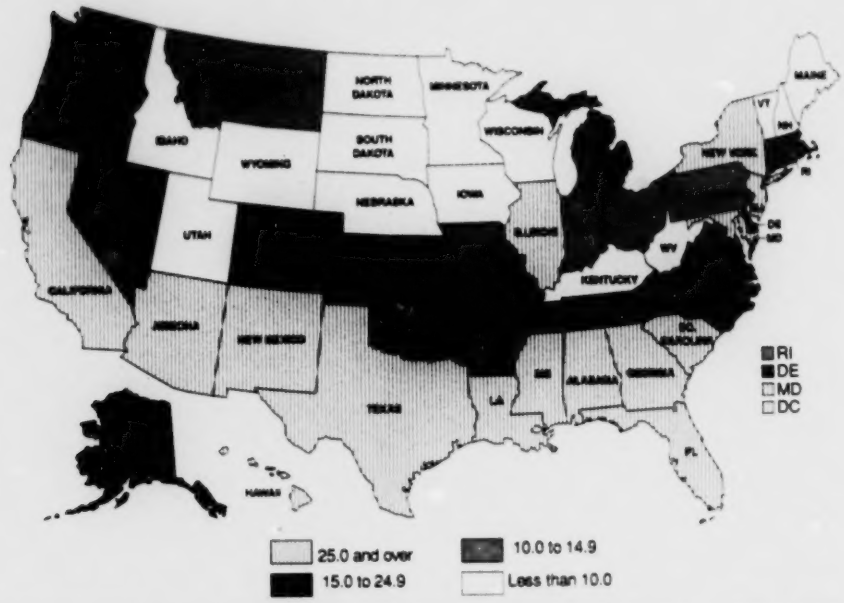
The fall 1986 to fall 1996 period was generally characterized by rising enrollment during the first half of the period, followed by small decreases or stable enrollments during the second half of the period. Enrollments decreased in fall 1993, fall 1994, and fall 1995. Overall, enrollment increased by 14 percent, between 1986 and 1996, with all of the increase occurring during the first half of the 10-year period. Most states had enrollment increases during the 10-year period. Only Massachusetts, Connecticut and the District of Columbia had decreases, of about 2 or 4 percent. Twelve states had increases of 25 percent or more, and Nevada and Georgia had enrollment increases of over 50 percent.

The increases in enrollments were not consistent for public and private 2-year and 4-year colleges from fall 1986 to fall 1996 (tables 53 to 56). In general, the increases were most rapid at the public 2-year colleges and private 4-year institutions, with moderate increases in public 4-year colleges. Enrollments dropped at private 2-year colleges. Enrollment patterns also reflected sharp differences among states for the various types of institutions.

Enrollments at public 4-year colleges increased by 10 percent during this period, slower than private 4-year colleges (19 percent) and public 2-year colleges (20 percent) (tables 53 to 56). While most states had some increase in public 4-year college enrollment, ten states, the District of Columbia, and the U.S. Service Schools had decreases. Large increases of 40 percent or more in public 4-year college enrollment were registered in Alaska, Utah, Idaho, and Florida. However, some of Alaska's apparent large increase was due to the conversion of public 2-year colleges to public 4-year colleges.

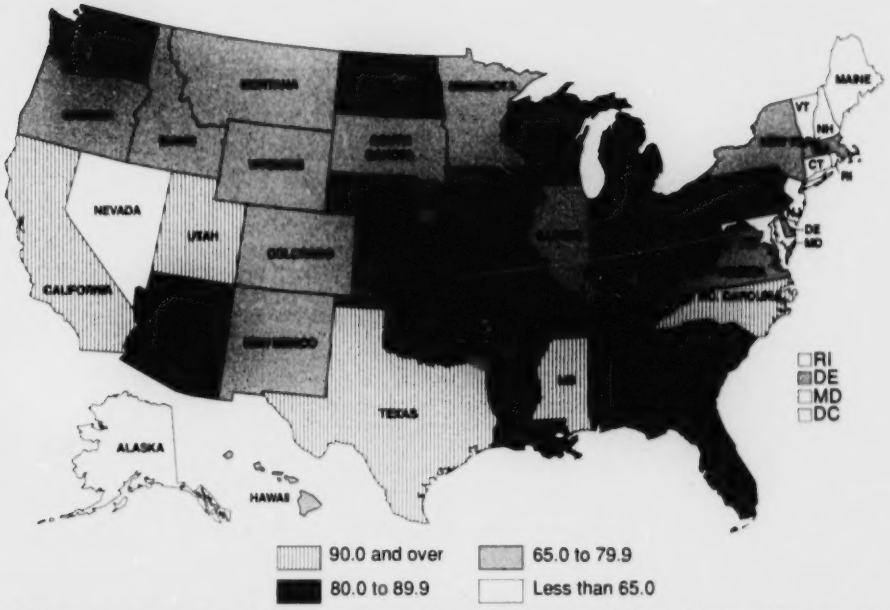
Enrollment at public 2-year colleges rose by 20 percent between 1986 and 1996, with most of the increase occurring during the first half of the 10-year period (table 54). Four states, Michigan, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and Alaska (with both West Vir-

**Figure 15.– Minority students as a percentage of resident fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1996**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

**Figure 16. – Percentage of freshmen graduating in the previous 12 months who attended higher education institutions in their home state, by state: Fall 1996**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Residence of First-Time Students" survey, 1996. (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

ginia and Alaska reflecting conversions of 2-year colleges to 4-year colleges), had decreases in public 2-year college enrollments. In contrast, 16 states had large increases of 40 percent or more.

The enrollment pattern at private 4-year colleges was similar to the public 4-year college pattern. Enrollment rose by 19 percent at private 4-year colleges between fall 1986 and fall 1996, with most of the increase occurring during the earlier part of the decade (table 55). Enrollments increased in all states except for Alaska and Connecticut. Fourteen states had increases of 40 percent or more. Nevada, New Mexico, Colorado, and Arizona had increases of 100 percent or more.

Enrollments declined by 19 percent at private 2-year colleges during the fall 1986 to fall 1996 period, with most of the decrease occurring during the latter part of the period. There was large variation among the states with some posting very large percentage increases and others showing very large declines. However, many of the percentages for states with larger changes were based on relatively small numbers of students and institutions.

The changes in fall full-time equivalent (FTE) enrollment follow the same pattern as the total enrollment changes. The national average FTE enrollment increases were at least as high as fall enrollment changes for 4-year institutions and public 2-year institutions. (tables 57 to 61). The private 2-year colleges showed an even larger decrease in FTE enrollment than for total enrollment. The difference between the enrollment changes for the two types of enrollment statistics is due to the faster growth of full-time enrollment compared to part-time enrollment at most types of institutions.

## Degrees Conferred

One measure of the output of colleges and universities is the number of degrees conferred. Comparing the number and types of degrees helps to characterize higher education systems and their focus areas. The degree data may be used to measure the access for women and minority students, the focus on undergraduate and postbaccalaureate education, and the emphasis on different types of study. In some respects, degree data provide more definitive information than enrollment statistics, because they measure final output as opposed to process. For example, racial/ethnic enrollment data may be used to measure access to higher education, but they do not describe differences in graduation rates or transfers from 2- to 4-year colleges. The degree data provide a final evaluation of the higher education process and reflect the number of students who are ready to attend higher level programs or enter the work force with a given level of credentials. The degree data suffer in terms of timeliness since they are collected at the end of the academic year rather than the beginning and reflect a process that may take from 2 to more than 10 years to complete.

In 1994–95, higher education institutions awarded 540,000 associate degrees, 1,160,000 bachelor's degrees, 76,000 first professional degrees, 398,000 master's degrees, and 44,000 doctor's degrees (table 63). In rough terms, this amounts to slightly less than one quarter of awards at the 2-year level, slightly more than half at the bachelor's degree level, and slightly less than one quarter at the postbaccalaureate degree level (table 62). These distributions range somewhat from state to state, reflecting differences in size of the 2-year college sector, state college emphasis on graduate education, and percentages of private colleges which tend to have proportionately more students in postbaccalaureate education.

The distribution of college degrees suggests that private colleges have higher proportions of programs at the postgraduate level than public colleges (tables 48 and 62). Although 34 percent of the 4-year college enrollment was in private colleges, the private colleges awarded 61 percent of the first-professional degrees, 44 percent of the master's degrees and 35 percent of the doctor's degrees in 1994–95 (table 63).

Eight states and the District of Columbia had more than one quarter of their higher education awards at the postbaccalaureate level. Five of these states and the District had higher proportions of students in private colleges than the national average. Of the 5 states with 15 percent or fewer degrees at the postbaccalaureate level, only 1 (Maine) had a proportion of students in private colleges that exceeded the national average. All of the 5 states with the smallest proportions of graduate degrees—Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, North Dakota, and Maine—have relatively small resident populations. Without importing large numbers of students, the institutions in these low population states would find it more difficult to support diverse specialized graduate programs because of the relatively small higher education enrollment base.

Between 1980–81 and 1994–95, women increased their representation in each level of higher education (table 64). These increases were particularly notable at the postbaccalaureate level. The proportion of degrees awarded to women increased from 55 percent to 60 percent at the associate degree level between 1980–81 and 1994–95 and from 50 to 55 percent at the bachelor's degree level. The proportion of master's degrees awarded to women also rose by about 5 percentage points, reaching 55 percent in 1994–95. Significant increases occurred at the two highest degree levels: the proportion of women earning first-

professional degrees rose from 27 percent to 41 percent and women's proportion of doctor's degrees rose from 31 percent to 39 percent. There was some consistency from state to state. Only in Utah (and the U.S. Service Schools) was the women's percentage of bachelor's degrees below 50 percent in 1995. The women's percentage of master's degrees was less than 50 percent in 4 states (and the U.S. Service Schools.)

In 1994–95, the proportion of associate degree recipients who were racial/ethnic minorities was 21 percent (table 65). The proportion of minority degree awards to U.S. resident graduates at the bachelor's degree was lower at 19 percent (table 66). At the master's and doctor's degree level, the percentage was lower still at 16 percent. Of the advanced degrees, only the first-professional degree minority percentage (20 percent) was higher than at the bachelor's degree level.

## Degrees, by Field of Study

College degrees are awarded in a large number of different fields ranging from scientific or medical specialties offered at only a handful of institutions to programs like elementary education or business offered by hundreds of institutions. For purposes of simple analyses, the hundreds of different fields can be collapsed into several major fields to help generalize state to state differences. While there is some danger of oversimplification and differences with definitions used by other researchers, some useful points may be made.

The differences in fields of degrees from state to state are greater than might be expected. Differences in narrow specialties are to be expected because some are offered at only a small number of institutions in the United States and could not be evenly distributed across states. Differences in major categories like humanities, education, and computer science and engineering are more interesting and suggest more extensive studies of supply and demand for different fields of study from state to state (table 70 and figure 17). For example, 17 percent of all bachelor's degrees in 1994–95 were conferred in the humanities. The states ranged from 6 percent in Wyoming and North Dakota to 24 percent in Maryland and 25 percent in Vermont (and 36 percent in the U.S. Service Schools.) The range in bachelor's degrees in education around the national average of 9 percent was even wider. Colorado (less than 1 percent) and the District of Columbia, Virginia, and California (2 to 3 percent) had the smallest proportions, while Arkansas (21 percent) and Wyoming (23 percent) had the largest.

The proportions of degrees granted in major groupings at the master's degree level also varied widely. About one quarter of all master's degrees (25 percent) were awarded in the field of education. The percentage was highest in Kentucky, Washington, and Vermont where more than 40 percent of all master's degrees were in education. At the national level the proportion of master's degrees in business and management at 23 percent was the second largest major category. The state proportions in business and management ranged from a low of 6 percent in Wyoming and Vermont to 36 percent in Missouri and 40 percent in New Hampshire. The implications of these large variations in program emphasis from state to state have not been well analyzed in the context of cost variations among different types of degree programs. A better understanding of the cost differences between degree levels and variations in program emphasis across states would contribute substantially to financial studies of state higher education finances.

## Trends in Degrees Conferred

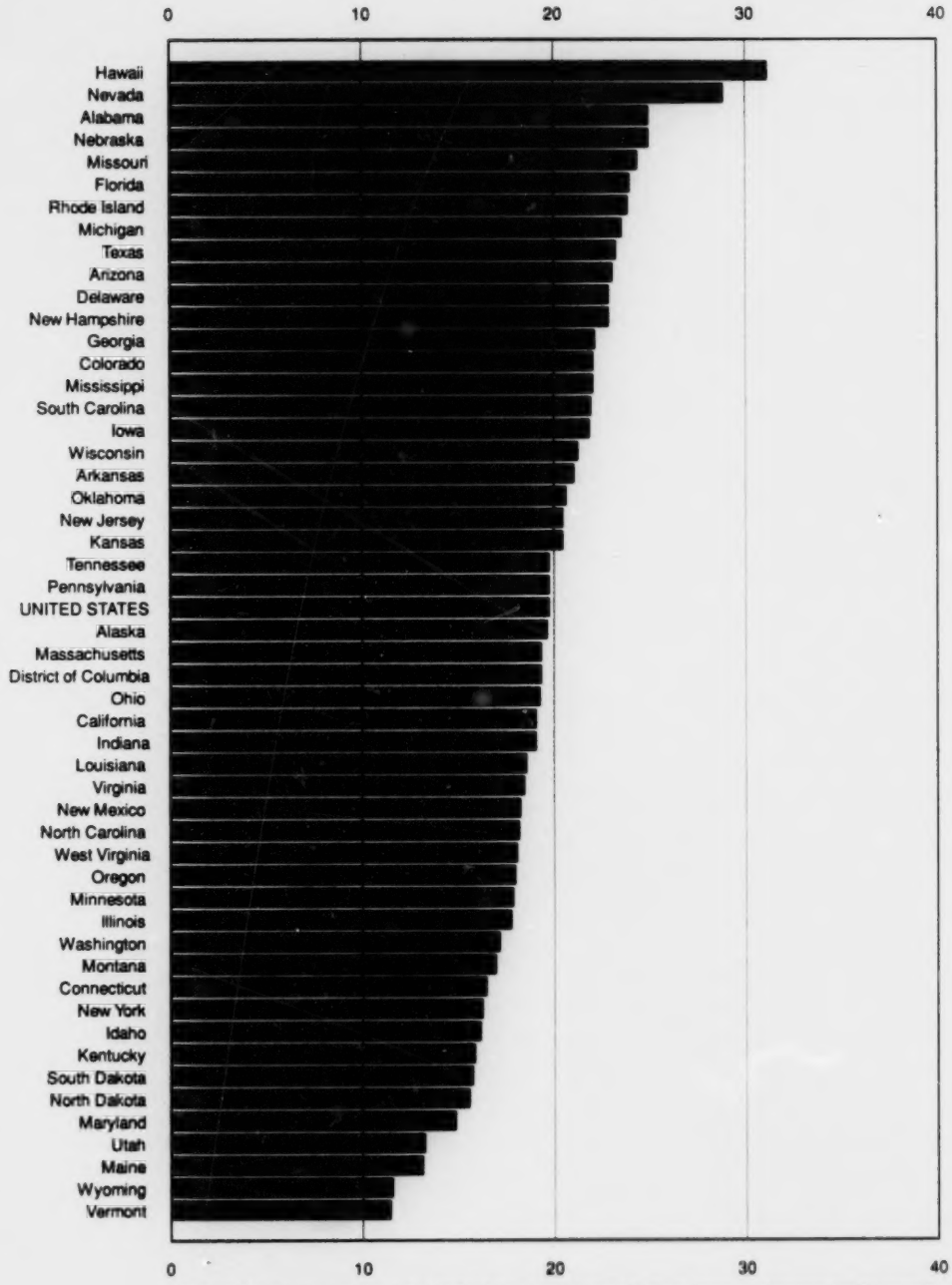
Over the ten year period from 1984–85 to 1994–95, the number of degrees conferred increased at every degree level from associate degrees to doctor's degrees. Like the enrollment data, the degree numbers did not show an increase every year and there were some downturns, but the overall trend for each level has been upward (tables 71 to 75).

The number of associate degrees rose by 19 percent between 1984–85 and 1994–95, which reflects a combination of no change in the first half of the period and increases in the latter part of the period. Over the 10-year period, Utah and New Mexico had the largest increases of 101 and 88 percent, respectively. Most states had increases in the number of associate degrees during this period; 7 states and the District of Columbia had decreases.

Bachelor's degrees rose at about the same rate as the number of associate degrees, increasing by just over 18 percent between 1984–85 and 1994–95. Again, the latter part of the period showed larger increases than the beginning of the period, with degrees up 7 percent between 1984–85 and 1989–90 compared to a 10 percent rise between 1989–90 and 1994–95. The bachelor's degree increases were widely distributed among the states with Alaska (86 percent) and Nevada (72 percent) having the largest increases. Massachusetts, the District of Columbia and the U.S. Service Schools had decreases in bachelor's degrees.

The number of master's degrees rose even more rapidly than the bachelor's or associate degrees, reflecting a large (39 percent) increase over the 10-year period. About two thirds of the increase occurred in the last half of the decade when the number of master's degrees jumped by 23 percent, in contrast to the increase of 13 percent between 1984–85 and 1989–90. As might be expected by the

**Figure 17. – Bachelor's degrees in business as a percent of all bachelor's degrees conferred, by state: 1994–95**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System, "Completions" survey. (This figure was prepared February 1996.)

large national increase between 1984–85 and 1994–95, all of the states had some increase. The two states with the lowest percent increases—Indiana and Connecticut—still had rises of 10 percent. Nevada, Virginia, Delaware, and Maine had particularly large increases of nearly 100 percent or more.

Although the number of first-professional degrees (including such disciplines as medicine, dentistry, other medical specialties, theology, and law) rose between 1984–85 and 1994–95, the increase of about 1 percent was very modest compared to the increases in other types of degrees. The 10-year change includes a decrease of 5 percent between 1984–85 and 1989–90 and an increase of 7 percent between 1989–90 and 1994–95. Slightly over half of the states had a decrease over the decade, but changes varied widely. The increases ranged as high as 59 percent in Idaho and 58 percent in Delaware. Vermont had the largest decline of 57 percent, but all of the extremes in the percentage changes reflect relatively small base numbers.

The number of doctor's degrees rose nearly as fast as the number of master's degrees, increasing by 35 percent between 1984–85 and 1994–95. Unlike other types of degrees, the number of doctor's degrees rose about the same in both the first half of the 10-year period and the second half. Because of the small bases in the numbers of doctor's degrees conferred each year for many of the states, the precise percent change for many states does not mean a great deal since the percent change could vary significantly as a result of a few degrees more or less. In general terms, about 19 states had large increases of 50 percent or more and only Kansas, the District of Columbia, and Wyoming had decreases.

The degree data show systematic increases in the numbers of degrees conferred, particularly between 1989–90 and 1994–95. The master's and doctor's degrees increased at a faster rate than the associate or bachelor's degrees.

## Staff and Financial Resources

Approximately 2.1 million FTE staff were employed in colleges and universities in the fall of 1995, including .7 million faculty (table 76). Staff to student ratios in both public and private 4-year colleges were considerably lower than in their 2-year counterparts. Four-year colleges are much more likely to have students residing on campus than 2-year colleges. Maintaining and operating additional facilities such as dormitories, sports and activity arenas, and food service halls require many additional staff. Many universities operate various types of research institutes that also serve to decrease student/staff ratios. In contrast, 2-year colleges have a more direct focus on instruction, instead of also providing diverse services to students and pursuing research activities. In fall 1995, the FTE student/FTE staff ratio for public 4-year colleges was 4.2 compared to 9.2 at public 2-year colleges. The ratio at the private 4-year colleges was slightly lower than the public colleges at 3.8, and the private 2-year ratio was slightly lower, though similar, to the public 2-year college ratio.

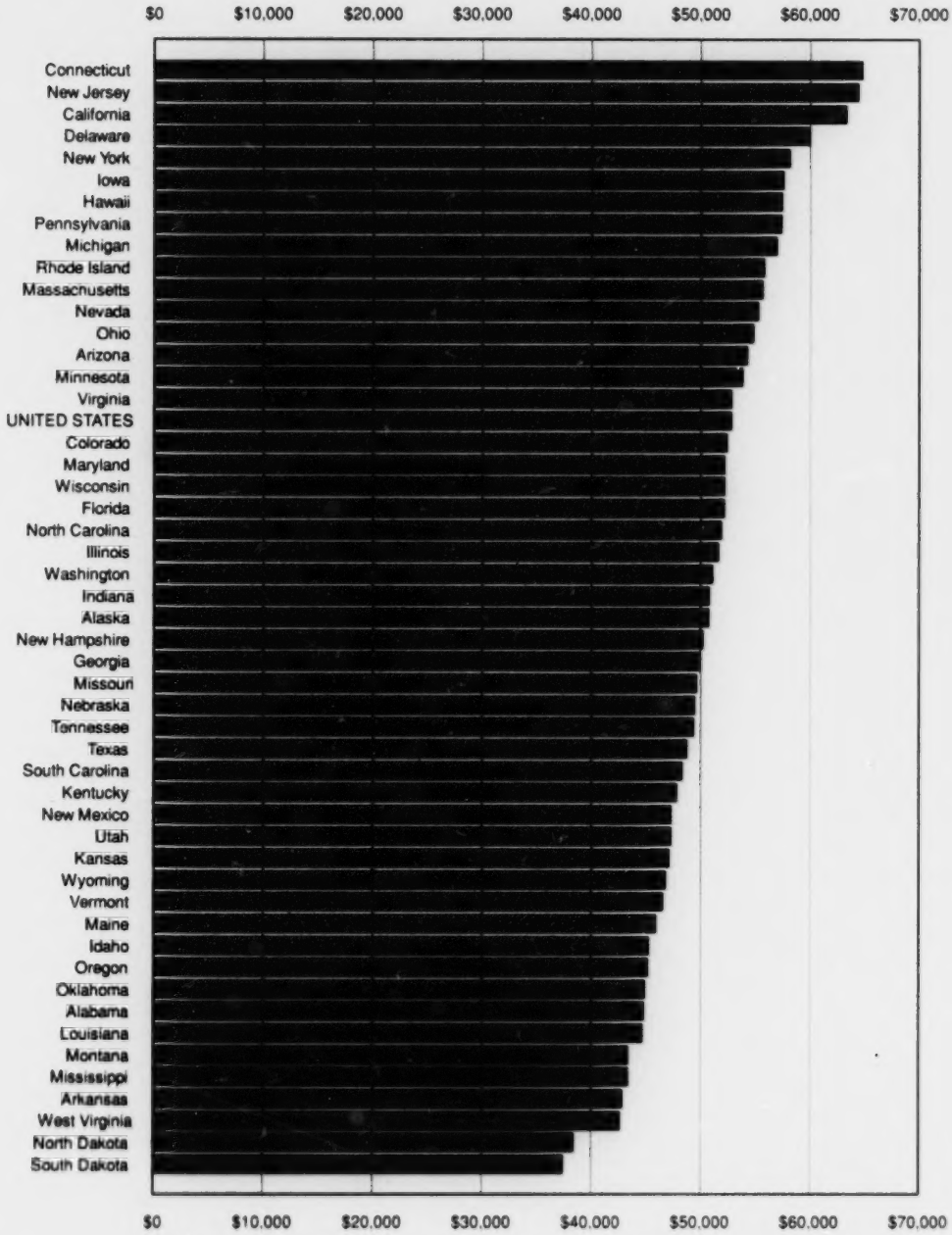
The relationships between the various types of institutions for the FTE student to FTE faculty ratio was similar to the staff ratios. The public 4-year faculty to student ratio was 14.8, which was higher than the private 4-year ratio of 12.4. The public 2-year colleges (19.5) and the private 2-year colleges (20.1) had ratios that were considerably higher than the ratios at the 4-year colleges. Part of the reason for this difference is the emphasis of many 4-year colleges on research and postbaccalaureate education. In contrast, 2-year college faculty spend more of their time on instructional activities.[2] These staff ratios do not reflect average class sizes. For example, previous research shows that average class sizes in public 2-year colleges are smaller than the average of public and private research institutions, and higher than private liberal arts colleges.[3] Instead of spending time on research, the 2-year faculty typically spend more time teaching classes.

Because of the range in the types of 4-year college programs from liberal arts institutions to major research institutions and the diversity of program emphases from state to state, one might expect the range in student/faculty ratios to be greater for 4-year colleges than the range for public 2-year institutions. The data show that the range for the 2-year colleges is in fact greater. The highest public 2-year college ratios were in Alaska (52), Virginia (33), and Utah (32). The states with the lowest public 2-year college ratios were Wisconsin (10), New Hampshire (7), and South Dakota (5). For these 6 states, the ratio of high to low averages is more than 5:1. The states with the highest ratios for the public 4-year colleges were New Hampshire (19), Delaware (19), Utah (18), Alaska (18), and Arizona (18). The areas with the lowest ratios were the District of Columbia (11), Hawaii (10), and Oregon (10). This gives a high to low comparison of the top and bottom 3 state averages of less than 2:1. These results suggest that the variety of staffing patterns and programs among 2-year colleges is very wide, even in comparison to the well-documented contrasts among 4-year colleges (e.g., research, doctoral, comprehensive, and liberal arts).

[2] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1997.*

[3] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Condition of Education, 1997.*

**Figure 18. – Average salary of faculty on 9-month contracts at public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1996–97**




NOTE: The District of Columbia is not shown because the public 4-year faculty are not on 9-month contracts.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty, 1993-94" survey. (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

## Faculty Salaries

The average salary for full-time instructional faculty on 9-month contracts in degree-granting institutions was $50,829 in 1996–97 (table 77). The average salary for faculty at private 4-year institutions was slightly lower than the average for faculty at public 4-year institutions. The salary average for public 2-year college faculty was $44,584. Salary averages for public 2-year faculty were consistently lower than the averages for public 4-year faculty for every state, except for Alaska where the 2-year sector is very small. The salary average for the private 2-year institutions ($32,628) was significantly lower than the averages of faculty at any other type of institution.

The range of the state averages for public 4-year college faculty reflect the differences in the cost of living among the states, in addition to other structural and policy factors. The highest average salaries were in high cost of living states with relatively large urban areas, including Connecticut, New Jersey, California, Delaware and New York (figure 18). The states with the lowest averages were Arkansas, West Virginia, North Dakota, and South Dakota, all states with relatively low cost of living indexes.[4] A comparison of the public 2-year colleges shows much the same results, with the high salary states being Alaska, Michigan, New Jersey, California, and Connecticut. The states with the relatively low average salaries for public 2-year college faculty were North Dakota, North Carolina, Arkansas, Montana, and South Dakota. Of these states, only Michigan was an exception to the generalization of high salaries in relatively high cost of living states and low salaries in relatively low cost of living states.

College faculty generally suffered losses in the purchasing power of their salaries from 1972–73 to 1980–81, when average salaries fell 17 percent after adjustment for inflation (table 79). During the 1980s, average salaries rose and recouped most of the losses. Between 1985–86 and 1996–97, average salaries for faculty on 9-month contracts rose by 7 percent, after adjustment for inflation. Virtually all of this change occurred between 1985–86 and 1989–90. The national salary average between 1989–90 and 1996–97 rose only 1 percent after adjustment for inflation. About two-thirds of the states were clustered within 5 percentage points of the national average increase between 1985–86 and 1996–97, but there were a number of states with more extreme changes. Delaware (21 percent) and New Jersey (19 percent) had the largest increases. The states with the largest declines in inflation adjusted faculty salaries were Alaska (–20 percent), Wyoming (–15 percent), and North Dakota (–10 percent).

[4] *Wages, Amenities, & Cost of Living, Theory and Measurement of Geographical Differentials*, Research Associates of Washington, Kent Halstead, Washington, D.C., 1992.

## Institutions and Finances

During the 1995–96 academic year, higher education was provided by 3,706 institutions. The 4-year colleges were predominantly private (1,636 vs. 608) and the 2-year colleges were predominantly public (1,047 vs. 415) (table 80). Because of the typically larger size of public colleges and the narrower focus of private colleges on various baccalaureate and postbaccalaureate programs, the numbers of institutions do not provide a good description of the scope of the higher education sectors.

## Revenue

Colleges and universities use a wide variety of resources to finance their institutions. Private colleges and universities are dependent to a large extent on tuition received from students, which yielded about 42 percent of their current-fund revenue in 1994–95.[5] Donations, grants, contracts, direct or indirect funding from government agencies, receipts from hospitals and other operations, endowment income, and other sources provide the balance of private institution funding. Public colleges rely on a similar set of funding resources, but differ in the relative amounts of funding from particular sources (table 82). Public colleges typically obtain the largest single share (36 percent in 1994–95) of their revenue from state governments. Other important sources of public college revenues are tuition (18 percent), federal funds (11 percent), university hospitals (11 percent), and auxiliary enterprises (10 percent).

The sources of funding for public colleges differ substantially from state to state because of policy differences and varying college missions. Large differences in the balance of revenue from appropriations and tuition may reflect basic state policies relating to the responsibility of the state and the individual in providing higher education. Relatively high proportions of revenue from auxiliary enterprises may reflect high proportions of students residing on-campus since college dormitories and food services are included in auxiliary enterprise receipts.

The states with high proportions of revenues from tuition included Vermont (43 percent), New Hampshire (40 percent), Delaware (34 percent), and Rhode Island (33 percent). The states with the lowest percentage of revenues from tuition were Hawaii (8 percent), New Mexico (8 percent), and the District of Columbia (10 percent). Some of these states came out on the opposite extreme of the list when the states were ranked by percent of revenue from

[5] U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1997*.

state and local appropriations, grants, and contracts. The states with the highest proportion of revenue from state and local sources were the District of Columbia (74 percent), Hawaii (62 percent), and Florida (55 percent). The states with the lowest proportions of revenues from state and local sources were Virginia (27 percent), Pennsylvania (27 percent), New Hampshire (22 percent), and Vermont (14 percent).

## Tuition and Fees

States vary widely in their policies regarding tuition, room, and board for students attending public institutions. Some states attempt to make tuition relatively inexpensive by providing large appropriations, while others have higher tuition. As a result, the average cost for an academic year of undergraduate education ranges widely. In 1996–97, the average cost of tuition, room, and board at a public 4-year institution, excluding books, travel, and miscellaneous expenses was $7,334 (table 81). The comparable cost at private 4-year colleges was $18,442. The average charge for tuition only was $2,987 at public 4-year colleges, $1,276 at public 2-year colleges, and $12,881 at private 4-year colleges.

The average costs for tuition, room, and board for public 4-year colleges exceeded $9,000 in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Maryland, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, New Jersey, and Vermont. Average costs were less than $5,500 in Tennessee, Kentucky, North Carolina, New Mexico, Arkansas, and Oklahoma. The District of Columbia had the lowest tuition, but did not provide room and board information. The financial burden of paying for a college education reflects an interaction between the amount of the college costs and the ability to pay them.

The divergence in public 2-year tuition state averages was very large. The average tuition in public 2-year colleges was over $2,500 in South Dakota, New Hampshire, Maine, New York and Vermont. At the other extreme, North Carolina and California charged under $600 for a year's tuition. The ratio of the 3 highest to the 3 lowest states was 3.2 for public 4-year average tuition and 5.5 for public 2-year average tuition, indicating a relatively wider range for tuition for public 2-year institutions than for public 4-year institutions.

## Expenditures

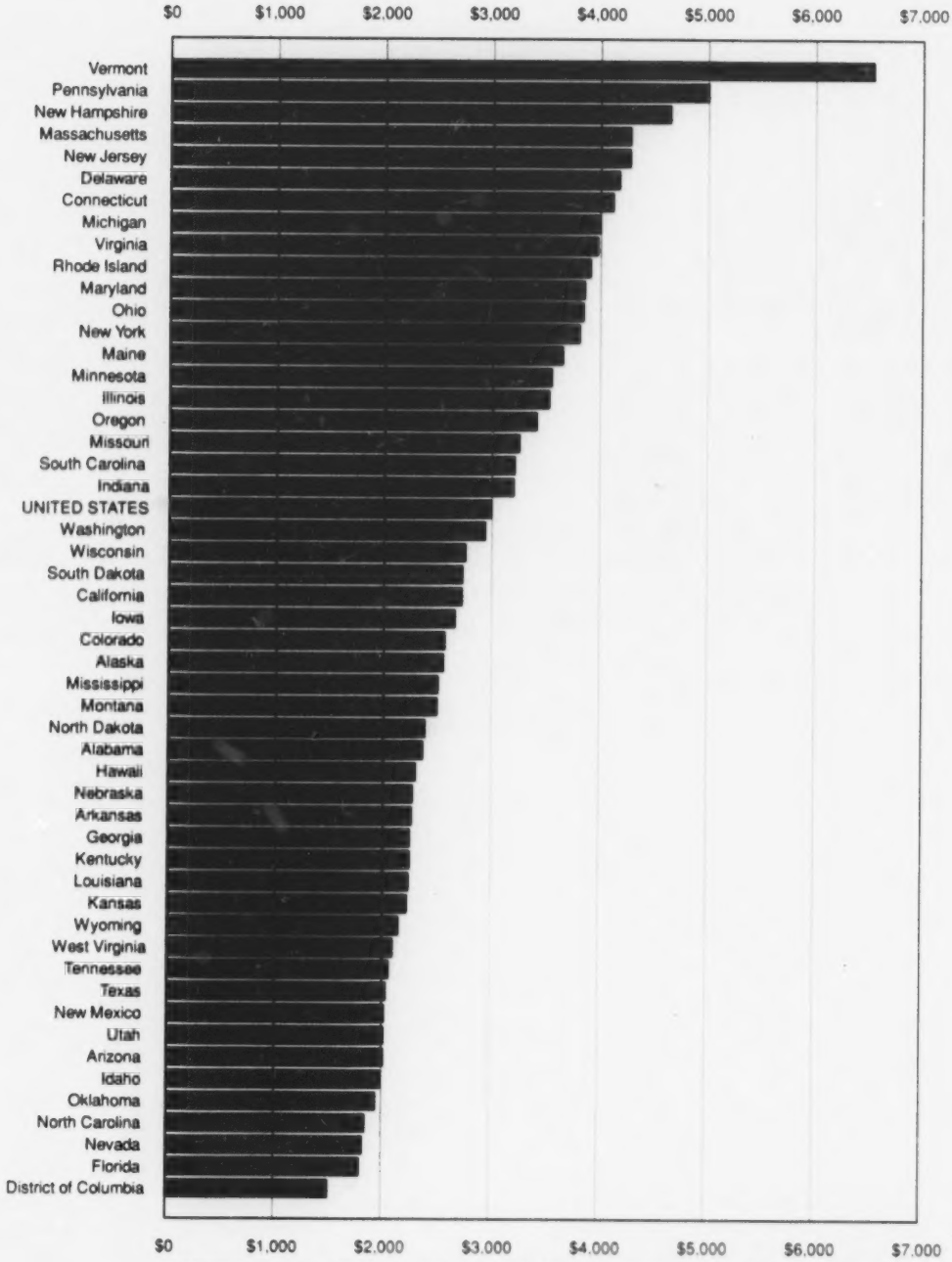
State expenditures for colleges and universities are heavily influenced by the size of the state population and the scope of higher education institutions. Expenditures of colleges and universities may be computed on a per student basis to compensate for the large differences in sizes of state education systems. For comparisons in this publication, the expenditure data were restricted to educational and general expenditures, which exclude expenditures for university hospitals, dormitories, food service operations, bookstores, and other independent operations. Educational and general expenditure data are more appropriate for per student comparisons across types of institutions because they limit the expenditure categories to items that are more directly focused on education of students, rather than including all categories under financial control of the institutions.

During the 1994–95 academic year, the average educational and general expenditure per full-time equivalent student was $13,931 (table 83). The average for private 4-year colleges was the highest at $21,202 compared to $15,352 at public 4-year colleges. The averages for the 2-year colleges were substantially lower, with the public 2-year average at $6,346. Some of the institutional characteristics explored in this report directly affect these expenditures, including the low faculty and staff ratios at 4-year colleges and the relatively higher emphasis on postbaccalaureate education at private 4-year colleges. The 2-year college data are influenced by the high staff ratios and the lower faculty salaries.

The educational and general expenditures per student at public 4-year colleges varied significantly from state to state during the 1994–95 academic year (figure 20). There was some degree of grouping around the average, with about two-thirds of the states having averages that were within about 15 percent of the national average. The 3 states with the highest expenditure per FTE student, Hawaii, Washington, and Vermont, spent about 2.2 times the lowest 3 spending states, Oklahoma, West Virginia, and South Dakota. The spending range for the public 2-year colleges was at least as wide (figure 21). About half of the states spent within 15 percent of the national average. The extremes represented a wider range. The highest spending states, Alaska, Montana, and Delaware, spent 2.5 times more than the lowest spending states of Oklahoma, Louisiana, and Kentucky. The U.S. Service Schools had relatively high expenditures because of their unique programs and were excluded from the analysis.

Over the 5-year period from 1989–90 to 1994–95, educational and general expenditures per full-time equivalent student for public institutions rose about 6 percent after adjusting for the rate of inflation for colleges. Expenditures per student at private colleges rose by 12 percent, after adjusting for inflation (table 83). There were wide differences among the states in the rates of change in expenditures per student over the time period. Most states had increases, and a few states, Montana, Connecticut, Oregon, and Mississippi, had increases over 15 percent in expenditure per student in public institutions. Nine states and the District of Columbia had declines.

**Figure 19. – Average tuition at public 4-year institutions of higher education (in-state): 1996-97**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" and "Institutional Characteristics" survey. (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

The inflation-adjusted decline in educational and general expenditure per student at public institutions was affected by the increases in student enrollment (tables 55, 56, and 86). Even though the educational and general expenditures themselves rose by nearly 12 percent between 1989–90 and 1994–95 after adjusting for inflation, the number of FTE students rose by 6 percent. The net effect of these changes was an increase of 6 percent in the spending per student after adjusting for inflation.

Educational and general expenditures per student at private institutions rose 12 percent between 1989–90 and 1994–95, after adjustment for inflation. Thirty-nine states and the District of Columbia had an increase, but 11 states had decreases. States with particularly large percent changes may have had an administrative change, such as the opening of a new institution (table 83).

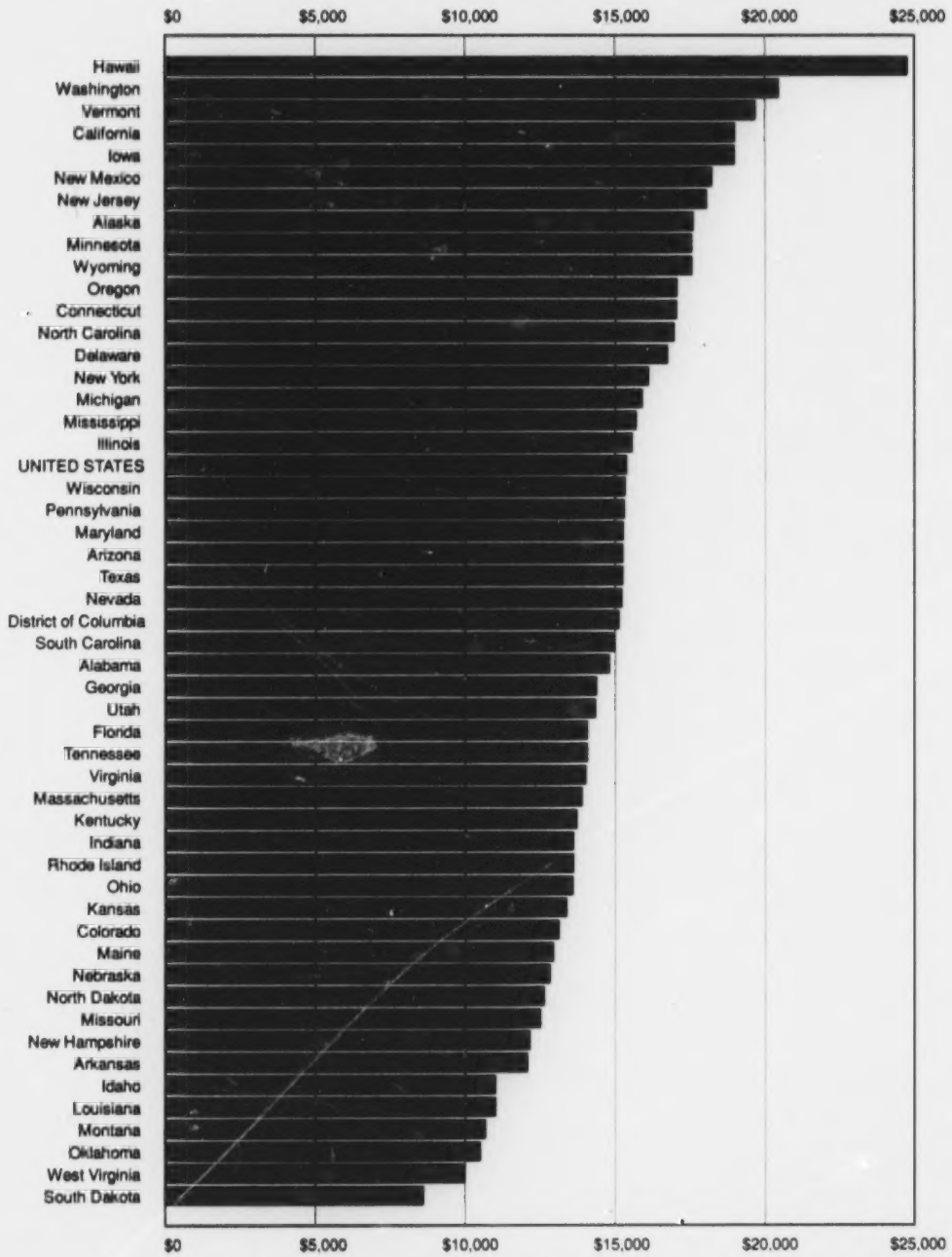
The expenditure data may be examined separately to gauge the general financial environment, without taking into account enrollment changes. Only the educational and general expenditure changes are discussed here because the current-fund expenditures show approximately the same patterns and are affected by the relatively rapid rises in hospital and other expenditures, which are not directly related to student outlays.

Educational and general expenditures at public institutions showed a pattern of increases through the 1980s and early 1990s (table 89). Between 1984–85 and 1994–95, expenditures rose by 30 percent after adjusting for inflation. The increases were significant in both halves of the 10 year period with about 16 percent in the first five years and 12 percent in the second five years. Many states had sizeable increases in expenditures, with 13 states having increases of 40 percent or more, after adjusting for inflation. The largest increases were in Nevada (88 percent), New Mexico (63 percent), and Georgia (58 percent). Only Alaska and the District of Columbia had declines.

The educational and general expenditures at the private institutions increased at a more rapid rate than at the public institutions (table 91). Between 1984–85 and 1994–95, educational and general expenditures at private institutions rose by 48 percent, after adjusting for inflation. The increase was more rapid during the early part of the 10-year period (24 percent), than in the latter half of the period (19 percent). However, both rates of increase exceeded the comparable rates for public institutions. Thirty-four of the states had increases of more than 40.0 percent, and only one state, Delaware, had a decrease. Some of the percentage changes for states show unusual patterns resulting from openings and closures of institutions, particularly in those states with very few private institutions. Despite these limitations, the data show widespread and sizeable increases in private college expenditures, particularly during the mid-1980s.

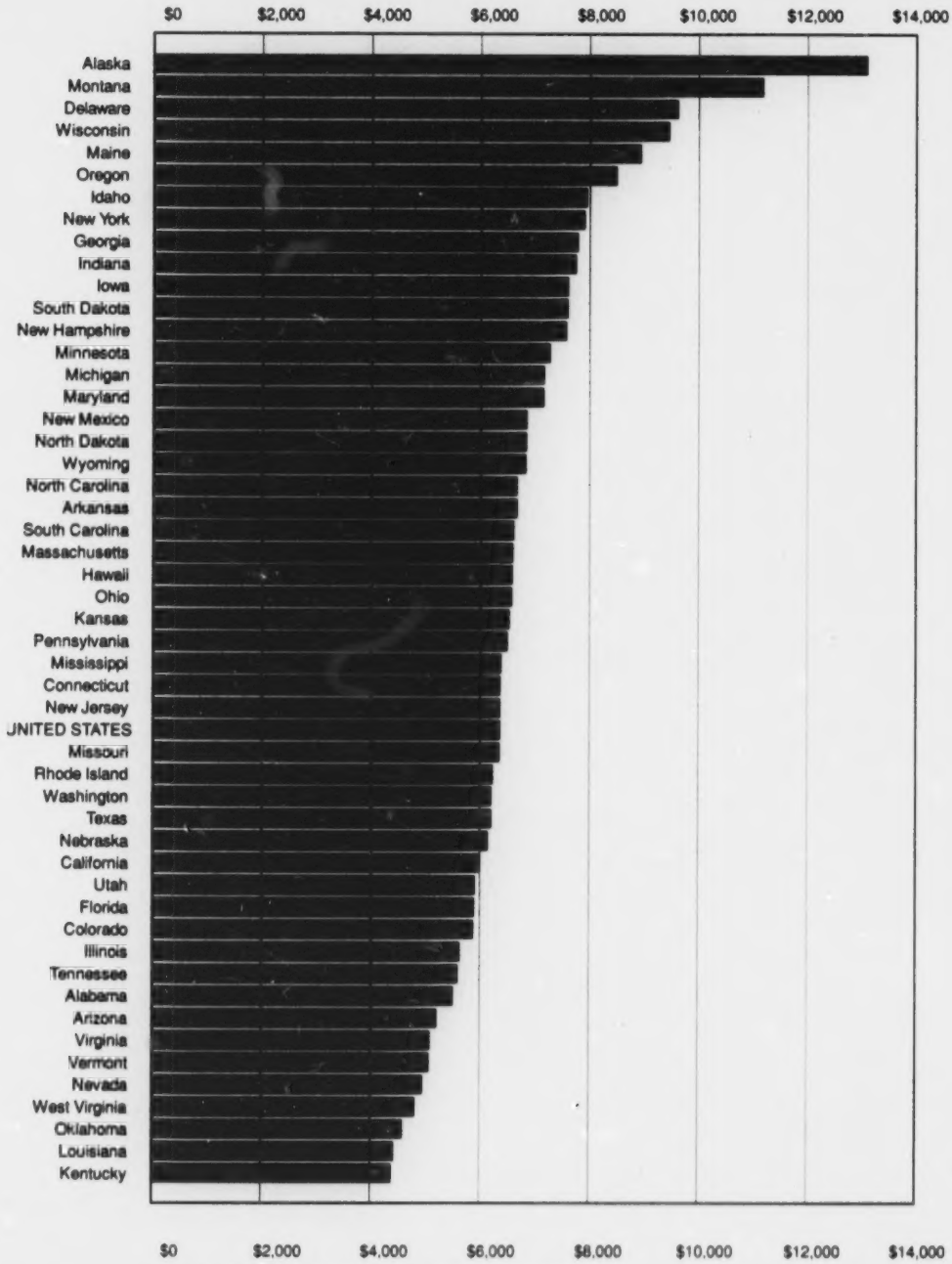
These higher education data show a steadily expanding enterprise. Recent trends in enrollments show more rapid rises at private 4-year colleges than at public 2-year or 4-year colleges. Numbers of degrees have increased, particularly at the postbaccalaureate level. The expenditures have shown increases and have maintained pace with the increases in public college enrollments and the relatively high inflation rates for colleges (Higher Education Price Index).

**Figure 20. – Educational and general expenditures per full-time-equivalent student in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1994–95**




SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Finance" survey. (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

**Figure 21. – Educational and general expenditures per full-time-equivalent student in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1994–95**




NOTE: The District of Columbia does not have any public 2-year institutions.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Finance" survey. (This figure was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 43.—Estimated total population and total fall enrollment in higher education, by state: 1980 to 1996

[Numbers in thousands]

| State or other area | Total resident population[1] | | | | | | Total fall enrollment in higher education | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1980[2] | 1985[3] | 1990[2] | 1994[3] | 1995[3] | 1996[3] | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **United States** | **226,546** | **237,924** | **248,710** | **260,372** | **262,890** | **265,284** | **12,096.9** | **12,247.0** | **13,818.6** |
| Alabama | 3,894 | 3,973 | 4,041 | 4,215 | 4,246 | 4,273 | 164.3 | 179.3 | 218.6 |
| Alaska | 402 | 532 | 550 | 601 | 603 | 607 | 21.3 | 27.5 | 29.8 |
| Arizona | 2,718 | 3,184 | 3,665 | 4,092 | 4,305 | 4,428 | 202.7 | 216.9 | 264.1 |
| Arkansas | 2,286 | 2,327 | 2,351 | 2,455 | 2,485 | 2,510 | 77.6 | 78.0 | 90.4 |
| California | 23,668 | 26,441 | 29,760 | 31,362 | 31,565 | 31,878 | 1,791.0 | 1,650.4 | 1,808.7 |
| Colorado | 2,890 | 3,209 | 3,294 | 3,663 | 3,748 | 3,823 | 162.9 | 161.3 | 227.1 |
| Connecticut | 3,108 | 3,201 | 3,287 | 3,273 | 3,271 | 3,274 | 159.6 | 159.3 | 168.6 |
| Delaware | 594 | 618 | 666 | 708 | 717 | 725 | 32.9 | 31.9 | 42.0 |
| District of Columbia | 638 | 635 | 607 | 568 | 555 | 543 | 86.7 | 78.2 | 79.6 |
| Florida | 9,746 | 11,351 | 12,938 | 13,965 | 14,184 | 14,400 | 411.9 | 451.4 | 588.1 |
| Georgia | 5,463 | 5,963 | 6,478 | 7,063 | 7,209 | 7,353 | 184.2 | 196.8 | 251.8 |
| Hawaii | 965 | 1,040 | 1,108 | 1,173 | 1,179 | 1,184 | 47.2 | 49.9 | 56.4 |
| Idaho | 944 | 994 | 1,007 | 1,136 | 1,166 | 1,189 | 43.0 | 42.7 | 51.9 |
| Illinois | 11,427 | 11,400 | 11,431 | 11,734 | 11,790 | 11,847 | 644.2 | 678.7 | 729.2 |
| Indiana | 5,490 | 5,459 | 5,544 | 5,750 | 5,797 | 5,841 | 247.3 | 250.6 | 284.8 |
| Iowa | 2,914 | 2,830 | 2,777 | 2,832 | 2,843 | 2,852 | 140.4 | 152.9 | 170.5 |
| Kansas | 2,364 | 2,427 | 2,478 | 2,550 | 2,564 | 2,572 | 136.6 | 141.4 | 163.7 |
| Kentucky | 3,661 | 3,695 | 3,685 | 3,826 | 3,857 | 3,884 | 143.1 | 141.7 | 177.9 |
| Louisiana | 4,206 | 4,408 | 4,220 | 4,315 | 4,338 | 4,351 | 160.1 | 177.2 | 186.8 |
| Maine | 1,125 | 1,163 | 1,228 | 1,238 | 1,239 | 1,243 | 43.3 | 52.2 | 57.2 |
| Maryland | 4,217 | 4,413 | 4,781 | 5,000 | 5,039 | 5,072 | 225.5 | 231.6 | 259.7 |
| Massachusetts | 5,737 | 5,881 | 6,016 | 6,042 | 6,071 | 6,092 | 418.4 | 421.2 | 417.8 |
| Michigan | 9,262 | 9,076 | 9,295 | 9,486 | 9,538 | 9,594 | 520.1 | 507.3 | 569.8 |
| Minnesota | 4,076 | 4,184 | 4,375 | 4,572 | 4,615 | 4,658 | 206.7 | 221.2 | 253.8 |
| Mississippi | 2,521 | 2,588 | 2,573 | 2,668 | 2,696 | 2,716 | 102.4 | 101.2 | 122.9 |
| Missouri | 4,917 | 5,000 | 5,117 | 5,275 | 5,319 | 5,359 | 234.4 | 241.1 | 289.9 |
| Montana | 787 | 822 | 799 | 857 | 870 | 879 | 35.2 | 36.0 | 35.9 |
| Nebraska | 1,570 | 1,585 | 1,578 | 1,626 | 1,639 | 1,652 | 89.5 | 97.8 | 112.8 |
| Nevada | 800 | 951 | 1,202 | 1,464 | 1,533 | 1,603 | 40.5 | 43.7 | 61.7 |
| New Hampshire | 921 | 997 | 1,109 | 1,135 | 1,148 | 1,162 | 46.8 | 52.3 | 59.5 |
| New Jersey | 7,365 | 7,566 | 7,730 | 7,906 | 7,950 | 7,988 | 321.6 | 297.7 | 324.3 |
| New Mexico | 1,303 | 1,438 | 1,515 | 1,659 | 1,690 | 1,713 | 58.3 | 68.3 | 85.5 |
| New York | 17,558 | 17,792 | 17,990 | 18,197 | 18,191 | 18,185 | 992.2 | 1,000.1 | 1,048.3 |
| North Carolina | 5,882 | 6,254 | 6,629 | 7,079 | 7,202 | 7,323 | 287.5 | 327.3 | 352.1 |
| North Dakota | 653 | 677 | 639 | 640 | 642 | 644 | 34.1 | 37.9 | 37.9 |
| Ohio | 10,798 | 10,735 | 10,847 | 11,097 | 11,134 | 11,173 | 489.1 | 514.7 | 557.7 |
| Oklahoma | 3,025 | 3,271 | 3,146 | 3,254 | 3,275 | 3,301 | 160.3 | 169.2 | 173.2 |
| Oregon | 2,633 | 2,673 | 2,842 | 3,094 | 3,149 | 3,204 | 157.5 | 138.0 | 165.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,864 | 11,771 | 11,882 | 12,058 | 12,060 | 12,056 | 507.7 | 533.2 | 604.1 |
| Rhode Island | 947 | 969 | 1,003 | 996 | 992 | 990 | 66.9 | 69.9 | 78.3 |
| South Carolina | 3,122 | 3,303 | 3,487 | 3,643 | 3,667 | 3,699 | 132.5 | 131.9 | 159.3 |
| South Dakota | 691 | 698 | 696 | 724 | 730 | 732 | 32.8 | 32.8 | 34.2 |
| Tennessee | 4,591 | 4,715 | 4,877 | 5,175 | 5,247 | 5,320 | 204.6 | 194.8 | 226.2 |
| Texas | 14,229 | 16,273 | 16,987 | 18,434 | 18,801 | 19,128 | 701.4 | 769.7 | 901.4 |
| Utah | 1,461 | 1,643 | 1,723 | 1,910 | 1,958 | 2,000 | 94.0 | 104.0 | 121.3 |
| Vermont | 511 | 530 | 563 | 581 | 585 | 589 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 36.4 |
| Virginia | 5,347 | 5,715 | 6,187 | 6,550 | 6,615 | 6,675 | 280.5 | 292.4 | 353.4 |
| Washington | 4,132 | 4,400 | 4,867 | 5,351 | 5,448 | 5,533 | 303.6 | 231.6 | 263.4 |
| West Virginia | 1,950 | 1,907 | 1,793 | 1,822 | 1,825 | 1,826 | 82.0 | 76.7 | 84.8 |
| Wisconsin | 4,706 | 4,748 | 4,892 | 5,084 | 5,122 | 5,160 | 269.1 | 275.1 | 299.8 |
| Wyoming | 470 | 500 | 454 | 476 | 479 | 481 | 21.1 | 24.2 | 31.3 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49.8 | 54.7 | 48.7 |
| Outlying areas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 137.7 | 164.9 | 164.6 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.0 |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.2 | 4.6 | 4.7 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.5 |
| Puerto Rico | — | — | — | — | — | — | 131.2 | 155.9 | 154.1 |
| Trust Territory of the Pacific | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.2 | 0.7 | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.5 |

## Table 43.—Estimated total population and total fall enrollment in higher education, by state: 1980 to 1996—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

| State or other area | Total fall enrollment in higher education | | | Enrollment as a percent of resident population | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 |
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| **United States** | **14,278.8** | **14,261.8** | **14,300.3** | **5.3** | **5.1** | **5.6** | **5.5** | **5.4** | **5.4** |
| Alabama | 229.5 | 225.6 | 219.5 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.1 |
| Alaska | 28.8 | 29.3 | 28.8 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.8 |
| Arizona | 274.9 | 274.0 | 276.8 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.3 |
| Arkansas | 96.3 | 98.2 | 100.7 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| California | 1,835.8 | 1,817.0 | 1,882.6 | 7.6 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 5.8 | 5.9 |
| Colorado | 241.3 | 242.7 | 242.9 | 5.6 | 5.0 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.4 |
| Connecticut | 160.0 | 157.7 | 155.4 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.7 |
| Delaware | 44.2 | 44.3 | 44.8 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 |
| District of Columbia | 77.3 | 77.3 | 74.2 | 13.6 | 12.3 | 13.1 | 13.6 | 13.9 | 13.7 |
| Florida | 634.2 | 637.3 | 641.2 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 |
| Georgia | 308.6 | 314.7 | 318.0 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.3 |
| Hawaii | 64.3 | 63.2 | 61.4 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.4 | 5.2 |
| Idaho | 60.4 | 59.6 | 59.9 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.0 |
| Illinois | 731.4 | 717.9 | 721.0 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.1 |
| Indiana | 292.3 | 289.6 | 286.3 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.9 |
| Iowa | 172.5 | 173.8 | 177.0 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 |
| Kansas | 170.6 | 177.6 | 172.4 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 6.7 |
| Kentucky | 182.6 | 178.9 | 177.7 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
| Louisiana | 203.6 | 203.9 | 203.5 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
| Maine | 56.7 | 56.5 | 55.6 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.5 |
| Maryland | 266.2 | 266.3 | 260.8 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.1 |
| Massachusetts | 416.5 | 413.8 | 410.3 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.7 |
| Michigan | 551.3 | 548.3 | 547.0 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| Minnesota | 289.3 | 280.8 | 275.3 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 5.9 |
| Mississippi | 120.9 | 122.7 | 126.2 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 4.6 |
| Missouri | 293.8 | 291.5 | 290.5 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.4 |
| Montana | 40.1 | 42.7 | 43.1 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 4.9 |
| Nebraska | 116.0 | 115.7 | 119.3 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.2 |
| Nevada | 64.1 | 67.8 | 73.5 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.6 |
| New Hampshire | 62.8 | 64.3 | 64.5 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.5 |
| New Jersey | 335.5 | 333.8 | 328.2 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.1 |
| New Mexico | 101.9 | 102.4 | 103.5 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.0 |
| New York | 1,057.8 | 1,041.6 | 1,027.9 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.7 |
| North Carolina | 369.4 | 372.0 | 373.2 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.1 |
| North Dakota | 40.2 | 40.4 | 40.6 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
| Ohio | 549.3 | 540.3 | 537.5 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.8 |
| Oklahoma | 185.2 | 180.7 | 177.3 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 5.4 |
| Oregon | 164.4 | 167.1 | 165.2 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 611.2 | 617.8 | 622.0 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.2 |
| Rhode Island | 74.7 | 74.1 | 72.4 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.3 |
| South Carolina | 173.1 | 174.1 | 174.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
| South Dakota | 37.8 | 36.7 | 35.4 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 4.8 |
| Tennessee | 243.0 | 246.0 | 247.0 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.6 |
| Texas | 954.5 | 952.5 | 955.4 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.0 |
| Utah | 146.2 | 147.3 | 151.6 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 7.6 |
| Vermont | 35.4 | 35.1 | 35.1 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 6.0 |
| Virginia | 354.1 | 355.9 | 353.8 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 |
| Washington | 284.7 | 285.8 | 292.2 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.3 |
| West Virginia | 87.7 | 86.0 | 85.7 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
| Wisconsin | 303.9 | 300.2 | 299.1 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.8 |
| Wyoming | 30.7 | 30.2 | 30.8 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.4 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 51.9 | 88.5 | 81.7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 170.7 | 183.7 | 181.7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 156.4 | 170.3 | 168.9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trust Territory of the Pacific | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 3.1 | 3.1 | 2.9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

[1] Includes Armed Forces residing in each state.
[2] As of April 1.
[3] Estimates as of July 1.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Colleges and Universities"; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 1095, CPH-L-74 (1990 data) and forthcoming state level P-25 reports. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

**Table 44.—Fall full-time enrollment as a percentage of total enrollment of institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1996**

| State or other area | Full-time enrollment, by type and control | | | | | Full-time as a percent of total enrollment, by type and control | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Public 4-year | Public 2-year | Private 4-year | Private 2-year | Total | Public 4-year | Public 2-year | Private 4-year | Private 2-year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **8,213,490** | **4,106,094** | **1,858,080** | **2,120,774** | **128,542** | **57.4** | **70.7** | **35.2** | **70.8** | **60.0** |
| Alabama | 150,321 | 88,533 | 42,833 | 18,214 | 741 | 68.5 | 72.1 | 58.1 | 83.3 | 67.4 |
| Alaska | 11,884 | 11,078 | 105 | 468 | 233 | 41.2 | 40.9 | 14.0 | 67.6 | 71.5 |
| Arizona | 131,139 | 72,507 | 38,926 | 18,767 | 939 | 47.4 | 70.7 | 25.8 | 83.8 | 97.7 |
| Arkansas | 67,715 | 46,283 | 11,333 | 9,742 | 357 | 67.3 | 74.5 | 41.4 | 90.0 | 87.9 |
| California | 887,392 | 389,789 | 307,350 | 177,667 | 12,586 | 47.1 | 77.2 | 27.4 | 73.0 | 88.3 |
| Colorado | 131,065 | 87,847 | 21,349 | 20,319 | 1,550 | 53.9 | 66.4 | 27.8 | 63.1 | 99.3 |
| Connecticut | 82,904 | 34,406 | 9,931 | 37,669 | 898 | 53.4 | 60.8 | 24.2 | 67.0 | 57.7 |
| Delaware | 26,194 | 18,316 | 4,500 | 3,378 | — | 58.4 | 74.1 | 37.9 | 40.9 | — |
| District of Columbia | 49,352 | 2,613 | — | 46,739 | — | 66.5 | 35.0 | — | 70.0 | — |
| Florida | 309,059 | 133,026 | 101,626 | 69,086 | 5,319 | 48.2 | 63.0 | 31.8 | 66.2 | 91.2 |
| Georgia | 213,966 | 113,990 | 42,569 | 53,536 | 3,871 | 67.3 | 71.7 | 47.2 | 83.3 | 86.8 |
| Hawaii | 35,325 | 15,195 | 10,896 | 9,234 | — | 57.5 | 70.1 | 42.4 | 65.9 | — |
| Idaho | 40,834 | 26,608 | 4,503 | 1,827 | 7,896 | 68.2 | 64.4 | 56.0 | 76.4 | 97.2 |
| Illinois | 370,915 | 139,720 | 106,319 | 121,482 | 3,394 | 51.4 | 72.7 | 31.3 | 65.9 | 82.3 |
| Indiana | 191,480 | 123,948 | 14,151 | 50,919 | 2,462 | 66.9 | 67.8 | 37.2 | 82.3 | 70.1 |
| Iowa | 121,858 | 53,426 | 32,176 | 35,474 | 782 | 68.8 | 80.3 | 54.2 | 70.9 | 74.2 |
| Kansas | 95,679 | 60,869 | 22,256 | 11,933 | 621 | 55.5 | 70.8 | 32.0 | 74.4 | 71.1 |
| Kentucky | 117,931 | 74,344 | 20,887 | 20,433 | 2,267 | 66.3 | 71.3 | 48.5 | 73.7 | 86.9 |
| Louisiana | 144,796 | 111,859 | 12,250 | 20,059 | 628 | 71.1 | 76.0 | 44.8 | 72.9 | 44.2 |
| Maine | 31,751 | 17,171 | 3,072 | 10,057 | 1,451 | 57.1 | 55.4 | 44.5 | 63.1 | 80.1 |
| Maryland | 128,218 | 72,741 | 31,431 | 23,157 | 889 | 49.2 | 64.3 | 30.2 | 54.7 | 75.3 |
| Massachusetts | 261,341 | 63,839 | 28,100 | 165,514 | 3,888 | 63.7 | 62.7 | 39.3 | 72.0 | 56.1 |
| Michigan | 278,331 | 175,049 | 53,206 | 49,620 | 456 | 50.9 | 67.5 | 26.7 | 57.5 | 27.0 |
| Minnesota | 164,246 | 70,441 | 48,497 | 42,302 | 3,006 | 59.7 | 59.8 | 53.5 | 68.3 | 63.0 |
| Mississippi | 93,466 | 48,096 | 37,159 | 7,616 | 595 | 74.0 | 79.4 | 68.4 | 71.8 | 83.2 |
| Missouri | 169,674 | 80,101 | 25,483 | 60,583 | 3,507 | 58.4 | 68.3 | 35.4 | 62.5 | 81.7 |
| Montana | 32,943 | 25,516 | 3,904 | 3,148 | 375 | 76.4 | 80.5 | 61.9 | 73.0 | 45.1 |
| Nebraska | 68,317 | 40,597 | 12,653 | 15,067 | — | 57.3 | 70.9 | 29.8 | 76.9 | — |
| Nevada | 23,834 | 16,920 | 5,719 | 1,171 | 24 | 32.4 | 54.6 | 14.0 | 77.1 | 100.0 |
| New Hampshire | 39,464 | 18,723 | 2,886 | 15,588 | 2,267 | 61.2 | 70.5 | 29.4 | 64.3 | 58.6 |
| New Jersey | 176,977 | 83,637 | 54,053 | 35,816 | 3,471 | 53.9 | 60.8 | 42.5 | 61.3 | 66.9 |
| New Mexico | 51,420 | 31,446 | 15,095 | 3,828 | 1,051 | 49.7 | 64.4 | 30.9 | 78.7 | 100.0 |
| New York | 665,143 | 218,279 | 134,227 | 292,342 | 20,295 | 64.7 | 66.4 | 55.1 | 67.8 | 83.3 |
| North Carolina | 240,848 | 117,760 | 64,694 | 57,645 | 749 | 64.5 | 75.2 | 44.2 | 83.3 | 74.2 |
| North Dakota | 32,305 | 22,757 | 6,212 | 3,092 | 244 | 79.7 | 81.1 | 71.3 | 88.0 | 88.7 |
| Ohio | 337,427 | 190,255 | 56,546 | 84,729 | 5,897 | 62.8 | 73.6 | 38.5 | 71.3 | 43.9 |
| Oklahoma | 107,364 | 65,360 | 24,294 | 15,900 | 1,810 | 60.6 | 69.7 | 40.1 | 76.3 | 88.9 |
| Oregon | 91,673 | 47,811 | 25,477 | 18,385 | — | 55.5 | 74.2 | 33.1 | 77.4 | — |
| Pennsylvania | 391,009 | 181,068 | 37,135 | 156,554 | 16,252 | 62.9 | 78.0 | 36.1 | 71.2 | 24.3 |
| Rhode Island | 46,371 | 13,939 | 4,866 | 27,566 | — | 64.0 | 62.6 | 31.9 | 78.9 | — |
| South Carolina | 111,272 | 63,436 | 25,843 | 20,827 | 1,166 | 63.8 | 72.6 | 42.4 | 84.6 | 88.7 |
| South Dakota | 25,761 | 20,864 | 129 | 4,709 | 59 | 72.8 | 73.6 | 65.5 | 71.3 | 28.9 |
| Tennessee | 161,898 | 84,055 | 32,425 | 43,929 | 1,489 | 65.5 | 72.8 | 41.2 | 86.0 | 79.2 |
| Texas | 521,478 | 287,455 | 148,560 | 79,890 | 5,573 | 54.6 | 69.4 | 35.0 | 71.9 | 90.1 |
| Utah | 96,132 | 49,263 | 14,007 | 31,805 | 1,057 | 63.4 | 60.6 | 42.6 | 87.9 | 84.2 |
| Vermont | 24,171 | 12,304 | 611 | 11,099 | 157 | 68.9 | 79.0 | 13.4 | 75.4 | 67.1 |
| Virginia | 202,230 | 123,645 | 34,465 | 40,984 | 3,136 | 57.2 | 73.7 | 27.7 | 72.2 | 68.0 |
| Washington | 179,599 | 73,346 | 76,080 | 27,981 | 2,192 | 61.5 | 84.0 | 46.2 | 74.1 | 86.8 |
| West Virginia | 59,658 | 47,223 | 3,533 | 8,181 | 721 | 69.6 | 69.4 | 52.6 | 80.3 | 96.5 |
| Wisconsin | 182,266 | 111,738 | 34,375 | 34,743 | 1,410 | 60.9 | 79.3 | 33.2 | 65.9 | 80.0 |
| Wyoming | 17,563 | 8,636 | 8,116 | — | 811 | 57.0 | 76.8 | 43.3 | — | 100.0 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 19,531 | 18,264 | 1,267 | — | — | 23.9 | 98.5 | 2.0 | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 138,062 | 54,679 | 7,767 | 68,177 | 7,439 | 76.0 | 80.9 | 63.2 | 73.4 | 83.1 |
| American Samoa | 877 | — | 877 | — | — | 70.8 | — | 70.8 | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 947 | — | 947 | — | — | 67.8 | — | 67.8 | — | — |
| Guam | 2,493 | 2,106 | 387 | — | — | 46.7 | 62.3 | 19.8 | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | 234 | — | 234 | — | — | 54.3 | — | 54.3 | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 490 | — | 490 | — | — | 44.7 | — | 44.7 | — | — |
| Palau | 255 | — | 255 | — | — | 76.8 | — | 76.8 | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 131,437 | 51,244 | 4,577 | 68,177 | 7,439 | 77.8 | 83.6 | 78.3 | 73.4 | 83.1 |
| Virgin Islands | 1,329 | 1,329 | — | — | — | 45.9 | 45.9 | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment, 1996" survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 45.—Fall female enrollment as a percentage of total enrollment of institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1996

| State or other area | Female enrollment, by type and control | | | | | Female as a percent of total enrollment, by type and control | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Public 4-year | Public 2-year | Private 4-year | Private 2-year | Total | Public 4-year | Public 2-year | Private 4-year | Private 2-year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **7,956,263** | **3,160,127** | **3,042,507** | **1,646,807** | **106,822** | **55.6** | **54.4** | **57.6** | **55.0** | **49.9** |
| Alabama | 123,813 | 67,603 | 42,757 | 12,710 | 743 | 56.4 | 55.1 | 58.0 | 58.1 | 67.6 |
| Alaska | 17,270 | 16,158 | 496 | 417 | 199 | 59.9 | 59.7 | 66.0 | 60.3 | 61.0 |
| Arizona | 152,097 | 54,164 | 86,913 | 10,822 | 198 | 54.9 | 52.8 | 57.6 | 48.3 | 20.6 |
| Arkansas | 58,147 | 35,016 | 16,950 | 5,970 | 211 | 57.7 | 56.4 | 61.9 | 55.2 | 52.0 |
| California | 1,041,332 | 273,982 | 631,239 | 127,633 | 8,478 | 55.3 | 54.3 | 56.4 | 52.4 | 59.5 |
| Colorado | 132,415 | 70,512 | 44,584 | 16,169 | 1,150 | 54.5 | 53.3 | 58.0 | 50.2 | 73.7 |
| Connecticut | 87,769 | 31,389 | 25,002 | 30,313 | 1,065 | 56.5 | 55.5 | 60.9 | 53.9 | 68.4 |
| Delaware | 26,150 | 13,874 | 7,161 | 5,115 | — | 58.3 | 56.2 | 60.3 | 61.9 | — |
| District of Columbia | 41,208 | 4,324 | — | 36,884 | — | 55.5 | 58.0 | — | 55.2 | — |
| Florida | 364,210 | 116,937 | 191,077 | 52,804 | 3,392 | 56.8 | 55.4 | 59.7 | 50.6 | 58.1 |
| Georgia | 182,668 | 89,490 | 55,036 | 35,575 | 2,567 | 57.4 | 56.3 | 61.0 | 55.4 | 57.6 |
| Hawaii | 33,949 | 12,031 | 14,536 | 7,382 | — | 55.3 | 55.5 | 56.6 | 52.7 | — |
| Idaho | 33,147 | 22,236 | 4,878 | 1,421 | 4,612 | 55.3 | 53.8 | 60.6 | 59.5 | 56.8 |
| Illinois | 404,918 | 103,622 | 198,518 | 99,910 | 2,868 | 56.2 | 53.9 | 58.4 | 54.2 | 69.5 |
| Indiana | 155,171 | 98,515 | 21,087 | 33,143 | 2,426 | 54.2 | 53.8 | 55.5 | 53.6 | 69.1 |
| Iowa | 96,354 | 33,190 | 34,129 | 28,174 | 861 | 54.4 | 49.9 | 57.5 | 56.3 | 81.7 |
| Kansas | 94,894 | 45,321 | 39,942 | 9,079 | 552 | 55.1 | 52.7 | 57.5 | 56.6 | 63.2 |
| Kentucky | 103,905 | 58,578 | 27,911 | 15,867 | 1,549 | 58.5 | 56.2 | 64.7 | 57.2 | 59.4 |
| Louisiana | 117,920 | 84,574 | 17,602 | 14,613 | 1,131 | 57.9 | 57.4 | 64.4 | 53.1 | 79.6 |
| Maine | 33,334 | 18,391 | 3,192 | 10,322 | 1,429 | 59.9 | 59.4 | 46.2 | 64.7 | 78.9 |
| Maryland | 152,305 | 62,698 | 64,511 | 24,340 | 756 | 58.4 | 55.4 | 62.0 | 57.5 | 64.0 |
| Massachusetts | 231,098 | 54,858 | 44,334 | 126,492 | 5,414 | 56.3 | 53.9 | 61.9 | 55.0 | 78.1 |
| Michigan | 307,677 | 140,785 | 114,635 | 50,884 | 1,373 | 56.3 | 54.3 | 57.4 | 59.0 | 81.4 |
| Minnesota | 153,723 | 64,356 | 49,258 | 37,251 | 2,858 | 55.8 | 54.6 | 54.3 | 60.1 | 59.9 |
| Mississippi | 72,339 | 33,443 | 32,198 | 6,288 | 410 | 57.3 | 55.2 | 59.2 | 59.2 | 57.3 |
| Missouri | 163,868 | 65,417 | 43,917 | 52,387 | 2,147 | 56.4 | 55.8 | 60.9 | 54.0 | 50.0 |
| Montana | 23,135 | 15,985 | 3,990 | 2,698 | 462 | 53.6 | 50.4 | 63.3 | 62.5 | 55.6 |
| Nebraska | 65,592 | 30,168 | 23,869 | 11,555 | — | 55.0 | 52.7 | 56.2 | 59.0 | — |
| Nevada | 40,808 | 16,663 | 23,268 | 877 | — | 55.5 | 53.8 | 56.8 | 57.8 | — |
| New Hampshire | 37,125 | 15,499 | 5,389 | 13,491 | 2,746 | 57.6 | 58.4 | 54.9 | 55.7 | 71.0 |
| New Jersey | 185,674 | 76,317 | 74,778 | 32,106 | 2,473 | 56.6 | 55.5 | 58.8 | 55.0 | 47.6 |
| New Mexico | 60,174 | 26,794 | 29,856 | 2,861 | 663 | 58.1 | 54.9 | 61.2 | 58.8 | 63.1 |
| New York | 591,350 | 190,053 | 142,618 | 242,156 | 16,523 | 57.5 | 57.8 | 58.5 | 56.2 | 67.8 |
| North Carolina | 213,204 | 86,230 | 88,280 | 37,998 | 696 | 57.1 | 55.1 | 60.3 | 54.9 | 69.0 |
| North Dakota | 20,498 | 13,867 | 4,374 | 2,098 | 159 | 50.5 | 49.4 | 50.2 | 59.7 | 57.8 |
| Ohio | 297,454 | 138,220 | 89,715 | 65,028 | 4,491 | 55.3 | 53.5 | 61.1 | 54.8 | 33.4 |
| Oklahoma | 96,415 | 49,774 | 35,513 | 10,464 | 664 | 54.4 | 53.1 | 58.6 | 50.2 | 32.6 |
| Oregon | 89,278 | 33,691 | 42,571 | 13,016 | — | 54.1 | 52.3 | 55.3 | 54.8 | — |
| Pennsylvania | 329,142 | 122,862 | 62,144 | 122,140 | 21,996 | 52.9 | 52.9 | 60.4 | 55.6 | 32.8 |
| Rhode Island | 40,099 | 13,394 | 9,511 | 17,194 | — | 55.4 | 60.2 | 62.4 | 49.2 | — |
| South Carolina | 102,211 | 50,403 | 36,887 | 14,144 | 777 | 58.6 | 57.7 | 60.5 | 57.4 | 59.1 |
| South Dakota | 19,777 | 15,360 | 150 | 4,119 | 148 | 55.9 | 54.1 | 76.1 | 62.4 | 72.5 |
| Tennessee | 139,001 | 63,456 | 47,098 | 27,363 | 1,084 | 56.3 | 55.0 | 59.9 | 53.6 | 57.6 |
| Texas | 518,677 | 220,730 | 238,962 | 57,069 | 1,916 | 54.3 | 53.3 | 56.3 | 51.3 | 31.0 |
| Utah | 76,038 | 41,094 | 15,958 | 18,069 | 917 | 50.1 | 50.5 | 48.5 | 49.9 | 73.0 |
| Vermont | 20,308 | 8,237 | 3,366 | 8,622 | 83 | 57.9 | 52.9 | 73.8 | 58.6 | 35.5 |
| Virginia | 200,019 | 91,666 | 73,108 | 32,904 | 2,341 | 56.5 | 54.6 | 58.7 | 58.0 | 50.7 |
| Washington | 163,645 | 45,862 | 94,843 | 21,941 | 999 | 56.0 | 52.5 | 57.6 | 58.1 | 39.5 |
| West Virginia | 47,752 | 36,866 | 4,289 | 6,052 | 545 | 55.7 | 54.2 | 63.8 | 59.4 | 73.0 |
| Wisconsin | 166,730 | 76,874 | 58,242 | 30,877 | 737 | 55.7 | 54.5 | 56.2 | 58.6 | 41.8 |
| Wyoming | 17,675 | 5,842 | 11,820 | — | 13 | 57.4 | 51.9 | 63.1 | — | 1.6 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 12,801 | 2,756 | 10,045 | — | — | 15.7 | 14.9 | 15.9 | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 110,925 | 43,058 | 6,840 | 55,121 | 5,906 | 61.1 | 63.7 | 55.6 | 59.4 | 66.0 |
| American Samoa | 589 | — | 589 | — | — | 47.5 | — | 47.5 | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 741 | — | 741 | — | — | 53.1 | — | 53.1 | — | — |
| Guam | 3,121 | 2,041 | 1,080 | — | — | 58.5 | 60.3 | 55.3 | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | 191 | — | 191 | — | — | 44.3 | — | 44.3 | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 652 | — | 652 | — | — | 59.5 | — | 59.5 | — | — |
| Palau | 161 | — | 161 | — | — | 48.5 | — | 48.5 | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 103,271 | 38,818 | 3,426 | 55,121 | 5,906 | 61.1 | 63.3 | 58.6 | 59.4 | 66.0 |
| Virgin Islands | 2,199 | 2,199 | — | — | — | 75.9 | 75.9 | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment, 1996" survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 46.—Percentage distribution of total fall enrollment and number of institutions of higher education, by enrollment size of institution and state: 1996

| State or other area | Number of institutions | | | | | | | Percentage distribution of students | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Under 1,000 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 2,500 to 4,999 | 5,000 to 9,999 | 10,000 to 19,999 | 20,000 or more | Total | Under 1,000 | 1,000 to 2,499 | 2,500 to 4,999 | 5,000 to 9,999 | 10,000 to 19,999 | 20,000 or more |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| **United States** | **3,534** | **1,258** | **864** | **558** | **459** | **272** | **123** | **100.0** | **3.8** | **10.1** | **13.5** | **22.6** | **26.2** | **23.8** |
| Alabama | 70 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 100.0 | 4.3 | 16.0 | 19.6 | 29.6 | 20.5 | 9.9 |
| Alaska | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 6.1 | (1) | 12.0 | 26.2 | 55.6 | (1) |
| Arizona | 44 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 9.2 | 21.7 | 17.5 | 45.6 |
| Arkansas | 38 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 100.0 | 8.7 | 19.1 | 23.1 | 24.1 | 25.0 | (1) |
| California | 322 | 133 | 42 | 22 | 52 | 51 | 22 | 100.0 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 20.2 | 39.1 | 29.3 |
| Colorado | 56 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 100.0 | 3.2 | 7.3 | 13.2 | 32.4 | 21.9 | 22.0 |
| Connecticut | 42 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 100.0 | 1.8 | 12.4 | 17.8 | 32.0 | 22.0 | 14.0 |
| Delaware | 9 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | (1) | 14.1 | 23.2 | 15.0 | (1) | 47.7 |
| District of Columbia | 19 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 6.5 | (1) | 18.0 | 70.6 | (1) |
| Florida | 104 | 43 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 3.4 | 13.4 | 27.7 | 47.4 |
| Georgia | 116 | 46 | 37 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 100.0 | 8.5 | 19.0 | 18.1 | 16.8 | 21.0 | 16.6 |
| Hawaii | 17 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 12.6 | 20.1 | 35.3 | 29.7 | (1) |
| Idaho | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 100.0 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 18.4 | 12.9 | 64.0 | (1) |
| Illinois | 158 | 59 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 5 | 100.0 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 12.4 | 23.1 | 36.0 | 19.0 |
| Indiana | 78 | 30 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 100.0 | 5.2 | 13.5 | 11.8 | 17.1 | 18.0 | 34.4 |
| Iowa | 57 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 100.0 | 4.5 | 17.6 | 21.8 | 6.5 | 19.5 | 30.1 |
| Kansas | 54 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 13.8 | 15.5 | 21.5 | 27.9 | 14.4 |
| Kentucky | 57 | 23 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 18.5 | 9.5 | 17.8 | 23.2 | 24.6 |
| Louisiana | 34 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 5.8 | 13.3 | 19.8 | 45.8 | 13.5 |
| Maine | 33 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 15.5 | 31.6 | 8.2 | 44.7 | (1) | (1) |
| Maryland | 56 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 7.7 | 18.2 | 28.6 | 30.7 | 12.7 |
| Massachusetts | 116 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 100.0 | 3.6 | 11.4 | 19.0 | 31.0 | 9.8 | 25.1 |
| Michigan | 108 | 36 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 100.0 | 2.9 | 8.1 | 11.5 | 18.5 | 16.7 | 42.2 |
| Minnesota | 88 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 100.0 | 4.9 | 16.0 | 22.4 | 24.6 | 13.5 | 18.7 |
| Mississippi | 39 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 100.0 | 4.8 | 13.2 | 29.2 | 12.6 | 40.1 | (1) |
| Missouri | 95 | 41 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 12.2 | 15.4 | 28.4 | 30.8 | 7.8 |
| Montana | 24 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100.0 | 14.0 | 23.4 | 8.3 | (1) | 54.3 | (1) |
| Nebraska | 31 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 11.3 | 13.7 | 17.5 | 33.6 | 20.0 |
| Nevada | 10 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100.0 | 2.1 | (1) | 9.7 | 12.4 | 42.2 | 33.6 |
| New Hampshire | 26 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 6.9 | 15.8 | 36.7 | 16.6 | 23.9 | (1) |
| New Jersey | 59 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 100.0 | 1.1 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 46.1 | 25.1 | 10.3 |
| New Mexico | 35 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 100.0 | 6.1 | 12.8 | 28.8 | (1) | 29.3 | 22.9 |
| New York | 295 | 124 | 57 | 43 | 40 | 28 | 3 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 9.3 | 14.2 | 26.3 | 38.4 | 7.8 |
| North Carolina | 120 | 32 | 46 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 100.0 | 4.7 | 19.5 | 20.8 | 18.1 | 23.0 | 14.0 |
| North Dakota | 20 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 23.5 | 15.2 | 23.7 | 27.8 | (1) |
| Ohio | 151 | 54 | 54 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 100.0 | 3.7 | 16.6 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 27.9 | 30.4 |
| Oklahoma | 44 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 17.8 | 21.6 | 17.3 | 29.0 | 12.6 |
| Oregon | 43 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 13.9 | 13.2 | 25.8 | 29.4 | 14.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 208 | 87 | 63 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 100.0 | 5.8 | 17.3 | 13.2 | 27.6 | 11.1 | 25.0 |
| Rhode Island | 12 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 41.7 | 39.3 | (1) |
| South Carolina | 59 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 100.0 | 6.7 | 16.4 | 27.7 | 18.8 | 15.7 | 14.6 |
| South Dakota | 21 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 16.8 | 17.8 | 18.0 | 47.3 | (1) | (1) |
| Tennessee | 76 | 36 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 100.0 | 6.3 | 9.5 | 10.4 | 35.5 | 28.0 | 10.3 |
| Texas | 175 | 35 | 41 | 43 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 7.0 | 15.5 | 24.7 | 17.7 | 33.7 |
| Utah | 17 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 18.9 | 65.9 |
| Vermont | 22 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 14.2 | 29.0 | 27.9 | (1) | 28.9 | (1) |
| Virginia | 84 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 100.0 | 3.0 | 10.3 | 18.2 | 18.5 | 13.3 | 36.6 |
| Washington | 61 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 100.0 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 19.9 | 44.2 | 10.9 | 18.6 |
| West Virginia | 28 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 5.5 | 20.0 | 26.2 | 7.6 | 15.4 | 25.4 |
| Wisconsin | 64 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 100.0 | 1.9 | 10.2 | 11.7 | 30.3 | 18.1 | 27.7 |
| Wyoming | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 2.6 | 17.0 | 43.9 | (1) | 36.5 | (1) |
| U.S. Service Schools | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 14.9 | (1) | (1) | 77.7 |
| Outlying areas | 74 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 100.0 | 8.3 | 14.6 | 34.2 | 17.9 | 13.8 | 11.1 |
| American Samoa | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | (1) | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Guam | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | (1) | 36.6 | 63.4 | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Marshall Islands | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Northern Marianas | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | (1) | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Palau | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Puerto Rico | 61 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 100.0 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 34.8 | 19.2 | 14.9 | 11.9 |
| Virgin Islands | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | (1) | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |

[1] Less than .05 percent.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment, 1996" survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 47.—Total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by control, level of enrollment, and state: 1996

| State or other area | Public enrollment | | | Public percentage distribution | | | | Private enrollment | | | Private percentage distribution | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Undergraduate | First-professional | Graduate | Total | Undergraduate | First-professional | Graduate | Undergraduate | First-professional | Graduate | Total | Undergraduate | First-professional | Graduate |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| **United States** | **9,905,339** | **116,385** | **1,068,447** | **100.0** | **89.3** | **1.0** | **9.6** | **2,354,078** | **181,354** | **674,652** | **100.0** | **73.3** | **5.6** | **21.0** |
| Alabama | 173,387 | 2,236 | 20,908 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 1.1 | 10.6 | 19,592 | 1,905 | 1,471 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 8.3 | 6.4 |
| Alaska | 26,462 | — | 1,366 | 100.0 | 95.1 | — | 4.9 | 829 | — | 189 | 100.0 | 81.4 | — | 18.6 |
| Arizona | 227,432 | 1,553 | 24,484 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 0.6 | 9.7 | 15,815 | — | 7,548 | 100.0 | 67.7 | — | 32.3 |
| Arkansas | 79,878 | 1,667 | 7,912 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 1.9 | 8.8 | 10,962 | — | 269 | 100.0 | 97.6 | — | 2.4 |
| California | 1,518,803 | 7,910 | 98,194 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 0.5 | 6.0 | 147,789 | 25,494 | 84,444 | 100.0 | 57.3 | 9.9 | 32.8 |
| Colorado | 180,235 | 1,811 | 27,137 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 0.9 | 13.0 | 22,324 | 1,362 | 10,080 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 4.0 | 29.9 |
| Connecticut | 82,015 | 1,143 | 14,430 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 1.2 | 14.8 | 39,816 | 2,264 | 15,693 | 100.0 | 68.9 | 3.9 | 27.2 |
| Delaware | 32,995 | — | 3,584 | 100.0 | 90.2 | — | 9.8 | 5,629 | 1,272 | 1,358 | 100.0 | 68.2 | 15.4 | 16.4 |
| District of Columbia | 7,105 | — | 351 | 100.0 | 95.3 | — | 4.7 | 33,899 | 8,956 | 23,928 | 100.0 | 50.8 | 13.4 | 35.8 |
| Florida | 486,171 | 3,654 | 41,205 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 0.7 | 7.8 | 80,072 | 6,216 | 23,855 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 5.6 | 21.7 |
| Georgia | 218,359 | 3,070 | 27,855 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 1.2 | 11.2 | 51,808 | 7,152 | 9,755 | 100.0 | 75.4 | 10.4 | 14.2 |
| Hawaii | 41,436 | 456 | 5,478 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 1.0 | 11.6 | 12,002 | 11 | 2,000 | 100.0 | 85.6 | 0.1 | 14.3 |
| Idaho | 42,531 | 546 | 6,315 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 1.1 | 12.8 | 10,063 | — | 449 | 100.0 | 95.7 | — | 4.3 |
| Illinois | 482,623 | 4,368 | 45,479 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 0.8 | 8.5 | 122,318 | 12,840 | 53,359 | 100.0 | 64.9 | 6.8 | 28.3 |
| Indiana | 190,190 | 3,706 | 27,071 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 1.7 | 12.3 | 56,662 | 1,726 | 6,971 | 100.0 | 86.7 | 2.6 | 10.7 |
| Iowa | 110,374 | 2,830 | 12,719 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 2.2 | 10.1 | 43,707 | 3,633 | 3,758 | 100.0 | 85.5 | 7.1 | 7.4 |
| Kansas | 134,934 | 2,020 | 18,475 | 100.0 | 86.8 | 1.3 | 11.9 | 15,081 | 81 | 1,759 | 100.0 | 89.1 | 0.5 | 10.4 |
| Kentucky | 126,995 | 3,113 | 17,315 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 2.1 | 11.7 | 25,540 | 1,670 | 3,116 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 5.5 | 10.3 |
| Louisiana | 151,275 | 2,629 | 20,685 | 100.0 | 86.6 | 1.5 | 11.8 | 20,742 | 3,429 | 4,757 | 100.0 | 71.7 | 11.9 | 16.4 |
| Maine | 33,888 | 296 | 3,704 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 0.8 | 9.8 | 15,221 | 417 | 2,119 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 2.3 | 11.9 |
| Maryland | 189,637 | 3,564 | 24,076 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 1.6 | 11.1 | 24,098 | 741 | 18,641 | 100.0 | 55.4 | 1.7 | 42.9 |
| Massachusetts | 153,625 | 433 | 19,358 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 0.2 | 11.2 | 161,696 | 13,061 | 62,154 | 100.0 | 68.3 | 5.5 | 26.2 |
| Michigan | 393,974 | 6,479 | 58,536 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 1.4 | 12.8 | 73,602 | 3,966 | 10,417 | 100.0 | 83.7 | 4.5 | 11.8 |
| Minnesota | 189,171 | 2,696 | 16,673 | 100.0 | 90.7 | 1.3 | 8.0 | 44,916 | 3,527 | 18,279 | 100.0 | 67.3 | 5.3 | 27.4 |
| Mississippi | 103,170 | 1,282 | 10,453 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 1.1 | 9.1 | 9,260 | 585 | 1,484 | 100.0 | 81.7 | 5.2 | 13.1 |
| Missouri | 168,890 | 2,503 | 17,876 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 1.3 | 9.4 | 71,540 | 7,162 | 22,562 | 100.0 | 70.6 | 7.1 | 22.3 |
| Montana | 34,627 | 227 | 3,146 | 100.0 | 91.1 | 0.6 | 8.3 | 5,001 | — | 144 | 100.0 | 97.2 | — | 2.8 |
| Nebraska | 87,688 | 1,304 | 10,725 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 1.3 | 10.8 | 16,111 | 1,812 | 1,660 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 9.3 | 8.5 |
| Nevada | 64,848 | 205 | 6,872 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 0.3 | 9.6 | 987 | — | 555 | 100.0 | 64.0 | — | 36.0 |
| New Hampshire | 32,514 | — | 3,851 | 100.0 | 89.4 | — | 10.6 | 21,914 | 710 | 5,474 | 100.0 | 78.0 | 2.5 | 19.5 |
| New Jersey | 234,198 | 3,615 | 26,783 | 100.0 | 88.5 | 1.4 | 10.1 | 45,233 | 2,971 | 15,388 | 100.0 | 71.1 | 4.7 | 24.2 |
| New Mexico | 84,667 | 717 | 12,246 | 100.0 | 86.7 | 0.7 | 12.5 | 4,693 | 154 | 1,069 | 100.0 | 79.3 | 2.6 | 18.1 |
| New York | 509,053 | 4,679 | 58,750 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 0.8 | 10.3 | 320,393 | 22,743 | 112,252 | 100.0 | 70.4 | 5.0 | 24.6 |
| North Carolina | 272,790 | 2,878 | 27,271 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 1.0 | 9.0 | 57,948 | 4,291 | 7,990 | 100.0 | 82.5 | 6.1 | 11.4 |
| North Dakota | 33,734 | 438 | 2,593 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 1.2 | 7.1 | 3,640 | — | 149 | 100.0 | 96.1 | — | 3.9 |
| Ohio | 352,088 | 7,656 | 45,595 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 1.9 | 11.2 | 106,660 | 4,769 | 20,767 | 100.0 | 80.7 | 3.6 | 15.7 |
| Oklahoma | 134,805 | 1,853 | 17,723 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 1.2 | 11.5 | 17,863 | 1,248 | 3,763 | 100.0 | 78.1 | 5.5 | 16.5 |
| Oregon | 127,098 | 1,262 | 13,069 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 0.9 | 9.2 | 17,336 | 2,545 | 3,858 | 100.0 | 73.0 | 10.7 | 16.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 293,891 | 4,449 | 36,841 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 1.3 | 11.0 | 231,991 | 11,156 | 43,666 | 100.0 | 80.9 | 3.9 | 15.2 |
| Rhode Island | 32,487 | 34 | 4,966 | 100.0 | 86.7 | 0.1 | 13.2 | 29,772 | 835 | 4,338 | 100.0 | 85.2 | 2.4 | 12.4 |
| South Carolina | 126,001 | 1,923 | 20,439 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 1.3 | 13.8 | 23,507 | 815 | 1,618 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 3.1 | 6.2 |
| South Dakota | 24,583 | 566 | 3,415 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 2.0 | 12.0 | 6,326 | 106 | 377 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 1.6 | 5.5 |
| Tennessee | 171,244 | 2,766 | 20,087 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 1.4 | 10.3 | 43,042 | 2,924 | 6,980 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 5.5 | 13.2 |
| Texas | 746,237 | 10,067 | 81,787 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 1.2 | 9.8 | 86,794 | 9,823 | 20,731 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 8.4 | 17.7 |
| Utah | 104,747 | 775 | 8,673 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 0.7 | 7.6 | 33,372 | 479 | 3,591 | 100.0 | 89.1 | 1.3 | 9.6 |
| Vermont | 18,255 | 373 | 1,511 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 1.9 | 7.5 | 12,030 | 523 | 2,398 | 100.0 | 80.5 | 3.5 | 16.0 |
| Virginia | 247,646 | 4,499 | 40,267 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 1.5 | 13.8 | 50,845 | 2,401 | 8,130 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 3.9 | 13.2 |
| Washington | 237,095 | 1,993 | 12,781 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 0.8 | 5.1 | 28,590 | 1,765 | 9,956 | 100.0 | 70.9 | 4.4 | 24.7 |
| West Virginia | 62,826 | 1,420 | 10,509 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 1.9 | 14.1 | 10,453 | — | 481 | 100.0 | 95.6 | — | 4.4 |
| Wisconsin | 222,052 | 1,839 | 20,737 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 0.8 | 8.5 | 43,783 | 1,814 | 8,902 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 3.3 | 16.3 |
| Wyoming | 27,563 | 209 | 2,222 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 0.7 | 7.4 | 811 | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | 77,047 | 673 | 3,949 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 0.8 | 4.8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 73,509 | 1,272 | 5,080 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 1.6 | 6.4 | 91,644 | 1,860 | 8,295 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 1.8 | 8.1 |
| American Samoa | 1,239 | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 1,396 | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 4,986 | — | 349 | 100.0 | 93.5 | — | 6.5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | 431 | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 1,096 | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | 332 | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 61,363 | 1,272 | 4,499 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 1.9 | 6.7 | 91,644 | 1,860 | 8,295 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 1.8 | 8.1 |
| Virgin Islands | 2,666 | — | 232 | 100.0 | 92.0 | — | 8.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

† Less than .05 percent.
—Data not reported or not applicable.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment, 1996" survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 48.—Percentage distribution of total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution, and by state: 1980 to 1996

| State or other area | Public 4-year | | | | Public 2-year | | | | Private 4-year | | | | Private 2-year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **United States** | **42.4** | **42.3** | **40.8** | **40.6** | **35.8** | **36.2** | **37.0** | **36.9** | **20.2** | **19.8** | **20.7** | **21.0** | **1.6** | **1.8** | **1.5** | **1.5** |
| Alabama | 63.5 | 56.7 | 56.1 | 55.9 | 24.0 | 33.0 | 34.0 | 33.6 | 10.1 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 10.0 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Alaska | 40.2 | 93.2 | 93.9 | 93.9 | 56.3 | — | 2.8 | 2.6 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | — | 1.3 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Arizona | 39.9 | 36.2 | 37.1 | 37.0 | 55.8 | 57.8 | 55.8 | 54.5 | 4.2 | 5.3 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Arkansas | 70.8 | 67.9 | 64.0 | 61.7 | 14.6 | 19.1 | 24.7 | 27.2 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| California | 26.2 | 29.7 | 27.0 | 26.8 | 63.1 | 58.5 | 59.1 | 59.5 | 10.4 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 12.9 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Colorado | 61.9 | 56.6 | 54.6 | 54.5 | 27.5 | 31.7 | 32.0 | 31.6 | 10.0 | 9.6 | 11.9 | 13.3 | 0.7 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Connecticut | 35.0 | 38.5 | 36.6 | 36.4 | 26.3 | 26.4 | 27.2 | 26.4 | 37.8 | 34.1 | 35.3 | 36.2 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Delaware | 64.8 | 55.8 | 55.4 | 55.1 | 21.2 | 25.8 | 26.3 | 26.5 | 11.4 | 18.5 | 18.3 | 18.4 | 2.6 | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | 16.0 | 15.1 | 12.5 | 10.0 | — | — | — | — | 84.0 | 84.9 | 87.5 | 90.0 | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 31.0 | 30.1 | 32.5 | 32.9 | 50.2 | 53.1 | 50.8 | 49.9 | 17.7 | 15.7 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Georgia | 56.5 | 56.0 | 51.0 | 50.0 | 19.6 | 22.0 | 28.0 | 28.4 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Hawaii | 48.8 | 42.3 | 36.9 | 35.3 | 39.5 | 38.7 | 42.5 | 41.8 | 11.7 | 19.0 | 20.6 | 22.8 | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 67.6 | 68.8 | 69.6 | 69.0 | 12.6 | 10.8 | 12.7 | 13.4 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 15.1 | 15.9 | 13.9 | 13.6 |
| Illinois | 29.6 | 27.2 | 26.8 | 26.7 | 46.5 | 48.4 | 47.0 | 47.2 | 22.6 | 23.2 | 25.5 | 25.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Indiana | 64.3 | 65.4 | 63.6 | 63.9 | 12.3 | 13.2 | 14.0 | 13.3 | 21.8 | 20.1 | 21.2 | 21.6 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Iowa | 44.5 | 39.9 | 37.9 | 37.6 | 24.9 | 29.3 | 32.5 | 33.5 | 29.1 | 29.5 | 28.9 | 28.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Kansas | 62.9 | 55.1 | 48.8 | 49.9 | 26.4 | 36.0 | 41.5 | 40.3 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Kentucky | 67.7 | 59.8 | 59.0 | 58.7 | 12.6 | 22.9 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 5.2 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Louisiana | 76.6 | 73.1 | 72.5 | 72.3 | 8.8 | 11.6 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 14.4 | 14.1 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Maine | 57.2 | 60.5 | 55.3 | 55.7 | 16.5 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 23.7 | 24.9 | 29.1 | 28.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 3.4 | 3.3 |
| Maryland | 45.3 | 42.7 | 42.7 | 43.4 | 41.3 | 42.3 | 41.0 | 39.9 | 13.1 | 14.7 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Massachusetts | 26.1 | 26.3 | 24.6 | 24.8 | 17.8 | 16.2 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 51.7 | 52.2 | 55.3 | 56.0 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| Michigan | 46.5 | 45.6 | 47.2 | 47.4 | 40.8 | 39.9 | 37.1 | 36.5 | 11.4 | 14.0 | 15.2 | 15.8 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| Minnesota | 60.6 | 52.7 | 41.7 | 42.8 | 18.0 | 25.8 | 35.6 | 33.0 | 19.7 | 19.8 | 21.2 | 22.5 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| Mississippi | 52.7 | 47.8 | 48.0 | 48.0 | 35.9 | 40.9 | 42.2 | 43.1 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Missouri | 47.9 | 43.2 | 40.4 | 40.3 | 22.8 | 25.8 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 28.6 | 29.6 | 33.3 | 33.4 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| Montana | 79.8 | 78.1 | 73.6 | 73.5 | 8.8 | 10.7 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 9.0 | 8.5 | 10.1 | 10.0 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.9 |
| Nebraska | 58.3 | 53.8 | 50.2 | 48.0 | 23.9 | 30.1 | 32.4 | 35.6 | 17.5 | 15.9 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | — |
| Nevada | 46.8 | 47.7 | 45.5 | 42.2 | 52.7 | 51.5 | 52.9 | 55.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 | — | 0.3 | (1) | (1) |
| New Hampshire | 41.2 | 40.0 | 41.2 | 41.2 | 10.4 | 14.1 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 44.0 | 41.2 | 37.7 | 37.6 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 6.0 |
| New Jersey | 43.8 | 42.5 | 41.3 | 41.9 | 33.0 | 38.2 | 39.9 | 38.7 | 20.7 | 18.2 | 17.4 | 17.8 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| New Mexico | 76.7 | 56.2 | 48.6 | 47.1 | 17.2 | 41.4 | 46.3 | 47.1 | 6.1 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 4.7 | — | 0.2 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| New York | 31.5 | 34.7 | 32.2 | 32.0 | 25.3 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 23.7 | 40.2 | 38.5 | 40.8 | 41.9 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.4 |
| North Carolina | 42.3 | 42.2 | 42.3 | 41.9 | 37.0 | 38.8 | 39.2 | 39.2 | 17.5 | 17.5 | 18.1 | 18.5 | 3.1 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| North Dakota | 71.7 | 72.0 | 70.3 | 69.2 | 21.4 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 21.5 | 6.3 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Ohio | 52.0 | 52.0 | 48.5 | 48.1 | 26.1 | 24.7 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 21.7 | 22.1 | 2.0 | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Oklahoma | 54.9 | 53.7 | 52.8 | 52.9 | 30.7 | 33.6 | 34.7 | 34.2 | 12.7 | 10.3 | 11.4 | 11.8 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Oregon | 41.7 | 40.8 | 37.7 | 39.0 | 47.3 | 46.4 | 48.2 | 46.6 | 10.7 | 12.7 | 14.0 | 14.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | — |
| Pennsylvania | 37.3 | 38.9 | 37.8 | 37.3 | 20.3 | 17.9 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 39.3 | 35.5 | 35.7 | 35.3 | 3.1 | 7.6 | 9.3 | 10.8 |
| Rhode Island | 34.7 | 32.9 | 30.7 | 30.7 | 17.7 | 21.2 | 21.4 | 21.0 | 46.3 | 45.9 | 44.6 | 48.2 | 1.3 | — | 3.3 | — |
| South Carolina | 51.8 | 51.0 | 50.4 | 50.1 | 29.5 | 31.3 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 14.0 | 14.9 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| South Dakota | 72.8 | 77.3 | 80.3 | 80.2 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 23.5 | 21.5 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Tennessee | 52.6 | 48.6 | 46.8 | 46.7 | 23.9 | 28.8 | 31.8 | 31.8 | 20.6 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 20.7 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| Texas | 49.6 | 46.3 | 43.8 | 43.3 | 37.8 | 42.7 | 44.0 | 44.4 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 11.5 | 11.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Utah | 48.9 | 47.4 | 54.4 | 53.6 | 15.8 | 23.6 | 20.7 | 21.7 | 33.5 | 27.8 | 24.1 | 23.9 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| Vermont | 50.2 | 44.2 | 45.2 | 44.4 | 8.5 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 36.5 | 37.0 | 41.0 | 41.9 | 4.7 | 5.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Virginia | 48.2 | 45.3 | 46.3 | 47.4 | 39.6 | 37.1 | 36.1 | 35.2 | 11.8 | 16.4 | 16.3 | 16.0 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Washington | 27.5 | 30.9 | 30.1 | 29.9 | 63.5 | 55.5 | 56.2 | 56.3 | 9.1 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 12.9 | — | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| West Virginia | 75.7 | 74.7 | 78.9 | 79.4 | 11.2 | 12.7 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Wisconsin | 54.3 | 50.9 | 46.4 | 47.1 | 33.1 | 33.6 | 35.5 | 34.7 | 12.3 | 15.0 | 17.6 | 17.6 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Wyoming | 42.6 | 40.0 | 37.6 | 36.5 | 57.3 | 57.8 | 59.8 | 60.8 | — | — | — | — | 0.1 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 37.5 | 39.3 | 21.3 | 22.7 | 62.5 | 60.7 | 78.7 | 77.3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 34.1 | 34.5 | 34.1 | 37.2 | 9.9 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 44.4 | 54.2 | 53.2 | 51.1 | 11.7 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 4.9 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 100.0 | 54.7 | 60.8 | 63.4 | — | 45.3 | 39.2 | 36.6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 31.6 | 33.6 | 32.8 | 36.3 | 9.6 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 46.5 | 57.9 | 57.4 | 55.0 | 12.2 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 5.3 |
| Virgin Islands | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.
—Not applicable.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education", and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

**Table 49.—Percentage of total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity of student and by state: 1980, 1990, 1995, and 1996**

| State or other area | Total minority | | | | Black | | | | Hispanic | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **16.5** | **20.1** | **25.3** | **26.1** | **9.4** | **9.3** | **10.7** | **10.8** | **4.0** | **5.8** |
| Alabama | 23.1 | 21.7 | 26.1 | 26.9 | 22.0 | 20.1 | 23.7 | 24.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Alaska | 11.1 | 17.4 | 19.3 | 19.4 | 2.5 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 2.2 |
| Arizona | 15.3 | 20.4 | 25.0 | 25.5 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 7.6 | 11.6 |
| Arkansas | 16.7 | 15.5 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 15.0 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 15.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 |
| California | 26.7 | 34.5 | 47.9 | 48.7 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 9.7 | 13.4 |
| Colorado | 10.8 | 14.1 | 17.7 | 18.2 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 7.7 |
| Connecticut | 8.1 | 12.4 | 16.9 | 17.5 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 1.7 | 3.4 |
| Delaware | 12.6 | 14.7 | 18.6 | 19.4 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 13.9 | 14.5 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| District of Columbia | 39.7 | 42.8 | 46.1 | 45.7 | 34.8 | 34.5 | 35.3 | 33.9 | 2.0 | 3.4 |
| Florida | 19.9 | 24.6 | 31.0 | 32.7 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 13.5 | 14.2 | 8.1 | 11.5 |
| Georgia | 20.7 | 23.1 | 29.7 | 30.8 | 19.2 | 20.0 | 25.3 | 26.0 | 0.7 | 1.1 |
| Hawaii | 69.6 | 68.1 | 70.8 | 70.6 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.0 |
| Idaho | 4.4 | 5.0 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Illinois | 16.6 | 24.2 | 27.3 | 28.3 | 11.6 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 2.5 | 6.9 |
| Indiana | 8.5 | 9.1 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| Iowa | 4.1 | 5.2 | 7.4 | 7.7 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| Kansas | 7.7 | 9.5 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 2.2 |
| Kentucky | 8.4 | 7.4 | 9.1 | 9.5 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Louisiana | 25.8 | 28.5 | 31.8 | 32.6 | 23.3 | 24.6 | 26.8 | 27.1 | 1.6 | 1.9 |
| Maine | 1.2 | 2.3 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Maryland | 21.8 | 24.3 | 30.9 | 32.2 | 18.0 | 17.6 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| Massachusetts | 6.6 | 12.2 | 17.3 | 17.7 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 1.5 | 3.2 |
| Michigan | 13.0 | 14.4 | 17.2 | 17.5 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 11.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| Minnesota | 3.1 | 5.2 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| Mississippi | 30.5 | 29.1 | 31.5 | 32.7 | 29.7 | 27.9 | 29.7 | 30.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Missouri | 11.1 | 11.4 | 13.4 | 13.8 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| Montana | 5.7 | 8.4 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| Nebraska | 5.4 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 |
| Nevada | 13.8 | 16.3 | 21.1 | 23.0 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 3.2 | 5.6 |
| New Hampshire | 2.9 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| New Jersey | 16.4 | 22.4 | 28.6 | 29.5 | 10.2 | 10.6 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 4.3 | 6.9 |
| New Mexico | 31.7 | 37.5 | 43.1 | 43.7 | 2.2 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 24.8 | 28.1 |
| New York | 19.3 | 25.4 | 30.7 | 31.7 | 10.9 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 13.9 | 5.5 | 7.9 |
| North Carolina | 21.2 | 21.1 | 24.2 | 24.8 | 19.4 | 17.9 | 20.0 | 20.4 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| North Dakota | 3.4 | 6.4 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Ohio | 11.2 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 14.0 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| Oklahoma | 12.2 | 16.1 | 20.4 | 21.0 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 1.1 | 1.6 |
| Oregon | 5.7 | 8.8 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 2.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 9.5 | 11.3 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| Rhode Island | 5.9 | 8.2 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 1.4 | 2.1 |
| South Carolina | 23.4 | 21.6 | 25.3 | 26.1 | 22.3 | 19.9 | 22.8 | 23.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| South Dakota | 6.2 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| Tennessee | 16.4 | 15.9 | 17.8 | 18.2 | 15.4 | 14.1 | 15.0 | 15.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Texas | 23.6 | 29.6 | 36.3 | 37.3 | 9.5 | 9.2 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 12.7 | 16.9 |
| Utah | 4.5 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| Vermont | 2.0 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 1.2 |
| Virginia | 17.0 | 19.2 | 24.0 | 24.8 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 16.4 | 16.8 | 0.7 | 1.4 |
| Washington | 8.6 | 12.7 | 17.5 | 18.1 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 2.4 |
| West Virginia | 4.9 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Wisconsin | 6.0 | 7.6 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 1.0 | 1.6 |
| Wyoming | 4.0 | 5.9 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 2.9 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 13.5 | 16.5 | 19.8 | 19.9 | 11.1 | 13.0 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| Outlying areas | 98.8 | 99.4 | 99.6 | 99.6 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 95.2 | 94.3 |
| American Samoa | 97.1 | 82.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | 0.1 | (1) |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | (1) | (1) | (1) | — | (1) |
| Guam | 74.9 | 90.5 | 90.4 | 90.9 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 0.8 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | (1) | (1) | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | 87.9 | 92.1 | 92.2 | — | (1) | (1) | (1) | — | 0.4 |
| Palau | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | (1) | (1) | (1) | — | (1) |
| Puerto Rico | 99.5 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | 99.5 | 100.0 |
| Trust Territories | 99.1 | — | — | — | (1) | — | — | — | (1) | — |
| Virgin Islands | 87.4 | 89.5 | 94.5 | 95.2 | 83.6 | 84.7 | 89.2 | 89.9 | 3.2 | 4.0 |

**Table 49.—Percentage of total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity of student and by state: 1980, 1990, 1995, and 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Hispanic | | Asian/Pacific Islander | | | | American Indian/Alaskan Native | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **7.9** | **8.3** | **2.4** | **4.3** | **5.8** | **6.0** | **0.7** | **0.8** | **1.0** | **1.0** |
| Alabama | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Alaska | 2.8 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 6.4 | 9.0 | 9.9 | 10.3 |
| Arizona | 14.5 | 14.9 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 4.0 | 3.9 |
| Arkansas | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| California | 20.6 | 21.3 | 7.5 | 13.1 | 18.1 | 18.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Colorado | 9.5 | 9.8 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Connecticut | 5.1 | 5.4 | 1.0 | 2.6 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Delaware | 1.8 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| District of Columbia | 4.4 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Florida | 13.9 | 14.8 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Georgia | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Hawaii | 2.4 | 2.4 | 65.3 | 62.8 | 65.8 | 65.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Idaho | 2.9 | 2.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Illinois | 8.3 | 9.1 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Indiana | 2.2 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Iowa | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Kansas | 3.4 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Kentucky | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Louisiana | 2.3 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Maine | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 |
| Maryland | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Massachusetts | 4.6 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Michigan | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Minnesota | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Mississippi | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Missouri | 1.6 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Montana | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 6.9 | 9.0 | 8.8 |
| Nebraska | 2.0 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Nevada | 7.8 | 8.7 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| New Hampshire | 1.5 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| New Jersey | 9.5 | 10.1 | 1.6 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| New Mexico | 31.9 | 32.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 6.7 |
| New York | 10.0 | 10.5 | 2.3 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| North Carolina | 1.2 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| North Dakota | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 2.4 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 5.8 |
| Ohio | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Oklahoma | 2.4 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 8.2 |
| Oregon | 3.9 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.9 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Rhode Island | 3.8 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| South Carolina | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| South Dakota | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 4.2 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 6.7 |
| Tennessee | 1.0 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Texas | 21.1 | 21.8 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Utah | 2.7 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Vermont | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.5 |
| Virginia | 2.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Washington | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 6.0 | 8.1 | 8.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| West Virginia | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Wisconsin | 2.1 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Wyoming | 4.3 | 4.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 3.6 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Outlying areas | 93.3 | 93.4 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 4.9 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| American Samoa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 97.0 | 82.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Federated States of Micronesia | (1) | (1) | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Guam | 0.7 | 0.7 | 70.2 | 88.4 | 88.8 | 89.6 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Marshall Islands | (1) | (1) | — | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | (1) | (1) |
| Northern Marianas | 0.3 | 0.8 | — | 87.5 | 91.8 | 91.4 | — | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Palau | (1) | (1) | — | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Puerto Rico | 100.0 | 100.0 | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Trust Territories | — | — | 99.1 | — | — | — | (1) | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 4.1 | 4.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | (1) | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 |

[1] Less than .05 percent.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages based on U.S. resident enrollment (total enrollment less enrollment of nonresident aliens). Some data revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall enrollment in Colleges and Universities, 1980"; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

**Table 50.—Nonresident alien students as a percentage of total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by level of student and by state: 1980, 1990, 1995, and 1996**

| State or other area | All levels | | | | Undergraduate | | | | First-professional | | | | Graduate | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Fall 1980 | Fall 1990 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **United States** | **2.5** | **2.8** | **3.2** | **3.3** | **2.0** | **1.8** | **2.2** | **2.2** | **1.0** | **2.0** | **2.5** | **2.6** | **6.9** | **10.5** | **10.4** | **10.5** |
| Alabama | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 3.9 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| Alaska | 0.8 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 3.7 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 3.3 | (†) | — | — | — | 3.3 | 11.0 | 9.0 | 11.1 |
| Arizona | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 6.6 | 12.2 | 10.9 | 11.1 |
| Arkansas | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 7.1 | 6.9 |
| California | 3.2 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 8.0 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.8 |
| Colorado | 2.7 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.8 |
| Connecticut | 1.5 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 4.2 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 9.5 |
| Delaware | 2.2 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.1 | — | (†) | 1.0 | (†) | 9.6 | 14.9 | 13.1 | 13.1 |
| District of Columbia | 9.8 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 9.5 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 12.5 | 17.8 | 16.4 | 16.4 |
| Florida | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 5.1 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.2 |
| Georgia | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 5.4 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 8.6 |
| Hawaii | 5.1 | 7.1 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 4.7 | 17.7 | 18.6 | 17.9 |
| Idaho | 1.5 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 1.9 | 1.6 | (†) | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 6.0 |
| Illinois | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 6.4 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.1 |
| Indiana | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 8.5 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 13.6 |
| Iowa | 2.8 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 3.8 | 11.3 | 16.1 | 17.7 | 19.0 |
| Kansas | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 7.6 | 11.2 | 12.9 | 11.2 |
| Kentucky | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 6.3 |
| Louisiana | 4.0 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 6.0 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 11.8 |
| Maine | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Maryland | 5.3 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 7.7 | 9.8 | 9.3 | 9.8 |
| Massachusetts | 3.3 | 5.0 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 8.2 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 14.0 |
| Michigan | 2.1 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 12.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 |
| Minnesota | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 6.8 | 10.1 | 6.9 | 6.8 |
| Mississippi | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | (†) | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 5.3 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 9.2 |
| Missouri | 1.9 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 5.8 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.2 |
| Montana | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | (†) | (†) | 0.8 | 1.3 | 3.2 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 7.4 |
| Nebraska | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 6.6 | 8.3 | 8.8 |
| Nevada | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | (†) | 0.6 | — | — | 3.2 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 5.5 |
| New Hampshire | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.8 |
| New Jersey | 1.5 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 11.7 | 10.4 | 10.5 |
| New Mexico | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.2 | (†) | 0.2 | 0.6 | 8.7 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 7.4 |
| New York | 2.2 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 6.0 | 11.4 | 11.9 | 12.2 |
| North Carolina | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 4.4 | 8.5 | 7.6 | 8.1 |
| North Dakota | 1.4 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 6.0 | 10.8 | 14.3 | 13.7 |
| Ohio | 1.8 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 6.6 | 12.0 | 13.0 | 13.5 |
| Oklahoma | 4.9 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 10.3 | 12.0 | 13.8 | 14.7 |
| Oregon | 3.3 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 3.1 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 12.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.6 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 6.7 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 11.5 |
| Rhode Island | 1.6 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 5.3 | 9.7 | 10.6 | 11.0 |
| South Carolina | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 8.4 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
| South Dakota | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 4.4 | 9.8 | 11.9 | 11.4 |
| Tennessee | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 5.6 | 8.4 | 7.6 | 7.7 |
| Texas | 3.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 3.0 | 9.3 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 12.1 |
| Utah | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 11.2 | 17.2 | 13.5 | 11.9 |
| Vermont | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| Virginia | 1.4 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 7.1 |
| Washington | 3.0 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 8.9 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 10.3 |
| West Virginia | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | (†) | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 3.7 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 5.8 |
| Wisconsin | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 7.9 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 10.3 |
| Wyoming | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | (†) | 0.4 | (†) | 8.5 | 8.8 | 9.5 | 8.4 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | (†) | (†) | (†) | (†) | 11.9 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 9.1 |
| Outlying areas | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.4 | (†) | (†) | (†) | 0.1 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| American Samoa | (†) | 22.6 | (†) | (†) | (†) | 22.6 | (†) | (†) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | (†) | 0.1 | 0.0 | — | (†) | 0.1 | (†) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 10.0 | 10.1 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 8.8 | 6.3 | — | — | — | — | 3.5 | 6.1 | 1.9 | 2.6 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 2.6 | 0.0 | — | — | 2.6 | (†) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | 23.6 | 23.8 | 14.9 | — | 23.6 | 23.8 | 14.9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | (†) | (†) | 0.0 | — | (†) | (†) | (†) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 0.1 | 0.2 | (†) | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | (†) | 0.0 | (†) | (†) | (†) | 0.1 | 0.4 | 1.3 | (†) | (†) |
| Trust Territories | (†) | — | — | — | (†) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 15.5 | 8.8 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 17.1 | 9.9 | 4.9 | 4.5 | — | — | — | — | 0.9 | (†) | 2.5 | 2.2 |

† Less than .05 percent.
—Data not available or not applicable

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Colleges and Universities, 1980" and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 51.—Residence and migration of all freshmen students [1] in degree-granting institutions of higher education graduating from high school in the past 12 months, by state: Fall 1996

| State or other area | Students enrolled in institutions located in the state [2] | Student residents of state | | Ratio of students remaining to— | | Migration of students | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Attending college in any state [3] | Attending college in home state [4] | Students enrolled (col. 4 ÷ col. 2) | Student residents (col. 4 ÷ col. 3) | Out of (col. 3– col. 4) | Into (col. 2– col. 4) | Net (column 8– column 7) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| **United States** | **1,513,122** | **1,491,441** | **1,209,015** | **0.80** | **0.81** | **282,657** | **304,338** | **[5] 21,681** |
| Alabama | 26,841 | 23,512 | 21,115 | 0.79 | 0.90 | 2,397 | 5,726 | 3,329 |
| Alaska | 1,241 | 2,494 | 1,050 | 0.85 | 0.42 | 1,444 | 191 | –1,253 |
| Arizona | 18,414 | 15,559 | 13,280 | 0.72 | 0.85 | 2,279 | 5,134 | 2,855 |
| Arkansas | 14,173 | 13,476 | 11,723 | 0.83 | 0.87 | 1,753 | 2,450 | 697 |
| California | 186,894 | 188,822 | 173,860 | 0.93 | 0.92 | 14,962 | 13,034 | –1,928 |
| Colorado | 18,840 | 18,188 | 13,656 | 0.72 | 0.75 | 4,532 | 5,184 | 652 |
| Connecticut | 15,754 | 19,577 | 9,202 | 0.58 | 0.47 | 10,375 | 6,552 | –3,823 |
| Delaware | 6,333 | 4,719 | 3,356 | 0.53 | 0.71 | 1,363 | 2,977 | 1,614 |
| District of Columbia | 7,707 | 2,277 | 973 | 0.13 | 0.43 | 1,304 | 6,734 | 5,430 |
| Florida | 51,221 | 49,999 | 41,265 | 0.81 | 0.83 | 8,734 | 9,956 | 1,222 |
| Georgia | 35,508 | 34,508 | 28,305 | 0.80 | 0.82 | 6,203 | 7,203 | 1,000 |
| Hawaii | 6,062 | 7,020 | 4,951 | 0.82 | 0.71 | 2,069 | 1,111 | –958 |
| Idaho | 7,171 | 6,933 | 5,034 | 0.70 | 0.73 | 1,899 | 2,137 | 238 |
| Illinois | 68,351 | 76,889 | 60,941 | 0.89 | 0.79 | 15,948 | 7,410 | –8,538 |
| Indiana | 40,481 | 35,079 | 30,605 | 0.76 | 0.87 | 4,474 | 9,876 | 5,402 |
| Iowa | 25,222 | 21,852 | 18,828 | 0.75 | 0.86 | 3,024 | 6,394 | 3,370 |
| Kansas | 18,334 | 16,937 | 14,812 | 0.81 | 0.87 | 2,125 | 3,522 | 1,397 |
| Kentucky | 21,902 | 20,979 | 18,210 | 0.83 | 0.87 | 2,769 | 3,692 | 923 |
| Louisiana | 25,332 | 24,118 | 20,941 | 0.83 | 0.87 | 3,177 | 4,391 | 1,214 |
| Maine | 6,391 | 7,422 | 4,136 | 0.65 | 0.56 | 3,286 | 2,255 | –1,031 |
| Maryland | 23,969 | 27,699 | 17,711 | 0.74 | 0.64 | 9,988 | 6,258 | –3,730 |
| Massachusetts | 49,793 | 41,485 | 29,054 | 0.58 | 0.70 | 12,431 | 20,739 | 8,308 |
| Michigan | 55,718 | 55,476 | 49,673 | 0.89 | 0.90 | 5,803 | 6,045 | 242 |
| Minnesota | 27,799 | 29,104 | 21,251 | 0.76 | 0.73 | 7,853 | 6,548 | –1,305 |
| Mississippi | 18,937 | 17,157 | 15,680 | 0.83 | 0.91 | 1,477 | 3,257 | 1,780 |
| Missouri | 29,136 | 27,554 | 22,433 | 0.77 | 0.81 | 5,121 | 6,703 | 1,582 |
| Montana | 5,501 | 5,834 | 4,112 | 0.75 | 0.70 | 1,722 | 1,389 | –333 |
| Nebraska | 12,653 | 12,329 | 10,180 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 2,149 | 2,473 | 324 |
| Nevada | 3,750 | 4,275 | 2,696 | 0.72 | 0.63 | 1,579 | 1,054 | –525 |
| New Hampshire | 8,347 | 6,814 | 3,420 | 0.41 | 0.50 | 3,394 | 4,927 | 1,533 |
| New Jersey | 32,767 | 51,483 | 29,265 | 0.89 | 0.57 | 22,218 | 3,502 | –18,716 |
| New Mexico | 8,382 | 9,169 | 6,822 | 0.81 | 0.74 | 2,347 | 1,560 | –787 |
| New York | 110,563 | 114,907 | 90,527 | 0.82 | 0.79 | 24,380 | 20,036 | –4,344 |
| North Carolina | 39,722 | 32,303 | 29,259 | 0.74 | 0.91 | 3,044 | 10,463 | 7,419 |
| North Dakota | 7,284 | 5,939 | 4,757 | 0.65 | 0.80 | 1,182 | 2,527 | 1,345 |
| Ohio | 64,521 | 63,371 | 54,089 | 0.84 | 0.85 | 9,282 | 10,432 | 1,150 |
| Oklahoma | 16,475 | 16,481 | 14,107 | 0.86 | 0.86 | 2,374 | 2,368 | –6 |
| Oregon | 15,394 | 14,898 | 11,527 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 3,371 | 3,867 | 496 |
| Pennsylvania | 77,081 | 70,898 | 57,231 | 0.74 | 0.81 | 13,667 | 19,850 | 6,183 |
| Rhode Island | 9,781 | 5,944 | 3,536 | 0.36 | 0.59 | 2,408 | 6,245 | 3,837 |
| South Carolina | 21,789 | 19,357 | 16,656 | 0.76 | 0.86 | 2,701 | 5,133 | 2,432 |
| South Dakota | 4,393 | 4,568 | 3,054 | 0.70 | 0.67 | 1,514 | 1,339 | –175 |
| Tennessee | 28,857 | 26,308 | 21,941 | 0.76 | 0.83 | 4,367 | 6,916 | 2,549 |
| Texas | 95,793 | 97,688 | 88,127 | 0.92 | 0.90 | 9,561 | 7,666 | –1,895 |
| Utah | 18,328 | 13,657 | 12,612 | 0.69 | 0.92 | 1,045 | 5,716 | 4,671 |
| Vermont | 4,983 | 3,313 | 1,532 | 0.31 | 0.46 | 1,781 | 3,451 | 1,670 |
| Virginia | 38,287 | 34,248 | 27,005 | 0.71 | 0.79 | 7,243 | 11,282 | 4,039 |
| Washington | 30,060 | 30,551 | 25,819 | 0.86 | 0.85 | 4,732 | 4,241 | –491 |
| West Virginia | 12,248 | 10,535 | 8,837 | 0.72 | 0.84 | 1,698 | 3,411 | 1,713 |
| Wisconsin | 32,447 | 33,445 | 27,426 | 0.85 | 0.82 | 6,019 | 5,021 | –998 |
| Wyoming | 3,147 | 3,127 | 2,202 | 0.70 | 0.70 | 925 | 945 | 20 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 3,045 | — | 231 | 0.08 | — | — | 3,045 | 3,276 |
| State unknown [6] | — | 11,164 | — | — | — | 11,164 | — | –11,164 |
| Outlying areas | 32,634 | 34,534 | 32,533 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 2,001 | 101 | –1,900 |
| American Samoa | — | 37 | — | — | — | 37 | — | –37 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 320 | 1,078 | 320 | 1.00 | 0.30 | 758 | — | –758 |
| Guam | 309 | 426 | 285 | 0.92 | 0.67 | 141 | 24 | –117 |
| Marshall Islands | 113 | 115 | 107 | 0.95 | 0.93 | 8 | 6 | –2 |
| Northern Marianas | 100 | 109 | 95 | 0.95 | 0.87 | 14 | 5 | –9 |
| Palau | 109 | 114 | 70 | 0.64 | 0.61 | 44 | 39 | –5 |
| Puerto Rico | 31,489 | 32,141 | 31,467 | 1.00 | 0.98 | 674 | 22 | –652 |
| Virgin Islands | 194 | 514 | 189 | 0.97 | 0.37 | 325 | 5 | –320 |
| Foreign countries | — | 19,781 | — | — | — | 19,781 | — | –19,781 |

[1] Students who are enrolled at the reporting institution for the first time ever enrolled anywhere.

[2] All of the new students reported by the institutions in that state; i.e., all in-migrants and "remaining" students.

[3] All students living in a particular state when admitted to an institution in any state. Students may be enrolled in any state.

[4] Students who attend institutions in their home state.

[5] Includes students coming to U.S. colleges from foreign countries and the outlying areas.

[6] Students are reported in "state unknown" when an institution is unable to determine the student's home state.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE —Data are for 4-year and 2-year degree-granting higher education institutions that were eligible to participate in Title IV federal financial aid programs in the 1996–97 academic year.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Residence of First-Time Students" survey, 1996. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 52.—Total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **8,580,887** | **8,948,644** | **9,214,820** | **9,602,123** | **10,223,729** | **11,184,859** | **11,012,137** | **11,285,787** | **11,260,092** | **11,569,899** |
| Alabama | 103,936 | 111,305 | 118,755 | 126,829 | 143,188 | 164,700 | 156,173 | 162,308 | 161,579 | 159,784 |
| Alaska | 9,471 | 12,342 | 13,745 | 13,224 | 14,043 | 13,998 | 18,500 | 21,522 | 26,351 | 20,052 |
| Arizona | 109,821 | 118,434 | 123,722 | 138,188 | 152,299 | 173,542 | 174,687 | 181,503 | 176,612 | 188,976 |
| Arkansas | 52,039 | 53,565 | 53,762 | 53,509 | 56,487 | 65,326 | 67,222 | 71,000 | 72,056 | 74,453 |
| California | 1,257,043 | 1,304,738 | 1,375,614 | 1,469,738 | 1,597,724 | 1,788,356 | 1,727,832 | 1,743,448 | 1,650,271 | 1,698,788 |
| Colorado | 123,395 | 128,160 | 129,153 | 131,993 | 143,093 | 149,814 | 149,455 | 153,967 | 152,359 | 156,100 |
| Connecticut | 125,347 | 129,505 | 131,012 | 135,911 | 144,667 | 148,491 | 145,136 | 149,660 | 152,431 | 156,067 |
| Delaware | 25,260 | 27,704 | 27,761 | 28,888 | 30,357 | 32,389 | 31,182 | 30,960 | 30,918 | 32,308 |
| District of Columbia | 77,158 | 80,452 | 80,472 | 80,324 | 81,403 | 84,190 | 80,344 | 84,044 | 81,807 | 87,855 |
| Florida | 235,525 | 251,861 | 260,148 | 281,104 | 306,680 | 344,267 | 345,743 | 364,509 | 377,100 | 395,233 |
| Georgia | 126,511 | 136,232 | 141,179 | 146,601 | 155,924 | 173,585 | 169,643 | 173,708 | 174,867 | 178,017 |
| Hawaii | 36,562 | 40,466 | 42,542 | 42,617 | 44,776 | 47,739 | 48,119 | 48,617 | 49,310 | 48,994 |
| Idaho | 34,567 | 35,591 | 35,127 | 35,198 | 35,714 | 39,075 | 38,439 | 40,200 | 39,255 | 40,661 |
| Illinois | 452,888 | 474,080 | 487,071 | 497,906 | 536,106 | 584,856 | 610,034 | 617,004 | 612,237 | 613,874 |
| Indiana | 193,035 | 203,803 | 201,655 | 200,334 | 203,996 | 213,972 | 220,413 | 225,143 | 222,922 | 228,397 |
| Iowa | 108,902 | 111,109 | 109,470 | 109,284 | 113,714 | 121,678 | 120,984 | 125,744 | 129,181 | 132,599 |
| Kansas | 102,485 | 106,495 | 107,858 | 108,023 | 113,352 | 120,833 | 122,143 | 127,447 | 127,323 | 133,360 |
| Kentucky | 98,591 | 104,798 | 108,178 | 110,759 | 113,755 | 125,253 | 128,866 | 131,515 | 132,706 | 135,179 |
| Louisiana | 120,728 | 129,995 | 134,389 | 135,237 | 140,565 | 153,213 | 154,386 | 153,982 | 152,207 | 153,812 |
| Maine | 34,134 | 32,897 | 34,551 | 36,122 | 36,634 | 40,443 | 39,489 | 40,172 | 41,460 | 42,912 |
| Maryland | 149,677 | 159,045 | 168,128 | 177,501 | 188,114 | 205,285 | 209,238 | 216,330 | 214,438 | 218,447 |
| Massachusetts | 303,809 | 315,348 | 321,939 | 332,850 | 356,239 | 384,485 | 360,874 | 375,380 | 384,500 | 396,267 |
| Michigan | 392,359 | 405,495 | 406,457 | 426,049 | 457,179 | 496,253 | 469,269 | 481,616 | 485,161 | 503,839 |
| Minnesota | 160,788 | 158,830 | 158,005 | 163,282 | 167,230 | 184,756 | 186,043 | 188,688 | 189,087 | 193,830 |
| Mississippi | 73,967 | 77,284 | 80,276 | 82,314 | 87,167 | 99,962 | 97,703 | 98,420 | 97,569 | 100,272 |
| Missouri | 183,188 | 187,665 | 188,164 | 192,433 | 199,999 | 222,348 | 221,135 | 221,469 | 220,456 | 221,088 |
| Montana | 30,062 | 29,421 | 28,195 | 27,317 | 28,092 | 30,843 | 29,713 | 31,646 | 31,103 | 31,906 |
| Nebraska | 66,915 | 66,663 | 66,054 | 66,034 | 67,292 | 74,705 | 77,204 | 81,316 | 81,691 | 86,446 |
| Nevada | 13,669 | 15,065 | 17,271 | 20,044 | 26,274 | 30,187 | 29,995 | 31,412 | 33,539 | 35,935 |
| New Hampshire | 29,400 | 30,064 | 30,199 | 33,399 | 34,365 | 41,030 | 39,373 | 41,270 | 41,549 | 42,112 |
| New Jersey | 216,121 | 233,214 | 240,891 | 255,357 | 275,864 | 297,114 | 290,603 | 301,091 | 308,304 | 312,460 |
| New Mexico | 44,725 | 48,798 | 48,753 | 49,095 | 50,941 | 52,229 | 54,710 | 55,517 | 56,013 | 56,487 |
| New York | 805,832 | 826,424 | 850,714 | 904,437 | 947,672 | 1,005,355 | 939,018 | 951,031 | 955,678 | 970,286 |
| North Carolina | 171,925 | 184,519 | 198,510 | 204,633 | 224,418 | 251,786 | 248,480 | 257,198 | 262,757 | 269,065 |
| North Dakota | 31,495 | 30,642 | 29,765 | 29,460 | 28,544 | 29,743 | 30,187 | 32,199 | 32,325 | 31,904 |
| Ohio | 375,933 | 385,961 | 389,020 | 395,305 | 406,444 | 435,336 | 444,624 | 452,375 | 450,386 | 463,310 |
| Oklahoma | 110,155 | 119,089 | 122,183 | 125,963 | 132,829 | 146,613 | 145,196 | 149,501 | 149,397 | 152,683 |
| Oregon | 122,177 | 122,189 | 123,209 | 132,341 | 139,055 | 145,281 | 146,068 | 141,186 | 146,349 | 154,597 |
| Pennsylvania | 411,044 | 426,391 | 429,651 | 440,666 | 446,994 | 470,536 | 473,571 | 475,659 | 472,577 | 481,347 |
| Rhode Island | 45,898 | 48,354 | 50,004 | 55,122 | 59,436 | 64,479 | 59,626 | 63,691 | 63,553 | 64,435 |
| South Carolina | 69,518 | 76,706 | 93,796 | 96,496 | 114,708 | 133,023 | 121,544 | 125,245 | 130,076 | 131,459 |
| South Dakota | 30,639 | 31,191 | 28,900 | 26,530 | 26,855 | 30,260 | 30,186 | 31,110 | 30,931 | 31,294 |
| Tennessee | 135,103 | 142,220 | 147,460 | 155,056 | 164,613 | 181,656 | 181,577 | 188,599 | 194,929 | 199,902 |
| Texas | 442,225 | 463,261 | 487,642 | 503,750 | 547,142 | 624,390 | 621,155 | 647,593 | 656,004 | 676,047 |
| Utah | 81,687 | 83,228 | 82,278 | 80,465 | 81,121 | 86,255 | 84,671 | 86,882 | 87,214 | 88,608 |
| Vermont | 22,209 | 24,353 | 25,712 | 27,707 | 28,289 | 29,095 | 29,351 | 29,506 | 29,577 | 29,550 |
| Virginia | 151,915 | 163,554 | 176,484 | 193,277 | 215,851 | 244,671 | 244,276 | 257,529 | 258,368 | 270,599 |
| Washington | 183,544 | 186,783 | 193,122 | 199,478 | 210,018 | 227,168 | 248,389 | 262,961 | 275,299 | 303,469 |
| West Virginia | 63,153 | 65,475 | 63,608 | 68,201 | 71,250 | 78,619 | 80,156 | 81,121 | 79,007 | 81,335 |
| Wisconsin | 202,058 | 213,654 | 217,835 | 221,277 | 226,575 | 240,701 | 232,729 | 243,876 | 241,384 | 255,907 |
| Wyoming | 15,220 | 17,257 | 17,651 | 17,922 | 19,447 | 18,078 | 19,183 | 19,727 | 19,933 | 19,490 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 17,079 | 16,967 | 16,780 | 16,573 | 29,235 | 36,897 | 17,500 | 18,190 | 17,986 | 18,102 |
| Outlying areas | 67,237 | 75,077 | 81,451 | 90,542 | 96,135 | 104,270 | 107,956 | 127,855 | 130,220 | 135,898 |
| American Samoa | — | 632 | 848 | 909 | 833 | 689 | 836 | 1,114 | 831 | 856 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 2,719 | 3,068 | 3,351 | 3,430 | 3,558 | 3,800 | 3,710 | 4,343 | 3,208 | 3,168 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 63,073 | 69,620 | 75,355 | 84,390 | 89,671 | 97,517 | 100,885 | 119,970 | 123,967 | 129,708 |
| Trust Territories | — | 113 | 121 | 115 | 155 | 185 | 403 | 309 | 366 | 176 |
| Virgin Islands | 1,445 | 1,644 | 1,776 | 1,698 | 1,918 | 2,079 | 2,122 | 2,119 | 1,848 | 1,990 |

## Table 52.—Total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **12,096,895** | **12,371,672** | **12,425,780** | **12,464,661** | **12,241,940** | **12,247,055** | **12,503,511** | **12,766,642** | **13,055,337** | **13,538,560** |
| Alabama | 164,306 | 166,375 | 167,753 | 171,381 | 171,631 | 179,343 | 181,443 | 183,348 | 197,352 | 208,562 |
| Alaska | 21,296 | 24,754 | 24,556 | 26,045 | 26,991 | 27,479 | 27,477 | 26,937 | 28,983 | 28,627 |
| Arizona | 202,716 | 205,169 | 210,683 | 213,437 | 210,029 | 216,854 | 226,595 | 237,233 | 258,792 | 252,625 |
| Arkansas | 77,347 | 75,782 | 76,704 | 76,467 | 78,570 | 77,747 | 79,182 | 79,273 | 84,562 | 88,572 |
| California | 1,791,088 | 1,885,842 | 1,843,043 | 1,730,924 | 1,665,233 | 1,650,516 | 1,727,295 | 1,788,170 | 1,754,478 | 1,802,884 |
| Colorado | 162,916 | 167,977 | 171,821 | 172,650 | 164,394 | 161,314 | 177,333 | 183,583 | 186,912 | 201,114 |
| Connecticut | 159,632 | 162,367 | 162,194 | 164,344 | 161,576 | 159,348 | 158,278 | 162,382 | 165,677 | 169,438 |
| Delaware | 32,939 | 33,746 | 34,074 | 33,590 | 33,494 | 33,401 | 33,895 | 36,637 | 38,261 | 40,562 |
| District of Columbia | 86,675 | 88,553 | 82,337 | 79,673 | 79,132 | 78,201 | 76,943 | 76,370 | 78,464 | 79,230 |
| Florida | 411,891 | 426,570 | 436,606 | 443,436 | 444,062 | 451,392 | 483,958 | 489,964 | 516,508 | 578,123 |
| Georgia | 184,159 | 191,384 | 198,367 | 201,453 | 196,869 | 196,826 | 195,124 | 224,066 | 230,893 | 242,289 |
| Hawaii | 49,009 | 50,066 | 53,395 | 53,933 | 51,917 | 51,863 | 51,697 | 52,291 | 52,297 | 54,188 |
| Idaho | 43,018 | 42,758 | 42,975 | 42,911 | 43,303 | 42,668 | 45,260 | 45,567 | 46,338 | 48,969 |
| Illinois | 645,288 | 660,695 | 684,998 | 674,196 | 662,226 | 679,725 | 692,018 | 686,954 | 689,326 | 709,952 |
| Indiana | 247,253 | 251,826 | 253,529 | 256,470 | 249,957 | 250,567 | 250,176 | 256,264 | 267,905 | 275,821 |
| Iowa | 140,449 | 143,105 | 147,862 | 152,968 | 153,069 | 152,897 | 155,369 | 158,230 | 162,098 | 169,901 |
| Kansas | 136,605 | 138,453 | 141,661 | 141,709 | 141,916 | 141,359 | 143,205 | 146,439 | 152,822 | 158,497 |
| Kentucky | 143,066 | 144,154 | 144,159 | 146,503 | 143,555 | 141,724 | 144,560 | 153,351 | 160,208 | 166,014 |
| Louisiana | 160,058 | 174,656 | 176,505 | 179,647 | 179,988 | 177,176 | 171,332 | 173,229 | 176,051 | 180,202 |
| Maine | 43,264 | 44,012 | 47,719 | 53,347 | 52,714 | 52,201 | 46,229 | 46,992 | 48,360 | 58,230 |
| Maryland | 225,180 | 229,583 | 234,243 | 238,867 | 233,949 | 231,317 | 233,492 | 239,362 | 248,136 | 254,533 |
| Massachusetts | 418,415 | 417,830 | 407,557 | 423,348 | 418,966 | 421,175 | 417,540 | 423,916 | 426,603 | 426,476 |
| Michigan | 520,131 | 513,033 | 508,240 | 515,760 | 505,334 | 507,293 | 520,392 | 535,486 | 544,399 | 560,320 |
| Minnesota | 206,691 | 210,713 | 214,133 | 214,219 | 215,566 | 221,162 | 226,558 | 237,212 | 244,612 | 253,097 |
| Mississippi | 102,364 | 106,029 | 106,010 | 109,728 | 104,339 | 101,180 | 101,104 | 105,510 | 111,262 | 116,370 |
| Missouri | 233,378 | 242,545 | 243,131 | 247,217 | 239,808 | 240,110 | 246,185 | 251,778 | 262,391 | 278,505 |
| Montana | 35,177 | 35,959 | 36,811 | 37,877 | 37,061 | 35,958 | 35,238 | 35,882 | 35,777 | 37,660 |
| Nebraska | 89,488 | 93,507 | 94,390 | 95,162 | 97,422 | 97,769 | 100,401 | 100,828 | 104,879 | 108,844 |
| Nevada | 40,455 | 39,936 | 42,212 | 43,768 | 43,007 | 43,656 | 46,796 | 48,063 | 48,831 | 56,471 |
| New Hampshire | 46,794 | 48,524 | 52,208 | 53,143 | 53,049 | 52,283 | 53,882 | 56,163 | 57,410 | 59,081 |
| New Jersey | 321,610 | 322,797 | 322,284 | 314,468 | 305,330 | 297,658 | 295,271 | 294,433 | 302,881 | 314,091 |
| New Mexico | 58,629 | 60,766 | 63,825 | 66,459 | 66,860 | 68,627 | 80,271 | 83,074 | 79,135 | 81,350 |
| New York | 992,349 | 1,014,975 | 1,012,533 | 1,022,633 | 1,007,870 | 1,000,198 | 1,000,817 | 992,544 | 1,006,494 | 1,029,518 |
| North Carolina | 287,537 | 295,771 | 300,910 | 301,675 | 309,249 | 327,288 | 322,980 | 321,251 | 332,226 | 345,502 |
| North Dakota | 34,069 | 35,446 | 36,224 | 37,591 | 37,585 | 37,939 | 37,309 | 36,259 | 38,489 | 40,404 |
| Ohio | 488,938 | 521,199 | 532,169 | 535,403 | 518,257 | 514,568 | 520,479 | 518,464 | 543,980 | 550,720 |
| Oklahoma | 160,295 | 162,825 | 168,186 | 174,171 | 168,034 | 169,173 | 170,840 | 172,730 | 176,308 | 175,855 |
| Oregon | 157,458 | 149,924 | 141,312 | 141,172 | 141,810 | 137,967 | 144,785 | 152,657 | 156,158 | 161,822 |
| Pennsylvania | 507,716 | 516,194 | 527,721 | 543,467 | 527,047 | 531,680 | 545,921 | 554,370 | 573,552 | 610,479 |
| Rhode Island | 66,869 | 68,339 | 68,351 | 70,811 | 69,145 | 69,927 | 69,567 | 71,708 | 74,847 | 76,503 |
| South Carolina | 132,476 | 132,394 | 136,727 | 134,532 | 131,479 | 131,902 | 134,115 | 140,841 | 148,168 | 145,730 |
| South Dakota | 32,761 | 35,015 | 35,074 | 34,879 | 32,473 | 32,772 | 30,935 | 31,755 | 31,461 | 32,666 |
| Tennessee | 204,841 | 200,433 | 202,074 | 208,012 | 201,144 | 195,056 | 197,071 | 202,006 | 206,367 | 218,866 |
| Texas | 701,391 | 716,297 | 758,839 | 795,741 | 795,337 | 769,692 | 776,023 | 801,771 | 847,310 | 879,335 |
| Utah | 92,159 | 95,103 | 97,824 | 101,456 | 99,927 | 102,068 | 106,218 | 106,792 | 108,631 | 114,815 |
| Vermont | 30,628 | 30,573 | 30,648 | 31,306 | 30,786 | 31,416 | 32,460 | 33,242 | 34,403 | 35,946 |
| Virginia | 280,504 | 286,015 | 281,026 | 288,588 | 283,109 | 292,416 | 308,318 | 319,026 | 320,931 | 344,284 |
| Washington | 303,603 | 278,680 | 227,812 | 229,639 | 230,667 | 231,553 | 242,379 | 245,872 | 254,051 | 255,760 |
| West Virginia | 81,973 | 82,375 | 82,891 | 83,202 | 79,009 | 76,659 | 76,781 | 77,256 | 80,540 | 82,455 |
| Wisconsin | 269,086 | 275,325 | 276,176 | 277,751 | 270,865 | 275,069 | 283,653 | 281,717 | 286,456 | 291,966 |
| Wyoming | 21,147 | 21,235 | 22,713 | 23,844 | 23,424 | 24,204 | 24,357 | 26,062 | 26,540 | 29,159 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 49,808 | 54,088 | 60,585 | 53,688 | 53,406 | 54,719 | 54,004 | 61,332 | 45,822 | 56,177 |
| Outlying areas | 137,749 | 146,081 | 162,740 | 169,269 | 158,452 | 164,890 | 165,620 | 156,809 | 163,449 | 162,955 |
| American Samoa | 976 | 987 | 1,007 | 845 | 871 | 758 | 759 | 897 | 908 | 1,011 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 838 |
| Guam | 3,217 | 5,127 | 5,041 | 3,436 | 4,432 | 4,601 | 4,477 | 4,072 | 3,819 | 4,350 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 173 | 431 | 318 | 514 | 366 | 352 | 419 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,037 |
| Puerto Rico | 131,184 | 137,171 | 153,350 | 161,215 | 149,102 | 155,917 | 156,580 | 147,706 | 154,712 | 152,603 |
| Trust Territories | 224 | 188 | 598 | 736 | 796 | 724 | 795 | 1,223 | 1,187 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 2,148 | 2,608 | 2,744 | 2,864 | 2,820 | 2,572 | 2,495 | 2,545 | 2,471 | 2,697 |

## Table 52.—Total fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **13,818,637** | **14,358,953** | **14,487,359** | **14,304,803** | **14,278,790** | **14,261,781** | **14,300,255** | **66.7** | **14.8** | **–0.4** | **14.4** |
| Alabama | 218,589 | 224,331 | 230,537 | 233,525 | 229,511 | 225,612 | 219,499 | 111.2 | 23.6 | –2.2 | 21.0 |
| Alaska | 29,833 | 30,793 | 30,902 | 30,638 | 28,798 | 29,348 | 28,846 | 204.6 | 12.1 | –6.3 | 5.0 |
| Arizona | 264,148 | 272,971 | 274,671 | 272,300 | 274,932 | 273,981 | 276,832 | 152.1 | 20.5 | 1.4 | 22.2 |
| Arkansas | 90,425 | 94,340 | 97,578 | 99,262 | 96,294 | 98,180 | 100,688 | 93.5 | 19.1 | 6.7 | 27.2 |
| California | 1,808,740 | 2,024,274 | 1,978,003 | 1,836,349 | 1,835,791 | 1,817,042 | 1,882,634 | 49.8 | 17.2 | –7.0 | 9.0 |
| Colorado | 227,131 | 235,108 | 241,352 | 239,805 | 241,295 | 242,739 | 242,949 | 96.9 | 32.6 | 3.3 | 37.0 |
| Connecticut | 168,604 | 165,824 | 165,874 | 162,300 | 159,990 | 157,695 | 155,361 | 23.9 | 4.8 | –6.3 | –1.8 |
| Delaware | 42,004 | 42,988 | 42,763 | 43,528 | 44,197 | 44,307 | 44,838 | 77.5 | 26.8 | 4.3 | 32.3 |
| District of Columbia | 79,551 | 77,353 | 81,202 | 81,565 | 77,256 | 77,277 | 74,239 | –3.8 | 0.5 | –4.0 | –3.5 |
| Florida | 588,086 | 611,781 | 618,285 | 623,403 | 634,237 | 637,303 | 641,173 | 172.2 | 26.4 | 4.8 | 32.5 |
| Georgia | 251,786 | 277,023 | 293,606 | 302,844 | 308,587 | 314,712 | 317,999 | 151.4 | 42.0 | 14.8 | 63.0 |
| Hawaii | 56,436 | 57,302 | 61,162 | 62,871 | 64,322 | 63,198 | 61,383 | 67.9 | 10.8 | 7.1 | 18.7 |
| Idaho | 51,881 | 55,397 | 57,798 | 58,768 | 60,393 | 59,566 | 59,904 | 73.3 | 22.4 | 8.1 | 32.4 |
| Illinois | 729,246 | 753,297 | 748,805 | 734,089 | 731,420 | 717,854 | 720,987 | 59.2 | 8.9 | –4.3 | 4.2 |
| Indiana | 284,832 | 290,301 | 296,912 | 294,685 | 292,276 | 289,615 | 286,326 | 48.3 | 16.0 | –1.4 | 14.4 |
| Iowa | 170,515 | 171,024 | 172,805 | 172,797 | 172,450 | 173,835 | 177,021 | 62.6 | 10.1 | 3.5 | 13.9 |
| Kansas | 163,733 | 167,699 | 169,419 | 170,135 | 170,603 | 177,643 | 172,350 | 68.2 | 17.1 | 2.8 | 20.4 |
| Kentucky | 177,052 | 187,958 | 188,322 | 187,332 | 182,577 | 178,858 | 177,749 | 80.3 | 30.0 | –5.4 | 23.0 |
| Louisiana | 186,840 | 197,438 | 204,379 | 201,987 | 203,567 | 203,935 | 203,517 | 68.6 | 15.2 | 3.1 | 18.8 |
| Maine | 57,186 | 57,178 | 57,977 | 56,294 | 56,724 | 56,547 | 55,645 | 63.0 | 23.7 | –2.7 | 20.4 |
| Maryland | 259,700 | 267,931 | 268,399 | 268,005 | 266,214 | 266,310 | 260,757 | 74.2 | 14.7 | –2.7 | 11.7 |
| Massachusetts | 417,833 | 419,381 | 422,976 | 420,127 | 416,505 | 413,794 | 410,327 | 35.1 | 0.4 | –2.2 | –1.7 |
| Michigan | 569,803 | 568,491 | 560,773 | 568,210 | 551,307 | 548,339 | 546,974 | 39.4 | 9.2 | –3.8 | 5.1 |
| Minnesota | 253,789 | 255,054 | 272,920 | 268,118 | 289,300 | 280,816 | 275,262 | 71.2 | 12.6 | 7.9 | 21.5 |
| Mississippi | 122,883 | 125,350 | 123,754 | 122,408 | 120,884 | 122,690 | 126,234 | 70.7 | 24.0 | 0.7 | 24.9 |
| Missouri | 289,899 | 297,154 | 296,617 | 297,062 | 293,810 | 291,536 | 290,533 | 58.6 | 20.7 | –2.2 | 18.0 |
| Montana | 35,876 | 37,821 | 39,644 | 39,557 | 40,095 | 42,674 | 43,145 | 43.5 | 7.3 | 14.1 | 22.4 |
| Nebraska | 112,831 | 113,648 | 122,603 | 115,523 | 116,000 | 115,718 | 119,300 | 78.3 | 13.2 | 5.0 | 18.8 |
| Nevada | 61,728 | 62,664 | 63,877 | 63,947 | 64,085 | 67,826 | 73,467 | 437.5 | 33.9 | 17.2 | 57.0 |
| New Hampshire | 59,510 | 63,718 | 63,924 | 64,043 | 62,847 | 64,327 | 64,463 | 119.3 | 18.3 | 1.2 | 19.6 |
| New Jersey | 324,286 | 334,641 | 343,232 | 343,029 | 335,480 | 333,831 | 328,188 | 51.9 | 13.3 | –1.9 | 11.1 |
| New Mexico | 85,500 | 93,507 | 99,276 | 101,460 | 101,881 | 102,405 | 103,546 | 131.5 | 16.5 | 10.7 | 29.0 |
| New York | 1,048,286 | 1,056,487 | 1,064,822 | 1,062,924 | 1,057,841 | 1,041,566 | 1,027,870 | 27.6 | 5.6 | –2.7 | 2.7 |
| North Carolina | 352,138 | 371,968 | 383,453 | 371,280 | 369,386 | 372,030 | 373,168 | 117.1 | 15.2 | 0.3 | 15.5 |
| North Dakota | 37,878 | 38,739 | 40,470 | 40,316 | 40,184 | 40,399 | 40,554 | 28.8 | 3.8 | 4.7 | 8.7 |
| Ohio | 557,690 | 569,326 | 573,183 | 562,402 | 549,304 | 540,275 | 537,535 | 43.0 | 9.4 | –5.6 | 3.3 |
| Oklahoma | 173,221 | 183,536 | 187,846 | 183,342 | 185,174 | 180,676 | 177,255 | 60.9 | 7.4 | –3.4 | 3.8 |
| Oregon | 165,741 | 167,107 | 167,415 | 165,834 | 164,447 | 167,145 | 165,168 | 35.2 | 15.4 | –1.2 | 14.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 604,060 | 620,036 | 626,904 | 621,228 | 611,174 | 617,759 | 621,994 | 51.3 | 13.6 | 0.3 | 13.9 |
| Rhode Island | 78,273 | 79,112 | 79,165 | 77,407 | 74,718 | 74,100 | 72,432 | 57.8 | 13.7 | –8.4 | 4.1 |
| South Carolina | 159,302 | 164,907 | 171,443 | 174,302 | 173,070 | 174,125 | 174,303 | 150.7 | 23.0 | 5.7 | 30.0 |
| South Dakota | 34,208 | 36,332 | 37,596 | 38,166 | 37,764 | 36,695 | 35,373 | 15.5 | 17.4 | –2.6 | 14.3 |
| Tennessee | 226,238 | 238,042 | 242,970 | 244,936 | 242,966 | 245,962 | 247,043 | 82.9 | 20.8 | 3.8 | 25.4 |
| Texas | 901,437 | 917,443 | 938,526 | 942,178 | 954,495 | 952,525 | 955,439 | 116.1 | 18.2 | 4.1 | 23.1 |
| Utah | 121,303 | 130,419 | 133,083 | 138,139 | 146,196 | 147,324 | 151,637 | 85.6 | 22.8 | 16.3 | 42.8 |
| Vermont | 36,398 | 37,436 | 37,377 | 36,415 | 35,409 | 35,065 | 35,090 | 58.0 | 15.3 | –6.3 | 8.1 |
| Virginia | 353,442 | 356,325 | 354,172 | 348,535 | 354,149 | 355,919 | 353,788 | 132.9 | 15.6 | –0.7 | 14.7 |
| Washington | 263,384 | 274,760 | 275,556 | 279,845 | 284,662 | 285,819 | 292,180 | 59.2 | 13.4 | 6.3 | 20.5 |
| West Virginia | 84,790 | 88,602 | 90,252 | 88,852 | 87,741 | 86,034 | 85,689 | 35.7 | 15.4 | –3.3 | 11.6 |
| Wisconsin | 299,774 | 308,986 | 307,902 | 309,036 | 303,861 | 300,223 | 299,127 | 48.0 | 8.9 | –3.2 | 5.5 |
| Wyoming | 31,326 | 32,118 | 31,548 | 30,702 | 30,682 | 30,176 | 30,805 | 102.4 | 31.9 | –4.1 | 26.5 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 48,692 | 53,532 | 53,329 | 52,998 | 51,939 | 88,451 | 81,669 | 378.2 | –0.9 | 52.6 | 51.2 |
| Outlying areas | 164,618 | 168,771 | 169,759 | 172,989 | 170,686 | 183,657 | 181,660 | 170.2 | 1.9 | 7.6 | 9.7 |
| American Samoa | 1,219 | 1,267 | 1,295 | 1,264 | 1,249 | 1,232 | 1,239 | — | 66.9 | –2.2 | 63.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 975 | 837 | 1,028 | 1,148 | 1,374 | 1,296 | 1,396 | — | — | 66.8 | — |
| Guam | 4,741 | 5,016 | 4,845 | 5,843 | 6,449 | 6,010 | 5,335 | 96.2 | 12.0 | 6.4 | 19.2 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 374 | 386 | 424 | 418 | 431 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 661 | 847 | 796 | 1,261 | 1,253 | 959 | 1,096 | — | 64.8 | 29.4 | 113.2 |
| Palau | 491 | 355 | 445 | 436 | 403 | 351 | 332 | — | — | –6.5 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 154,065 | 157,733 | 158,120 | 159,709 | 156,439 | 170,337 | 168,933 | 167.8 | 0.7 | 7.1 | 7.9 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 2,466 | 2,716 | 2,856 | 2,942 | 3,095 | 3,054 | 2,898 | 100.6 | 8.9 | 6.7 | 16.2 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 53.—Total fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **4,232,722** | **4,348,980** | **4,429,696** | **4,529,895** | **4,703,018** | **4,996,142** | **4,901,691** | **4,945,224** | **4,912,203** | **4,980,012** |
| Alabama | 66,635 | 70,326 | 74,076 | 77,969 | 83,306 | 92,814 | 96,041 | 100,072 | 101,540 | 103,026 |
| Alaska | 7,860 | 3,984 | 4,582 | 6,167 | 6,733 | 7,249 | 9,047 | 7,773 | 8,407 | 6,733 |
| Arizona | 63,913 | 66,597 | 67,061 | 68,908 | 70,427 | 77,081 | 73,786 | 76,597 | 76,604 | 80,240 |
| Arkansas | 40,775 | 42,198 | 41,947 | 41,191 | 42,444 | 47,657 | 49,362 | 50,254 | 51,403 | 53,200 |
| California | 429,397 | 418,694 | 456,133 | 461,519 | 469,575 | 516,096 | 491,350 | 466,365 | 450,912 | 445,780 |
| Colorado | 87,469 | 89,755 | 89,910 | 89,572 | 96,880 | 96,001 | 95,500 | 98,093 | 97,231 | 98,140 |
| Connecticut | 48,183 | 50,221 | 50,044 | 50,926 | 53,514 | 57,453 | 55,019 | 54,959 | 53,563 | 54,212 |
| Delaware | 17,442 | 18,843 | 19,411 | 19,870 | 20,201 | 20,813 | 20,879 | 21,148 | 20,916 | 21,048 |
| District of Columbia | 9,018 | 10,538 | 10,549 | 9,764 | 14,375 | 15,159 | 13,895 | 13,292 | 13,661 | 15,096 |
| Florida | 81,239 | 84,873 | 94,086 | 100,348 | 108,980 | 117,957 | 111,912 | 117,347 | 120,345 | 123,851 |
| Georgia | 80,162 | 87,542 | 90,775 | 91,368 | 95,907 | 102,159 | 99,260 | 101,662 | 99,673 | 103,423 |
| Hawaii | 22,110 | 23,680 | 24,364 | 23,874 | 23,195 | 22,661 | 24,526 | 24,169 | 24,391 | 24,032 |
| Idaho | 24,197 | 25,161 | 25,241 | 25,822 | 25,215 | 27,400 | 26,767 | 27,564 | 25,943 | 27,077 |
| Illinois | 179,423 | 175,848 | 176,191 | 178,987 | 183,615 | 193,697 | 188,953 | 188,769 | 185,466 | 187,278 |
| Indiana | 133,421 | 140,961 | 140,442 | 137,370 | 140,115 | 145,748 | 151,237 | 152,739 | 148,365 | 149,991 |
| Iowa | 50,879 | 51,005 | 49,816 | 50,368 | 51,821 | 54,692 | 55,482 | 57,380 | 58,569 | 59,255 |
| Kansas | 70,390 | 73,607 | 72,921 | 73,120 | 75,843 | 80,065 | 79,663 | 82,950 | 82,004 | 84,434 |
| Kentucky | 67,453 | 73,165 | 76,729 | 78,684 | 81,094 | 87,903 | 90,038 | 90,531 | 92,066 | 93,312 |
| Louisiana | 93,221 | 100,936 | 104,626 | 107,001 | 109,093 | 118,395 | 117,277 | 116,525 | 115,088 | 117,480 |
| Maine | 23,779 | 19,748 | 21,432 | 22,967 | 23,739 | 25,895 | 24,404 | 24,245 | 24,495 | 24,910 |
| Maryland | 76,654 | 80,495 | 84,017 | 86,144 | 94,674 | 100,493 | 100,942 | 102,955 | 100,614 | 101,287 |
| Massachusetts | 80,214 | 85,484 | 90,162 | 93,988 | 100,334 | 105,653 | 101,382 | 103,318 | 104,235 | 102,713 |
| Michigan | 217,738 | 220,110 | 218,727 | 221,944 | 229,627 | 241,769 | 237,959 | 237,744 | 236,596 | 240,594 |
| Minnesota | 110,200 | 106,357 | 104,190 | 106,499 | 108,793 | 119,706 | 117,567 | 117,014 | 116,063 | 118,094 |
| Mississippi | 43,778 | 46,004 | 47,513 | 47,239 | 49,447 | 55,570 | 54,344 | 54,496 | 53,495 | 54,169 |
| Missouri | 99,962 | 101,428 | 101,856 | 101,560 | 98,410 | 104,826 | 104,394 | 105,068 | 103,884 | 106,685 |
| Montana | 25,220 | 24,901 | 23,299 | 22,481 | 23,191 | 24,883 | 23,939 | 25,771 | 25,072 | 26,554 |
| Nebraska | 47,708 | 47,186 | 46,664 | 46,065 | 46,098 | 48,931 | 48,891 | 50,061 | 50,509 | 51,174 |
| Nevada | 13,171 | 13,365 | 13,240 | 12,987 | 14,081 | 15,974 | 16,429 | 17,026 | 16,484 | 17,712 |
| New Hampshire | 15,362 | 16,001 | 15,828 | 16,774 | 16,143 | 18,116 | 18,327 | 18,754 | 18,397 | 18,568 |
| New Jersey | 103,581 | 111,995 | 116,411 | 124,446 | 136,528 | 142,494 | 133,437 | 139,211 | 143,173 | 141,494 |
| New Mexico | 37,002 | 39,974 | 39,877 | 39,397 | 40,081 | 41,076 | 43,581 | 43,231 | 43,220 | 44,061 |
| New York | 260,519 | 281,269 | 289,004 | 311,998 | 334,543 | 342,430 | 300,208 | 306,010 | 304,915 | 307,317 |
| North Carolina | 83,448 | 88,146 | 91,403 | 94,786 | 102,791 | 111,300 | 109,127 | 111,363 | 112,158 | 115,979 |
| North Dakota | 24,267 | 22,968 | 21,975 | 21,737 | 20,312 | 21,280 | 21,246 | 22,699 | 22,958 | 22,933 |
| Ohio | 227,253 | 229,281 | 225,737 | 224,772 | 227,274 | 237,137 | 237,944 | 240,893 | 237,960 | 243,887 |
| Oklahoma | 77,959 | 81,018 | 81,056 | 80,678 | 82,993 | 89,026 | 85,811 | 86,933 | 86,152 | 87,529 |
| Oregon | 66,912 | 62,736 | 61,514 | 61,430 | 62,445 | 64,842 | 63,855 | 61,832 | 62,196 | 64,079 |
| Pennsylvania | 171,641 | 176,687 | 176,679 | 183,222 | 186,158 | 193,086 | 192,153 | 189,243 | 183,393 | 183,401 |
| Rhode Island | 21,946 | 22,984 | 23,651 | 24,478 | 24,406 | 24,255 | 22,089 | 23,263 | 22,949 | 22,579 |
| South Carolina | 34,356 | 39,994 | 44,506 | 49,842 | 54,198 | 61,863 | 62,296 | 63,258 | 64,914 | 65,532 |
| South Dakota | 23,936 | 24,627 | 22,553 | 20,495 | 20,659 | 21,925 | 21,716 | 22,535 | 22,630 | 22,832 |
| Tennessee | 89,126 | 93,945 | 95,637 | 98,528 | 101,337 | 108,525 | 106,838 | 108,550 | 108,116 | 108,306 |
| Texas | 251,494 | 257,456 | 261,934 | 270,093 | 287,215 | 315,673 | 321,388 | 329,941 | 335,416 | 337,812 |
| Utah | 42,944 | 43,515 | 42,058 | 41,730 | 43,377 | 44,432 | 41,494 | 41,936 | 41,311 | 42,918 |
| Vermont | 12,041 | 13,075 | 13,344 | 14,129 | 14,507 | 14,501 | 15,426 | 15,100 | 15,149 | 15,075 |
| Virginia | 94,028 | 98,804 | 103,837 | 110,557 | 119,346 | 127,266 | 127,880 | 130,273 | 125,250 | 132,154 |
| Washington | 78,004 | 78,599 | 76,595 | 77,916 | 76,316 | 78,734 | 78,480 | 80,475 | 79,403 | 82,790 |
| West Virginia | 47,239 | 49,197 | 47,480 | 50,677 | 51,490 | 54,896 | 56,904 | 58,921 | 58,588 | 60,312 |
| Wisconsin | 132,174 | 134,587 | 131,844 | 130,119 | 131,890 | 134,619 | 134,899 | 137,695 | 139,465 | 141,859 |
| Wyoming | 8,800 | 10,153 | 9,989 | 10,816 | 11,264 | 9,026 | 8,847 | 9,031 | 8,910 | 8,993 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 17,079 | 16,967 | 16,780 | 16,573 | 17,018 | 16,940 | 17,500 | 18,190 | 17,986 | 18,102 |
| Outlying areas | 41,326 | 44,522 | 44,789 | 45,896 | 46,031 | 45,292 | 43,703 | 48,021 | 46,537 | 45,601 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 2,719 | 3,068 | 3,351 | 3,430 | 3,558 | 3,800 | 3,710 | 4,343 | 3,208 | 3,168 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 37,162 | 39,810 | 39,662 | 40,768 | 40,555 | 39,413 | 37,871 | 41,559 | 41,481 | 40,443 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,445 | 1,644 | 1,776 | 1,698 | 1,918 | 2,079 | 2,122 | 2,119 | 1,848 | 1,990 |

**Table 53.—Total fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **5,128,612** | **5,166,324** | **5,176,434** | **5,223,404** | **5,198,273** | **5,209,540** | **5,300,202** | **5,432,200** | **5,545,901** | **5,694,303** |
| Alabama | 104,306 | 104,439 | 104,085 | 105,032 | 102,452 | 104,676 | 103,575 | 105,914 | 112,944 | 121,155 |
| Alaska | 8,571 | 9,320 | 9,830 | 10,494 | 11,260 | 10,523 | 10,571 | 11,341 | 22,138 | 26,274 |
| Arizona | 80,858 | 81,475 | 81,881 | 82,184 | 82,669 | 84,119 | 86,731 | 89,373 | 94,317 | 96,276 |
| Arkansas | 54,765 | 53,266 | 53,550 | 52,781 | 54,254 | 53,933 | 54,350 | 53,885 | 55,353 | 58,662 |
| California | 469,538 | 478,650 | 474,640 | 458,393 | 463,747 | 463,726 | 487,515 | 503,253 | 484,181 | 493,719 |
| Colorado | 100,780 | 103,544 | 103,810 | 105,591 | 100,931 | 100,538 | 106,067 | 106,571 | 105,302 | 107,324 |
| Connecticut | 55,856 | 56,428 | 56,820 | 58,242 | 58,352 | 57,870 | 58,998 | 62,024 | 64,501 | 65,427 |
| Delaware | 21,337 | 20,745 | 20,766 | 20,347 | 20,292 | 20,452 | 20,958 | 21,456 | 22,328 | 23,080 |
| District of Columbia | 13,900 | 14,115 | 14,105 | 13,576 | 12,832 | 12,080 | 11,098 | 9,655 | 11,263 | 11,869 |
| Florida | 127,490 | 129,121 | 134,469 | 138,331 | 143,705 | 146,336 | 150,177 | 150,916 | 157,549 | 168,576 |
| Georgia | 104,075 | 108,638 | 111,746 | 113,258 | 112,706 | 114,619 | 116,634 | 124,991 | 129,693 | 136,239 |
| Hawaii | 23,910 | 24,278 | 25,034 | 25,004 | 23,633 | 23,243 | 22,687 | 22,404 | 22,550 | 23,111 |
| Idaho | 29,081 | 28,961 | 29,467 | 29,353 | 29,630 | 28,545 | 28,620 | 29,781 | 30,516 | 33,093 |
| Illinois | 191,237 | 190,744 | 189,957 | 186,276 | 184,593 | 187,244 | 195,648 | 197,057 | 193,442 | 194,913 |
| Indiana | 158,905 | 160,993 | 161,057 | 161,149 | 158,028 | 159,304 | 162,314 | 166,736 | 173,499 | 181,286 |
| Iowa | 62,482 | 63,279 | 65,461 | 68,774 | 69,882 | 69,943 | 70,055 | 69,335 | 68,872 | 68,221 |
| Kansas | 85,948 | 85,136 | 85,182 | 84,022 | 83,852 | 83,947 | 85,177 | 85,846 | 87,368 | 89,180 |
| Kentucky | 96,804 | 95,135 | 92,847 | 92,264 | 88,960 | 87,069 | 89,487 | 93,857 | 98,112 | 102,332 |
| Louisiana | 122,684 | 136,405 | 137,852 | 140,499 | 140,399 | 138,235 | 132,032 | 134,148 | 133,832 | 133,856 |
| Maine | 24,751 | 24,852 | 28,417 | 29,250 | 28,780 | 28,685 | 29,490 | 29,325 | 30,198 | 34,233 |
| Maryland | 102,024 | 100,705 | 100,521 | 102,146 | 102,584 | 104,065 | 105,534 | 107,196 | 108,338 | 109,374 |
| Massachusetts | 109,413 | 109,560 | 105,393 | 107,583 | 108,499 | 110,562 | 108,687 | 113,440 | 112,854 | 112,222 |
| Michigan | 242,109 | 235,027 | 226,758 | 226,999 | 225,479 | 229,020 | 236,622 | 244,288 | 249,484 | 255,555 |
| Minnesota | 125,165 | 125,819 | 125,582 | 124,348 | 124,106 | 127,303 | 130,926 | 132,316 | 133,905 | 134,896 |
| Mississippi | 53,904 | 53,869 | 54,097 | 55,358 | 53,025 | 52,558 | 50,416 | 50,382 | 54,272 | 56,716 |
| Missouri | 111,855 | 115,674 | 114,572 | 113,991 | 111,739 | 110,979 | 110,683 | 111,911 | 116,420 | 121,045 |
| Montana | 28,081 | 28,517 | 29,377 | 30,348 | 29,276 | 28,503 | 27,681 | 27,234 | 27,405 | 28,461 |
| Nebraska | 52,141 | 53,412 | 54,099 | 55,018 | 54,491 | 55,077 | 55,284 | 55,552 | 57,108 | 59,221 |
| Nevada | 18,943 | 19,803 | 21,065 | 20,976 | 20,670 | 21,292 | 22,498 | 23,425 | 25,179 | 27,085 |
| New Hampshire | 19,261 | 19,285 | 19,664 | 19,263 | 20,819 | 20,574 | 21,505 | 22,612 | 24,047 | 25,169 |
| New Jersey | 141,015 | 139,985 | 137,883 | 133,654 | 134,089 | 130,925 | 131,344 | 131,859 | 133,289 | 135,101 |
| New Mexico | 44,973 | 46,576 | 48,276 | 50,876 | 50,379 | 51,252 | 46,246 | 47,471 | 47,176 | 47,591 |
| New York | 312,389 | 313,046 | 311,137 | 323,438 | 321,448 | 320,520 | 338,380 | 342,436 | 352,559 | 358,538 |
| North Carolina | 121,637 | 122,956 | 124,147 | 124,911 | 125,929 | 128,731 | 133,415 | 135,340 | 140,025 | 144,413 |
| North Dakota | 24,423 | 25,303 | 26,001 | 27,167 | 27,125 | 27,535 | 27,389 | 26,565 | 27,932 | 29,718 |
| Ohio | 254,337 | 258,643 | 257,413 | 263,627 | 259,363 | 260,542 | 262,639 | 270,167 | 279,579 | 284,356 |
| Oklahoma | 88,042 | 88,182 | 90,949 | 95,118 | 90,971 | 91,995 | 93,640 | 93,619 | 94,688 | 94,688 |
| Oregon | 65,601 | 63,402 | 59,372 | 59,043 | 58,593 | 59,647 | 61,584 | 66,616 | 68,432 | 68,775 |
| Pennsylvania | 189,209 | 186,457 | 184,931 | 186,550 | 186,121 | 189,369 | 192,626 | 222,583 | 229,235 | 234,784 |
| Rhode Island | 23,208 | 23,587 | 22,558 | 22,979 | 22,190 | 22,772 | 22,411 | 23,210 | 24,278 | 25,204 |
| South Carolina | 68,656 | 67,934 | 67,893 | 68,482 | 68,666 | 69,098 | 70,304 | 74,799 | 79,252 | 79,252 |
| South Dakota | 23,854 | 25,653 | 25,619 | 26,158 | 24,023 | 23,339 | 24,036 | 24,147 | 23,899 | 25,075 |
| Tennessee | 107,820 | 104,458 | 103,108 | 107,022 | 103,694 | 101,430 | 100,457 | 102,702 | 103,791 | 107,780 |
| Texas | 348,144 | 350,941 | 365,003 | 378,506 | 381,975 | 371,035 | 369,910 | 376,076 | 391,942 | 410,392 |
| Utah | 45,080 | 45,999 | 48,215 | 49,617 | 48,771 | 50,281 | 51,942 | 52,622 | 52,633 | 54,444 |
| Vermont | 15,375 | 15,386 | 15,420 | 15,253 | 15,093 | 15,210 | 15,079 | 15,390 | 15,762 | 16,127 |
| Virginia | 135,326 | 135,965 | 137,118 | 137,793 | 138,437 | 141,380 | 147,946 | 151,589 | 154,165 | 158,260 |
| Washington | 83,363 | 80,393 | 78,322 | 78,658 | 78,806 | 77,923 | 77,313 | 77,722 | 78,174 | 78,387 |
| West Virginia | 62,045 | 61,979 | 61,695 | 61,555 | 58,633 | 57,404 | 57,528 | 58,311 | 60,733 | 62,227 |
| Wisconsin | 146,229 | 149,198 | 148,877 | 151,244 | 151,884 | 154,502 | 154,626 | 151,329 | 151,146 | 151,146 |
| Wyoming | 9,014 | 9,635 | 10,209 | 10,270 | 10,087 | 10,123 | 9,980 | 10,401 | 10,773 | 12,335 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 18,698 | 19,451 | 20,184 | 20,633 | 20,351 | 19,507 | 19,387 | 21,022 | 19,468 | 19,140 |
| Outlying areas | 46,867 | 46,220 | 48,386 | 63,962 | 56,714 | 57,106 | 59,070 | 57,508 | 57,792 | 56,626 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 3,217 | 2,660 | 2,574 | 2,774 | 2,692 | 2,769 | 2,656 | 2,210 | 2,096 | 2,385 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 41,502 | 40,952 | 43,068 | 58,324 | 51,202 | 51,765 | 53,919 | 52,753 | 53,225 | 51,544 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 2,148 | 2,608 | 2,744 | 2,864 | 2,820 | 2,572 | 2,495 | 2,545 | 2,471 | 2,697 |

## Table 53.—Total fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **5,848,242** | **5,904,748** | **5,900,012** | **5,851,760** | **5,825,213** | **5,814,545** | **5,806,904** | **37.2** | **11.4** | **–1.7** | **9.6** |
| Alabama | 123,848 | 127,754 | 127,517 | 128,350 | 126,079 | 126,508 | 122,796 | 84.3 | 23.3 | –3.9 | 18.6 |
| Alaska | 27,792 | 29,019 | 28,451 | 28,108 | 27,037 | 27,556 | 27,077 | 244.5 | 174.5 | –6.7 | 156.1 |
| Arizona | 95,657 | 95,514 | 97,231 | 95,346 | 101,418 | 101,718 | 102,501 | 60.4 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 18.2 |
| Arkansas | 61,408 | 63,464 | 66,623 | 65,966 | 64,540 | 62,809 | 62,094 | 52.3 | 16.8 | –2.2 | 14.2 |
| California | 536,789 | 530,942 | 515,109 | 490,479 | 483,332 | 490,231 | 504,803 | 17.6 | 8.9 | –4.9 | 3.5 |
| Colorado | 128,616 | 131,564 | 131,870 | 132,113 | 132,748 | 132,616 | 132,293 | 51.2 | 24.0 | 0.6 | 24.7 |
| Connecticut | 64,994 | 63,557 | 62,147 | 59,904 | 57,867 | 57,711 | 56,548 | 17.4 | 7.7 | –11.0 | –4.2 |
| Delaware | 23,424 | 23,745 | 24,072 | 25,036 | 24,966 | 24,540 | 24,708 | 41.7 | 13.3 | 4.1 | 17.9 |
| District of Columbia | 11,990 | 11,422 | 11,578 | 10,608 | 10,599 | 9,663 | 7,456 | –17.3 | 2.9 | –34.7 | –32.8 |
| Florida | 176,989 | 183,117 | 184,736 | 191,457 | 201,242 | 206,961 | 211,159 | 159.9 | 21.9 | 15.3 | 40.6 |
| Georgia | 141,106 | 151,218 | 154,213 | 155,834 | 157,391 | 160,425 | 159,013 | 98.4 | 29.7 | 5.2 | 36.3 |
| Hawaii | 23,900 | 22,656 | 23,281 | 23,911 | 23,741 | 23,345 | 21,691 | –1.9 | –0.1 | –4.3 | –4.4 |
| Idaho | 35,709 | 37,936 | 39,738 | 40,434 | 41,629 | 41,449 | 41,344 | 70.9 | 32.6 | 9.0 | 44.5 |
| Illinois | 198,464 | 202,006 | 199,909 | 197,377 | 194,489 | 192,532 | 192,319 | 7.2 | 3.2 | –4.8 | –1.7 |
| Indiana | 186,318 | 190,444 | 193,911 | 191,356 | 186,586 | 184,184 | 182,946 | 37.1 | 17.3 | –3.9 | 12.7 |
| Iowa | 67,957 | 68,088 | 67,145 | 66,115 | 65,617 | 65,841 | 66,539 | 30.8 | –2.8 | –2.3 | –5.0 |
| Kansas | 90,164 | 89,572 | 89,046 | 89,296 | 86,285 | 86,770 | 85,934 | 22.1 | 5.2 | –4.1 | 0.9 |
| Kentucky | 106,421 | 109,780 | 109,888 | 107,945 | 106,259 | 105,529 | 104,317 | 54.7 | 22.7 | –5.0 | 16.6 |
| Louisiana | 136,635 | 143,219 | 149,550 | 146,158 | 147,110 | 147,920 | 147,238 | 57.9 | 8.5 | 2.8 | 11.5 |
| Maine | 34,616 | 34,038 | 33,521 | 32,395 | 31,899 | 31,275 | 30,979 | 30.3 | 15.4 | –9.0 | 5.0 |
| Maryland | 110,830 | 113,096 | 112,831 | 112,298 | 112,250 | 113,738 | 113,159 | 47.6 | 7.2 | 0.1 | 7.2 |
| Massachusetts | 110,031 | 105,884 | 104,625 | 101,732 | 101,796 | 101,814 | 101,824 | 26.9 | –2.6 | –3.8 | –6.3 |
| Michigan | 259,879 | 259,113 | 256,001 | 263,279 | 258,107 | 258,996 | 259,414 | 19.1 | 9.5 | 0.1 | 9.6 |
| Minnesota | 133,622 | 130,665 | 126,484 | 121,591 | 119,233 | 117,188 | 117,831 | 6.9 | –0.2 | –9.8 | –10.0 |
| Mississippi | 58,781 | 60,187 | 58,437 | 57,665 | 57,507 | 58,847 | 60,560 | 38.3 | 19.4 | 0.6 | 20.1 |
| Missouri | 125,270 | 126,104 | 122,585 | 119,116 | 117,361 | 117,871 | 117,213 | 17.3 | 13.9 | –7.1 | 5.9 |
| Montana | 28,015 | 29,520 | 29,684 | 30,396 | 30,604 | 31,412 | 31,697 | 25.7 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 14.5 |
| Nebraska | 60,692 | 60,695 | 60,400 | 59,515 | 58,007 | 58,081 | 57,266 | 20.0 | 9.8 | –5.6 | 3.6 |
| Nevada | 29,424 | 30,851 | 30,588 | 30,536 | 31,333 | 30,831 | 30,988 | 135.3 | 37.1 | 0.4 | 37.7 |
| New Hampshire | 23,799 | 25,956 | 25,998 | 26,137 | 26,315 | 26,497 | 26,547 | 72.8 | 20.7 | 2.3 | 23.4 |
| New Jersey | 137,691 | 138,129 | 139,672 | 138,391 | 136,654 | 137,829 | 137,493 | 32.7 | 5.2 | –0.5 | 4.7 |
| New Mexico | 48,013 | 49,323 | 51,333 | 52,238 | 50,800 | 49,819 | 48,818 | 31.9 | 6.7 | –1.0 | 5.6 |
| New York | 363,678 | 346,305 | 343,889 | 341,772 | 345,202 | 335,728 | 328,666 | 26.2 | 2.3 | –5.1 | –2.9 |
| North Carolina | 148,698 | 152,320 | 156,593 | 155,661 | 156,445 | 157,414 | 156,539 | 87.6 | 14.2 | 2.8 | 17.3 |
| North Dakota | 27,277 | 27,559 | 28,671 | 28,521 | 28,301 | 28,396 | 28,052 | 15.6 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 2.4 |
| Ohio | 289,792 | 290,742 | 283,820 | 274,583 | 267,719 | 262,036 | 258,417 | 13.7 | 10.7 | –11.1 | –1.6 |
| Oklahoma | 92,945 | 95,426 | 97,516 | 96,417 | 97,271 | 95,387 | 93,778 | 20.3 | 1.9 | –1.7 | 0.1 |
| Oregon | 67,600 | 65,169 | 64,854 | 63,113 | 62,651 | 63,056 | 64,413 | –3.7 | 5.8 | –1.2 | 4.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 235,271 | 236,644 | 239,753 | 234,187 | 231,347 | 233,433 | 232,223 | 35.3 | 22.9 | –1.9 | 20.6 |
| Rhode Island | 25,730 | 25,173 | 25,278 | 24,434 | 23,375 | 22,764 | 22,251 | 1.4 | 12.3 | –11.6 | –0.7 |
| South Carolina | 81,303 | 85,518 | 87,083 | 88,293 | 87,374 | 87,813 | 87,344 | 154.2 | 21.6 | 2.1 | 24.2 |
| South Dakota | 26,451 | 28,737 | 30,191 | 31,216 | 30,783 | 29,484 | 28,367 | 18.5 | 19.6 | –1.3 | 18.0 |
| Tennessee | 109,944 | 112,789 | 115,098 | 115,774 | 114,151 | 115,042 | 115,467 | 29.6 | 12.3 | 2.4 | 14.9 |
| Texas | 417,777 | 420,161 | 421,906 | 422,811 | 423,647 | 417,431 | 414,021 | 64.6 | 13.6 | –1.5 | 11.9 |
| Utah | 57,529 | 61,782 | 62,361 | 74,011 | 79,554 | 80,088 | 81,313 | 89.3 | 18.9 | 31.6 | 56.5 |
| Vermont | 16,075 | 16,287 | 15,866 | 15,532 | 15,873 | 15,835 | 15,578 | 29.4 | 8.0 | –4.4 | 3.3 |
| Virginia | 160,200 | 163,232 | 163,418 | 162,567 | 162,432 | 164,782 | 167,809 | 78.5 | 10.3 | 2.8 | 13.4 |
| Washington | 81,433 | 81,189 | 83,016 | 84,695 | 85,523 | 86,080 | 87,304 | 11.9 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 12.9 |
| West Virginia | 63,362 | 70,937 | 71,973 | 70,340 | 68,912 | 67,877 | 68,036 | 44.0 | 23.3 | –4.1 | 18.3 |
| Wisconsin | 152,691 | 154,316 | 149,473 | 145,188 | 142,998 | 139,192 | 140,964 | 6.7 | –0.2 | –8.7 | –8.8 |
| Wyoming | 12,517 | 12,646 | 12,044 | 12,012 | 12,022 | 11,361 | 11,251 | 27.9 | 26.7 | –11.0 | 12.7 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 19,125 | 19,238 | 19,035 | 19,551 | 18,832 | 18,840 | 18,546 | 8.6 | –0.8 | –3.6 | –4.3 |
| Outlying areas | 56,846 | 56,008 | 56,126 | 56,824 | 57,588 | 62,568 | 67,569 | 63.5 | –5.2 | 20.6 | 14.4 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 2,591 | 2,986 | 3,156 | 3,697 | 4,064 | 3,654 | 3,383 | 24.4 | 12.4 | 13.3 | 27.4 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | 50,429 | 55,860 | 61,288 | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 51,789 | 50,306 | 50,114 | 50,185 | — | — | — | — | –6.7 | — | — |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 2,466 | 2,716 | 2,856 | 2,942 | 3,095 | 3,054 | 2,898 | 100.6 | 8.9 | 6.7 | 16.2 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 54.—Total fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **2,195,412** | **2,457,319** | **2,640,939** | **2,889,621** | **3,285,482** | **3,836,366** | **3,751,786** | **3,901,769** | **3,873,690** | **4,056,810** |
| Alabama | 21,249 | 24,269 | 27,839 | 32,546 | 42,937 | 52,884 | 40,600 | 39,725 | 39,123 | 36,334 |
| Alaska | 703 | 7,297 | 7,847 | 5,820 | 6,187 | 5,969 | 8,970 | 13,394 | 17,451 | 12,677 |
| Arizona | 43,402 | 49,581 | 54,134 | 64,596 | 76,716 | 91,585 | 96,053 | 99,902 | 94,954 | 103,134 |
| Arkansas | 2,824 | 3,092 | 3,417 | 3,590 | 5,028 | 8,470 | 8,650 | 11,027 | 10,706 | 11,169 |
| California | 694,132 | 751,039 | 778,668 | 861,494 | 969,982 | 1,101,462 | 1,061,786 | 1,095,662 | 1,016,657 | 1,069,082 |
| Colorado | 21,093 | 23,735 | 24,598 | 28,406 | 31,004 | 40,369 | 40,317 | 41,595 | 40,499 | 42,180 |
| Connecticut | 25,208 | 27,931 | 29,584 | 32,583 | 39,180 | 36,114 | 34,248 | 37,461 | 39,715 | 41,697 |
| Delaware | 3,709 | 4,774 | 4,553 | 4,937 | 6,041 | 6,269 | 5,501 | 5,095 | 5,523 | 6,475 |
| District of Columbia | 3,176 | 3,798 | 4,664 | 4,874 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 108,211 | 120,262 | 120,781 | 133,887 | 149,057 | 169,788 | 172,440 | 183,215 | 190,726 | 200,608 |
| Georgia | 21,738 | 23,324 | 24,699 | 27,876 | 31,227 | 40,434 | 39,206 | 38,295 | 38,921 | 35,533 |
| Hawaii | 10,853 | 13,010 | 14,154 | 15,699 | 17,172 | 20,617 | 19,217 | 19,077 | 19,120 | 19,067 |
| Idaho | 2,875 | 2,954 | 2,858 | 2,657 | 3,308 | 3,898 | 3,990 | 4,639 | 4,772 | 5,101 |
| Illinois | 136,211 | 160,355 | 175,600 | 185,233 | 215,283 | 250,761 | 277,160 | 279,116 | 279,564 | 277,601 |
| Indiana | 3,318 | 7,977 | 8,156 | 8,208 | 9,849 | 13,705 | 14,760 | 17,904 | 20,108 | 23,392 |
| Iowa | 17,511 | 20,474 | 22,262 | 23,267 | 24,542 | 28,880 | 28,684 | 28,985 | 30,114 | 31,778 |
| Kansas | 17,825 | 19,466 | 22,137 | 22,484 | 25,204 | 27,696 | 28,890 | 30,833 | 31,620 | 34,817 |
| Kentucky | 9,787 | 11,452 | 12,109 | 13,181 | 13,672 | 17,362 | 16,746 | 17,512 | 15,828 | 17,136 |
| Louisiana | 7,906 | 8,959 | 9,913 | 8,427 | 10,620 | 13,659 | 15,325 | 15,461 | 14,986 | 13,669 |
| Maine | 1,626 | 3,813 | 4,050 | 4,330 | 3,954 | 5,197 | 4,825 | 5,386 | 5,646 | 6,631 |
| Maryland | 42,334 | 47,168 | 52,264 | 58,717 | 64,679 | 76,051 | 79,763 | 84,672 | 85,948 | 88,362 |
| Massachusetts | 35,913 | 41,680 | 44,845 | 45,801 | 55,048 | 67,911 | 62,742 | 60,531 | 64,673 | 68,221 |
| Michigan | 121,887 | 132,059 | 136,657 | 152,640 | 172,087 | 194,886 | 171,876 | 182,554 | 186,081 | 199,099 |
| Minnesota | 20,367 | 22,662 | 22,689 | 24,395 | 25,092 | 28,924 | 30,090 | 31,030 | 32,950 | 35,073 |
| Mississippi | 21,190 | 22,194 | 23,564 | 25,678 | 28,498 | 34,349 | 32,687 | 32,857 | 33,051 | 35,143 |
| Missouri | 32,578 | 34,739 | 35,268 | 38,600 | 44,035 | 53,370 | 50,646 | 49,435 | 48,336 | 46,635 |
| Montana | 2,067 | 1,864 | 2,353 | 2,147 | 2,145 | 2,915 | 2,725 | 2,760 | 2,665 | 2,161 |
| Nebraska | 3,746 | 5,485 | 5,748 | 6,368 | 7,904 | 12,309 | 14,572 | 16,941 | 16,543 | 20,014 |
| Nevada | 405 | 1,601 | 3,927 | 6,940 | 12,029 | 14,036 | 13,381 | 14,188 | 16,806 | 17,953 |
| New Hampshire | 617 | 496 | 574 | 2,490 | 3,493 | 6,089 | 4,640 | 5,115 | 4,702 | 4,786 |
| New Jersey | 41,792 | 50,172 | 55,261 | 63,252 | 71,944 | 85,270 | 86,872 | 91,116 | 93,365 | 98,558 |
| New Mexico | 3,793 | 4,601 | 4,655 | 5,204 | 6,243 | 6,529 | 6,585 | 8,251 | 8,743 | 8,910 |
| New York | 188,918 | 209,924 | 222,051 | 232,822 | 248,145 | 271,412 | 241,573 | 237,560 | 236,818 | 242,628 |
| North Carolina | 40,313 | 46,387 | 57,348 | 60,183 | 71,818 | 89,988 | 86,688 | 91,710 | 93,016 | 95,219 |
| North Dakota | 5,925 | 6,361 | 6,413 | 6,457 | 6,492 | 6,674 | 6,969 | 7,478 | 7,237 | 6,855 |
| Ohio | 53,846 | 62,380 | 67,171 | 73,778 | 81,624 | 99,794 | 107,738 | 112,235 | 112,715 | 118,836 |
| Oklahoma | 13,479 | 19,079 | 21,928 | 25,255 | 28,702 | 35,346 | 38,018 | 40,864 | 42,193 | 43,763 |
| Oregon | 41,571 | 45,318 | 47,691 | 56,639 | 62,088 | 64,943 | 66,446 | 63,196 | 67,551 | 73,664 |
| Pennsylvania | 61,341 | 68,851 | 73,603 | 78,279 | 82,242 | 94,350 | 95,545 | 95,603 | 97,135 | 98,842 |
| Rhode Island | 3,581 | 3,743 | 4,198 | 5,511 | 6,594 | 8,056 | 8,974 | 10,317 | 10,340 | 11,158 |
| South Carolina | 12,745 | 13,398 | 25,744 | 23,803 | 37,084 | 45,827 | 33,646 | 36,348 | 37,214 | 37,731 |
| South Dakota | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 529 |
| Tennessee | 9,771 | 11,999 | 14,634 | 18,625 | 22,878 | 31,001 | 33,032 | 37,336 | 40,462 | 43,971 |
| Texas | 114,028 | 126,704 | 144,469 | 152,872 | 180,195 | 226,539 | 221,361 | 237,421 | 241,427 | 253,923 |
| Utah | 6,644 | 7,738 | 8,348 | 8,257 | 8,758 | 12,104 | 12,977 | 13,575 | 13,904 | 13,545 |
| Vermont | 495 | 456 | 475 | 2,028 | 2,076 | 2,644 | 2,037 | 2,281 | 2,396 | 1,919 |
| Virginia | 29,251 | 36,183 | 43,749 | 54,400 | 67,646 | 87,987 | 86,545 | 95,436 | 100,842 | 104,910 |
| Washington | 84,714 | 87,343 | 94,950 | 98,855 | 109,498 | 123,797 | 145,659 | 159,050 | 169,955 | 194,115 |
| West Virginia | 4,124 | 4,389 | 5,340 | 7,272 | 9,577 | 13,221 | 12,499 | 11,543 | 9,788 | 10,292 |
| Wisconsin | 38,200 | 47,679 | 55,337 | 61,152 | 65,505 | 75,916 | 67,796 | 75,386 | 69,778 | 81,417 |
| Wyoming | 6,420 | 7,104 | 7,662 | 7,106 | 8,183 | 9,052 | 10,336 | 10,696 | 11,023 | 10,497 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | 12,217 | 19,957 | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 5,354 | 4,544 | 5,975 | 11,363 | 13,389 | 14,631 | 14,121 | 11,199 | 9,133 | 12,652 |
| American Samoa | — | 632 | 848 | 909 | 833 | 689 | 836 | 1,114 | 831 | 856 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 5,354 | 3,799 | 5,006 | 10,339 | 12,401 | 13,757 | 12,882 | 9,776 | 7,936 | 11,620 |
| Trust Territories | — | 113 | 121 | 115 | 155 | 185 | 403 | 309 | 366 | 176 |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 54.—Total fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **4,328,782** | **4,480,708** | **4,519,653** | **4,459,330** | **4,279,097** | **4,269,733** | **4,413,691** | **4,541,054** | **4,615,487** | **4,883,660** |
| Alabama | 39,368 | 40,727 | 42,947 | 44,954 | 47,127 | 54,012 | 56,857 | 56,364 | 60,792 | 66,420 |
| Alaska | 11,990 | 14,538 | 13,649 | 14,590 | 14,745 | 15,987 | 15,783 | 14,650 | 5,030 | — |
| Arizona | 113,176 | 114,127 | 118,718 | 119,097 | 113,868 | 117,917 | 126,837 | 139,179 | 148,382 | 143,038 |
| Arkansas | 11,303 | 11,301 | 12,345 | 12,702 | 12,499 | 12,190 | 14,410 | 14,428 | 16,601 | 17,754 |
| California | 1,130,300 | 1,212,573 | 1,171,476 | 1,070,612 | 995,832 | 980,481 | 1,034,166 | 1,077,279 | 1,058,170 | 1,096,849 |
| Colorado | 44,818 | 46,150 | 47,856 | 46,828 | 43,954 | 41,493 | 51,396 | 55,023 | 57,654 | 68,526 |
| Connecticut | 41,932 | 43,150 | 44,448 | 44,478 | 42,402 | 40,746 | 39,830 | 40,537 | 41,918 | 44,270 |
| Delaware | 6,988 | 7,406 | 7,548 | 7,551 | 7,130 | 7,481 | 7,936 | 8,191 | 9,318 | 9,957 |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 206,859 | 216,382 | 219,170 | 218,955 | 210,451 | 215,905 | 235,256 | 254,376 | 262,829 | 316,704 |
| Georgia | 36,083 | 37,633 | 40,587 | 40,884 | 37,329 | 34,337 | 30,635 | 49,364 | 48,159 | 50,537 |
| Hawaii | 19,359 | 20,807 | 22,176 | 21,237 | 20,173 | 20,003 | 19,906 | 20,342 | 19,979 | 20,533 |
| Idaho | 5,410 | 4,897 | 5,052 | 5,065 | 5,288 | 5,121 | 6,912 | 5,010 | 5,340 | 5,354 |
| Illinois | 300,037 | 313,481 | 338,718 | 330,444 | 319,956 | 332,980 | 334,861 | 324,060 | 328,276 | 341,730 |
| Indiana | 30,319 | 32,114 | 33,920 | 35,768 | 34,590 | 34,529 | 31,818 | 34,721 | 35,737 | 35,147 |
| Iowa | 34,972 | 36,581 | 39,296 | 40,878 | 39,918 | 39,822 | 40,384 | 42,672 | 44,396 | 48,668 |
| Kansas | 36,039 | 39,082 | 41,391 | 43,144 | 43,359 | 43,273 | 44,664 | 47,537 | 51,334 | 55,954 |
| Kentucky | 18,080 | 20,373 | 22,116 | 24,059 | 23,742 | 23,767 | 25,569 | 28,162 | 31,330 | 34,965 |
| Louisiana | 14,019 | 14,368 | 14,747 | 14,971 | 14,447 | 14,938 | 14,265 | 14,344 | 15,519 | 17,877 |
| Maine | 7,127 | 7,523 | 4,237 | 4,579 | 4,656 | 4,503 | 4,969 | 5,272 | 6,127 | 6,278 |
| Maryland | 93,027 | 96,787 | 101,924 | 104,558 | 99,310 | 94,927 | 93,899 | 96,515 | 103,041 | 107,395 |
| Massachusetts | 74,352 | 68,823 | 72,576 | 78,396 | 74,585 | 75,040 | 69,916 | 73,651 | 75,990 | 75,550 |
| Michigan | 212,038 | 210,777 | 213,203 | 217,230 | 207,655 | 205,250 | 209,109 | 215,025 | 216,607 | 224,159 |
| Minnesota | 37,214 | 39,610 | 42,950 | 43,911 | 44,620 | 46,681 | 47,864 | 53,780 | 57,287 | 63,714 |
| Mississippi | 36,757 | 41,126 | 40,604 | 42,506 | 39,616 | 38,146 | 39,509 | 42,902 | 44,122 | 46,319 |
| Missouri | 53,324 | 57,257 | 59,418 | 63,070 | 58,353 | 57,850 | 58,200 | 59,335 | 62,309 | 71,277 |
| Montana | 3,097 | 3,350 | 3,483 | 3,396 | 3,440 | 3,529 | 3,511 | 4,624 | 3,887 | 4,736 |
| Nebraska | 21,368 | 23,343 | 23,427 | 22,591 | 25,730 | 26,125 | 28,978 | 29,349 | 30,935 | 32,116 |
| Nevada | 21,337 | 19,937 | 20,784 | 22,403 | 22,030 | 22,078 | 23,992 | 24,366 | 23,465 | 29,099 |
| New Hampshire | 4,858 | 6,246 | 6,354 | 7,193 | 6,504 | 6,095 | 7,226 | 8,287 | 6,677 | 8,201 |
| New Jersey | 106,013 | 108,497 | 118,216 | 117,207 | 109,299 | 106,372 | 104,390 | 103,549 | 110,672 | 118,443 |
| New Mexico | 10,104 | 10,704 | 12,217 | 12,479 | 13,882 | 14,807 | 32,320 | 33,827 | 29,903 | 31,768 |
| New York | 250,862 | 259,397 | 261,976 | 256,027 | 245,703 | 242,731 | 226,864 | 224,610 | 231,291 | 242,440 |
| North Carolina | 106,517 | 113,393 | 117,589 | 117,123 | 123,488 | 138,313 | 129,223 | 123,590 | 127,045 | 132,649 |
| North Dakota | 7,286 | 7,544 | 7,550 | 7,603 | 7,316 | 7,267 | 7,509 | 6,990 | 7,690 | 7,837 |
| Ohio | 127,428 | 125,990 | 132,019 | 131,582 | 122,247 | 118,622 | 122,150 | 121,664 | 123,244 | 127,717 |
| Oklahoma | 49,146 | 51,519 | 54,098 | 56,170 | 54,851 | 54,832 | 55,403 | 55,287 | 56,722 | 56,722 |
| Oregon | 74,501 | 69,105 | 64,680 | 63,560 | 64,638 | 59,965 | 64,280 | 66,842 | 68,174 | 74,536 |
| Pennsylvania | 103,290 | 106,953 | 114,907 | 120,837 | 115,051 | 111,154 | 111,564 | 88,627 | 94,254 | 100,317 |
| Rhode Island | 11,844 | 11,721 | 12,149 | 12,602 | 12,317 | 12,617 | 13,096 | 13,107 | 14,715 | 15,400 |
| South Carolina | 39,027 | 41,018 | 40,909 | 38,297 | 36,547 | 36,756 | 37,887 | 38,553 | 41,134 | 39,387 |
| South Dakota | 474 | 616 | 665 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tennessee | 49,015 | 48,415 | 51,688 | 52,039 | 49,103 | 46,521 | 48,988 | 51,402 | 51,819 | 59,276 |
| Texas | 265,408 | 274,798 | 302,303 | 324,341 | 321,742 | 306,157 | 315,634 | 333,179 | 361,203 | 372,103 |
| Utah | 14,518 | 15,750 | 17,016 | 18,638 | 18,444 | 19,145 | 21,130 | 21,831 | 21,801 | 25,179 |
| Vermont | 2,609 | 2,874 | 2,846 | 3,403 | 3,099 | 3,634 | 3,655 | 3,970 | 4,205 | 4,798 |
| Virginia | 111,174 | 115,112 | 108,061 | 113,306 | 106,667 | 109,374 | 117,741 | 123,994 | 116,207 | 129,364 |
| Washington | 192,665 | 169,344 | 119,749 | 120,733 | 122,051 | 123,609 | 134,955 | 136,485 | 141,116 | 142,975 |
| West Virginia | 9,183 | 9,461 | 9,917 | 10,160 | 9,751 | 9,127 | 9,550 | 9,648 | 9,648 | 10,251 |
| Wisconsin | 88,950 | 91,817 | 93,073 | 90,544 | 83,200 | 84,233 | 90,322 | 89,204 | 91,941 | 96,116 |
| Wyoming | 12,107 | 11,574 | 12,504 | 13,574 | 13,337 | 14,081 | 13,755 | 15,040 | 15,138 | 16,218 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 31,110 | 34,637 | 40,401 | 33,055 | 33,055 | 35,212 | 34,617 | 40,310 | 26,354 | 37,037 |
| Outlying areas | 13,825 | 15,967 | 17,772 | 3,649 | 8,420 | 8,305 | 8,909 | 9,277 | 9,641 | 10,430 |
| American Samoa | 976 | 987 | 1,007 | 845 | 871 | 758 | 759 | 897 | 908 | 1,011 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 838 |
| Guam | — | 2,467 | 2,467 | 662 | 1,740 | 1,832 | 1,821 | 1,862 | 1,723 | 1,965 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 173 | 431 | 318 | 514 | 366 | 352 | 419 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,037 |
| Puerto Rico | 12,625 | 12,325 | 13,700 | 1,233 | 4,582 | 4,673 | 5,020 | 4,929 | 5,471 | 5,160 |
| Trust Territories | 224 | 188 | 598 | 736 | 796 | 724 | 795 | 1,223 | 1,187 | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

**Table 54.—Total fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **4,996,475** | **5,404,815** | **5,484,555** | **5,337,328** | **5,308,467** | **5,277,829** | **5,283,267** | **140.7** | **22.5** | **-2.2** | **19.7** |
| Alabama | 72,091 | 74,557 | 78,770 | 81,744 | 80,467 | 76,657 | 73,735 | 247.0 | 31.1 | -1.1 | 29.7 |
| Alaska | — | — | 586 | 600 | 594 | 812 | 751 | 6.8 | — | — | -95.2 |
| Arizona | 152,556 | 158,117 | 158,676 | 151,408 | 150,766 | 152,812 | 150,968 | 247.8 | 24.7 | -4.5 | 19.0 |
| Arkansas | 17,237 | 18,688 | 19,206 | 21,976 | 21,061 | 24,258 | 27,363 | 868.9 | 29.7 | 46.4 | 89.9 |
| California | 1,057,921 | 1,273,712 | 1,233,540 | 1,113,679 | 1,099,505 | 1,073,999 | 1,120,104 | 61.4 | 23.2 | -12.1 | 8.3 |
| Colorado | 72,037 | 75,081 | 80,557 | 77,819 | 76,969 | 77,696 | 76,890 | 264.5 | 46.1 | 2.4 | 49.6 |
| Connecticut | 44,562 | 43,764 | 45,639 | 45,542 | 44,583 | 42,828 | 41,040 | 62.8 | 9.9 | -6.2 | 3.0 |
| Delaware | 10,828 | 11,566 | 11,241 | 10,735 | 11,356 | 11,664 | 11,871 | 220.1 | 45.7 | 2.6 | 49.6 |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 312,092 | 323,225 | 326,490 | 327,023 | 326,782 | 323,646 | 319,871 | 195.6 | 37.4 | -1.0 | 36.0 |
| Georgia | 55,307 | 67,706 | 78,865 | 83,921 | 86,464 | 88,257 | 90,271 | 315.3 | 121.0 | 33.3 | 194.7 |
| Hawaii | 21,828 | 23,026 | 26,324 | 26,707 | 27,905 | 26,853 | 25,679 | 136.6 | 15.7 | 11.5 | 29.0 |
| Idaho | 5,606 | 6,213 | 6,869 | 7,090 | 7,365 | 7,537 | 8,048 | 179.9 | -10.1 | 29.5 | 16.4 |
| Illinois | 352,869 | 369,243 | 366,705 | 352,368 | 351,469 | 337,716 | 340,151 | 149.7 | 10.3 | -7.9 | 1.6 |
| Indiana | 37,635 | 37,934 | 40,713 | 39,903 | 41,684 | 40,611 | 38,021 | 1,045.9 | 19.2 | 0.2 | 19.5 |
| Iowa | 49,877 | 52,272 | 55,696 | 56,152 | 56,400 | 56,555 | 59,384 | 239.1 | 29.4 | 13.6 | 47.0 |
| Kansas | 58,953 | 62,777 | 64,353 | 64,720 | 66,513 | 73,679 | 69,495 | 289.9 | 40.6 | 10.7 | 55.6 |
| Kentucky | 40,674 | 45,993 | 47,950 | 48,215 | 45,316 | 43,279 | 43,106 | 340.4 | 79.9 | -6.3 | 68.6 |
| Louisiana | 21,655 | 25,603 | 27,823 | 27,792 | 28,002 | 26,953 | 27,351 | 246.0 | 79.5 | 6.8 | 91.7 |
| Maine | 6,884 | 6,890 | 7,325 | 7,424 | 7,289 | 6,920 | 6,909 | 324.9 | 38.7 | 0.3 | 39.0 |
| Maryland | 109,953 | 115,542 | 115,156 | 114,368 | 111,442 | 109,119 | 104,118 | 145.9 | 23.0 | -9.9 | 10.9 |
| Massachusetts | 76,004 | 74,675 | 78,494 | 79,729 | 78,003 | 74,963 | 71,592 | 99.3 | 6.8 | -4.1 | 2.4 |
| Michigan | 227,480 | 227,188 | 217,321 | 219,866 | 208,651 | 203,394 | 199,575 | 63.7 | 8.6 | -12.2 | -4.6 |
| Minnesota | 65,589 | 69,088 | 85,674 | 85,540 | 107,782 | 100,061 | 90,709 | 345.4 | 44.3 | 31.3 | 89.5 |
| Mississippi | 50,257 | 51,199 | 51,474 | 51,708 | 50,891 | 51,753 | 54,345 | 156.5 | 29.6 | 6.1 | 37.6 |
| Missouri | 74,823 | 77,021 | 76,025 | 78,705 | 74,498 | 72,122 | 72,056 | 121.2 | 32.3 | -6.4 | 23.8 |
| Montana | 3,850 | 3,933 | 4,061 | 3,930 | 4,323 | 6,023 | 6,303 | 204.9 | 12.0 | 60.3 | 79.5 |
| Nebraska | 33,922 | 33,997 | 42,796 | 36,267 | 37,870 | 37,518 | 42,451 | 1,033.2 | 17.3 | 24.9 | 46.5 |
| Nevada | 31,818 | 31,134 | 32,604 | 32,693 | 31,938 | 35,852 | 40,937 | 10,007.9 | 29.8 | 31.5 | 70.6 |
| New Hampshire | 8,364 | 8,562 | 9,257 | 9,434 | 8,673 | 9,572 | 9,818 | 1,491.2 | 18.5 | 14.7 | 35.9 |
| New Jersey | 123,910 | 132,599 | 138,713 | 139,970 | 135,766 | 133,240 | 127,103 | 204.1 | 27.0 | -4.1 | 21.8 |
| New Mexico | 35,390 | 40,530 | 43,568 | 45,855 | 46,273 | 47,401 | 48,812 | 1,186.9 | 25.4 | 20.4 | 51.0 |
| New York | 253,206 | 259,593 | 262,419 | 263,217 | 259,231 | 252,763 | 243,816 | 29.1 | 14.4 | -6.1 | 7.5 |
| North Carolina | 136,707 | 153,153 | 158,925 | 147,895 | 147,204 | 145,685 | 146,400 | 263.2 | 18.5 | -4.4 | 13.3 |
| North Dakota | 7,413 | 7,659 | 8,112 | 8,123 | 8,338 | 8,414 | 8,713 | 47.1 | 2.0 | 13.8 | 16.0 |
| Ohio | 137,821 | 145,550 | 153,207 | 155,173 | 149,847 | 147,782 | 146,922 | 172.9 | 19.2 | 0.9 | 20.3 |
| Oklahoma | 58,128 | 64,740 | 67,212 | 64,484 | 64,477 | 62,639 | 60,603 | 349.6 | 16.9 | -6.4 | 9.4 |
| Oregon | 76,827 | 79,282 | 80,048 | 80,239 | 78,376 | 80,561 | 77,016 | 85.3 | 23.3 | -2.9 | 19.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 108,207 | 117,791 | 120,103 | 117,560 | 111,218 | 106,495 | 102,958 | 67.8 | 5.6 | -12.6 | -7.7 |
| Rhode Island | 16,620 | 17,330 | 17,986 | 16,399 | 16,001 | 15,889 | 15,236 | 325.5 | 32.3 | -12.1 | 16.3 |
| South Carolina | 49,831 | 51,494 | 58,497 | 60,640 | 61,140 | 60,893 | 61,019 | 378.8 | 35.9 | 18.5 | 61.1 |
| South Dakota | 145 | 151 | 155 | 211 | 197 | 209 | 197 | — | — | 30.5 | — |
| Tennessee | 65,105 | 73,652 | 77,204 | 78,451 | 77,274 | 78,094 | 78,630 | 704.7 | 50.3 | 6.8 | 60.5 |
| Texas | 384,537 | 396,393 | 410,552 | 411,885 | 419,355 | 419,420 | 424,070 | 271.9 | 25.6 | 7.0 | 34.4 |
| Utah | 28,579 | 33,020 | 34,597 | 26,260 | 29,039 | 30,472 | 32,882 | 394.9 | 56.3 | -0.4 | 55.6 |
| Vermont | 4,835 | 5,198 | 5,531 | 5,469 | 4,632 | 4,635 | 4,561 | 821.4 | 42.2 | -12.3 | 24.8 |
| Virginia | 131,086 | 134,875 | 134,104 | 131,243 | 130,733 | 128,345 | 124,603 | 326.0 | 14.6 | -7.6 | 5.8 |
| Washington | 146,199 | 157,156 | 155,747 | 157,118 | 159,249 | 160,555 | 164,565 | 94.3 | 16.5 | 4.7 | 21.9 |
| West Virginia | 10,746 | 7,278 | 7,311 | 7,160 | 7,208 | 6,980 | 6,719 | 62.9 | -23.8 | -7.7 | -29.6 |
| Wisconsin | 100,838 | 105,766 | 107,417 | 111,481 | 107,248 | 106,578 | 103,664 | 171.4 | 17.1 | -2.0 | 14.8 |
| Wyoming | 18,106 | 18,605 | 18,643 | 17,990 | 17,993 | 18,059 | 18,743 | 191.9 | 35.3 | 0.7 | 36.3 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 29,567 | 34,294 | 34,294 | 33,447 | 33,107 | 69,611 | 63,123 | — | -0.9 | 84.1 | 82.3 |
| Outlying areas | 9,398 | 10,066 | 10,576 | 12,291 | 13,329 | 14,482 | 12,292 | 129.6 | 13.0 | 22.1 | 38.0 |
| American Samoa | 1,219 | 1,267 | 1,295 | 1,264 | 1,249 | 1,232 | 1,239 | — | 66.9 | -2.2 | 63.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 975 | 837 | 1,028 | 1,148 | 1,374 | 1,296 | 1,396 | — | — | 66.8 | — |
| Guam | 2,150 | 2,030 | 1,689 | 2,146 | 2,385 | 2,356 | 1,952 | — | 11.5 | -3.8 | 7.2 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 374 | 386 | 424 | 418 | 431 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 661 | 847 | 796 | 1,261 | 1,253 | 959 | 1,096 | — | 64.8 | 29.4 | 113.2 |
| Palau | 491 | 355 | 445 | 436 | 403 | 351 | 332 | — | — | -6.5 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 3,902 | 4,730 | 4,949 | 5,650 | 6,241 | 7,870 | 5,846 | 9.2 | -5.8 | 23.6 | 16.5 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 55.—Total fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **2,028,780** | **2,022,365** | **2,028,938** | **2,060,128** | **2,116,717** | **2,216,598** | **2,227,125** | **2,297,621** | **2,319,422** | **2,373,221** |
| Alabama | 14,606 | 15,229 | 15,360 | 15,040 | 15,709 | 16,575 | 16,989 | 18,474 | 16,548 | 15,950 |
| Alaska | 749 | 814 | 1,039 | 907 | 878 | 504 | 231 | 355 | 493 | 642 |
| Arizona | 2,166 | 1,876 | 1,925 | 2,392 | 4,836 | 4,697 | 4,613 | 4,703 | 4,733 | 5,354 |
| Arkansas | 7,184 | 7,210 | 7,448 | 7,760 | 8,064 | 8,352 | 8,450 | 8,789 | 8,498 | 8,498 |
| California | 133,001 | 134,073 | 139,726 | 145,099 | 156,388 | 168,666 | 172,808 | 178,678 | 178,219 | 179,411 |
| Colorado | 14,833 | 14,602 | 14,590 | 14,015 | 13,385 | 13,444 | 13,638 | 13,729 | 13,940 | 14,590 |
| Connecticut | 49,286 | 49,121 | 49,319 | 50,493 | 51,973 | 52,898 | 54,741 | 56,092 | 58,024 | 58,968 |
| Delaware | 448 | 701 | 567 | 513 | 502 | 705 | 670 | 1,882 | 1,894 | 3,497 |
| District of Columbia | 64,203 | 65,593 | 64,651 | 65,103 | 66,868 | 68,905 | 66,335 | 70,650 | 68,146 | 72,759 |
| Florida | 43,411 | 45,493 | 44,270 | 44,406 | 46,485 | 55,937 | 60,797 | 63,365 | 64,397 | 68,446 |
| Georgia | 21,259 | 22,077 | 23,412 | 24,885 | 25,977 | 27,204 | 27,896 | 28,361 | 30,622 | 32,561 |
| Hawaii | 3,261 | 3,255 | 3,443 | 3,044 | 4,409 | 4,461 | 4,376 | 5,371 | 5,799 | 5,895 |
| Idaho | 2,237 | 2,145 | 1,969 | 1,933 | 1,861 | 1,969 | 1,942 | 2,133 | 2,132 | 2,021 |
| Illinois | 128,759 | 129,632 | 127,406 | 125,945 | 130,210 | 133,105 | 136,202 | 140,622 | 139,061 | 140,513 |
| Indiana | 55,437 | 53,876 | 52,053 | 53,135 | 52,492 | 52,283 | 52,229 | 52,838 | 52,168 | 52,809 |
| Iowa | 37,081 | 36,741 | 34,714 | 32,782 | 34,512 | 36,056 | 34,868 | 37,202 | 37,376 | 39,761 |
| Kansas | 12,637 | 11,756 | 11,300 | 11,009 | 10,886 | 11,368 | 11,873 | 12,001 | 12,047 | 12,486 |
| Kentucky | 19,533 | 18,535 | 17,699 | 17,251 | 17,454 | 18,341 | 18,979 | 18,996 | 19,364 | 19,518 |
| Louisiana | 19,601 | 20,100 | 19,850 | 19,809 | 20,852 | 21,159 | 21,784 | 21,996 | 21,888 | 22,377 |
| Maine | 8,633 | 8,867 | 8,825 | 8,543 | 8,673 | 8,999 | 9,822 | 10,073 | 10,186 | 10,376 |
| Maryland | 30,326 | 30,989 | 31,386 | 31,575 | 27,382 | 27,454 | 26,932 | 26,847 | 27,205 | 28,072 |
| Massachusetts | 170,617 | 172,799 | 173,420 | 178,908 | 185,205 | 188,350 | 177,855 | 195,159 | 200,334 | 208,278 |
| Michigan | 49,433 | 50,010 | 48,035 | 48,711 | 51,855 | 55,014 | 54,542 | 56,460 | 55,846 | 57,113 |
| Minnesota | 29,220 | 28,712 | 29,695 | 30,848 | 31,797 | 34,590 | 36,783 | 38,951 | 38,445 | 38,979 |
| Mississippi | 7,020 | 7,229 | 7,537 | 7,840 | 7,837 | 8,906 | 9,201 | 9,059 | 8,832 | 9,145 |
| Missouri | 48,196 | 48,831 | 48,710 | 50,801 | 56,029 | 62,301 | 64,780 | 65,737 | 66,981 | 66,458 |
| Montana | 2,775 | 2,656 | 2,543 | 2,689 | 2,756 | 3,045 | 3,049 | 3,115 | 3,366 | 3,191 |
| Nebraska | 15,143 | 13,649 | 13,300 | 13,221 | 12,963 | 13,121 | 13,398 | 14,006 | 14,335 | 14,934 |
| Nevada | 93 | 99 | 104 | 117 | 164 | 177 | 185 | 198 | 249 | 270 |
| New Hampshire | 12,906 | 13,060 | 13,352 | 13,546 | 13,668 | 16,098 | 16,219 | 17,194 | 18,163 | 18,303 |
| New Jersey | 64,883 | 64,074 | 62,207 | 61,116 | 60,813 | 62,641 | 63,236 | 63,852 | 64,693 | 64,994 |
| New Mexico | 3,930 | 4,223 | 4,221 | 4,494 | 4,617 | 4,624 | 4,544 | 4,035 | 4,050 | 3,516 |
| New York | 344,271 | 324,140 | 328,889 | 341,449 | 348,911 | 371,451 | 374,970 | 381,863 | 388,001 | 392,613 |
| North Carolina | 39,719 | 41,319 | 41,844 | 42,557 | 42,849 | 43,656 | 45,209 | 45,761 | 47,984 | 48,531 |
| North Dakota | 1,182 | 1,313 | 1,377 | 1,266 | 1,306 | 1,367 | 1,541 | 1,584 | 1,979 | 1,966 |
| Ohio | 93,277 | 92,670 | 93,862 | 94,139 | 94,648 | 94,144 | 95,082 | 95,051 | 95,686 | 96,178 |
| Oklahoma | 15,967 | 16,082 | 16,292 | 16,935 | 17,978 | 18,769 | 19,018 | 19,602 | 19,379 | 19,536 |
| Oregon | 13,334 | 13,604 | 13,702 | 13,935 | 14,158 | 15,106 | 15,368 | 15,730 | 16,362 | 16,465 |
| Pennsylvania | 172,699 | 175,127 | 174,411 | 174,695 | 173,992 | 177,313 | 179,672 | 184,439 | 186,135 | 192,169 |
| Rhode Island | 20,371 | 21,627 | 22,155 | 25,133 | 28,436 | 32,168 | 28,563 | 29,631 | 29,644 | 30,026 |
| South Carolina | 18,655 | 19,235 | 19,256 | 19,716 | 20,477 | 21,851 | 22,371 | 22,503 | 22,762 | 22,652 |
| South Dakota | 6,325 | 6,149 | 5,928 | 5,587 | 5,774 | 7,910 | 8,005 | 8,119 | 7,532 | 7,533 |
| Tennessee | 33,536 | 33,560 | 34,267 | 34,663 | 37,075 | 40,160 | 39,965 | 39,995 | 40,801 | 42,067 |
| Texas | 70,610 | 73,062 | 76,126 | 76,607 | 78,130 | 80,576 | 76,756 | 78,618 | 77,374 | 82,589 |
| Utah | 29,957 | 29,719 | 29,555 | 28,418 | 27,448 | 28,270 | 28,844 | 30,028 | 30,528 | 30,562 |
| Vermont | 8,232 | 9,121 | 10,077 | 10,151 | 10,156 | 10,880 | 10,629 | 10,896 | 10,785 | 11,227 |
| Virginia | 25,493 | 25,599 | 25,870 | 25,924 | 26,498 | 28,241 | 28,520 | 30,420 | 30,960 | 32,188 |
| Washington | 20,826 | 20,841 | 21,577 | 22,707 | 24,204 | 24,637 | 24,250 | 23,436 | 25,941 | 26,383 |
| West Virginia | 10,062 | 10,128 | 9,443 | 8,776 | 8,737 | 8,869 | 9,128 | 8,900 | 8,630 | 8,813 |
| Wisconsin | 31,397 | 31,042 | 30,231 | 29,540 | 28,440 | 29,281 | 29,267 | 30,122 | 30,905 | 32,038 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 12,934 | 15,952 | 21,034 | 22,985 | 25,456 | 27,127 | 30,961 | 43,792 | 46,992 | 56,936 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 12,934 | 15,952 | 21,034 | 22,985 | 25,456 | 27,127 | 30,961 | 43,792 | 46,992 | 56,936 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

**Table 55.—Total fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **2,441,996** | **2,489,137** | **2,477,640** | **2,517,791** | **2,512,894** | **2,506,438** | **2,523,761** | **2,558,220** | **2,634,281** | **2,693,368** |
| Alabama | 16,607 | 16,293 | 16,144 | 17,769 | 17,521 | 16,806 | 16,569 | 17,468 | 18,886 | 17,526 |
| Alaska | 735 | 896 | 1,077 | 961 | 986 | 969 | 1,123 | 946 | 1,207 | 2,064 |
| Arizona | 8,534 | 9,405 | 9,871 | 11,032 | 11,213 | 13,459 | 11,004 | 6,888 | 14,104 | 11,382 |
| Arkansas | 8,955 | 8,921 | 8,490 | 8,374 | 8,761 | 8,650 | 8,879 | 9,025 | 9,823 | 9,916 |
| California | 185,714 | 187,531 | 189,601 | 193,604 | 196,192 | 195,067 | 194,213 | 196,348 | 200,657 | 203,584 |
| Colorado | 16,232 | 16,498 | 16,785 | 16,659 | 15,827 | 15,253 | 15,556 | 17,708 | 18,348 | 19,756 |
| Connecticut | 60,296 | 61,258 | 59,420 | 60,076 | 59,217 | 59,007 | 57,666 | 58,090 | 57,467 | 58,068 |
| Delaware | 3,752 | 4,727 | 5,004 | 4,915 | 5,335 | 4,860 | 5,001 | 6,990 | 6,615 | 7,525 |
| District of Columbia | 72,775 | 74,438 | 68,232 | 66,097 | 66,300 | 66,121 | 65,845 | 66,715 | 67,201 | 67,361 |
| Florida | 72,794 | 75,367 | 75,668 | 78,448 | 82,058 | 82,103 | 84,652 | 80,590 | 91,308 | 87,818 |
| Georgia | 33,921 | 36,350 | 36,810 | 37,354 | 38,099 | 38,737 | 38,921 | 41,651 | 42,554 | 45,304 |
| Hawaii | 5,740 | 4,981 | 6,185 | 7,692 | 8,111 | 8,617 | 9,104 | 9,545 | 9,768 | 10,544 |
| Idaho | 2,032 | 2,152 | 1,917 | 2,044 | 2,067 | 2,122 | 2,353 | 2,397 | 2,295 | 2,315 |
| Illinois | 145,663 | 149,472 | 149,432 | 150,867 | 149,544 | 147,379 | 152,488 | 156,401 | 158,008 | 165,000 |
| Indiana | 53,969 | 53,857 | 52,572 | 53,039 | 51,602 | 50,781 | 52,005 | 51,397 | 55,431 | 56,433 |
| Iowa | 40,861 | 41,139 | 40,724 | 40,985 | 40,905 | 40,608 | 41,481 | 42,898 | 45,339 | 50,955 |
| Kansas | 12,931 | 12,609 | 13,507 | 12,806 | 13,098 | 12,702 | 12,096 | 11,809 | 12,806 | 12,461 |
| Kentucky | 20,803 | 20,725 | 20,132 | 20,880 | 20,862 | 20,778 | 20,750 | 23,236 | 23,289 | 22,261 |
| Louisiana | 22,980 | 23,508 | 23,531 | 23,802 | 23,436 | 22,297 | 23,130 | 23,596 | 24,183 | 26,134 |
| Maine | 10,258 | 10,396 | 13,744 | 18,299 | 18,057 | 17,770 | 10,814 | 11,437 | 10,965 | 16,277 |
| Maryland | 29,435 | 31,022 | 30,531 | 30,793 | 31,713 | 31,960 | 33,299 | 34,799 | 35,882 | 37,043 |
| Massachusetts | 216,410 | 219,675 | 209,411 | 216,789 | 216,170 | 216,178 | 220,893 | 220,982 | 223,547 | 225,041 |
| Michigan | 59,148 | 58,904 | 59,337 | 62,218 | 63,118 | 62,958 | 68,183 | 72,557 | 73,402 | 75,567 |
| Minnesota | 40,653 | 41,262 | 41,395 | 41,359 | 42,612 | 42,737 | 43,265 | 46,306 | 48,681 | 49,381 |
| Mississippi | 9,352 | 8,631 | 8,750 | 9,847 | 9,715 | 8,982 | 9,494 | 9,914 | 10,251 | 10,329 |
| Missouri | 66,690 | 67,937 | 67,148 | 67,572 | 67,300 | 68,431 | 74,270 | 77,303 | 80,940 | 83,468 |
| Montana | 3,178 | 3,071 | 3,023 | 3,146 | 3,391 | 3,007 | 2,987 | 3,312 | 3,305 | 3,231 |
| Nebraska | 15,619 | 16,088 | 16,208 | 16,861 | 16,517 | 15,936 | 15,787 | 15,474 | 16,370 | 16,824 |
| Nevada | 175 | 196 | 363 | 389 | 307 | 288 | 281 | 247 | 161 | 264 |
| New Hampshire | 20,586 | 20,804 | 23,725 | 24,039 | 22,984 | 22,973 | 22,558 | 23,058 | 24,170 | 24,432 |
| New Jersey | 66,434 | 65,887 | 64,285 | 61,638 | 60,148 | 58,432 | 57,126 | 56,471 | 55,983 | 56,648 |
| New Mexico | 3,552 | 3,486 | 3,332 | 3,104 | 2,599 | 2,568 | 1,705 | 1,776 | 2,056 | 1,991 |
| New York | 399,401 | 410,141 | 404,899 | 406,051 | 402,969 | 400,771 | 400,348 | 394,534 | 393,027 | 401,162 |
| North Carolina | 50,377 | 50,452 | 50,374 | 51,452 | 52,646 | 53,424 | 53,784 | 55,535 | 59,265 | 63,306 |
| North Dakota | 2,145 | 2,130 | 2,172 | 2,158 | 2,349 | 2,306 | 2,311 | 2,466 | 2,659 | 2,672 |
| Ohio | 97,407 | 100,492 | 100,404 | 101,860 | 100,786 | 98,862 | 102,116 | 103,198 | 106,850 | 108,123 |
| Oklahoma | 20,349 | 20,115 | 20,028 | 19,894 | 19,075 | 18,874 | 17,222 | 18,464 | 18,434 | 18,497 |
| Oregon | 16,840 | 16,839 | 17,005 | 17,671 | 18,401 | 18,035 | 18,555 | 18,870 | 19,220 | 20,225 |
| Pennsylvania | 199,446 | 205,812 | 205,333 | 208,423 | 207,742 | 207,988 | 208,079 | 209,846 | 212,800 | 214,270 |
| Rhode Island | 30,963 | 31,868 | 32,173 | 33,402 | 34,638 | 34,538 | 34,060 | 35,391 | 35,854 | 35,899 |
| South Carolina | 18,568 | 18,415 | 22,729 | 22,033 | 21,142 | 20,899 | 21,342 | 22,381 | 22,980 | 22,490 |
| South Dakota | 7,707 | 8,014 | 8,012 | 7,953 | 7,742 | 8,569 | 6,243 | 6,900 | 7,180 | 7,232 |
| Tennessee | 42,219 | 41,646 | 41,190 | 41,181 | 40,592 | 40,884 | 42,029 | 42,302 | 45,075 | 45,666 |
| Texas | 85,345 | 88,578 | 89,745 | 90,716 | 89,680 | 89,648 | 87,025 | 88,975 | 89,969 | 92,247 |
| Utah | 30,915 | 31,700 | 30,928 | 31,051 | 30,805 | 31,161 | 31,655 | 31,220 | 33,171 | 34,164 |
| Vermont | 11,193 | 10,826 | 10,700 | 10,793 | 10,723 | 10,701 | 11,967 | 11,809 | 12,319 | 12,921 |
| Virginia | 32,998 | 33,682 | 34,603 | 36,285 | 36,563 | 40,067 | 40,130 | 42,011 | 47,766 | 54,389 |
| Washington | 27,575 | 28,907 | 29,722 | 30,248 | 29,208 | 28,855 | 28,879 | 30,258 | 33,011 | 32,455 |
| West Virginia | 8,606 | 8,603 | 8,336 | 8,770 | 7,806 | 7,640 | 7,109 | 7,105 | 7,488 | 7,196 |
| Wisconsin | 33,158 | 33,431 | 32,933 | 34,392 | 34,262 | 34,680 | 37,409 | 39,621 | 42,211 | 43,551 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 61,001 | 66,861 | 78,194 | 82,677 | 74,269 | 79,569 | 87,191 | 80,536 | 86,164 | 85,727 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 61,001 | 66,861 | 78,194 | 82,677 | 74,269 | 79,569 | 87,191 | 80,536 | 86,164 | 85,727 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 55.—Total fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **2,730,312** | **2,802,305** | **2,864,957** | **2,887,176** | **2,923,867** | **2,954,707** | **2,995,931** | **47.7** | **11.0** | **6.9** | **18.7** |
| Alabama | 18,838 | 18,788 | 20,900 | 21,399 | 21,609 | 21,949 | 21,869 | 49.7 | 13.4 | 16.4 | 32.0 |
| Alaska | 1,647 | 1,432 | 1,506 | 1,682 | 828 | 776 | 692 | -7.6 | 27.5 | -51.7 | -38.4 |
| Arizona | 13,980 | 17,761 | 17,759 | 24,469 | 21,819 | 18,562 | 22,402 | 934.3 | 61.4 | 26.1 | 103.6 |
| Arkansas | 9,799 | 10,070 | 10,203 | 10,288 | 10,347 | 10,667 | 10,825 | 50.7 | 13.4 | 7.5 | 21.9 |
| California | 202,531 | 207,568 | 215,513 | 217,520 | 239,288 | 238,755 | 243,468 | 83.1 | 6.9 | 17.3 | 25.4 |
| Colorado | 21,719 | 23,158 | 24,817 | 25,981 | 28,224 | 28,804 | 32,205 | 117.1 | 48.9 | 39.1 | 107.0 |
| Connecticut | 57,470 | 57,134 | 56,399 | 55,223 | 55,767 | 55,594 | 56,217 | 14.1 | -0.9 | -1.6 | -2.5 |
| Delaware | 7,752 | 7,677 | 7,450 | 7,757 | 7,875 | 8,103 | 8,259 | 1,743.5 | 53.5 | 7.6 | 65.1 |
| District of Columbia | 67,561 | 65,931 | 69,624 | 70,957 | 66,657 | 67,614 | 66,783 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Florida | 92,373 | 98,099 | 100,989 | 100,368 | 101,233 | 101,265 | 104,308 | 140.3 | 15.9 | 6.3 | 23.2 |
| Georgia | 46,344 | 49,783 | 52,262 | 56,569 | 58,559 | 61,480 | 64,257 | 202.3 | 27.9 | 29.1 | 65.1 |
| Hawaii | 10,708 | 11,620 | 11,557 | 12,253 | 12,676 | 13,000 | 14,013 | 329.7 | 27.6 | 20.6 | 53.9 |
| Idaho | 2,338 | 2,897 | 2,937 | 2,574 | 2,988 | 2,308 | 2,390 | 6.8 | 23.1 | -17.5 | 1.6 |
| Illinois | 168,953 | 172,498 | 175,254 | 177,790 | 179,359 | 183,336 | 184,393 | 43.2 | 13.1 | 6.9 | 20.9 |
| Indiana | 57,234 | 58,215 | 58,846 | 59,837 | 60,357 | 61,331 | 61,849 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 6.2 | 18.9 |
| Iowa | 50,352 | 48,390 | 47,831 | 48,372 | 49,042 | 50,324 | 50,044 | 35.0 | 16.7 | 3.4 | 20.6 |
| Kansas | 13,638 | 14,462 | 15,018 | 15,161 | 16,888 | 16,316 | 16,048 | 27.0 | 19.6 | 11.0 | 32.7 |
| Kentucky | 24,982 | 26,941 | 25,962 | 26,221 | 26,496 | 27,382 | 27,717 | 41.9 | 29.8 | 2.9 | 33.6 |
| Louisiana | 26,308 | 26,624 | 26,325 | 27,435 | 27,251 | 27,884 | 27,507 | 40.3 | 15.1 | 3.3 | 18.9 |
| Maine | 14,262 | 14,675 | 15,528 | 14,767 | 15,664 | 16,437 | 15,946 | 84.7 | 35.7 | 8.7 | 47.5 |
| Maryland | 38,174 | 38,438 | 39,426 | 40,287 | 41,381 | 42,267 | 42,299 | 39.5 | 15.4 | 10.0 | 27.0 |
| Massachusetts | 218,307 | 225,175 | 224,689 | 223,667 | 222,237 | 228,964 | 229,983 | 34.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 4.1 |
| Michigan | 79,599 | 79,129 | 84,364 | 82,364 | 82,086 | 83,304 | 86,298 | 74.6 | 16.1 | 9.1 | 26.6 |
| Minnesota | 50,224 | 51,150 | 55,245 | 56,355 | 57,897 | 59,410 | 61,954 | 112.0 | 18.2 | 21.1 | 43.2 |
| Mississippi | 10,640 | 10,996 | 11,448 | 11,816 | 11,431 | 11,278 | 10,614 | 51.2 | 15.8 | -3.5 | 11.8 |
| Missouri | 85,802 | 90,721 | 93,025 | 93,515 | 96,085 | 96,946 | 96,973 | 101.2 | 22.2 | 6.9 | 30.6 |
| Montana | 3,046 | 3,126 | 3,460 | 4,375 | 4,395 | 4,319 | 4,314 | 55.5 | 4.7 | 38.0 | 44.4 |
| Nebraska | 17,885 | 18,477 | 18,880 | 19,149 | 19,698 | 19,575 | 19,583 | 29.3 | 17.0 | 6.0 | 24.0 |
| Nevada | 313 | 329 | 660 | 693 | 787 | 1,116 | 1,518 | 1,532.3 | 17.1 | 361.4 | 440.2 |
| New Hampshire | 24,546 | 25,611 | 24,809 | 24,496 | 24,011 | 24,227 | 24,229 | 87.7 | 13.5 | -5.4 | 7.4 |
| New Jersey | 59,011 | 59,893 | 60,614 | 60,506 | 59,079 | 58,045 | 58,402 | -10.0 | 4.8 | -2.5 | 2.2 |
| New Mexico | 1,917 | 3,034 | 3,538 | 2,801 | 4,157 | 4,231 | 4,865 | 23.8 | 77.9 | 60.3 | 185.3 |
| New York | 403,147 | 417,112 | 427,990 | 427,752 | 424,708 | 425,065 | 431,012 | 25.2 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 7.7 |
| North Carolina | 61,522 | 62,053 | 64,728 | 64,906 | 63,203 | 67,448 | 69,220 | 74.3 | 15.4 | 11.5 | 28.7 |
| North Dakota | 2,980 | 3,297 | 3,449 | 3,404 | 3,299 | 3,334 | 3,514 | 197.3 | 42.7 | 6.6 | 52.1 |
| Ohio | 112,219 | 113,972 | 115,229 | 116,587 | 117,273 | 117,115 | 118,757 | 27.3 | 11.6 | 4.2 | 16.3 |
| Oklahoma | 17,758 | 19,616 | 19,852 | 20,193 | 20,768 | 20,621 | 20,837 | 30.5 | 13.9 | 6.2 | 21.0 |
| Oregon | 21,080 | 22,369 | 22,208 | 22,296 | 23,252 | 23,359 | 23,739 | 78.0 | 20.6 | 6.1 | 27.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 214,417 | 218,144 | 223,267 | 221,793 | 220,321 | 220,269 | 219,848 | 27.3 | 4.8 | 0.8 | 5.7 |
| Rhode Island | 35,923 | 36,609 | 35,901 | 34,462 | 33,211 | 33,021 | 34,945 | 71.5 | 7.5 | -4.5 | 2.6 |
| South Carolina | 23,787 | 25,268 | 23,530 | 23,465 | 23,070 | 24,124 | 24,626 | 32.0 | 18.4 | -2.5 | 15.4 |
| South Dakota | 7,363 | 7,191 | 7,065 | 6,528 | 6,573 | 6,769 | 6,605 | 4.4 | 15.2 | -8.1 | 5.8 |
| Tennessee | 46,032 | 46,848 | 46,669 | 47,498 | 48,722 | 50,388 | 51,065 | 52.3 | 11.5 | 9.0 | 21.5 |
| Texas | 94,305 | 95,897 | 101,159 | 102,486 | 105,376 | 109,724 | 111,166 | 57.4 | 10.2 | 15.9 | 27.7 |
| Utah | 33,687 | 34,592 | 35,011 | 36,669 | 36,405 | 35,505 | 36,186 | 20.8 | 9.3 | 4.6 | 14.3 |
| Vermont | 13,462 | 15,808 | 15,803 | 15,240 | 14,717 | 14,394 | 14,717 | 78.8 | 32.1 | -6.9 | 23.0 |
| Virginia | 57,899 | 54,270 | 52,583 | 50,424 | 56,440 | 57,917 | 56,762 | 122.7 | 35.2 | 4.6 | 41.4 |
| Washington | 33,503 | 34,266 | 34,348 | 35,957 | 37,781 | 36,950 | 37,785 | 81.4 | 18.7 | 10.3 | 30.8 |
| West Virginia | 7,880 | 7,815 | 10,096 | 10,395 | 10,768 | 10,391 | 10,187 | 1.2 | 9.9 | 30.4 | 43.3 |
| Wisconsin | 45,095 | 47,376 | 49,231 | 50,474 | 51,809 | 52,744 | 52,736 | 68.0 | 26.6 | 11.3 | 41.0 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 89,217 | 92,692 | 91,336 | 90,886 | 87,311 | 97,712 | 79,569 | 515.2 | 6.3 | -14.2 | -8.7 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 89,217 | 92,692 | 91,336 | 90,886 | 87,311 | 97,712 | 92,849 | 617.9 | 6.3 | 0.2 | 6.5 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 56.—Total fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **123,973** | **121,970** | **115,247** | **122,479** | **118,512** | **133,783** | **131,535** | **141,173** | **154,777** | **159,856** |
| Alabama | 1,446 | 1,481 | 1,480 | 1,274 | 1,236 | 2,427 | 2,543 | 4,037 | 4,368 | 4,474 |
| Alaska | 159 | 247 | 277 | 330 | 245 | 276 | 252 | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 340 | 380 | 602 | 2,292 | 320 | 179 | 235 | 301 | 321 | 248 |
| Arkansas | 1,256 | 1,065 | 950 | 968 | 951 | 847 | 760 | 930 | 1,449 | 1,586 |
| California | 513 | 932 | 1,087 | 1,626 | 1,779 | 2,132 | 1,888 | 2,743 | 4,483 | 4,515 |
| Colorado | — | 68 | 55 | — | — | — | — | 550 | 689 | 1,190 |
| Connecticut | 2,670 | 2,232 | 2,065 | 1,909 | 1,824 | 2,026 | 1,128 | 1,148 | 1,129 | 1,190 |
| Delaware | 3,661 | 3,386 | 3,230 | 3,568 | 3,613 | 4,602 | 4,132 | 2,835 | 2,585 | 1,288 |
| District of Columbia | 761 | 523 | 608 | 583 | 160 | 126 | 114 | 102 | — | — |
| Florida | 2,664 | 1,233 | 1,011 | 2,463 | 2,158 | 585 | 594 | 582 | 1,632 | 2,328 |
| Georgia | 3,352 | 3,289 | 2,293 | 2,472 | 2,813 | 3,788 | 3,281 | 5,390 | 5,651 | 6,500 |
| Hawaii | 338 | 521 | 581 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 5,258 | 5,331 | 5,059 | 4,786 | 5,330 | 5,808 | 5,740 | 5,864 | 6,408 | 6,462 |
| Illinois | 8,495 | 8,245 | 7,874 | 7,741 | 6,998 | 7,293 | 7,719 | 8,497 | 8,146 | 8,482 |
| Indiana | 859 | 989 | 1,004 | 1,621 | 1,540 | 2,236 | 2,187 | 1,662 | 2,281 | 2,205 |
| Iowa | 3,431 | 2,889 | 2,678 | 2,867 | 2,839 | 2,050 | 1,950 | 2,177 | 3,122 | 1,805 |
| Kansas | 1,633 | 1,666 | 1,500 | 1,410 | 1,419 | 1,704 | 1,717 | 1,663 | 1,652 | 1,623 |
| Kentucky | 1,818 | 1,646 | 1,641 | 1,643 | 1,535 | 1,647 | 3,103 | 4,476 | 5,448 | 5,213 |
| Louisiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 245 | 286 |
| Maine | 96 | 469 | 244 | 282 | 268 | 352 | 438 | 468 | 1,133 | 995 |
| Maryland | 363 | 393 | 461 | 1,065 | 1,379 | 1,287 | 1,601 | 1,856 | 671 | 726 |
| Massachusetts | 17,065 | 15,385 | 13,512 | 14,153 | 15,652 | 22,571 | 18,895 | 16,372 | 15,258 | 17,055 |
| Michigan | 3,301 | 3,316 | 3,038 | 2,754 | 3,610 | 4,584 | 4,892 | 4,858 | 6,638 | 7,033 |
| Minnesota | 1,001 | 1,099 | 1,431 | 1,540 | 1,548 | 1,536 | 1,603 | 1,693 | 1,629 | 1,684 |
| Mississippi | 1,979 | 1,857 | 1,662 | 1,557 | 1,385 | 1,137 | 1,471 | 2,008 | 2,191 | 1,815 |
| Missouri | 2,452 | 2,667 | 2,330 | 1,472 | 1,525 | 1,851 | 1,315 | 1,229 | 1,255 | 1,310 |
| Montana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 318 | 343 | 342 | 380 | 327 | 344 | 343 | 308 | 304 | 324 |
| Nevada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Hampshire | 515 | 507 | 445 | 589 | 1,061 | 727 | 187 | 207 | 287 | 455 |
| New Jersey | 5,865 | 6,973 | 7,012 | 6,543 | 6,579 | 6,709 | 7,058 | 6,912 | 7,073 | 7,414 |
| New Mexico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New York | 12,124 | 11,091 | 10,770 | 18,168 | 16,073 | 20,062 | 22,267 | 25,598 | 25,944 | 27,728 |
| North Carolina | 8,445 | 8,667 | 7,915 | 7,107 | 6,960 | 6,842 | 7,456 | 8,364 | 9,599 | 9,336 |
| North Dakota | 121 | — | — | — | 434 | 422 | 431 | 438 | 151 | 150 |
| Ohio | 1,557 | 1,630 | 2,250 | 2,616 | 2,898 | 4,261 | 3,860 | 4,196 | 4,025 | 4,409 |
| Oklahoma | 2,750 | 2,910 | 2,907 | 3,095 | 3,156 | 3,472 | 2,349 | 2,102 | 1,673 | 1,855 |
| Oregon | 360 | 531 | 302 | 337 | 364 | 390 | 399 | 428 | 240 | 389 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,363 | 5,726 | 4,958 | 4,470 | 4,602 | 5,787 | 6,201 | 6,374 | 5,914 | 6,935 |
| Rhode Island | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 480 | 620 | 672 |
| South Carolina | 3,762 | 4,081 | 4,290 | 3,135 | 2,949 | 3,482 | 3,231 | 3,136 | 5,186 | 5,544 |
| South Dakota | 378 | 415 | 419 | 448 | 422 | 425 | 465 | 456 | 769 | 400 |
| Tennessee | 2,670 | 2,716 | 2,922 | 3,240 | 3,323 | 1,970 | 1,742 | 2,718 | 5,550 | 5,558 |
| Texas | 6,093 | 6,039 | 5,113 | 4,178 | 1,602 | 1,602 | 1,650 | 1,613 | 1,787 | 1,723 |
| Utah | 2,142 | 2,256 | 2,317 | 2,060 | 1,538 | 1,449 | 1,356 | 1,343 | 1,471 | 1,583 |
| Vermont | 1,441 | 1,701 | 1,816 | 1,399 | 1,550 | 1,070 | 1,259 | 1,229 | 1,247 | 1,329 |
| Virginia | 3,143 | 2,968 | 3,028 | 2,396 | 2,361 | 1,177 | 1,331 | 1,400 | 1,316 | 1,347 |
| Washington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 181 |
| West Virginia | 1,728 | 1,761 | 1,345 | 1,476 | 1,446 | 1,633 | 1,625 | 1,757 | 2,001 | 1,918 |
| Wisconsin | 287 | 346 | 423 | 466 | 740 | 885 | 767 | 673 | 1,236 | 593 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 7,623 | 10,059 | 9,653 | 10,298 | 11,259 | 17,220 | 19,171 | 24,843 | 27,558 | 20,709 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 7,623 | 10,059 | 9,653 | 10,298 | 11,259 | 17,220 | 19,171 | 24,843 | 27,558 | 20,709 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

**Table 56.—Total fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **197,505** | **235,503** | **252,053** | **264,136** | **251,676** | **261,344** | **265,857** | **235,168** | **259,668** | **267,229** |
| Alabama | 4,025 | 4,916 | 4,577 | 3,626 | 4,531 | 3,849 | 4,442 | 3,602 | 4,730 | 3,461 |
| Alaska | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 608 | 289 |
| Arizona | 148 | 162 | 213 | 1,124 | 2,279 | 1,359 | 2,023 | 1,793 | 1,989 | 1,929 |
| Arkansas | 2,324 | 2,294 | 2,319 | 2,610 | 3,056 | 2,974 | 1,543 | 1,935 | 2,785 | 2,240 |
| California | 5,536 | 7,088 | 7,326 | 8,315 | 9,462 | 11,242 | 11,401 | 11,290 | 11,470 | 8,732 |
| Colorado | 1,086 | 1,785 | 3,370 | 3,572 | 3,682 | 4,030 | 4,314 | 4,281 | 5,608 | 5,508 |
| Connecticut | 1,548 | 1,531 | 1,506 | 1,548 | 1,605 | 1,725 | 1,784 | 1,731 | 1,791 | 1,673 |
| Delaware | 862 | 868 | 756 | 777 | 737 | 608 | — | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 4,748 | 5,700 | 7,299 | 7,702 | 7,848 | 7,048 | 13,873 | 4,082 | 4,822 | 5,025 |
| Georgia | 10,080 | 8,763 | 9,224 | 9,957 | 8,735 | 9,133 | 8,934 | 8,060 | 10,487 | 10,209 |
| Hawaii | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 6,495 | 6,748 | 6,539 | 6,449 | 6,318 | 6,880 | 7,375 | 8,379 | 8,187 | 8,207 |
| Illinois | 8,351 | 6,998 | 6,891 | 6,609 | 8,133 | 12,122 | 9,021 | 9,436 | 9,600 | 8,309 |
| Indiana | 4,060 | 4,862 | 5,980 | 6,514 | 5,737 | 5,953 | 4,039 | 3,410 | 3,238 | 2,955 |
| Iowa | 2,134 | 2,106 | 2,381 | 2,331 | 2,364 | 2,524 | 3,449 | 3,325 | 3,491 | 2,057 |
| Kansas | 1,687 | 1,626 | 1,581 | 1,737 | 1,607 | 1,437 | 1,268 | 1,247 | 1,314 | 902 |
| Kentucky | 7,379 | 7,921 | 9,064 | 9,300 | 9,991 | 10,110 | 8,754 | 8,096 | 7,477 | 6,456 |
| Louisiana | 375 | 375 | 375 | 375 | 1,706 | 1,706 | 1,905 | 1,141 | 2,517 | 2,335 |
| Maine | 1,128 | 1,241 | 1,321 | 1,219 | 1,221 | 1,243 | 956 | 958 | 1,070 | 1,442 |
| Maryland | 694 | 1,069 | 1,267 | 1,370 | 342 | 365 | 760 | 852 | 875 | 721 |
| Massachusetts | 18,240 | 19,772 | 20,177 | 20,580 | 19,712 | 19,395 | 18,044 | 15,843 | 14,212 | 13,663 |
| Michigan | 6,836 | 8,325 | 8,942 | 9,313 | 9,082 | 10,065 | 6,478 | 3,616 | 4,906 | 5,039 |
| Minnesota | 3,659 | 4,022 | 4,206 | 4,601 | 4,228 | 4,441 | 4,503 | 4,810 | 4,739 | 5,106 |
| Mississippi | 2,351 | 2,403 | 2,559 | 2,017 | 1,983 | 1,494 | 1,685 | 2,312 | 2,617 | 3,006 |
| Missouri | 1,509 | 1,677 | 1,993 | 2,584 | 2,416 | 2,850 | 3,032 | 3,229 | 2,722 | 2,715 |
| Montana | 821 | 1,021 | 928 | 987 | 954 | 919 | 1,059 | 712 | 1,180 | 1,232 |
| Nebraska | 360 | 664 | 656 | 692 | 684 | 631 | 352 | 453 | 466 | 683 |
| Nevada | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 25 | 26 | 23 |
| New Hampshire | 2,089 | 2,189 | 2,465 | 2,648 | 2,742 | 2,641 | 2,593 | 2,206 | 2,516 | 1,279 |
| New Jersey | 8,148 | 8,428 | 1,900 | 1,969 | 1,794 | 1,929 | 2,411 | 2,554 | 2,937 | 3,899 |
| New Mexico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New York | 29,697 | 32,391 | 34,521 | 37,117 | 37,750 | 36,176 | 35,225 | 30,964 | 29,617 | 27,378 |
| North Carolina | 9,006 | 8,970 | 8,800 | 8,189 | 7,186 | 6,820 | 6,558 | 6,786 | 5,891 | 5,134 |
| North Dakota | 215 | 469 | 501 | 663 | 795 | 831 | 100 | 238 | 208 | 177 |
| Ohio | 9,766 | 36,074 | 42,333 | 38,334 | 35,861 | 36,542 | 33,574 | 23,435 | 34,307 | 30,524 |
| Oklahoma | 2,758 | 3,009 | 3,111 | 2,989 | 3,137 | 3,472 | 4,575 | 5,360 | 6,464 | 5,948 |
| Oregon | 516 | 578 | 255 | 898 | 178 | 320 | 366 | 329 | 332 | 286 |
| Pennsylvania | 15,771 | 16,972 | 22,550 | 27,657 | 18,133 | 23,169 | 33,652 | 33,314 | 37,263 | 61,108 |
| Rhode Island | 854 | 1,163 | 1,471 | 1,828 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Carolina | 6,225 | 5,027 | 5,196 | 5,720 | 5,124 | 5,149 | 4,582 | 5,108 | 4,802 | 4,601 |
| South Dakota | 726 | 732 | 778 | 768 | 708 | 864 | 656 | 708 | 382 | 359 |
| Tennessee | 5,787 | 5,914 | 6,088 | 7,770 | 7,755 | 6,221 | 5,597 | 5,600 | 5,682 | 6,144 |
| Texas | 2,494 | 1,980 | 1,788 | 2,178 | 1,940 | 2,852 | 3,454 | 3,541 | 4,196 | 4,593 |
| Utah | 1,646 | 1,654 | 1,665 | 2,150 | 1,907 | 1,481 | 1,491 | 1,119 | 1,026 | 1,028 |
| Vermont | 1,451 | 1,487 | 1,682 | 1,857 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,759 | 2,073 | 2,117 | 2,100 |
| Virginia | 1,006 | 1,256 | 1,244 | 1,204 | 1,442 | 1,595 | 2,501 | 1,432 | 2,793 | 2,271 |
| Washington | — | 36 | 19 | — | 602 | 1,166 | 1,232 | 1,407 | 1,750 | 1,943 |
| West Virginia | 2,139 | 2,332 | 2,943 | 2,717 | 2,819 | 2,488 | 2,594 | 2,192 | 2,671 | 2,781 |
| Wisconsin | 749 | 879 | 1,293 | 1,571 | 1,519 | 1,654 | 1,296 | 1,563 | 1,158 | 1,153 |
| Wyoming | 26 | 26 | — | — | — | — | 622 | 621 | 629 | 606 |
| Outlying areas | 16,056 | 17,033 | 18,388 | 18,981 | 19,049 | 19,910 | 10,450 | 9,488 | 9,852 | 10,172 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 16,056 | 17,033 | 18,388 | 18,981 | 19,049 | 19,910 | 10,450 | 9,488 | 9,852 | 10,172 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 56.—Total fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **243,608** | **247,085** | **237,835** | **228,539** | **221,243** | **214,700** | **214,153** | **72.7** | **-7.1** | **-13.3** | **-19.4** |
| Alabama | 3,812 | 3,232 | 3,350 | 2,032 | 1,356 | 498 | 1,099 | -24.0 | -27.2 | -66.0 | -75.3 |
| Alaska | 394 | 342 | 359 | 248 | 339 | 204 | 326 | 105.0 | — | -4.7 | — |
| Arizona | 1,955 | 1,579 | 1,005 | 1,077 | 929 | 889 | 961 | 182.6 | -21.9 | -39.1 | -52.5 |
| Arkansas | 1,981 | 2,118 | 1,546 | 1,032 | 346 | 446 | 406 | -67.7 | 37.3 | -80.8 | -73.7 |
| California | 11,499 | 12,052 | 13,841 | 14,671 | 13,666 | 14,057 | 14,259 | 2,679.5 | 5.7 | 18.3 | 25.1 |
| Colorado | 4,759 | 5,305 | 4,108 | 3,892 | 3,354 | 3,623 | 1,561 | — | 23.0 | -70.6 | -63.8 |
| Connecticut | 1,578 | 1,369 | 1,689 | 1,631 | 1,773 | 1,562 | 1,556 | -41.7 | -23.3 | 13.7 | -12.8 |
| Delaware | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 6,632 | 7,340 | 6,070 | 4,555 | 4,980 | 5,431 | 5,835 | 119.0 | -47.1 | -20.5 | -57.9 |
| Georgia | 9,029 | 8,316 | 8,266 | 6,520 | 6,173 | 4,550 | 4,458 | 33.0 | -6.9 | -46.4 | -50.1 |
| Hawaii | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 8,228 | 8,351 | 8,254 | 8,670 | 8,411 | 8,272 | 8,122 | 54.5 | 13.2 | -2.7 | 10.1 |
| Illinois | 8,960 | 9,550 | 6,937 | 6,554 | 6,103 | 4,270 | 4,124 | -51.5 | 5.9 | -56.8 | -54.3 |
| Indiana | 3,645 | 3,708 | 3,442 | 3,589 | 3,649 | 3,489 | 3,510 | 308.6 | -8.2 | -5.3 | -13.1 |
| Iowa | 2,329 | 2,274 | 2,133 | 2,158 | 1,391 | 1,115 | 1,054 | -69.3 | -34.1 | -53.6 | -69.4 |
| Kansas | 978 | 888 | 1,002 | 958 | 917 | 878 | 873 | -46.5 | -30.0 | -1.7 | -31.2 |
| Kentucky | 5,775 | 5,244 | 4,522 | 4,951 | 4,506 | 2,668 | 2,609 | 43.5 | -40.1 | -50.2 | -70.2 |
| Louisiana | 2,242 | 1,992 | 681 | 602 | 1,204 | 1,178 | 1,421 | — | 4.6 | -28.7 | -25.4 |
| Maine | 1,424 | 1,575 | 1,603 | 1,708 | 1,872 | 1,915 | 1,811 | 1,786.5 | 64.7 | 15.0 | 89.4 |
| Maryland | 743 | 855 | 986 | 1,052 | 1,141 | 1,186 | 1,181 | 225.3 | 12.5 | 38.1 | 55.4 |
| Massachusetts | 13,491 | 13,647 | 15,168 | 14,999 | 14,469 | 8,053 | 6,928 | -59.4 | -24.4 | -49.2 | -61.6 |
| Michigan | 2,845 | 3,061 | 3,087 | 2,701 | 2,463 | 2,645 | 1,687 | -48.9 | -52.7 | -44.9 | -74.0 |
| Minnesota | 4,354 | 4,151 | 5,517 | 4,632 | 4,388 | 4,157 | 4,768 | 376.3 | -7.8 | 14.9 | 5.9 |
| Mississippi | 3,205 | 2,968 | 2,395 | 1,219 | 1,055 | 812 | 715 | -63.9 | 76.1 | -75.9 | -57.6 |
| Missouri | 4,004 | 3,308 | 4,982 | 5,726 | 5,866 | 4,597 | 4,291 | 75.0 | 9.1 | 29.7 | 41.5 |
| Montana | 965 | 1,242 | 2,419 | 856 | 773 | 920 | 831 | — | 17.3 | -33.1 | -21.5 |
| Nebraska | 332 | 479 | 527 | 592 | 425 | 544 | — | — | 36.1 | — | — |
| Nevada | 173 | 350 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 24 | — | 1,300.0 | -93.1 | -4.0 |
| New Hampshire | 2,801 | 3,589 | 3,860 | 3,976 | 3,848 | 4,031 | 3,869 | 651.3 | 38.4 | 7.8 | 49.2 |
| New Jersey | 3,674 | 4,020 | 4,233 | 4,162 | 3,981 | 4,717 | 5,190 | -11.5 | 66.7 | 29.1 | 115.3 |
| New Mexico | 180 | 620 | 837 | 566 | 651 | 954 | 1,051 | — | — | 69.5 | — |
| New York | 28,255 | 33,477 | 30,524 | 30,183 | 28,700 | 28,010 | 24,376 | 101.1 | -5.0 | -27.2 | -30.8 |
| North Carolina | 5,211 | 4,442 | 3,207 | 2,818 | 2,534 | 1,483 | 1,009 | -88.1 | -32.3 | -77.3 | -84.6 |
| North Dakota | 208 | 224 | 238 | 268 | 246 | 255 | 275 | 127.3 | 124.0 | 22.8 | 175.0 |
| Ohio | 17,858 | 19,062 | 20,927 | 16,059 | 14,465 | 13,342 | 13,439 | 763.1 | -43.2 | -29.5 | -60.0 |
| Oklahoma | 4,390 | 3,754 | 3,266 | 2,248 | 2,658 | 2,029 | 2,037 | -25.9 | -17.9 | -45.7 | -55.5 |
| Oregon | 234 | 287 | 305 | 186 | 168 | 169 | — | — | -21.6 | — | — |
| Pennsylvania | 46,165 | 47,457 | 43,781 | 47,688 | 48,288 | 57,562 | 66,965 | 1,148.6 | 41.0 | 41.1 | 99.0 |
| Rhode Island | — | — | — | 2,112 | 2,131 | 2,426 | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Carolina | 4,381 | 2,627 | 2,333 | 1,904 | 1,486 | 1,295 | 1,314 | -65.1 | -42.7 | -50.0 | -71.3 |
| South Dakota | 249 | 253 | 185 | 211 | 211 | 233 | 204 | -46.0 | -61.4 | -19.4 | -68.9 |
| Tennessee | 5,157 | 4,753 | 3,999 | 3,213 | 2,819 | 2,438 | 1,881 | -29.6 | -15.1 | -60.4 | -66.4 |
| Texas | 4,818 | 4,992 | 4,909 | 4,996 | 6,117 | 5,950 | 6,182 | 1.5 | 44.5 | 23.8 | 79.0 |
| Utah | 1,508 | 1,025 | 1,114 | 1,199 | 1,198 | 1,259 | 1,256 | -41.4 | -31.3 | 22.5 | -15.8 |
| Vermont | 2,026 | 143 | 177 | 174 | 187 | 201 | 234 | -83.8 | -91.9 | 63.6 | -86.7 |
| Virginia | 4,257 | 3,948 | 4,067 | 4,301 | 4,544 | 4,875 | 4,614 | 46.8 | 57.9 | 16.9 | 84.5 |
| Washington | 2,249 | 2,149 | 2,445 | 2,075 | 2,109 | 2,234 | 2,526 | — | 74.4 | 17.5 | 105.0 |
| West Virginia | 2,802 | 2,572 | 872 | 957 | 853 | 786 | 747 | -56.8 | -0.8 | -71.0 | -71.2 |
| Wisconsin | 1,150 | 1,528 | 1,781 | 1,893 | 1,806 | 1,709 | 1,763 | 514.3 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 36.0 |
| Wyoming | 703 | 867 | 861 | 700 | 667 | 756 | 811 | — | 39.4 | -6.5 | 30.4 |
| Outlying areas | 9,157 | 10,005 | 11,721 | 12,988 | 12,458 | 8,895 | 8,950 | 17.4 | -4.3 | -10.5 | -14.4 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 9,157 | 10,005 | 11,721 | 12,988 | 12,458 | 8,895 | 8,950 | 17.4 | -4.3 | -10.5 | -14.4 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Large increases in 1980 and 1981 are due to the addition of schools accredited by the Accrediting Commission of Career Schools and Colleges of Technology.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 57.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **6,737,817** | **7,148,575** | **7,253,712** | **7,453,467** | **7,805,454** | **8,479,686** | **8,312,502** | **8,415,339** | **8,348,482** | **8,487,317** |
| Alabama | 89,260 | 96,899 | 101,847 | 105,370 | 117,079 | 138,487 | 130,891 | 136,027 | 139,442 | 135,443 |
| Alaska | 5,500 | 6,940 | 7,049 | 8,056 | 7,653 | 6,581 | 9,051 | 10,384 | 12,283 | 8,847 |
| Arizona | 79,036 | 89,351 | 90,414 | 97,849 | 113,692 | 119,027 | 119,819 | 122,740 | 110,721 | 122,995 |
| Arkansas | 47,219 | 49,091 | 47,805 | 46,559 | 47,750 | 54,862 | 56,177 | 58,656 | 64,087 | 61,090 |
| California | 846,400 | 897,152 | 920,758 | 996,201 | 1,049,886 | 1,168,414 | 1,113,635 | 1,097,975 | 1,047,746 | 1,064,217 |
| Colorado | 101,261 | 106,169 | 107,972 | 107,449 | 114,622 | 120,210 | 120,427 | 121,925 | 117,984 | 120,468 |
| Connecticut | 96,448 | 101,207 | 100,979 | 104,165 | 109,650 | 110,857 | 107,604 | 109,653 | 119,058 | 111,381 |
| Delaware | 19,015 | 20,827 | 21,313 | 22,045 | 23,423 | 24,372 | 25,048 | 24,512 | 24,813 | 25,401 |
| District of Columbia | 54,723 | 60,030 | 59,964 | 61,003 | 62,911 | 63,682 | 60,692 | 61,300 | 67,607 | 62,636 |
| Florida | 187,787 | 201,340 | 207,767 | 215,902 | 227,463 | 257,822 | 259,603 | 270,557 | 272,476 | 280,575 |
| Georgia | 107,774 | 119,618 | 120,852 | 124,674 | 131,676 | 147,064 | 144,426 | 145,742 | 147,835 | 145,424 |
| Hawaii | 31,074 | 33,660 | 35,210 | 35,435 | 36,369 | 39,032 | 39,011 | 38,896 | 38,526 | 38,155 |
| Idaho | 29,868 | 30,946 | 29,245 | 28,843 | 29,181 | 31,239 | 32,054 | 32,240 | 31,440 | 32,275 |
| Illinois | 349,261 | 368,509 | 371,629 | 377,620 | 391,638 | 421,878 | 420,928 | 425,201 | 416,951 | 417,229 |
| Indiana | 158,433 | 169,612 | 165,383 | 164,990 | 165,516 | 173,136 | 177,010 | 176,869 | 173,550 | 179,700 |
| Iowa | 98,089 | 101,449 | 99,697 | 98,565 | 101,541 | 107,951 | 106,034 | 109,648 | 111,429 | 113,706 |
| Kansas | 89,070 | 94,145 | 94,019 | 89,428 | 91,444 | 96,485 | 94,734 | 96,841 | 96,262 | 98,556 |
| Kentucky | 83,180 | 88,858 | 89,789 | 88,998 | 92,193 | 101,136 | 103,762 | 105,451 | 104,887 | 106,197 |
| Louisiana | 103,284 | 114,072 | 115,487 | 115,352 | 118,523 | 129,395 | 129,678 | 130,056 | 126,280 | 127,757 |
| Maine | 27,211 | 29,265 | 30,171 | 31,547 | 31,881 | 34,194 | 32,948 | 32,240 | 32,524 | 33,695 |
| Maryland | 111,026 | 118,013 | 122,959 | 129,408 | 137,574 | 144,233 | 144,947 | 149,406 | 142,441 | 146,678 |
| Massachusetts | 243,915 | 253,170 | 257,727 | 272,038 | 286,285 | 303,472 | 285,269 | 292,029 | 298,386 | 307,676 |
| Michigan | 302,439 | 307,406 | 299,878 | 313,098 | 334,405 | 363,806 | 344,330 | 348,513 | 344,934 | 355,618 |
| Minnesota | 136,820 | 137,075 | 134,435 | 134,239 | 137,125 | 147,979 | 150,185 | 151,432 | 151,405 | 153,724 |
| Mississippi | 65,550 | 69,605 | 70,802 | 72,257 | 75,275 | 84,576 | 83,958 | 84,281 | 82,976 | 85,567 |
| Missouri | 147,999 | 158,104 | 157,366 | 156,731 | 158,749 | 176,855 | 172,112 | 171,255 | 168,645 | 169,032 |
| Montana | 27,445 | 26,822 | 25,219 | 24,019 | 25,036 | 26,843 | 26,315 | 26,911 | 26,604 | 27,449 |
| Nebraska | 57,017 | 57,179 | 56,215 | 55,288 | 55,314 | 60,432 | 62,329 | 65,131 | 62,739 | 66,915 |
| Nevada | 10,307 | 11,494 | 12,499 | 15,852 | 19,679 | 21,442 | 17,609 | 18,443 | 18,198 | 18,935 |
| New Hampshire | 26,287 | 27,341 | 27,676 | 29,926 | 31,104 | 34,766 | 34,303 | 35,233 | 35,324 | 35,885 |
| New Jersey | 153,586 | 170,575 | 177,012 | 185,534 | 199,216 | 213,506 | 207,288 | 212,152 | 213,706 | 214,839 |
| New Mexico | 36,141 | 38,659 | 37,725 | 38,957 | 39,823 | 41,347 | 42,650 | 42,582 | 43,174 | 42,881 |
| New York | 608,328 | 643,113 | 671,279 | 677,984 | 715,888 | 766,567 | 727,567 | 735,240 | 728,943 | 745,028 |
| North Carolina | 150,217 | 167,243 | 175,148 | 177,257 | 190,860 | 217,136 | 212,155 | 214,524 | 221,359 | 224,219 |
| North Dakota | 28,035 | 27,608 | 26,520 | 26,240 | 25,622 | 26,705 | 27,172 | 29,188 | 29,350 | 28,678 |
| Ohio | 308,098 | 325,181 | 325,323 | 323,066 | 326,505 | 344,651 | 348,479 | 351,988 | 343,503 | 352,008 |
| Oklahoma | 94,399 | 99,728 | 100,097 | 100,961 | 104,387 | 114,494 | 115,804 | 117,422 | 117,524 | 114,970 |
| Oregon | 93,457 | 98,531 | 93,863 | 102,335 | 105,257 | 110,946 | 106,913 | 106,293 | 104,871 | 108,881 |
| Pennsylvania | 330,245 | 350,825 | 346,607 | 351,249 | 355,432 | 376,725 | 379,736 | 382,263 | 377,370 | 383,667 |
| Rhode Island | 36,706 | 38,587 | 39,837 | 41,771 | 43,822 | 51,300 | 47,293 | 49,684 | 48,536 | 49,173 |
| South Carolina | 61,410 | 69,798 | 79,417 | 83,376 | 91,812 | 108,223 | 101,754 | 104,825 | 106,208 | 107,820 |
| South Dakota | 27,114 | 26,978 | 25,200 | 23,719 | 23,712 | 26,358 | 26,247 | 26,766 | 27,240 | 26,909 |
| Tennessee | 115,945 | 125,066 | 128,539 | 129,881 | 138,385 | 147,413 | 147,983 | 150,543 | 167,340 | 158,135 |
| Texas | 357,029 | 378,366 | 392,643 | 409,609 | 438,150 | 490,652 | 491,599 | 501,676 | 495,396 | 511,322 |
| Utah | 69,232 | 72,019 | 71,074 | 70,674 | 69,613 | 74,950 | 71,090 | 72,583 | 71,239 | 73,271 |
| Vermont | 19,560 | 21,339 | 22,962 | 24,078 | 24,422 | 25,028 | 25,330 | 25,042 | 25,962 | 25,016 |
| Virginia | 119,999 | 131,094 | 139,787 | 147,337 | 158,502 | 178,197 | 177,842 | 185,594 | 184,730 | 192,307 |
| Washington | 143,568 | 151,908 | 152,786 | 155,999 | 159,567 | 168,358 | 171,027 | 175,120 | 175,932 | 188,014 |
| West Virginia | 54,070 | 57,527 | 54,830 | 55,655 | 56,809 | 60,114 | 60,232 | 59,807 | 58,935 | 59,726 |
| Wisconsin | 168,019 | 177,545 | 179,961 | 175,348 | 178,170 | 189,953 | 187,910 | 190,090 | 187,576 | 195,147 |
| Wyoming | 12,882 | 14,569 | 14,186 | 12,955 | 13,773 | 13,265 | 14,042 | 14,253 | 14,110 | 14,048 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 17,079 | 16,967 | 16,770 | 16,573 | 21,090 | 23,572 | 17,500 | 18,157 | 17,925 | 18,032 |
| Outlying areas | 54,948 | 61,789 | 66,612 | 74,934 | 80,031 | 89,532 | 93,718 | 113,278 | 112,216 | 117,406 |
| American Samoa | — | 388 | 428 | 574 | 505 | 585 | 688 | 850 | 526 | 577 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 1,885 | 2,207 | 2,701 | 2,573 | 2,612 | 2,812 | 2,608 | 3,224 | 2,144 | 2,208 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 52,305 | 58,168 | 62,386 | 70,613 | 75,632 | 84,626 | 88,926 | 107,709 | 108,203 | 113,313 |
| Trust Territories | — | 113 | 121 | 115 | 132 | 167 | 284 | 251 | 285 | 160 |
| Virgin Islands | 758 | 913 | 976 | 1,059 | 1,150 | 1,342 | 1,212 | 1,244 | 1,058 | 1,148 |

**Table 57.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **8,819,013** | **9,014,521** | **9,001,648** | **9,166,398** | **8,951,695** | **8,943,433** | **9,064,167** | **9,229,736** | **9,464,271** | **9,780,881** |
| Alabama | 138,910 | 142,241 | 142,271 | 145,138 | 145,293 | 149,895 | 147,502 | 148,267 | 157,911 | 167,682 |
| Alaska | 10,073 | 11,722 | 13,070 | 13,877 | 13,548 | 14,098 | 15,709 | 15,026 | 17,570 | 17,792 |
| Arizona | 127,114 | 129,391 | 132,490 | 136,832 | 131,451 | 134,954 | 141,739 | 144,216 | 161,227 | 158,516 |
| Arkansas | 64,120 | 63,012 | 63,488 | 63,512 | 63,862 | 63,083 | 63,800 | 64,949 | 69,191 | 72,615 |
| California | 1,099,636 | 1,144,849 | 1,133,894 | 1,104,759 | 1,060,013 | 1,062,513 | 1,093,096 | 1,126,214 | 1,113,073 | 1,143,609 |
| Colorado | 123,589 | 126,813 | 129,455 | 129,409 | 122,762 | 121,804 | 129,517 | 136,244 | 139,781 | 148,341 |
| Connecticut | 112,612 | 112,003 | 111,151 | 112,313 | 110,098 | 107,803 | 109,766 | 111,832 | 113,910 | 116,101 |
| Delaware | 26,284 | 27,162 | 27,201 | 26,666 | 26,661 | 27,014 | 25,708 | 27,857 | 29,065 | 30,719 |
| District of Columbia | 62,126 | 64,524 | 61,720 | 60,131 | 59,607 | 58,945 | 58,992 | 59,009 | 60,803 | 61,633 |
| Florida | 290,647 | 298,909 | 303,922 | 307,624 | 304,409 | 308,315 | 324,419 | 322,809 | 346,576 | 376,371 |
| Georgia | 152,369 | 158,459 | 164,615 | 166,129 | 161,101 | 161,952 | 156,304 | 175,053 | 182,324 | 191,463 |
| Hawaii | 37,637 | 38,546 | 40,147 | 40,679 | 39,289 | 38,847 | 37,813 | 37,778 | 38,167 | 39,204 |
| Idaho | 33,938 | 33,573 | 34,086 | 33,948 | 32,724 | 32,649 | 35,363 | 36,418 | 37,803 | 39,451 |
| Illinois | 433,393 | 445,416 | 452,062 | 451,170 | 437,343 | 451,502 | 465,014 | 466,897 | 467,577 | 480,827 |
| Indiana | 193,445 | 197,385 | 200,514 | 203,352 | 196,418 | 195,630 | 195,825 | 199,031 | 209,039 | 216,170 |
| Iowa | 120,083 | 122,085 | 125,949 | 129,357 | 128,646 | 128,492 | 130,033 | 130,931 | 133,515 | 137,794 |
| Kansas | 101,147 | 101,359 | 101,853 | 102,872 | 101,023 | 100,807 | 104,680 | 106,777 | 111,052 | 114,630 |
| Kentucky | 113,709 | 114,548 | 114,431 | 115,110 | 112,855 | 110,539 | 112,969 | 118,523 | 124,168 | 128,509 |
| Louisiana | 132,780 | 141,071 | 142,413 | 148,331 | 149,386 | 148,983 | 143,084 | 144,265 | 146,605 | 149,408 |
| Maine | 34,471 | 34,920 | 35,882 | 38,266 | 38,174 | 37,993 | 35,379 | 35,846 | 36,948 | 41,904 |
| Maryland | 148,864 | 150,802 | 152,984 | 156,127 | 151,297 | 147,768 | 153,699 | 157,644 | 162,136 | 165,927 |
| Massachusetts | 315,937 | 321,732 | 311,772 | 321,784 | 319,574 | 321,022 | 320,771 | 325,493 | 327,869 | 325,742 |
| Michigan | 366,058 | 368,203 | 362,904 | 367,565 | 359,563 | 354,690 | 355,674 | 365,185 | 372,522 | 383,226 |
| Minnesota | 162,559 | 167,637 | 171,139 | 169,242 | 168,550 | 170,958 | 175,851 | 179,371 | 184,446 | 190,748 |
| Mississippi | 85,621 | 90,759 | 90,850 | 93,010 | 88,942 | 86,848 | 84,951 | 88,865 | 94,263 | 98,298 |
| Missouri | 179,128 | 183,863 | 182,405 | 185,279 | 178,473 | 177,092 | 179,695 | 184,754 | 191,854 | 202,878 |
| Montana | 29,428 | 30,225 | 30,592 | 31,392 | 29,967 | 29,992 | 29,379 | 28,942 | 29,584 | 31,561 |
| Nebraska | 68,505 | 70,426 | 72,537 | 71,448 | 71,475 | 70,778 | 72,492 | 72,834 | 75,319 | 78,244 |
| Nevada | 22,467 | 21,472 | 23,368 | 23,315 | 22,260 | 23,093 | 25,247 | 26,241 | 27,331 | 31,158 |
| New Hampshire | 39,456 | 39,889 | 40,999 | 41,951 | 41,869 | 41,733 | 42,257 | 42,935 | 44,725 | 43,605 |
| New Jersey | 218,838 | 219,456 | 218,649 | 215,538 | 204,712 | 201,270 | 201,470 | 201,562 | 206,751 | 214,090 |
| New Mexico | 44,060 | 45,459 | 46,993 | 47,773 | 46,506 | 47,492 | 53,933 | 55,865 | 56,331 | 57,651 |
| New York | 760,398 | 774,481 | 773,941 | 782,487 | 771,352 | 763,693 | 774,158 | 760,464 | 771,777 | 785,624 |
| North Carolina | 235,266 | 240,933 | 245,117 | 244,134 | 241,126 | 249,901 | 242,961 | 243,655 | 252,194 | 263,877 |
| North Dakota | 30,188 | 31,444 | 31,361 | 32,547 | 32,496 | 32,456 | 31,962 | 31,821 | 33,698 | 35,453 |
| Ohio | 369,172 | 389,142 | 398,391 | 401,159 | 386,458 | 383,727 | 388,824 | 390,584 | 408,597 | 412,408 |
| Oklahoma | 115,701 | 117,812 | 126,405 | 130,785 | 125,823 | 126,691 | 122,718 | 125,553 | 128,181 | 127,715 |
| Oregon | 110,649 | 110,930 | 106,508 | 107,479 | 103,945 | 102,247 | 106,186 | 108,325 | 114,117 | 116,167 |
| Pennsylvania | 404,192 | 411,333 | 421,887 | 430,836 | 418,454 | 421,085 | 428,402 | 439,944 | 445,335 | 475,972 |
| Rhode Island | 50,628 | 52,140 | 52,089 | 53,271 | 51,941 | 53,016 | 53,362 | 55,278 | 57,072 | 57,704 |
| South Carolina | 109,346 | 108,864 | 113,793 | 111,833 | 107,894 | 109,303 | 107,912 | 112,534 | 117,600 | 115,811 |
| South Dakota | 27,873 | 29,283 | 29,036 | 29,135 | 26,797 | 26,988 | 25,528 | 26,112 | 26,278 | 27,112 |
| Tennessee | 161,245 | 160,065 | 160,876 | 164,267 | 158,315 | 153,114 | 154,018 | 156,659 | 162,632 | 171,203 |
| Texas | 527,724 | 536,677 | 562,015 | 587,782 | 587,686 | 566,736 | 546,422 | 568,748 | 598,691 | 619,850 |
| Utah | 76,421 | 75,912 | 79,820 | 81,809 | 81,789 | 82,234 | 85,319 | 82,613 | 84,634 | 89,540 |
| Vermont | 25,572 | 25,174 | 25,135 | 25,597 | 25,530 | 25,649 | 26,531 | 26,924 | 27,635 | 28,784 |
| Virginia | 199,549 | 210,521 | 204,560 | 206,545 | 200,324 | 204,928 | 217,841 | 225,955 | 231,605 | 245,199 |
| Washington | 194,440 | 182,717 | 172,490 | 172,337 | 171,478 | 171,668 | 175,225 | 177,580 | 183,472 | 185,046 |
| West Virginia | 60,394 | 61,083 | 62,407 | 62,893 | 60,348 | 58,438 | 59,596 | 60,288 | 63,434 | 65,886 |
| Wisconsin | 206,790 | 208,608 | 213,195 | 217,066 | 212,441 | 211,749 | 223,863 | 219,929 | 223,106 | 225,334 |
| Wyoming | 14,725 | 15,515 | 16,592 | 17,359 | 16,713 | 17,037 | 17,656 | 18,878 | 19,422 | 20,842 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 49,736 | 53,976 | 60,224 | 53,178 | 52,934 | 54,221 | 53,549 | 60,259 | 45,355 | 55,487 |
| Outlying areas | 117,637 | 128,637 | 145,780 | 152,114 | 139,888 | 145,530 | 142,910 | 135,588 | 140,426 | 139,630 |
| American Samoa | 824 | 874 | 890 | 742 | 720 | 497 | 494 | 556 | 584 | 644 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 504 |
| Guam | 2,115 | 4,496 | 4,128 | 2,585 | 2,921 | 3,049 | 3,020 | 2,547 | 2,436 | 2,708 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 69 | 158 | 183 | 308 | 196 | 194 | 226 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 836 |
| Puerto Rico | 113,285 | 121,748 | 138,678 | 146,410 | 133,730 | 139,627 | 136,940 | 129,934 | 134,932 | 133,122 |
| Trust Territories | 195 | 157 | 528 | 655 | 694 | 680 | 697 | 867 | 843 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,218 | 1,362 | 1,556 | 1,653 | 1,665 | 1,494 | 1,451 | 1,488 | 1,437 | 1,590 |

## Table 57.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **9,983,436** | **10,360,606** | **10,436,776** | **10,351,415** | **10,348,072** | **10,334,956** | **10,402,260** | **54.4** | **14.3** | **0.4** | **14.8** |
| Alabama | 174,610 | 178,519 | 182,528 | 183,013 | 180,171 | 178,736 | 175,609 | 96.7 | 21.0 | –1.6 | 19.1 |
| Alaska | 18,496 | 19,272 | 19,607 | 19,567 | 18,979 | 18,904 | 18,655 | 239.2 | 22.7 | –3.2 | 18.8 |
| Arizona | 167,617 | 174,011 | 175,720 | 178,348 | 178,878 | 177,379 | 181,725 | 129.9 | 22.8 | 4.4 | 28.2 |
| Arkansas | 74,449 | 77,380 | 79,454 | 80,309 | 77,833 | 78,558 | 79,724 | 68.8 | 21.3 | 3.0 | 25.0 |
| California | 1,156,288 | 1,269,457 | 1,248,547 | 1,186,529 | 1,200,697 | 1,196,379 | 1,231,947 | 45.6 | 16.1 | –3.0 | 12.7 |
| Colorado | 159,032 | 164,189 | 167,832 | 167,652 | 169,176 | 169,997 | 171,484 | 69.3 | 26.8 | 4.4 | 32.4 |
| Connecticut | 115,791 | 114,246 | 113,400 | 111,465 | 110,471 | 109,751 | 109,402 | 13.4 | 4.1 | –4.2 | –0.3 |
| Delaware | 31,612 | 32,273 | 31,982 | 32,477 | 32,743 | 32,536 | 33,147 | 74.3 | 25.5 | 2.7 | 28.9 |
| District of Columbia | 61,549 | 59,888 | 62,484 | 62,734 | 60,297 | 61,018 | 59,213 | 8.2 | 1.5 | –1.1 | 0.4 |
| Florida | 383,385 | 407,253 | 411,442 | 412,279 | 419,527 | 422,287 | 426,721 | 127.2 | 25.5 | 4.8 | 31.5 |
| Georgia | 198,549 | 218,318 | 231,052 | 237,433 | 241,810 | 248,265 | 252,183 | 134.0 | 39.7 | 15.5 | 61.3 |
| Hawaii | 41,097 | 41,177 | 43,505 | 44,623 | 45,614 | 45,296 | 44,640 | 43.7 | 8.9 | 8.4 | 18.1 |
| Idaho | 41,275 | 44,248 | 45,958 | 47,119 | 47,987 | 47,546 | 48,096 | 61.0 | 25.1 | 8.7 | 36.0 |
| Illinois | 493,364 | 507,464 | 506,889 | 500,739 | 499,027 | 491,765 | 494,461 | 41.6 | 9.1 | –2.6 | 6.3 |
| Indiana | 222,835 | 228,882 | 233,272 | 231,193 | 228,793 | 227,543 | 227,438 | 43.6 | 16.9 | –0.6 | 16.1 |
| Iowa | 138,565 | 139,044 | 140,950 | 140,563 | 139,408 | 140,002 | 141,829 | 44.6 | 6.9 | 2.0 | 9.1 |
| Kansas | 118,969 | 121,661 | 123,070 | 123,397 | 123,775 | 125,896 | 122,882 | 38.0 | 16.2 | 1.0 | 17.4 |
| Kentucky | 137,651 | 144,882 | 145,999 | 145,725 | 142,734 | 140,327 | 140,087 | 68.4 | 28.2 | –3.3 | 24.0 |
| Louisiana | 154,132 | 159,038 | 166,680 | 164,605 | 166,658 | 166,816 | 166,973 | 61.7 | 11.2 | 5.0 | 16.7 |
| Maine | 42,021 | 42,298 | 42,250 | 41,679 | 41,557 | 41,200 | 40,968 | 50.6 | 19.6 | –3.1 | 15.8 |
| Maryland | 169,972 | 175,101 | 175,879 | 175,231 | 175,379 | 176,641 | 175,819 | 58.4 | 13.9 | 0.4 | 14.4 |
| Massachusetts | 320,299 | 323,796 | 325,190 | 321,807 | 319,426 | 318,887 | 317,205 | 30.0 | 0.9 | –2.0 | –1.1 |
| Michigan | 389,814 | 388,850 | 386,643 | 388,039 | 376,696 | 373,059 | 375,198 | 24.1 | 9.3 | –3.5 | 5.5 |
| Minnesota | 190,608 | 189,435 | 201,777 | 197,504 | 208,377 | 203,130 | 205,483 | 50.2 | 7.7 | 8.5 | 16.9 |
| Mississippi | 103,957 | 106,129 | 104,626 | 103,750 | 101,471 | 103,067 | 105,273 | 60.6 | 24.9 | –0.8 | 23.9 |
| Missouri | 210,104 | 215,962 | 215,859 | 216,343 | 214,043 | 212,551 | 214,329 | 44.8 | 20.2 | –0.8 | 19.3 |
| Montana | 29,905 | 31,966 | 33,525 | 33,797 | 34,332 | 36,528 | 36,812 | 34.1 | 8.8 | 15.2 | 25.3 |
| Nebraska | 80,989 | 82,333 | 88,126 | 83,873 | 84,397 | 84,278 | 86,525 | 51.8 | 13.6 | 5.1 | 19.4 |
| Nevada | 33,814 | 35,462 | 36,294 | 35,709 | 36,443 | 37,991 | 41,255 | 300.3 | 40.5 | 16.3 | 63.4 |
| New Hampshire | 45,762 | 48,964 | 49,262 | 49,063 | 48,542 | 49,063 | 48,833 | 85.8 | 15.9 | –0.3 | 15.6 |
| New Jersey | 221,468 | 228,878 | 234,572 | 235,483 | 231,770 | 232,669 | 232,020 | 51.1 | 13.6 | 1.4 | 15.2 |
| New Mexico | 59,517 | 64,219 | 67,168 | 69,106 | 69,300 | 69,528 | 69,843 | 93.3 | 19.1 | 8.8 | 29.5 |
| New York | 798,696 | 809,456 | 818,337 | 822,507 | 817,994 | 805,527 | 800,646 | 31.6 | 4.6 | –1.1 | 3.4 |
| North Carolina | 269,025 | 279,952 | 288,536 | 283,809 | 282,848 | 285,708 | 287,887 | 91.6 | 15.2 | 2.8 | 18.5 |
| North Dakota | 33,118 | 33,735 | 35,013 | 35,207 | 34,977 | 35,279 | 35,393 | 26.2 | 5.5 | 4.9 | 10.7 |
| Ohio | 420,499 | 429,566 | 434,240 | 426,308 | 418,048 | 411,810 | 410,696 | 33.3 | 10.5 | –4.4 | 5.6 |
| Oklahoma | 128,203 | 148,292 | 142,449 | 135,727 | 137,161 | 134,176 | 132,558 | 40.4 | 20.8 | –10.6 | 8.0 |
| Oregon | 120,176 | 119,104 | 120,025 | 118,836 | 117,776 | 116,584 | 117,555 | 25.8 | 12.2 | –1.3 | 10.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 464,179 | 487,534 | 480,324 | 475,632 | 470,296 | 474,269 | 477,723 | 44.7 | 13.8 | –2.0 | 11.5 |
| Rhode Island | 60,168 | 60,350 | 60,106 | 59,215 | 57,189 | 56,856 | 55,969 | 52.5 | 13.1 | –7.3 | 4.9 |
| South Carolina | 127,225 | 132,053 | 132,199 | 131,768 | 130,895 | 132,353 | 133,755 | 117.8 | 22.4 | 1.3 | 23.9 |
| South Dakota | 28,256 | 29,680 | 30,615 | 31,850 | 31,507 | 30,555 | 29,521 | 8.9 | 16.3 | –0.5 | 15.6 |
| Tennessee | 175,961 | 185,764 | 187,884 | 188,253 | 187,442 | 190,706 | 192,564 | 66.1 | 20.6 | 3.7 | 25.0 |
| Texas | 637,742 | 648,761 | 663,608 | 664,476 | 671,482 | 671,478 | 675,896 | 89.3 | 18.7 | 4.2 | 23.7 |
| Utah | 94,012 | 102,500 | 106,461 | 110,574 | 114,829 | 116,368 | 117,006 | 69.0 | 20.1 | 14.2 | 37.1 |
| Vermont | 29,072 | 30,028 | 29,634 | 28,784 | 28,152 | 28,079 | 28,217 | 44.3 | 13.2 | –6.0 | 6.4 |
| Virginia | 251,708 | 255,449 | 254,088 | 250,710 | 254,289 | 255,712 | 256,092 | 113.4 | 17.3 | 0.3 | 17.6 |
| Washington | 189,521 | 196,601 | 199,121 | 204,370 | 211,518 | 214,050 | 218,785 | 52.4 | 12.2 | 11.3 | 24.9 |
| West Virginia | 68,235 | 70,932 | 72,133 | 71,272 | 70,966 | 69,831 | 69,622 | 28.8 | 19.0 | –1.8 | 16.8 |
| Wisconsin | 229,975 | 230,353 | 229,686 | 230,744 | 225,024 | 223,938 | 224,066 | 33.4 | 2.9 | –2.7 | 0.1 |
| Wyoming | 21,888 | 22,767 | 22,232 | 22,040 | 22,101 | 21,938 | 22,130 | 71.8 | 28.9 | –2.8 | 25.3 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 48,281 | 53,134 | 38,543 | 38,179 | 37,267 | 42,146 | 40,400 | 136.5 | –0.8 | –24.0 | –24.6 |
| Outlying areas | 140,954 | 145,214 | 145,833 | 146,491 | 143,160 | 155,364 | 154,998 | 182.1 | 1.6 | 6.7 | 8.5 |
| American Samoa | 952 | 997 | 1,029 | 1,007 | 998 | 988 | 999 | — | 101.8 | 0.2 | 102.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 549 | 597 | 690 | 743 | 1,040 | 1,076 | 1,098 | — | — | 83.9 | — |
| Guam | 2,956 | 3,250 | 3,107 | 3,820 | 4,208 | 3,819 | 3,522 | 86.8 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 16.6 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 296 | 374 | 254 | 249 | 300 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 376 | 488 | 476 | 653 | 653 | 625 | 693 | — | 58.4 | 42.0 | 124.9 |
| Palau | 423 | 309 | 382 | 377 | 357 | 296 | 281 | — | — | –9.1 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 134,193 | 137,934 | 138,047 | 137,601 | 133,612 | 146,258 | 146,152 | 179.4 | 0.7 | 6.0 | 6.7 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,505 | 1,639 | 1,806 | 1,916 | 2,038 | 2,053 | 1,953 | 157.7 | 13.0 | 19.2 | 34.6 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 58.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **3,468,572** | **3,660,624** | **3,706,238** | **3,721,035** | **3,847,542** | **4,056,500** | **3,998,450** | **4,039,071** | **3,996,126** | **4,059,304** |
| Alabama | 57,539 | 61,003 | 63,185 | 66,134 | 70,566 | 79,505 | 80,643 | 85,138 | 86,294 | 88,706 |
| Alaska | 4,519 | 2,788 | 2,930 | 3,729 | 3,601 | 3,360 | 4,712 | 4,147 | 4,590 | 4,068 |
| Arizona | 50,360 | 57,055 | 57,561 | 55,106 | 63,980 | 60,987 | 60,459 | 62,971 | 61,287 | 65,527 |
| Arkansas | 37,115 | 38,923 | 37,349 | 35,685 | 36,014 | 40,069 | 41,449 | 42,207 | 47,717 | 44,184 |
| California | 321,107 | 329,543 | 342,778 | 349,991 | 354,937 | 379,631 | 372,849 | 368,666 | 363,715 | 367,369 |
| Colorado | 72,062 | 75,370 | 77,120 | 75,763 | 81,259 | 82,441 | 83,124 | 83,890 | 82,034 | 82,915 |
| Connecticut | 37,864 | 39,891 | 39,974 | 41,044 | 42,439 | 45,107 | 43,582 | 43,239 | 41,605 | 42,959 |
| Delaware | 13,121 | 14,595 | 15,100 | 15,671 | 16,330 | 16,705 | 17,012 | 17,400 | 17,381 | 17,587 |
| District of Columbia | 5,934 | 8,896 | 8,401 | 7,756 | 10,991 | 11,232 | 10,098 | 8,575 | 7,174 | 7,850 |
| Florida | 68,495 | 74,471 | 83,665 | 86,380 | 89,307 | 97,015 | 91,538 | 94,582 | 96,632 | 98,606 |
| Georgia | 67,797 | 77,770 | 78,619 | 77,760 | 80,501 | 87,558 | 84,722 | 85,459 | 85,497 | 84,892 |
| Hawaii | 19,609 | 21,063 | 21,465 | 21,153 | 20,459 | 19,897 | 21,086 | 20,705 | 20,602 | 20,388 |
| Idaho | 20,141 | 21,019 | 19,720 | 20,164 | 19,902 | 21,141 | 21,439 | 21,175 | 20,280 | 21,126 |
| Illinois | 151,721 | 155,557 | 154,771 | 154,300 | 158,618 | 166,006 | 160,663 | 160,505 | 157,968 | 158,673 |
| Indiana | 107,125 | 115,828 | 113,799 | 111,578 | 111,846 | 115,748 | 119,251 | 117,981 | 113,943 | 117,493 |
| Iowa | 46,475 | 47,142 | 46,127 | 45,507 | 46,361 | 48,811 | 48,806 | 50,463 | 50,907 | 51,221 |
| Kansas | 60,876 | 65,385 | 64,296 | 60,495 | 62,033 | 65,376 | 63,697 | 65,098 | 64,858 | 65,967 |
| Kentucky | 56,900 | 62,206 | 63,768 | 63,176 | 66,294 | 71,673 | 72,642 | 72,885 | 72,823 | 73,636 |
| Louisiana | 81,226 | 89,972 | 90,614 | 92,074 | 93,046 | 101,270 | 100,540 | 101,083 | 97,724 | 99,461 |
| Maine | 17,870 | 17,271 | 18,409 | 19,561 | 20,162 | 21,592 | 19,775 | 19,330 | 19,243 | 19,551 |
| Maryland | 60,505 | 62,806 | 65,838 | 67,927 | 74,285 | 77,872 | 78,214 | 79,468 | 75,236 | 77,145 |
| Massachusetts | 63,704 | 68,773 | 72,305 | 79,801 | 82,764 | 88,596 | 82,343 | 80,600 | 81,438 | 81,751 |
| Michigan | 182,165 | 184,413 | 180,576 | 184,029 | 189,100 | 200,249 | 197,684 | 195,060 | 192,721 | 196,570 |
| Minnesota | 90,444 | 88,736 | 85,384 | 83,486 | 85,407 | 91,178 | 90,857 | 89,946 | 90,235 | 91,627 |
| Mississippi | 38,417 | 41,363 | 42,092 | 41,892 | 43,117 | 47,063 | 47,277 | 47,707 | 47,117 | 47,796 |
| Missouri | 84,878 | 90,113 | 89,861 | 86,570 | 83,431 | 87,309 | 86,638 | 87,602 | 85,906 | 88,320 |
| Montana | 23,490 | 23,127 | 21,474 | 20,477 | 21,123 | 22,384 | 22,010 | 22,933 | 22,338 | 23,459 |
| Nebraska | 39,729 | 39,875 | 38,888 | 37,397 | 37,036 | 38,737 | 38,938 | 39,783 | 39,282 | 41,616 |
| Nevada | 10,034 | 10,831 | 10,875 | 10,280 | 10,874 | 11,888 | 11,069 | 12,282 | 10,945 | 12,085 |
| New Hampshire | 13,336 | 14,172 | 14,301 | 14,998 | 15,222 | 15,909 | 16,175 | 16,612 | 16,060 | 16,424 |
| New Jersey | 72,001 | 79,906 | 85,428 | 91,585 | 100,965 | 105,976 | 98,776 | 102,468 | 104,085 | 101,650 |
| New Mexico | 30,404 | 32,673 | 31,803 | 32,385 | 32,802 | 34,004 | 35,154 | 34,658 | 34,311 | 34,824 |
| New York | 197,737 | 221,184 | 241,205 | 235,395 | 260,447 | 268,206 | 240,366 | 243,123 | 235,619 | 240,513 |
| North Carolina | 73,927 | 79,671 | 82,311 | 84,277 | 89,736 | 97,813 | 95,887 | 98,306 | 98,977 | 101,577 |
| North Dakota | 21,248 | 20,482 | 19,408 | 19,072 | 18,085 | 18,831 | 18,894 | 20,502 | 20,905 | 20,725 |
| Ohio | 190,148 | 198,303 | 194,126 | 188,605 | 188,925 | 195,836 | 195,394 | 197,121 | 193,092 | 196,948 |
| Oklahoma | 68,952 | 69,348 | 67,789 | 66,587 | 67,268 | 71,482 | 70,857 | 71,755 | 70,692 | 71,477 |
| Oregon | 54,929 | 55,622 | 53,412 | 51,979 | 53,113 | 53,245 | 52,212 | 51,697 | 51,458 | 53,020 |
| Pennsylvania | 135,358 | 142,821 | 142,904 | 147,198 | 149,627 | 155,834 | 155,235 | 156,718 | 152,012 | 151,600 |
| Rhode Island | 15,793 | 16,322 | 17,135 | 17,096 | 17,084 | 17,558 | 16,332 | 16,763 | 16,891 | 16,816 |
| South Carolina | 30,731 | 36,576 | 40,539 | 42,492 | 43,820 | 51,325 | 51,162 | 52,868 | 53,352 | 53,454 |
| South Dakota | 20,938 | 20,810 | 19,360 | 18,149 | 18,013 | 18,554 | 18,487 | 18,961 | 19,729 | 19,514 |
| Tennessee | 74,314 | 81,195 | 81,943 | 81,073 | 83,570 | 85,295 | 86,371 | 87,067 | 86,645 | 87,062 |
| Texas | 211,897 | 220,110 | 223,657 | 232,338 | 243,315 | 261,370 | 270,741 | 278,255 | 276,903 | 281,614 |
| Utah | 35,727 | 36,564 | 36,019 | 36,490 | 36,220 | 39,152 | 35,574 | 36,242 | 34,714 | 36,371 |
| Vermont | 9,821 | 10,640 | 11,355 | 12,053 | 12,300 | 12,353 | 12,974 | 12,575 | 13,546 | 12,552 |
| Virginia | 73,032 | 78,799 | 83,299 | 87,649 | 92,403 | 99,524 | 100,627 | 103,824 | 102,173 | 107,098 |
| Washington | 68,095 | 72,909 | 71,562 | 70,283 | 69,371 | 71,287 | 69,741 | 71,172 | 70,032 | 72,724 |
| West Virginia | 40,580 | 43,840 | 42,067 | 42,672 | 42,878 | 43,695 | 44,525 | 45,186 | 44,745 | 45,828 |
| Wisconsin | 113,198 | 117,339 | 114,471 | 108,766 | 110,911 | 114,014 | 114,332 | 115,921 | 116,738 | 118,832 |
| Wyoming | 8,105 | 8,586 | 8,430 | 8,434 | 8,666 | 7,917 | 8,017 | 8,240 | 8,030 | 8,101 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 17,079 | 16,967 | 16,770 | 16,573 | 17,018 | 16,920 | 17,500 | 18,157 | 17,925 | 18,032 |
| Outlying areas | 32,969 | 36,013 | 35,955 | 36,728 | 36,910 | 37,350 | 36,340 | 41,776 | 38,354 | 38,517 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 1,885 | 2,207 | 2,701 | 2,573 | 2,612 | 2,812 | 2,608 | 3,224 | 2,144 | 2,208 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 30,326 | 32,893 | 32,278 | 33,096 | 33,148 | 33,196 | 32,520 | 37,308 | 35,152 | 35,161 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 758 | 913 | 976 | 1,059 | 1,150 | 1,342 | 1,212 | 1,244 | 1,058 | 1,148 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 58.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued**

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **4,158,267** | **4,208,506** | **4,220,648** | **4,265,807** | **4,237,895** | **4,239,622** | **4,295,494** | **4,395,728** | **4,505,774** | **4,619,828** |
| Alabama | 89,375 | 90,272 | 89,499 | 89,757 | 87,931 | 89,514 | 86,157 | 87,892 | 93,696 | 100,002 |
| Alaska | 5,103 | 5,691 | 6,418 | 6,836 | 7,108 | 7,083 | 7,736 | 8,022 | 13,999 | 16,227 |
| Arizona | 65,276 | 66,169 | 65,782 | 67,227 | 67,683 | 67,081 | 69,864 | 71,834 | 76,175 | 77,865 |
| Arkansas | 45,887 | 44,749 | 45,247 | 45,150 | 44,932 | 44,749 | 45,488 | 45,862 | 47,312 | 50,021 |
| California | 380,565 | 387,769 | 388,909 | 388,720 | 393,099 | 393,084 | 402,115 | 413,474 | 405,129 | 413,311 |
| Colorado | 84,635 | 86,068 | 87,847 | 87,239 | 84,167 | 84,188 | 86,508 | 89,982 | 90,032 | 93,144 |
| Connecticut | 43,307 | 43,093 | 42,900 | 43,711 | 43,372 | 42,847 | 44,806 | 46,728 | 48,414 | 48,709 |
| Delaware | 17,759 | 17,573 | 17,499 | 17,205 | 17,048 | 17,547 | 17,809 | 18,193 | 18,962 | 19,524 |
| District of Columbia | 7,300 | 7,625 | 7,948 | 7,702 | 7,411 | 6,986 | 6,965 | 5,901 | 6,842 | 7,193 |
| Florida | 100,851 | 98,917 | 102,724 | 104,919 | 109,556 | 111,069 | 113,346 | 114,505 | 120,976 | 129,015 |
| Georgia | 86,241 | 90,475 | 93,731 | 94,644 | 92,979 | 95,218 | 94,694 | 100,976 | 104,988 | 110,202 |
| Hawaii | 19,788 | 20,291 | 20,856 | 20,858 | 19,645 | 19,132 | 18,508 | 18,188 | 18,369 | 18,792 |
| Idaho | 22,332 | 22,503 | 22,949 | 22,916 | 22,181 | 21,556 | 22,264 | 23,216 | 24,327 | 25,878 |
| Illinois | 159,974 | 161,963 | 159,743 | 157,849 | 156,543 | 157,749 | 160,812 | 161,655 | 159,448 | 160,744 |
| Indiana | 122,644 | 125,110 | 126,512 | 127,047 | 123,382 | 123,873 | 127,274 | 130,757 | 136,277 | 142,736 |
| Iowa | 54,046 | 55,410 | 57,868 | 59,915 | 60,209 | 60,867 | 60,776 | 59,859 | 59,778 | 59,879 |
| Kansas | 67,247 | 67,516 | 67,729 | 66,814 | 66,569 | 66,514 | 68,093 | 68,978 | 70,398 | 72,409 |
| Kentucky | 77,015 | 76,152 | 74,227 | 73,382 | 71,068 | 68,826 | 71,984 | 74,863 | 78,679 | 82,371 |
| Louisiana | 104,777 | 111,707 | 112,992 | 117,118 | 117,337 | 118,327 | 112,682 | 114,219 | 113,978 | 114,013 |
| Maine | 19,812 | 19,851 | 21,420 | 21,649 | 21,211 | 20,965 | 21,884 | 21,854 | 22,771 | 25,097 |
| Maryland | 76,518 | 77,304 | 75,744 | 79,002 | 77,367 | 78,817 | 81,185 | 82,738 | 83,071 | 83,448 |
| Massachusetts | 85,077 | 85,746 | 80,633 | 82,832 | 83,826 | 84,360 | 83,721 | 87,240 | 86,803 | 85,932 |
| Michigan | 197,258 | 193,759 | 188,469 | 187,671 | 186,486 | 187,165 | 191,982 | 197,775 | 202,042 | 206,687 |
| Minnesota | 96,048 | 98,402 | 98,493 | 96,348 | 94,831 | 96,691 | 101,564 | 98,395 | 100,059 | 101,159 |
| Mississippi | 46,723 | 47,826 | 47,538 | 46,543 | 46,835 | 46,752 | 44,512 | 44,628 | 47,900 | 50,463 |
| Missouri | 93,394 | 95,490 | 94,871 | 94,089 | 91,040 | 90,392 | 90,048 | 91,051 | 94,800 | 98,736 |
| Montana | 24,653 | 25,407 | 25,819 | 26,400 | 25,344 | 25,149 | 24,279 | 23,384 | 23,821 | 24,659 |
| Nebraska | 42,325 | 42,924 | 44,041 | 44,456 | 44,064 | 44,140 | 43,784 | 43,993 | 45,113 | 46,762 |
| Nevada | 13,713 | 13,994 | 15,169 | 14,934 | 14,644 | 14,874 | 15,440 | 16,227 | 17,331 | 19,172 |
| New Hampshire | 16,906 | 16,982 | 16,941 | 16,662 | 17,259 | 17,092 | 17,954 | 18,604 | 19,476 | 18,720 |
| New Jersey | 102,048 | 101,527 | 99,720 | 98,091 | 95,872 | 95,010 | 97,286 | 97,755 | 98,804 | 100,430 |
| New Mexico | 35,373 | 36,381 | 37,262 | 38,289 | 37,380 | 37,986 | 36,401 | 37,313 | 37,901 | 38,270 |
| New York | 240,459 | 239,517 | 239,290 | 248,504 | 245,416 | 242,716 | 264,786 | 260,835 | 268,202 | 271,131 |
| North Carolina | 105,882 | 107,385 | 108,272 | 109,234 | 109,765 | 111,903 | 112,418 | 114,125 | 117,798 | 121,568 |
| North Dakota | 21,660 | 22,446 | 22,713 | 23,843 | 23,869 | 23,966 | 23,724 | 23,639 | 24,902 | 26,449 |
| Ohio | 205,128 | 210,673 | 208,567 | 211,662 | 209,418 | 210,436 | 215,155 | 222,912 | 231,442 | 234,734 |
| Oklahoma | 72,283 | 71,732 | 76,202 | 78,757 | 75,509 | 76,077 | 75,022 | 75,585 | 76,203 | 76,203 |
| Oregon | 54,570 | 53,406 | 50,241 | 49,782 | 49,396 | 50,533 | 52,578 | 53,550 | 57,105 | 55,773 |
| Pennsylvania | 157,181 | 156,526 | 156,283 | 157,080 | 157,856 | 160,010 | 163,371 | 188,138 | 194,102 | 198,491 |
| Rhode Island | 17,219 | 17,880 | 17,099 | 17,210 | 16,799 | 17,135 | 17,308 | 18,127 | 18,812 | 19,433 |
| South Carolina | 56,226 | 55,852 | 56,595 | 56,896 | 56,518 | 58,074 | 58,656 | 61,931 | 64,756 | 64,756 |
| South Dakota | 20,233 | 21,418 | 21,190 | 21,767 | 19,720 | 18,998 | 19,884 | 19,903 | 20,154 | 20,955 |
| Tennessee | 87,428 | 85,901 | 85,050 | 87,468 | 84,624 | 82,798 | 81,978 | 83,023 | 85,697 | 88,580 |
| Texas | 284,553 | 291,598 | 301,711 | 311,318 | 317,851 | 306,823 | 290,961 | 301,826 | 316,087 | 329,247 |
| Utah | 38,071 | 38,183 | 39,453 | 39,743 | 39,908 | 40,038 | 40,129 | 40,644 | 40,910 | 42,416 |
| Vermont | 12,736 | 12,636 | 12,537 | 12,623 | 12,592 | 12,632 | 13,014 | 13,241 | 13,414 | 13,734 |
| Virginia | 110,040 | 117,188 | 113,740 | 114,660 | 114,734 | 116,789 | 122,272 | 126,016 | 129,188 | 132,888 |
| Washington | 74,136 | 72,372 | 70,699 | 71,004 | 71,007 | 70,599 | 69,872 | 70,316 | 71,000 | 71,256 |
| West Virginia | 46,541 | 46,974 | 47,741 | 47,841 | 45,691 | 44,663 | 45,675 | 46,677 | 49,070 | 51,116 |
| Wisconsin | 123,233 | 126,220 | 126,699 | 129,173 | 129,846 | 131,817 | 133,057 | 130,128 | 130,646 | 130,646 |
| Wyoming | 8,092 | 8,714 | 9,243 | 9,144 | 9,118 | 9,003 | 8,780 | 9,104 | 9,614 | 10,432 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 18,626 | 19,339 | 19,823 | 20,123 | 19,879 | 19,009 | 18,932 | 19,949 | 19,001 | 18,450 |
| Outlying areas | 39,130 | 40,175 | 42,664 | 57,352 | 50,105 | 50,013 | 50,988 | 49,548 | 49,891 | 48,548 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 2,115 | 2,311 | 1,943 | 2,220 | 2,086 | 2,133 | 2,105 | 1,702 | 1,660 | 1,848 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 35,797 | 36,502 | 39,165 | 53,479 | 46,354 | 46,386 | 47,432 | 46,358 | 46,794 | 45,110 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,218 | 1,362 | 1,556 | 1,653 | 1,665 | 1,494 | 1,451 | 1,488 | 1,437 | 1,590 |

## Table 58.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **4,740,049** | **4,795,704** | **4,797,884** | **4,765,983** | **4,749,524** | **4,757,223** | **4,767,248** | **37.4** | **11.6** | **-0.6** | **11.0** |
| Alabama | 102,301 | 105,558 | 105,069 | 105,089 | 103,200 | 104,189 | 101,864 | 77.0 | 22.5 | -3.5 | 18.2 |
| Alaska | 17,087 | 18,006 | 18,039 | 18,072 | 17,810 | 17,823 | 17,508 | 287.4 | 132.8 | -2.8 | 126.3 |
| Arizona | 78,630 | 78,313 | 79,429 | 78,324 | 82,558 | 83,010 | 84,062 | 66.9 | 12.1 | 7.3 | 20.3 |
| Arkansas | 52,363 | 53,812 | 56,106 | 55,685 | 54,540 | 53,057 | 52,468 | 41.4 | 18.3 | -2.5 | 15.3 |
| California | 447,782 | 442,688 | 433,625 | 417,202 | 413,527 | 421,100 | 434,560 | 35.3 | 10.1 | -1.8 | 8.1 |
| Colorado | 101,869 | 103,912 | 104,438 | 104,399 | 104,474 | 104,521 | 104,977 | 45.7 | 20.1 | 1.0 | 21.3 |
| Connecticut | 48,502 | 47,380 | 46,388 | 45,083 | 43,582 | 43,441 | 42,967 | 13.5 | 5.7 | -9.3 | -4.1 |
| Delaware | 19,741 | 20,089 | 20,281 | 20,946 | 20,982 | 20,533 | 20,821 | 58.7 | 12.8 | 3.6 | 16.9 |
| District of Columbia | 7,294 | 6,897 | 7,028 | 6,583 | 6,495 | 5,950 | 4,559 | -23.2 | -1.0 | -33.9 | -34.5 |
| Florida | 135,696 | 140,863 | 142,906 | 147,729 | 155,232 | 160,046 | 163,504 | 138.7 | 24.3 | 16.1 | 44.3 |
| Georgia | 113,796 | 122,182 | 125,076 | 126,594 | 128,563 | 132,111 | 131,676 | 94.2 | 29.0 | 7.8 | 39.1 |
| Hawaii | 19,398 | 18,435 | 18,660 | 19,311 | 19,437 | 19,158 | 17,680 | -9.8 | -0.4 | -4.1 | -4.5 |
| Idaho | 27,440 | 29,544 | 30,993 | 31,449 | 32,237 | 32,161 | 32,375 | 60.7 | 32.7 | 9.6 | 45.4 |
| Illinois | 163,900 | 165,495 | 165,247 | 163,884 | 161,500 | 159,900 | 159,822 | 5.3 | 2.9 | -3.4 | -0.6 |
| Indiana | 146,568 | 150,534 | 153,190 | 151,282 | 147,844 | 146,709 | 147,182 | 37.4 | 18.3 | -2.2 | 15.6 |
| Iowa | 59,562 | 59,456 | 58,773 | 58,156 | 57,556 | 57,870 | 58,444 | 25.8 | -2.2 | -1.7 | -3.8 |
| Kansas | 73,509 | 73,573 | 73,356 | 73,783 | 71,257 | 71,592 | 70,500 | 15.8 | 8.0 | -4.2 | 3.5 |
| Kentucky | 86,183 | 88,921 | 89,506 | 88,286 | 87,211 | 86,774 | 86,022 | 51.2 | 23.5 | -3.3 | 19.5 |
| Louisiana | 116,107 | 121,435 | 126,708 | 123,798 | 124,883 | 125,563 | 125,650 | 54.7 | 7.8 | 3.5 | 11.5 |
| Maine | 25,582 | 25,381 | 24,626 | 24,035 | 23,461 | 22,812 | 22,656 | 26.8 | 16.0 | -10.7 | 3.5 |
| Maryland | 84,972 | 86,728 | 86,358 | 85,869 | 86,578 | 87,997 | 88,440 | 46.2 | 6.8 | 2.0 | 8.9 |
| Massachusetts | 84,253 | 81,987 | 81,357 | 79,000 | 78,686 | 78,616 | 78,570 | 23.3 | -2.1 | -4.2 | -6.2 |
| Michigan | 210,102 | 208,975 | 206,325 | 209,703 | 205,800 | 206,495 | 207,628 | 14.0 | 8.9 | -0.6 | 8.1 |
| Minnesota | 100,357 | 97,675 | 94,668 | 91,811 | 89,990 | 88,696 | 89,123 | -1.5 | -3.8 | -8.8 | -12.2 |
| Mississippi | 52,249 | 53,693 | 52,038 | 51,147 | 50,417 | 51,561 | 52,907 | 37.7 | 20.6 | -1.5 | 18.9 |
| Missouri | 101,461 | 102,422 | 99,726 | 97,160 | 95,401 | 94,930 | 94,552 | 11.4 | 13.7 | -7.7 | 5.0 |
| Montana | 24,192 | 25,680 | 26,088 | 26,678 | 26,857 | 27,724 | 27,942 | 19.0 | 5.8 | 8.8 | 15.1 |
| Nebraska | 48,035 | 48,504 | 48,846 | 48,511 | 47,248 | 47,537 | 47,036 | 18.4 | 10.8 | -3.0 | 7.4 |
| Nevada | 20,337 | 21,699 | 21,696 | 21,318 | 21,963 | 21,806 | 22,382 | 123.1 | 40.5 | 3.1 | 45.0 |
| New Hampshire | 20,011 | 21,279 | 21,630 | 21,763 | 21,962 | 21,960 | 21,763 | 63.2 | 18.5 | 2.3 | 21.2 |
| New Jersey | 102,451 | 103,519 | 104,568 | 103,462 | 102,204 | 103,590 | 104,618 | 45.3 | 6.4 | 1.1 | 7.5 |
| New Mexico | 38,298 | 39,219 | 40,008 | 41,227 | 39,973 | 39,186 | 38,147 | 25.5 | 7.7 | -2.7 | 4.8 |
| New York | 273,168 | 267,929 | 268,332 | 268,270 | 272,066 | 265,171 | 261,193 | 32.1 | 1.2 | -2.5 | -1.4 |
| North Carolina | 125,198 | 128,412 | 131,736 | 131,718 | 132,091 | 132,949 | 132,690 | 79.5 | 14.2 | 3.3 | 18.0 |
| North Dakota | 24,185 | 24,287 | 25,105 | 25,257 | 25,055 | 25,147 | 24,827 | 16.8 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 4.7 |
| Ohio | 238,947 | 239,094 | 234,763 | 228,303 | 223,580 | 219,518 | 216,875 | 14.1 | 11.1 | -9.3 | 0.8 |
| Oklahoma | 75,060 | 79,792 | 78,795 | 77,877 | 78,501 | 77,450 | 76,320 | 10.7 | 6.4 | -4.4 | 1.7 |
| Oregon | 57,323 | 54,724 | 53,812 | 52,787 | 52,916 | 53,445 | 54,255 | -1.2 | 4.1 | -0.9 | 3.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 198,579 | 201,401 | 204,341 | 200,053 | 198,056 | 200,590 | 200,854 | 48.4 | 23.3 | -0.3 | 22.9 |
| Rhode Island | 19,890 | 19,518 | 19,476 | 18,836 | 18,015 | 17,634 | 17,143 | 8.5 | 12.8 | -12.2 | -1.0 |
| South Carolina | 68,783 | 71,835 | 72,719 | 71,698 | 71,132 | 71,984 | 72,543 | 136.1 | 22.5 | 1.0 | 23.7 |
| South Dakota | 21,998 | 23,642 | 24,707 | 26,215 | 25,822 | 24,753 | 23,799 | 13.7 | 18.9 | 0.7 | 19.7 |
| Tennessee | 90,423 | 92,917 | 94,401 | 94,910 | 93,976 | 95,789 | 96,234 | 29.5 | 13.3 | 3.6 | 17.4 |
| Texas | 337,368 | 338,908 | 338,888 | 339,313 | 339,801 | 337,321 | 336,716 | 58.9 | 16.5 | -0.6 | 15.7 |
| Utah | 44,993 | 48,233 | 49,252 | 58,244 | 61,636 | 62,683 | 62,014 | 73.6 | 20.2 | 28.6 | 54.5 |
| Vermont | 13,760 | 14,034 | 13,646 | 13,415 | 13,765 | 13,715 | 13,588 | 38.4 | 7.8 | -3.2 | 4.4 |
| Virginia | 134,660 | 137,445 | 137,313 | 136,339 | 136,115 | 138,030 | 140,484 | 92.4 | 12.4 | 2.2 | 14.9 |
| Washington | 73,758 | 73,712 | 75,079 | 76,501 | 77,461 | 78,111 | 78,855 | 15.8 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 12.9 |
| West Virginia | 52,107 | 57,150 | 57,750 | 56,628 | 55,841 | 55,159 | 55,322 | 36.3 | 25.1 | -3.2 | 21.1 |
| Wisconsin | 130,646 | 129,432 | 126,240 | 123,700 | 122,297 | 121,755 | 123,130 | 8.8 | -2.7 | -4.9 | -7.5 |
| Wyoming | 10,461 | 10,545 | 10,180 | 9,976 | 10,116 | 9,752 | 9,635 | 18.9 | 20.1 | -8.6 | 9.7 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 18,714 | 18,840 | 18,597 | 18,604 | 17,854 | 17,849 | 18,366 | 7.5 | -0.5 | -2.5 | -3.0 |
| Outlying areas | 49,235 | 48,527 | 48,186 | 48,931 | 49,518 | 54,519 | 59,787 | 81.3 | -4.8 | 23.2 | 17.3 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 2,041 | 2,386 | 2,418 | 2,908 | 3,159 | 2,787 | 2,610 | 38.5 | 13.4 | 9.4 | 24.0 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | 44,321 | 49,675 | 55,224 | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 45,689 | 44,502 | 43,962 | 44,107 | — | — | — | — | -6.2 | — | — |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 1,505 | 1,639 | 1,806 | 1,916 | 2,038 | 2,053 | 1,953 | 157.7 | 13.0 | 19.2 | 34.6 |

—Data not available or not applicable

NOTE —Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 59.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **1,484,577** | **1,683,732** | **1,746,613** | **1,908,533** | **2,097,257** | **2,465,810** | **2,351,453** | **2,357,405** | **2,283,073** | **2,333,313** |
| Alabama | 16,915 | 20,249 | 23,212 | 24,392 | 31,040 | 41,215 | 32,206 | 30,665 | 33,791 | 27,785 |
| Alaska | 302 | 3,430 | 3,236 | 3,463 | 3,272 | 2,591 | 3,942 | 6,016 | 7,402 | 4,455 |
| Arizona | 26,509 | 30,195 | 30,646 | 38,583 | 44,924 | 53,455 | 54,890 | 55,153 | 44,887 | 52,329 |
| Arkansas | 2,228 | 2,306 | 2,539 | 2,603 | 3,356 | 6,161 | 6,029 | 7,313 | 7,034 | 7,349 |
| California | 420,207 | 457,296 | 463,835 | 527,182 | 567,769 | 649,381 | 601,265 | 583,267 | 529,608 | 546,169 |
| Colorado | 16,106 | 17,657 | 17,800 | 19,343 | 21,168 | 26,270 | 25,458 | 25,331 | 23,884 | 24,506 |
| Connecticut | 18,181 | 21,041 | 20,858 | 22,056 | 25,343 | 23,062 | 21,834 | 23,283 | 33,589 | 24,314 |
| Delaware | 2,221 | 2,893 | 2,942 | 3,037 | 3,691 | 4,270 | 4,268 | 3,607 | 4,202 | 4,538 |
| District of Columbia | 1,945 | 2,849 | 3,550 | 3,509 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 79,977 | 86,852 | 83,929 | 89,383 | 96,720 | 111,375 | 116,407 | 120,764 | 119,464 | 121,708 |
| Georgia | 16,864 | 18,212 | 18,293 | 21,409 | 24,405 | 30,857 | 30,411 | 28,884 | 28,696 | 24,392 |
| Hawaii | 8,420 | 9,409 | 10,558 | 11,910 | 13,271 | 15,828 | 14,489 | 14,065 | 13,693 | 13,396 |
| Idaho | 2,568 | 2,565 | 2,544 | 2,231 | 2,443 | 2,744 | 3,371 | 3,526 | 3,452 | 3,621 |
| Illinois | 88,176 | 102,121 | 106,854 | 113,736 | 121,150 | 142,035 | 142,819 | 146,890 | 141,407 | 140,004 |
| Indiana | 3,020 | 6,092 | 5,917 | 5,972 | 6,922 | 10,359 | 10,823 | 12,398 | 12,823 | 14,783 |
| Iowa | 15,607 | 18,818 | 20,045 | 20,865 | 21,304 | 24,928 | 24,297 | 24,141 | 24,488 | 25,996 |
| Kansas | 14,854 | 16,103 | 17,576 | 17,393 | 18,083 | 19,145 | 18,646 | 19,409 | 19,095 | 20,115 |
| Kentucky | 7,435 | 8,896 | 9,069 | 9,434 | 9,606 | 12,261 | 12,303 | 12,427 | 10,799 | 11,558 |
| Louisiana | 5,828 | 7,311 | 8,241 | 6,538 | 8,083 | 10,338 | 10,828 | 10,312 | 9,653 | 8,667 |
| Maine | 819 | 2,990 | 3,069 | 3,399 | 3,053 | 3,753 | 3,706 | 3,270 | 3,299 | 4,042 |
| Maryland | 28,500 | 32,755 | 34,224 | 37,540 | 40,858 | 44,989 | 45,660 | 48,202 | 46,901 | 48,106 |
| Massachusetts | 25,504 | 29,640 | 29,928 | 32,625 | 38,919 | 45,250 | 42,055 | 40,051 | 40,277 | 41,201 |
| Michigan | 76,315 | 78,561 | 75,776 | 84,706 | 97,434 | 111,991 | 96,158 | 102,343 | 101,116 | 105,892 |
| Minnesota | 17,355 | 19,318 | 18,887 | 19,620 | 19,676 | 22,363 | 22,707 | 23,033 | 23,101 | 23,873 |
| Mississippi | 19,206 | 20,327 | 20,671 | 22,306 | 24,271 | 28,868 | 27,854 | 27,642 | 26,889 | 28,663 |
| Missouri | 21,846 | 25,328 | 25,045 | 27,362 | 29,948 | 37,672 | 33,025 | 30,431 | 27,886 | 27,444 |
| Montana | 1,452 | 1,373 | 1,527 | 1,542 | 1,545 | 1,921 | 1,795 | 1,533 | 1,508 | 1,342 |
| Nebraska | 3,190 | 4,634 | 5,006 | 5,624 | 6,385 | 9,438 | 11,181 | 12,517 | 10,296 | 11,726 |
| Nevada | 205 | 582 | 1,541 | 5,483 | 8,682 | 9,410 | 6,390 | 5,999 | 7,081 | 6,664 |
| New Hampshire | 482 | 470 | 470 | 1,972 | 2,489 | 3,785 | 3,394 | 3,386 | 3,374 | 3,410 |
| New Jersey | 28,989 | 34,942 | 37,684 | 42,403 | 45,917 | 54,566 | 54,839 | 57,072 | 55,590 | 59,071 |
| New Mexico | 2,708 | 3,039 | 2,966 | 3,324 | 3,773 | 4,177 | 4,510 | 4,942 | 5,484 | 5,389 |
| New York | 133,817 | 157,871 | 164,615 | 164,204 | 174,966 | 194,809 | 177,817 | 174,853 | 170,745 | 176,311 |
| North Carolina | 29,955 | 39,299 | 44,724 | 45,197 | 53,339 | 71,005 | 66,217 | 65,088 | 68,173 | 68,142 |
| North Dakota | 5,590 | 5,932 | 5,820 | 5,939 | 5,904 | 6,130 | 6,433 | 6,784 | 6,552 | 6,102 |
| Ohio | 36,418 | 43,192 | 45,900 | 48,545 | 52,773 | 64,899 | 67,378 | 69,390 | 65,350 | 69,237 |
| Oklahoma | 10,387 | 14,501 | 16,082 | 17,708 | 20,054 | 24,838 | 27,230 | 27,472 | 25,620 | 25,881 |
| Oregon | 26,025 | 29,821 | 27,474 | 37,421 | 38,983 | 43,838 | 40,577 | 40,127 | 38,872 | 41,138 |
| Pennsylvania | 47,099 | 53,933 | 54,496 | 56,829 | 59,376 | 69,651 | 70,039 | 67,973 | 67,351 | 68,444 |
| Rhode Island | 3,581 | 3,743 | 3,966 | 4,341 | 4,665 | 5,552 | 6,037 | 7,027 | 6,622 | 7,211 |
| South Carolina | 9,628 | 11,178 | 16,941 | 19,586 | 26,362 | 33,434 | 26,745 | 28,493 | 27,293 | 28,432 |
| South Dakota | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 302 |
| Tennessee | 7,162 | 9,056 | 10,925 | 13,061 | 16,633 | 22,395 | 22,441 | 23,422 | 37,613 | 26,582 |
| Texas | 81,162 | 90,910 | 99,774 | 108,246 | 125,672 | 157,465 | 152,300 | 153,657 | 146,353 | 156,331 |
| Utah | 5,816 | 6,740 | 6,859 | 6,967 | 7,270 | 8,784 | 8,905 | 8,866 | 8,847 | 9,260 |
| Vermont | 489 | 457 | 473 | 972 | 1,089 | 1,538 | 1,306 | 1,229 | 1,304 | 1,102 |
| Virginia | 20,858 | 26,194 | 30,113 | 34,038 | 39,620 | 51,917 | 49,652 | 52,533 | 52,902 | 54,355 |
| Washington | 57,564 | 60,678 | 62,205 | 65,536 | 69,036 | 75,803 | 80,734 | 83,659 | 83,851 | 92,589 |
| West Virginia | 3,015 | 3,059 | 3,313 | 3,911 | 4,973 | 7,339 | 6,533 | 5,503 | 5,376 | 4,957 |
| Wisconsin | 27,300 | 32,931 | 38,739 | 40,566 | 41,863 | 49,955 | 47,524 | 47,444 | 43,400 | 48,482 |
| Wyoming | 4,777 | 5,983 | 5,756 | 4,521 | 5,107 | 5,348 | 6,025 | 6,013 | 6,080 | 5,947 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | 4,072 | 6,652 | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 4,717 | 3,852 | 4,978 | 10,019 | 12,080 | 13,632 | 13,164 | 10,380 | 8,306 | 11,482 |
| American Samoa | — | 388 | 428 | 574 | 505 | 585 | 688 | 850 | 526 | 577 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 4,717 | 3,351 | 4,429 | 9,330 | 11,443 | 12,880 | 12,192 | 9,279 | 7,495 | 10,745 |
| Trust Territories | — | 113 | 121 | 115 | 132 | 167 | 284 | 251 | 285 | 160 |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 59.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **2,484,027** | **2,572,794** | **2,629,941** | **2,615,672** | **2,446,769** | **2,428,159** | **2,482,551** | **2,541,961** | **2,591,131** | **2,751,762** |
| Alabama | 30,486 | 32,489 | 33,840 | 35,853 | 37,290 | 41,507 | 42,377 | 41,310 | 43,298 | 48,839 |
| Alaska | 4,526 | 5,491 | 6,068 | 6,481 | 5,823 | 6,370 | 7,140 | 6,265 | 2,123 | — |
| Arizona | 54,840 | 54,656 | 57,038 | 57,783 | 50,996 | 53,743 | 59,534 | 64,400 | 70,519 | 69,519 |
| Arkansas | 7,609 | 7,819 | 8,169 | 8,208 | 7,982 | 7,686 | 8,728 | 9,099 | 10,243 | 11,225 |
| California | 560,936 | 597,846 | 583,609 | 550,293 | 497,432 | 497,941 | 522,673 | 544,184 | 532,159 | 556,259 |
| Colorado | 24,730 | 24,740 | 24,624 | 24,867 | 22,180 | 21,238 | 26,908 | 28,214 | 30,072 | 35,074 |
| Connecticut | 24,010 | 23,312 | 23,208 | 23,534 | 21,727 | 20,360 | 19,946 | 19,963 | 20,625 | 21,950 |
| Delaware | 5,281 | 5,462 | 5,828 | 5,483 | 5,361 | 5,427 | 4,652 | 4,738 | 5,497 | 5,832 |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 124,991 | 131,594 | 132,355 | 131,118 | 121,485 | 123,660 | 130,951 | 140,240 | 146,945 | 172,187 |
| Georgia | 25,752 | 26,865 | 28,754 | 28,790 | 25,758 | 23,474 | 19,820 | 30,057 | 30,659 | 32,448 |
| Hawaii | 13,420 | 14,138 | 14,719 | 14,115 | 13,173 | 12,917 | 12,151 | 12,200 | 12,052 | 12,403 |
| Idaho | 4,242 | 3,607 | 3,550 | 3,586 | 3,202 | 3,193 | 4,526 | 3,549 | 3,750 | 3,850 |
| Illinois | 152,650 | 160,340 | 169,150 | 169,160 | 155,808 | 167,767 | 176,270 | 174,451 | 175,364 | 183,223 |
| Indiana | 20,284 | 21,230 | 22,912 | 24,227 | 22,525 | 21,895 | 19,089 | 19,882 | 20,590 | 20,261 |
| Iowa | 28,790 | 29,523 | 31,092 | 32,190 | 31,072 | 30,658 | 30,469 | 31,878 | 32,712 | 35,712 |
| Kansas | 21,176 | 21,477 | 21,989 | 23,865 | 22,509 | 22,960 | 25,148 | 26,721 | 28,718 | 30,835 |
| Kentucky | 12,362 | 13,815 | 14,726 | 15,536 | 14,869 | 14,731 | 15,872 | 17,486 | 19,644 | 22,115 |
| Louisiana | 7,658 | 9,038 | 9,416 | 10,639 | 10,427 | 9,879 | 8,498 | 8,664 | 9,375 | 10,738 |
| Maine | 4,579 | 4,887 | 3,251 | 3,371 | 3,285 | 3,393 | 3,433 | 3,466 | 3,770 | 3,917 |
| Maryland | 50,310 | 50,329 | 54,299 | 53,421 | 50,923 | 45,347 | 47,577 | 48,760 | 52,469 | 55,145 |
| Massachusetts | 43,256 | 41,628 | 44,005 | 46,393 | 43,312 | 43,933 | 41,949 | 44,520 | 46,075 | 45,437 |
| Michigan | 114,786 | 118,699 | 118,067 | 121,436 | 114,574 | 108,164 | 105,348 | 108,373 | 109,627 | 115,159 |
| Minnesota | 25,653 | 27,177 | 30,606 | 31,341 | 31,428 | 31,984 | 31,682 | 35,667 | 37,795 | 42,148 |
| Mississippi | 29,623 | 33,530 | 33,894 | 34,735 | 32,380 | 31,442 | 31,436 | 34,323 | 35,973 | 36,863 |
| Missouri | 31,285 | 32,759 | 32,829 | 35,130 | 31,999 | 31,296 | 31,476 | 32,395 | 34,273 | 39,354 |
| Montana | 1,689 | 1,768 | 1,938 | 1,792 | 1,817 | 1,879 | 2,063 | 2,600 | 2,333 | 3,493 |
| Nebraska | 12,366 | 12,729 | 13,763 | 12,110 | 12,776 | 12,713 | 15,534 | 15,650 | 16,325 | 16,853 |
| Nevada | 8,595 | 7,334 | 7,922 | 8,076 | 7,381 | 7,990 | 9,525 | 9,795 | 9,839 | 11,758 |
| New Hampshire | 3,470 | 4,179 | 4,138 | 4,495 | 3,948 | 3,780 | 3,958 | 4,326 | 3,901 | 4,430 |
| New Jersey | 61,270 | 64,150 | 70,362 | 69,810 | 63,303 | 61,496 | 59,231 | 59,252 | 63,224 | 67,927 |
| New Mexico | 6,019 | 6,369 | 7,140 | 7,100 | 7,334 | 7,637 | 16,357 | 17,190 | 16,895 | 17,872 |
| New York | 181,607 | 186,591 | 188,924 | 183,769 | 175,446 | 170,136 | 157,222 | 153,672 | 159,110 | 166,314 |
| North Carolina | 73,366 | 77,528 | 81,778 | 79,880 | 76,384 | 82,909 | 75,393 | 72,946 | 75,423 | 80,236 |
| North Dakota | 6,440 | 6,673 | 6,350 | 6,321 | 6,071 | 5,881 | 6,166 | 5,741 | 6,282 | 6,502 |
| Ohio | 72,447 | 75,017 | 78,573 | 78,508 | 72,835 | 69,921 | 70,073 | 68,833 | 69,839 | 72,804 |
| Oklahoma | 24,440 | 27,573 | 30,602 | 32,400 | 31,056 | 31,118 | 29,749 | 29,927 | 30,928 | 30,928 |
| Oregon | 41,108 | 42,093 | 41,219 | 41,567 | 38,436 | 35,627 | 37,321 | 37,920 | 39,664 | 42,312 |
| Pennsylvania | 69,804 | 73,018 | 78,124 | 80,579 | 77,118 | 73,097 | 68,433 | 50,690 | 54,596 | 58,467 |
| Rhode Island | 7,452 | 7,175 | 7,303 | 7,334 | 6,691 | 6,892 | 7,098 | 7,174 | 7,761 | 7,987 |
| South Carolina | 30,393 | 31,568 | 31,619 | 29,303 | 27,221 | 27,249 | 25,585 | 25,547 | 27,417 | 26,362 |
| South Dakota | 248 | 369 | 429 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tennessee | 29,295 | 30,038 | 32,301 | 31,680 | 29,398 | 27,260 | 28,808 | 30,571 | 31,246 | 35,875 |
| Texas | 166,774 | 166,760 | 181,172 | 196,329 | 190,956 | 180,051 | 176,899 | 188,611 | 202,979 | 208,449 |
| Utah | 10,184 | 11,050 | 12,358 | 13,502 | 13,554 | 14,263 | 17,719 | 14,769 | 15,087 | 17,158 |
| Vermont | 1,453 | 1,534 | 1,504 | 1,664 | 1,677 | 1,847 | 1,730 | 1,812 | 1,924 | 2,214 |
| Virginia | 58,356 | 61,738 | 57,992 | 58,201 | 52,677 | 51,645 | 57,991 | 61,874 | 59,537 | 66,168 |
| Washington | 97,302 | 85,786 | 76,228 | 75,455 | 74,910 | 75,760 | 80,251 | 80,880 | 83,973 | 85,651 |
| West Virginia | 4,795 | 4,957 | 5,493 | 5,949 | 5,520 | 5,416 | 5,900 | 5,936 | 6,029 | 6,593 |
| Wisconsin | 54,202 | 52,914 | 56,961 | 57,023 | 52,090 | 49,481 | 59,021 | 55,977 | 56,959 | 58,075 |
| Wyoming | 6,607 | 6,775 | 7,349 | 8,215 | 7,595 | 8,034 | 8,254 | 9,153 | 9,179 | 9,804 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 31,110 | 34,637 | 40,401 | 33,055 | 33,055 | 35,212 | 34,617 | 40,310 | 26,354 | 37,037 |
| Outlying areas | 12,769 | 14,733 | 16,346 | 2,961 | 6,739 | 6,696 | 7,107 | 7,046 | 7,428 | 7,750 |
| American Samoa | 824 | 874 | 890 | 742 | 720 | 497 | 494 | 556 | 584 | 644 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 504 |
| Guam | — | 2,185 | 2,185 | 365 | 835 | 916 | 915 | 845 | 776 | 860 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 69 | 158 | 183 | 308 | 196 | 194 | 226 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 836 |
| Puerto Rico | 11,750 | 11,517 | 12,743 | 1,130 | 4,332 | 4,420 | 4,693 | 4,582 | 5,031 | 4,680 |
| Trust Territories | 195 | 157 | 528 | 655 | 694 | 680 | 697 | 867 | 843 | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 59.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in public 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **2,817,933** | **3,067,141** | **3,113,817** | **3,046,411** | **3,034,872** | **2,994,592** | **3,008,050** | **102.6** | **23.5** | **–1.9** | **21.2** |
| Alabama | 52,042 | 53,198 | 55,679 | 56,950 | 56,255 | 54,564 | 53,207 | 214.6 | 25.5 | 0.0 | 25.6 |
| Alaska | — | — | 235 | 253 | 244 | 326 | 322 | 6.6 | — | — | –95.5 |
| Arizona | 74,870 | 78,410 | 79,433 | 76,627 | 76,262 | 76,822 | 76,541 | 188.7 | 31.7 | –2.4 | 28.6 |
| Arkansas | 11,109 | 12,187 | 12,376 | 14,074 | 13,281 | 15,177 | 16,713 | 650.1 | 39.6 | 37.1 | 91.5 |
| California | 531,881 | 646,591 | 626,990 | 577,405 | 575,613 | 563,047 | 580,225 | 38.1 | 23.7 | –10.3 | 11.0 |
| Colorado | 36,481 | 38,048 | 41,449 | 40,444 | 40,104 | 40,332 | 39,996 | 148.3 | 41.4 | 5.1 | 48.6 |
| Connecticut | 22,368 | 22,224 | 23,073 | 22,805 | 22,303 | 21,322 | 20,374 | 12.1 | 11.4 | –8.3 | 2.1 |
| Delaware | 6,318 | 6,782 | 6,629 | 6,349 | 6,529 | 6,705 | 6,975 | 214.0 | 45.8 | 2.8 | 49.9 |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 166,883 | 181,328 | 182,004 | 180,327 | 179,177 | 176,817 | 174,897 | 118.7 | 38.5 | –3.5 | 33.6 |
| Georgia | 35,319 | 44,323 | 52,110 | 54,825 | 55,739 | 56,843 | 58,585 | 247.4 | 123.6 | 32.2 | 195.6 |
| Hawaii | 13,098 | 13,541 | 15,729 | 16,025 | 16,692 | 16,222 | 15,859 | 88.3 | 11.4 | 17.1 | 30.5 |
| Idaho | 3,968 | 4,382 | 4,630 | 5,007 | 5,218 | 5,265 | 5,693 | 121.7 | –3.2 | 29.9 | 25.8 |
| Illinois | 189,347 | 198,713 | 197,756 | 191,411 | 190,946 | 183,337 | 184,823 | 109.6 | 12.7 | –7.0 | 4.9 |
| Indiana | 22,416 | 23,434 | 25,216 | 23,954 | 24,279 | 23,310 | 22,165 | 633.9 | 22.8 | –5.4 | 16.1 |
| Iowa | 36,210 | 37,395 | 39,895 | 39,833 | 39,735 | 39,829 | 41,310 | 164.7 | 22.7 | 10.5 | 35.6 |
| Kansas | 33,061 | 35,306 | 36,435 | 36,132 | 37,568 | 39,813 | 38,116 | 156.6 | 40.4 | 8.0 | 51.6 |
| Kentucky | 25,675 | 28,558 | 30,134 | 30,565 | 29,039 | 28,227 | 28,346 | 281.3 | 79.9 | –0.7 | 78.6 |
| Louisiana | 13,250 | 12,759 | 16,916 | 17,155 | 17,595 | 17,057 | 17,320 | 197.2 | 50.1 | 35.7 | 103.8 |
| Maine | 4,294 | 4,403 | 4,594 | 4,593 | 4,549 | 4,369 | 4,361 | 432.5 | 28.3 | –1.0 | 27.0 |
| Maryland | 56,978 | 59,956 | 60,510 | 59,917 | 58,471 | 57,419 | 55,837 | 95.9 | 26.0 | –6.9 | 17.4 |
| Massachusetts | 46,709 | 46,403 | 48,116 | 48,436 | 47,035 | 44,938 | 42,703 | 67.4 | 10.6 | –8.0 | 1.8 |
| Michigan | 116,850 | 117,260 | 114,237 | 114,289 | 108,182 | 103,720 | 102,348 | 34.1 | 11.3 | –12.7 | –2.8 |
| Minnesota | 43,067 | 44,375 | 56,709 | 55,659 | 67,471 | 62,765 | 62,673 | 261.1 | 40.1 | 41.2 | 97.8 |
| Mississippi | 40,020 | 40,851 | 40,955 | 41,568 | 40,669 | 41,384 | 42,928 | 123.5 | 29.9 | 5.1 | 36.6 |
| Missouri | 41,492 | 42,940 | 42,758 | 44,231 | 41,935 | 40,677 | 41,119 | 88.2 | 36.4 | –4.2 | 30.6 |
| Montana | 2,643 | 2,808 | 3,039 | 2,992 | 3,294 | 4,607 | 4,708 | 224.2 | 36.1 | 67.7 | 128.2 |
| Nebraska | 17,704 | 18,044 | 23,029 | 18,634 | 20,129 | 19,711 | 22,656 | 610.2 | 16.2 | 25.6 | 45.8 |
| Nevada | 13,055 | 13,188 | 13,998 | 13,807 | 13,855 | 15,191 | 17,544 | 8,458.0 | 38.5 | 33.0 | 84.2 |
| New Hampshire | 4,937 | 5,150 | 5,368 | 5,316 | 5,025 | 5,136 | 5,214 | 981.7 | 30.1 | 1.2 | 31.7 |
| New Jersey | 71,873 | 77,385 | 81,494 | 83,472 | 81,903 | 81,176 | 78,580 | 171.1 | 30.6 | 1.5 | 32.7 |
| New Mexico | 19,572 | 22,190 | 23,693 | 25,099 | 25,126 | 25,717 | 26,415 | 875.4 | 35.7 | 19.0 | 61.5 |
| New York | 173,211 | 177,556 | 179,438 | 182,769 | 180,543 | 175,517 | 171,022 | 27.8 | 12.9 | –3.7 | 8.8 |
| North Carolina | 83,123 | 91,592 | 95,541 | 91,489 | 91,727 | 91,106 | 92,126 | 207.5 | 21.5 | 0.6 | 22.2 |
| North Dakota | 6,091 | 6,281 | 6,567 | 6,592 | 6,642 | 6,792 | 7,053 | 26.2 | 1.9 | 12.3 | 14.4 |
| Ohio | 78,890 | 85,100 | 91,025 | 92,358 | 88,888 | 87,324 | 86,890 | 138.6 | 21.4 | 2.1 | 24.0 |
| Oklahoma | 33,873 | 47,257 | 43,586 | 38,250 | 38,063 | 37,142 | 36,486 | 251.3 | 58.9 | –22.8 | 22.6 |
| Oregon | 44,101 | 44,921 | 46,742 | 46,522 | 44,748 | 42,866 | 42,781 | 64.4 | 20.4 | –4.8 | 14.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 62,726 | 68,138 | 68,492 | 67,024 | 64,045 | 61,233 | 59,234 | 25.8 | –0.4 | –13.1 | –13.4 |
| Rhode Island | 8,914 | 9,449 | 9,693 | 8,696 | 8,524 | 8,490 | 8,348 | 133.1 | 33.1 | –11.7 | 17.6 |
| South Carolina | 33,135 | 35,302 | 36,394 | 37,219 | 37,571 | 37,475 | 37,651 | 291.1 | 38.0 | 6.7 | 47.2 |
| South Dakota | 130 | 137 | 141 | 171 | 158 | 172 | 152 | — | — | 10.9 | — |
| Tennessee | 39,761 | 46,088 | 47,696 | 47,353 | 46,958 | 46,996 | 47,938 | 569.3 | 60.0 | 4.0 | 66.4 |
| Texas | 216,068 | 224,211 | 234,411 | 233,900 | 237,787 | 237,117 | 241,061 | 197.0 | 26.7 | 7.5 | 36.3 |
| Utah | 18,502 | 21,382 | 23,857 | 17,260 | 18,453 | 19,369 | 20,344 | 249.8 | 20.7 | –4.9 | 14.8 |
| Vermont | 2,288 | 2,413 | 2,530 | 2,479 | 1,834 | 1,885 | 1,937 | 296.1 | 39.5 | –19.7 | 12.0 |
| Virginia | 67,625 | 69,749 | 69,624 | 68,650 | 67,688 | 66,674 | 64,728 | 210.3 | 20.3 | –7.2 | 11.6 |
| Washington | 87,131 | 93,604 | 94,077 | 96,449 | 101,499 | 103,132 | 105,787 | 83.8 | 16.6 | 13.0 | 31.8 |
| West Virginia | 7,122 | 4,942 | 4,947 | 4,840 | 4,930 | 4,792 | 4,603 | 52.7 | –16.2 | –6.9 | –22.0 |
| Wisconsin | 61,461 | 61,238 | 62,623 | 65,297 | 59,860 | 58,958 | 57,638 | 111.1 | 3.8 | –5.9 | –2.3 |
| Wyoming | 10,724 | 11,355 | 11,298 | 11,364 | 11,318 | 11,430 | 11,684 | 144.6 | 37.6 | 2.9 | 41.6 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 29,567 | 34,294 | 19,946 | 19,575 | 19,413 | 24,297 | 22,034 | — | –0.9 | –35.7 | –36.3 |
| Outlying areas | 6,673 | 7,507 | 7,950 | 9,021 | 9,886 | 11,238 | 9,287 | 96.9 | 5.6 | 23.7 | 30.7 |
| American Samoa | 952 | 997 | 1,029 | 1,007 | 998 | 988 | 999 | — | 101.8 | 0.2 | 102.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 549 | 597 | 690 | 743 | 1,040 | 1,076 | 1,098 | — | — | 83.9 | — |
| Guam | 915 | 864 | 689 | 912 | 1,049 | 1,032 | 912 | — | –5.6 | 5.6 | –0.3 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 296 | 374 | 254 | 249 | 300 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 376 | 488 | 476 | 653 | 653 | 625 | 693 | — | 58.4 | 42.0 | 125.0 |
| Palau | 423 | 309 | 382 | 377 | 357 | 296 | 281 | — | — | –9.1 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 3,458 | 4,252 | 4,388 | 4,955 | 5,535 | 6,972 | 5,004 | 6.1 | –9.4 | 17.7 | 6.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 60.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **1,676,838** | **1,697,084** | **1,700,554** | **1,718,191** | **1,758,706** | **1,843,903** | **1,849,551** | **1,896,005** | **1,936,231** | **1,956,768** |
| Alabama | 13,461 | 14,270 | 14,098 | 13,711 | 14,366 | 15,468 | 15,679 | 16,362 | 15,273 | 14,750 |
| Alaska | 547 | 553 | 682 | 637 | 587 | 399 | 176 | 221 | 291 | 324 |
| Arizona | 1,923 | 1,765 | 1,730 | 2,112 | 4,581 | 4,456 | 4,318 | 4,450 | 4,393 | 5,014 |
| Arkansas | 6,830 | 7,002 | 7,154 | 7,491 | 7,657 | 7,946 | 8,081 | 8,283 | 8,012 | 8,060 |
| California | 104,603 | 109,486 | 113,185 | 117,809 | 125,680 | 137,519 | 137,807 | 143,515 | 150,046 | 146,277 |
| Colorado | 13,093 | 13,085 | 13,007 | 12,343 | 12,195 | 11,499 | 11,845 | 12,197 | 11,578 | 12,011 |
| Connecticut | 38,311 | 38,615 | 38,610 | 39,674 | 40,514 | 41,241 | 41,442 | 42,362 | 43,082 | 43,311 |
| Delaware | 408 | 584 | 433 | 358 | 332 | 466 | 355 | 1,234 | 1,285 | 2,371 |
| District of Columbia | 46,096 | 47,783 | 47,421 | 49,172 | 51,773 | 52,330 | 50,485 | 52,627 | 60,433 | 54,786 |
| Florida | 36,785 | 38,806 | 39,181 | 37,736 | 39,463 | 48,857 | 51,075 | 54,640 | 54,784 | 57,984 |
| Georgia | 19,931 | 20,654 | 21,839 | 23,286 | 24,313 | 25,273 | 26,225 | 26,495 | 28,471 | 30,080 |
| Hawaii | 2,723 | 2,704 | 2,709 | 2,372 | 2,639 | 3,307 | 3,436 | 4,126 | 4,231 | 4,371 |
| Idaho | 2,036 | 1,941 | 1,781 | 1,758 | 1,693 | 1,769 | 1,742 | 1,877 | 1,849 | 1,785 |
| Illinois | 102,970 | 104,473 | 103,822 | 103,427 | 106,419 | 108,247 | 111,792 | 111,257 | 111,421 | 112,071 |
| Indiana | 47,503 | 46,817 | 44,785 | 46,007 | 45,380 | 44,911 | 45,100 | 45,113 | 44,849 | 45,464 |
| Iowa | 33,095 | 32,955 | 31,307 | 29,783 | 31,482 | 32,418 | 31,225 | 33,296 | 33,500 | 34,857 |
| Kansas | 11,956 | 11,204 | 10,764 | 10,314 | 10,084 | 10,447 | 10,827 | 10,847 | 10,804 | 10,991 |
| Kentucky | 17,167 | 16,201 | 15,428 | 14,942 | 14,980 | 15,743 | 15,966 | 16,162 | 16,423 | 16,444 |
| Louisiana | 16,230 | 16,789 | 16,632 | 16,740 | 17,394 | 17,787 | 18,310 | 18,661 | 18,658 | 19,343 |
| Maine | 8,439 | 8,582 | 8,466 | 8,326 | 8,413 | 8,538 | 9,176 | 9,263 | 9,147 | 9,337 |
| Maryland | 21,669 | 22,092 | 22,509 | 22,984 | 21,166 | 20,222 | 19,672 | 20,096 | 19,798 | 20,892 |
| Massachusetts | 138,930 | 140,355 | 142,873 | 146,625 | 150,822 | 150,884 | 145,121 | 157,142 | 163,405 | 170,752 |
| Michigan | 41,157 | 41,519 | 40,900 | 41,898 | 44,705 | 47,353 | 46,027 | 47,058 | 45,511 | 47,275 |
| Minnesota | 28,094 | 27,942 | 28,773 | 29,717 | 30,574 | 33,041 | 35,101 | 36,868 | 36,471 | 36,671 |
| Mississippi | 6,228 | 6,354 | 6,546 | 6,685 | 6,801 | 7,576 | 7,422 | 6,993 | 6,842 | 7,364 |
| Missouri | 39,137 | 40,269 | 40,356 | 41,568 | 44,107 | 50,307 | 51,282 | 52,221 | 53,686 | 52,192 |
| Montana | 2,503 | 2,322 | 2,218 | 2,000 | 2,368 | 2,538 | 2,510 | 2,445 | 2,758 | 2,648 |
| Nebraska | 13,795 | 12,344 | 12,000 | 11,907 | 11,589 | 11,926 | 11,887 | 12,533 | 12,871 | 13,266 |
| Nevada | 68 | 81 | 83 | 89 | 123 | 144 | 150 | 162 | 172 | 186 |
| New Hampshire | 11,974 | 12,203 | 12,468 | 12,427 | 12,347 | 14,532 | 14,555 | 15,050 | 15,632 | 15,697 |
| New Jersey | 48,236 | 50,409 | 48,634 | 46,900 | 47,908 | 48,791 | 48,931 | 47,759 | 49,307 | 49,209 |
| New Mexico | 3,029 | 2,947 | 2,956 | 3,248 | 3,248 | 3,166 | 2,986 | 2,982 | 3,379 | 2,668 |
| New York | 266,637 | 254,649 | 256,451 | 262,866 | 266,324 | 285,281 | 289,533 | 294,190 | 299,787 | 303,621 |
| North Carolina | 38,056 | 39,792 | 40,349 | 40,819 | 40,943 | 41,650 | 42,790 | 42,978 | 45,206 | 45,535 |
| North Dakota | 1,083 | 1,194 | 1,292 | 1,229 | 1,201 | 1,327 | 1,439 | 1,474 | 1,787 | 1,748 |
| Ohio | 80,178 | 82,232 | 83,466 | 83,706 | 82,270 | 80,750 | 82,586 | 81,941 | 81,553 | 82,006 |
| Oklahoma | 12,873 | 13,639 | 14,050 | 14,382 | 14,892 | 15,629 | 15,945 | 16,637 | 19,918 | 16,092 |
| Oregon | 12,153 | 12,595 | 12,666 | 12,607 | 12,807 | 13,485 | 13,756 | 14,057 | 14,310 | 14,342 |
| Pennsylvania | 143,063 | 149,020 | 144,859 | 143,428 | 142,650 | 146,298 | 149,154 | 152,209 | 152,996 | 157,721 |
| Rhode Island | 17,332 | 18,522 | 18,736 | 20,334 | 22,073 | 28,190 | 24,924 | 25,491 | 24,547 | 24,674 |
| South Carolina | 17,694 | 18,347 | 18,156 | 18,395 | 18,894 | 20,224 | 20,814 | 20,598 | 20,895 | 20,749 |
| South Dakota | 5,852 | 5,793 | 5,479 | 5,197 | 5,344 | 7,419 | 7,369 | 7,415 | 6,951 | 6,756 |
| Tennessee | 31,966 | 32,230 | 32,966 | 32,818 | 35,108 | 37,977 | 37,629 | 37,621 | 38,010 | 39,280 |
| Texas | 59,726 | 62,472 | 65,303 | 65,613 | 67,757 | 70,389 | 67,137 | 68,338 | 70,537 | 71,841 |
| Utah | 26,108 | 27,055 | 26,521 | 25,758 | 24,955 | 25,852 | 25,484 | 26,356 | 26,621 | 26,500 |
| Vermont | 7,938 | 8,748 | 9,548 | 9,801 | 9,698 | 10,265 | 10,107 | 10,232 | 10,210 | 10,362 |
| Virginia | 23,033 | 23,178 | 23,442 | 23,334 | 24,210 | 25,676 | 26,248 | 27,894 | 28,389 | 29,534 |
| Washington | 17,909 | 18,321 | 19,019 | 20,180 | 21,160 | 21,268 | 20,552 | 20,289 | 22,049 | 22,539 |
| West Virginia | 9,074 | 9,239 | 8,489 | 8,007 | 7,918 | 7,919 | 8,012 | 7,861 | 7,588 | 7,672 |
| Wisconsin | 27,236 | 26,952 | 26,412 | 25,671 | 24,799 | 25,203 | 25,366 | 26,127 | 26,515 | 27,345 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 10,639 | 12,844 | 16,936 | 19,206 | 21,291 | 22,927 | 26,718 | 38,072 | 40,336 | 48,575 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 10,639 | 12,844 | 16,936 | 19,206 | 21,291 | 22,927 | 26,718 | 38,072 | 40,336 | 48,575 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 60.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **2,003,105** | **2,041,341** | **2,028,275** | **2,059,415** | **2,054,816** | **2,054,717** | **2,064,831** | **2,090,776** | **2,158,372** | **2,193,774** |
| Alabama | 15,230 | 14,793 | 14,616 | 16,150 | 15,824 | 15,343 | 14,914 | 15,733 | 16,760 | 15,757 |
| Alaska | 444 | 540 | 584 | 560 | 617 | 645 | 833 | 739 | 840 | 1,310 |
| Arizona | 6,899 | 8,460 | 9,543 | 10,776 | 10,586 | 12,883 | 10,405 | 6,189 | 12,544 | 9,500 |
| Arkansas | 8,340 | 8,257 | 7,914 | 7,783 | 7,967 | 7,741 | 8,099 | 8,231 | 8,955 | 9,156 |
| California | 152,863 | 152,646 | 154,761 | 157,984 | 160,738 | 160,973 | 157,822 | 158,191 | 165,031 | 165,880 |
| Colorado | 13,274 | 14,370 | 13,756 | 13,907 | 12,910 | 12,500 | 12,443 | 14,307 | 14,275 | 14,966 |
| Connecticut | 44,114 | 44,388 | 43,849 | 43,857 | 43,762 | 43,341 | 43,673 | 43,846 | 43,522 | 44,182 |
| Delaware | 2,429 | 3,265 | 3,148 | 3,225 | 3,536 | 3,458 | 3,247 | 4,926 | 4,606 | 5,363 |
| District of Columbia | 54,826 | 56,899 | 53,772 | 52,429 | 52,196 | 51,959 | 52,027 | 53,108 | 53,961 | 54,440 |
| Florida | 60,109 | 62,767 | 61,647 | 64,002 | 65,658 | 66,673 | 66,856 | 64,043 | 74,055 | 70,173 |
| Georgia | 31,148 | 33,203 | 33,692 | 33,846 | 34,294 | 34,774 | 33,505 | 36,977 | 37,721 | 40,115 |
| Hawaii | 4,429 | 4,117 | 4,572 | 5,706 | 6,471 | 6,798 | 7,155 | 7,390 | 7,746 | 8,009 |
| Idaho | 1,815 | 1,852 | 1,725 | 1,743 | 1,747 | 1,808 | 2,112 | 2,137 | 1,874 | 1,833 |
| Illinois | 114,608 | 117,641 | 117,609 | 118,617 | 117,846 | 115,252 | 119,804 | 122,325 | 124,253 | 129,577 |
| Indiana | 46,671 | 46,504 | 45,464 | 45,909 | 45,100 | 44,187 | 45,793 | 45,327 | 49,314 | 50,477 |
| Iowa | 35,287 | 35,241 | 34,817 | 35,226 | 35,218 | 34,678 | 35,640 | 36,201 | 37,714 | 40,334 |
| Kansas | 11,198 | 10,901 | 10,711 | 10,659 | 10,508 | 10,143 | 10,295 | 9,954 | 10,741 | 10,575 |
| Kentucky | 17,531 | 17,324 | 17,089 | 17,564 | 17,606 | 17,431 | 17,328 | 18,921 | 19,233 | 18,296 |
| Louisiana | 19,970 | 19,951 | 19,630 | 20,199 | 19,916 | 19,071 | 20,007 | 20,247 | 20,822 | 22,325 |
| Maine | 9,175 | 9,125 | 10,093 | 12,126 | 12,587 | 12,533 | 9,164 | 9,688 | 9,505 | 11,731 |
| Maryland | 21,464 | 22,384 | 21,927 | 22,624 | 22,685 | 23,272 | 24,260 | 25,382 | 25,826 | 26,709 |
| Massachusetts | 172,554 | 178,623 | 171,471 | 177,222 | 177,989 | 178,559 | 182,015 | 182,274 | 185,001 | 184,696 |
| Michigan | 48,401 | 49,039 | 48,817 | 50,781 | 50,895 | 51,003 | 53,084 | 56,089 | 57,068 | 57,567 |
| Minnesota | 37,623 | 38,497 | 38,376 | 37,558 | 38,432 | 38,378 | 38,398 | 40,919 | 42,512 | 43,087 |
| Mississippi | 7,090 | 7,107 | 7,034 | 7,886 | 7,890 | 7,290 | 7,495 | 7,777 | 7,933 | 8,207 |
| Missouri | 53,169 | 54,241 | 53,039 | 53,863 | 53,274 | 52,878 | 55,490 | 58,267 | 60,174 | 62,169 |
| Montana | 2,613 | 2,385 | 2,227 | 2,497 | 2,162 | 2,340 | 2,317 | 2,522 | 2,623 | 2,586 |
| Nebraska | 13,470 | 14,240 | 14,164 | 14,273 | 14,154 | 13,401 | 12,842 | 12,789 | 13,482 | 14,038 |
| Nevada | 159 | 144 | 277 | 305 | 235 | 229 | 256 | 194 | 135 | 205 |
| New Hampshire | 17,241 | 16,839 | 17,920 | 18,577 | 18,253 | 18,624 | 18,357 | 18,381 | 19,509 | 19,187 |
| New Jersey | 50,128 | 48,419 | 46,995 | 46,032 | 44,073 | 43,273 | 43,055 | 42,547 | 42,455 | 42,775 |
| New Mexico | 2,668 | 2,709 | 2,591 | 2,384 | 1,792 | 1,869 | 1,175 | 1,362 | 1,535 | 1,509 |
| New York | 311,473 | 319,344 | 314,614 | 316,907 | 316,585 | 318,561 | 321,057 | 318,565 | 318,392 | 324,061 |
| North Carolina | 47,377 | 47,417 | 46,676 | 47,295 | 48,069 | 48,555 | 48,919 | 50,087 | 53,353 | 57,113 |
| North Dakota | 1,920 | 1,886 | 1,904 | 1,888 | 1,961 | 1,938 | 1,987 | 2,227 | 2,306 | 2,325 |
| Ohio | 82,854 | 85,174 | 84,651 | 85,922 | 84,301 | 82,871 | 84,662 | 85,069 | 87,965 | 89,055 |
| Oklahoma | 16,277 | 16,085 | 16,801 | 16,921 | 16,414 | 16,323 | 14,853 | 15,799 | 15,833 | 15,883 |
| Oregon | 14,487 | 14,875 | 14,796 | 15,233 | 15,935 | 15,767 | 15,922 | 16,526 | 17,017 | 17,797 |
| Pennsylvania | 162,888 | 166,377 | 166,625 | 167,294 | 166,752 | 166,587 | 168,225 | 169,959 | 172,215 | 173,496 |
| Rhode Island | 25,185 | 26,081 | 26,418 | 27,007 | 28,451 | 28,989 | 28,956 | 29,977 | 30,499 | 30,284 |
| South Carolina | 16,934 | 16,815 | 20,795 | 20,343 | 19,373 | 19,109 | 19,375 | 20,304 | 20,864 | 20,384 |
| South Dakota | 6,934 | 6,955 | 6,936 | 6,891 | 6,559 | 7,376 | 5,205 | 5,734 | 5,859 | 5,911 |
| Tennessee | 39,142 | 38,793 | 38,011 | 37,924 | 37,373 | 37,189 | 38,048 | 37,846 | 40,515 | 41,019 |
| Texas | 74,245 | 76,511 | 77,409 | 78,067 | 77,038 | 77,107 | 75,268 | 74,905 | 75,657 | 77,734 |
| Utah | 26,896 | 27,329 | 26,668 | 26,824 | 26,816 | 26,700 | 26,285 | 26,235 | 27,764 | 29,079 |
| Vermont | 10,234 | 9,837 | 9,700 | 9,751 | 9,662 | 9,618 | 10,288 | 10,173 | 10,531 | 11,105 |
| Virginia | 30,181 | 30,372 | 31,615 | 32,512 | 31,576 | 35,059 | 35,240 | 36,759 | 40,256 | 43,938 |
| Washington | 23,002 | 24,524 | 25,549 | 25,878 | 24,963 | 24,177 | 23,899 | 25,012 | 26,794 | 26,242 |
| West Virginia | 7,473 | 7,402 | 6,930 | 7,103 | 7,010 | 6,570 | 6,125 | 6,115 | 6,324 | 6,016 |
| Wisconsin | 28,663 | 28,693 | 28,347 | 29,385 | 29,057 | 28,914 | 30,651 | 32,501 | 34,503 | 35,598 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 51,301 | 58,036 | 69,729 | 74,102 | 65,459 | 70,382 | 75,199 | 70,271 | 74,102 | 74,183 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 51,301 | 58,036 | 69,729 | 74,102 | 65,459 | 70,382 | 75,199 | 70,271 | 74,102 | 74,183 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 60.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 4-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **2,227,959** | **2,285,750** | **2,331,495** | **2,354,938** | **2,387,817** | **2,415,621** | **2,464,432** | **47.0** | **10.7** | **7.8** | **19.4** |
| Alabama | 16,943 | 16,989 | 18,830 | 19,224 | 19,485 | 19,533 | 19,655 | 46.0 | 13.9 | 15.7 | 31.8 |
| Alaska | 1,015 | 924 | 974 | 1,004 | 622 | 588 | 555 | 1.5 | 10.9 | -39.9 | -33.4 |
| Arizona | 12,206 | 15,834 | 15,853 | 22,320 | 19,129 | 16,658 | 20,174 | 949.1 | 52.2 | 27.4 | 93.9 |
| Arkansas | 9,024 | 9,303 | 9,446 | 9,599 | 9,666 | 9,975 | 10,167 | 48.9 | 14.9 | 9.3 | 25.5 |
| California | 165,955 | 169,340 | 175,364 | 178,651 | 199,213 | 199,346 | 203,916 | 94.9 | 7.3 | 20.4 | 29.2 |
| Colorado | 16,150 | 17,139 | 17,934 | 18,942 | 21,477 | 21,702 | 24,957 | 90.6 | 37.7 | 45.6 | 100.6 |
| Connecticut | 43,742 | 43,604 | 42,727 | 42,414 | 43,398 | 43,831 | 44,901 | 17.2 | -0.2 | 3.0 | 2.8 |
| Delaware | 5,553 | 5,402 | 5,072 | 5,182 | 5,232 | 5,298 | 5,351 | 1,211.5 | 66.4 | -0.9 | 64.8 |
| District of Columbia | 54,255 | 52,991 | 55,456 | 56,151 | 53,802 | 55,068 | 54,654 | 18.6 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 5.0 |
| Florida | 74,623 | 78,365 | 80,717 | 79,769 | 80,234 | 80,301 | 82,796 | 125.1 | 17.2 | 5.7 | 23.8 |
| Georgia | 41,342 | 44,497 | 46,568 | 50,329 | 52,189 | 55,179 | 57,817 | 190.1 | 32.8 | 29.9 | 72.6 |
| Hawaii | 8,601 | 9,201 | 9,116 | 9,287 | 9,485 | 9,916 | 11,101 | 307.7 | 28.6 | 20.6 | 55.2 |
| Idaho | 1,878 | 2,168 | 2,279 | 2,141 | 2,252 | 1,998 | 2,042 | 0.3 | 2.7 | -5.8 | -3.3 |
| Illinois | 132,348 | 134,676 | 137,704 | 139,625 | 141,160 | 144,744 | 148,132 | 41.9 | 12.4 | 8.5 | 22.0 |
| Indiana | 50,870 | 51,745 | 52,037 | 53,004 | 53,673 | 54,658 | 55,213 | 16.2 | 13.0 | 6.7 | 20.6 |
| Iowa | 40,706 | 40,187 | 40,369 | 40,644 | 40,905 | 41,377 | 41,185 | 24.4 | 12.8 | 2.5 | 15.6 |
| Kansas | 11,533 | 12,006 | 12,411 | 12,663 | 14,166 | 13,756 | 13,545 | 13.3 | 16.6 | 12.8 | 31.6 |
| Kentucky | 20,553 | 22,545 | 22,079 | 22,256 | 22,331 | 22,965 | 23,316 | 35.8 | 30.1 | 3.4 | 34.6 |
| Louisiana | 22,542 | 22,854 | 22,376 | 23,050 | 23,195 | 23,442 | 23,060 | 42.1 | 14.2 | 0.9 | 15.3 |
| Maine | 10,967 | 11,160 | 11,657 | 11,545 | 11,945 | 12,364 | 12,357 | 46.4 | 21.8 | 10.7 | 34.8 |
| Maryland | 27,393 | 27,675 | 28,175 | 28,575 | 29,393 | 30,193 | 30,537 | 40.9 | 14.1 | 10.3 | 25.9 |
| Massachusetts | 180,290 | 186,478 | 185,962 | 184,779 | 184,199 | 189,336 | 190,839 | 37.4 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 4.8 |
| Michigan | 60,727 | 60,390 | 63,802 | 62,076 | 61,100 | 61,116 | 64,277 | 56.2 | 13.8 | 6.4 | 21.1 |
| Minnesota | 43,439 | 43,906 | 45,596 | 46,201 | 47,395 | 48,406 | 49,981 | 77.9 | 14.3 | 13.8 | 30.2 |
| Mississippi | 8,769 | 8,941 | 9,589 | 9,928 | 9,425 | 9,400 | 8,795 | 41.2 | 19.3 | -1.6 | 17.3 |
| Missouri | 63,655 | 67,790 | 69,008 | 69,802 | 71,773 | 73,005 | 74,840 | 91.2 | 22.2 | 10.4 | 34.9 |
| Montana | 2,468 | 2,570 | 2,807 | 3,556 | 3,652 | 3,597 | 3,606 | 44.1 | 10.9 | 40.3 | 55.6 |
| Nebraska | 14,984 | 15,382 | 15,823 | 16,285 | 16,682 | 16,627 | 16,833 | 22.0 | 19.8 | 9.4 | 31.1 |
| Nevada | 249 | 273 | 575 | 559 | 598 | 967 | 1,305 | 1,819.1 | 6.6 | 378.0 | 409.8 |
| New Hampshire | 18,930 | 19,824 | 19,216 | 18,876 | 18,603 | 18,845 | 18,952 | 58.3 | 8.0 | -4.4 | 3.2 |
| New Jersey | 44,150 | 44,703 | 45,071 | 45,114 | 44,368 | 44,052 | 44,668 | -7.4 | 3.8 | -0.1 | 3.7 |
| New Mexico | 1,467 | 2,271 | 2,705 | 2,214 | 3,550 | 3,671 | 4,230 | 39.7 | 93.3 | 86.3 | 260.0 |
| New York | 327,088 | 333,933 | 342,511 | 343,641 | 339,369 | 339,528 | 346,514 | 30.0 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 7.9 |
| North Carolina | 55,690 | 55,736 | 58,312 | 58,064 | 56,789 | 60,326 | 62,219 | 63.5 | 13.9 | 11.6 | 27.2 |
| North Dakota | 2,634 | 2,945 | 3,107 | 3,094 | 3,038 | 3,091 | 3,257 | 200.7 | 48.2 | 10.6 | 63.9 |
| Ohio | 91,816 | 93,186 | 94,134 | 95,266 | 95,994 | 96,059 | 98,040 | 22.3 | 10.1 | 5.2 | 15.8 |
| Oklahoma | 15,325 | 17,741 | 17,292 | 17,652 | 18,138 | 17,675 | 17,852 | 38.7 | 19.4 | 0.6 | 20.2 |
| Oregon | 18,518 | 19,179 | 19,172 | 19,345 | 19,949 | 20,115 | 20,519 | 68.8 | 20.5 | 7.0 | 28.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 174,003 | 176,509 | 179,575 | 179,371 | 179,269 | 179,812 | 181,249 | 26.7 | 4.9 | 2.7 | 7.7 |
| Rhode Island | 31,364 | 31,383 | 30,937 | 29,658 | 28,720 | 28,583 | 30,478 | 75.8 | 8.4 | -2.9 | 5.3 |
| South Carolina | 21,162 | 22,511 | 20,969 | 21,103 | 20,849 | 21,694 | 22,336 | 26.2 | 16.2 | -0.8 | 15.3 |
| South Dakota | 6,001 | 5,774 | 5,651 | 5,336 | 5,384 | 5,487 | 5,454 | -6.8 | 10.9 | -5.5 | 4.8 |
| Tennessee | 41,071 | 42,335 | 42,201 | 43,144 | 44,083 | 45,903 | 46,748 | 46.2 | 11.3 | 10.4 | 22.9 |
| Texas | 79,604 | 80,862 | 85,507 | 86,388 | 87,907 | 91,399 | 92,304 | 54.5 | 7.4 | 14.2 | 22.6 |
| Utah | 29,127 | 31,945 | 32,283 | 33,985 | 33,661 | 33,170 | 33,512 | 28.4 | 21.5 | 4.9 | 27.5 |
| Vermont | 11,377 | 13,449 | 13,295 | 12,729 | 12,390 | 12,301 | 12,504 | 57.5 | 30.7 | -7.0 | 21.5 |
| Virginia | 45,772 | 44,847 | 43,721 | 42,023 | 46,742 | 46,992 | 47,157 | 104.7 | 27.3 | 5.2 | 33.8 |
| Washington | 26,399 | 27,176 | 27,593 | 29,432 | 30,620 | 30,744 | 31,818 | 77.7 | 13.7 | 17.1 | 33.1 |
| West Virginia | 6,834 | 6,762 | 8,575 | 8,860 | 9,349 | 9,104 | 8,966 | -1.2 | 10.4 | 32.6 | 46.4 |
| Wisconsin | 36,847 | 38,344 | 39,242 | 40,082 | 41,269 | 41,724 | 41,748 | 53.3 | 25.1 | 8.9 | 36.2 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 76,707 | 79,912 | 78,952 | 77,146 | 73,595 | 81,801 | 77,884 | 632.1 | 6.3 | -2.5 | 3.6 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 76,707 | 79,912 | 78,952 | 77,146 | 73,595 | 81,801 | 77,884 | 632.1 | 6.3 | -2.5 | 3.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 61.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996

| State or other area | Fall 1970 | Fall 1971 | Fall 1972 | Fall 1973 | Fall 1974 | Fall 1975 | Fall 1976 | Fall 1977 | Fall 1978 | Fall 1979 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **107,827** | **107,135** | **100,308** | **105,708** | **101,049** | **113,475** | **113,048** | **122,858** | **133,052** | **137,932** |
| Alabama | 1,345 | 1,377 | 1,351 | 1,133 | 1,107 | 2,299 | 2,363 | 3,862 | 4,084 | 4,202 |
| Alaska | 132 | 169 | 201 | 227 | 193 | 231 | 221 | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 244 | 336 | 477 | 2,048 | 207 | 129 | 152 | 166 | 154 | 125 |
| Arkansas | 1,033 | 860 | 763 | 780 | 723 | 686 | 618 | 853 | 1,324 | 1,497 |
| California | 483 | 827 | 961 | 1,219 | 1,500 | 1,883 | 1,714 | 2,527 | 4,377 | 4,402 |
| Colorado | — | 57 | 45 | — | — | — | — | 507 | 488 | 1,036 |
| Connecticut | 2,092 | 1,660 | 1,537 | 1,391 | 1,354 | 1,447 | 746 | 769 | 782 | 797 |
| Delaware | 3,265 | 2,755 | 2,838 | 2,979 | 3,070 | 2,931 | 3,413 | 2,271 | 1,945 | 905 |
| District of Columbia | 748 | 502 | 592 | 566 | 147 | 120 | 109 | 98 | — | — |
| Florida | 2,530 | 1,211 | 991 | 2,403 | 1,973 | 575 | 583 | 571 | 1,596 | 2,277 |
| Georgia | 3,182 | 2,982 | 2,101 | 2,219 | 2,457 | 3,376 | 3,068 | 4,904 | 5,171 | 6,060 |
| Hawaii | 322 | 484 | 478 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 5,123 | 5,421 | 5,200 | 4,690 | 5,143 | 5,585 | 5,502 | 5,662 | 5,859 | 5,743 |
| Illinois | 6,394 | 6,358 | 6,182 | 6,157 | 5,451 | 5,590 | 5,654 | 6,549 | 6,155 | 6,481 |
| Indiana | 785 | 875 | 882 | 1,433 | 1,368 | 2,118 | 1,836 | 1,377 | 1,935 | 1,960 |
| Iowa | 2,912 | 2,534 | 2,218 | 2,410 | 2,394 | 1,794 | 1,706 | 1,748 | 2,534 | 1,632 |
| Kansas | 1,384 | 1,453 | 1,384 | 1,226 | 1,244 | 1,517 | 1,564 | 1,487 | 1,505 | 1,483 |
| Kentucky | 1,678 | 1,555 | 1,524 | 1,446 | 1,313 | 1,459 | 2,851 | 3,977 | 4,842 | 4,559 |
| Louisiana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 245 | 286 |
| Maine | 83 | 422 | 227 | 261 | 253 | 311 | 291 | 377 | 835 | 765 |
| Maryland | 352 | 360 | 388 | 957 | 1,265 | 1,150 | 1,401 | 1,640 | 506 | 535 |
| Massachusetts | 15,777 | 14,402 | 12,621 | 12,987 | 13,780 | 18,742 | 15,750 | 14,236 | 13,266 | 13,972 |
| Michigan | 2,802 | 2,913 | 2,626 | 2,465 | 3,166 | 4,213 | 4,461 | 4,052 | 5,586 | 5,881 |
| Minnesota | 927 | 1,079 | 1,391 | 1,416 | 1,468 | 1,397 | 1,520 | 1,585 | 1,598 | 1,553 |
| Mississippi | 1,699 | 1,561 | 1,493 | 1,374 | 1,086 | 1,069 | 1,405 | 1,939 | 2,128 | 1,744 |
| Missouri | 2,138 | 2,394 | 2,104 | 1,231 | 1,263 | 1,567 | 1,167 | 1,001 | 1,167 | 1,076 |
| Montana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 303 | 326 | 321 | 360 | 304 | 331 | 323 | 298 | 290 | 307 |
| Nevada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Hampshire | 495 | 496 | 437 | 531 | 1,046 | 540 | 179 | 185 | 258 | 354 |
| New Jersey | 4,360 | 5,318 | 5,266 | 4,646 | 4,426 | 4,173 | 4,742 | 4,853 | 4,724 | 4,909 |
| New Mexico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New York | 10,137 | 9,409 | 9,008 | 15,519 | 14,151 | 18,271 | 19,851 | 23,074 | 22,792 | 24,583 |
| North Carolina | 8,279 | 8,481 | 7,764 | 6,964 | 6,842 | 6,668 | 7,261 | 8,152 | 9,003 | 8,965 |
| North Dakota | 114 | — | — | — | 432 | 417 | 406 | 428 | 106 | 103 |
| Ohio | 1,354 | 1,454 | 1,831 | 2,210 | 2,537 | 3,166 | 3,121 | 3,536 | 3,508 | 3,817 |
| Oklahoma | 2,187 | 2,240 | 2,176 | 2,284 | 2,173 | 2,545 | 1,772 | 1,558 | 1,294 | 1,520 |
| Oregon | 350 | 493 | 311 | 328 | 354 | 378 | 368 | 412 | 231 | 381 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,725 | 5,051 | 4,348 | 3,794 | 3,779 | 4,942 | 5,308 | 5,363 | 5,011 | 5,902 |
| Rhode Island | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 403 | 476 | 472 |
| South Carolina | 3,357 | 3,697 | 3,781 | 2,903 | 2,736 | 3,240 | 3,033 | 2,866 | 4,668 | 5,185 |
| South Dakota | 324 | 375 | 361 | 373 | 355 | 385 | 391 | 390 | 560 | 337 |
| Tennessee | 2,508 | 2,585 | 2,705 | 2,929 | 3,074 | 1,746 | 1,542 | 2,433 | 5,072 | 5,211 |
| Texas | 4,244 | 4,874 | 3,909 | 3,412 | 1,406 | 1,428 | 1,421 | 1,426 | 1,603 | 1,536 |
| Utah | 1,586 | 1,660 | 1,675 | 1,459 | 1,168 | 1,162 | 1,127 | 1,119 | 1,057 | 1,140 |
| Vermont | 1,312 | 1,494 | 1,586 | 1,252 | 1,335 | 872 | 943 | 1,006 | 902 | 1,000 |
| Virginia | 3,076 | 2,923 | 2,933 | 2,316 | 2,269 | 1,080 | 1,315 | 1,343 | 1,266 | 1,320 |
| Washington | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 162 |
| West Virginia | 1,401 | 1,389 | 962 | 1,065 | 1,040 | 1,161 | 1,162 | 1,257 | 1,226 | 1,269 |
| Wisconsin | 285 | 323 | 359 | 345 | 597 | 781 | 688 | 598 | 923 | 488 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 6,623 | 9,080 | 8,744 | 8,981 | 9,750 | 15,623 | 17,496 | 23,050 | 25,220 | 18,832 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 6,623 | 9,080 | 8,744 | 8,981 | 9,750 | 15,623 | 17,496 | 23,050 | 25,220 | 18,832 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 61.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1980 | Fall 1981 | Fall 1982 | Fall 1983 | Fall 1984 | Fall 1985 | Fall 1986 | Fall 1987 | Fall 1988 | Fall 1989 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **173,614** | **191,880** | **212,784** | **225,504** | **212,215** | **220,935** | **221,291** | **201,269** | **208,994** | **215,517** |
| Alabama | 3,819 | 4,687 | 4,316 | 3,378 | 4,248 | 3,531 | 4,054 | 3,332 | 4,157 | 3,084 |
| Alaska | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 608 | 255 |
| Arizona | 99 | 106 | 127 | 1,046 | 2,186 | 1,247 | 1,937 | 1,793 | 1,989 | 1,632 |
| Arkansas | 2,284 | 2,187 | 2,158 | 2,371 | 2,981 | 2,907 | 1,485 | 1,757 | 2,681 | 2,213 |
| California | 5,272 | 6,588 | 6,615 | 7,762 | 8,744 | 10,515 | 10,486 | 10,365 | 10,754 | 8,159 |
| Colorado | 950 | 1,635 | 3,228 | 3,396 | 3,505 | 3,878 | 3,657 | 3,741 | 5,402 | 5,157 |
| Connecticut | 1,181 | 1,210 | 1,194 | 1,211 | 1,237 | 1,255 | 1,341 | 1,295 | 1,349 | 1,260 |
| Delaware | 815 | 842 | 726 | 753 | 716 | 582 | — | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 4,696 | 5,631 | 7,196 | 7,585 | 7,710 | 6,913 | 13,266 | 4,021 | 4,600 | 4,996 |
| Georgia | 9,228 | 7,916 | 8,438 | 8,849 | 8,070 | 8,486 | 6,284 | 7,043 | 8,956 | 8,698 |
| Hawaii | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 5,549 | 5,611 | 5,862 | 5,703 | 5,594 | 6,092 | 6,460 | 7,516 | 7,852 | 7,890 |
| Illinois | 6,161 | 5,472 | 5,560 | 5,544 | 7,146 | 10,734 | 8,129 | 8,466 | 8,512 | 7,283 |
| Indiana | 3,846 | 4,541 | 5,626 | 6,169 | 5,411 | 5,675 | 3,669 | 3,065 | 2,858 | 2,696 |
| Iowa | 1,960 | 1,911 | 2,172 | 2,026 | 2,147 | 2,289 | 3,148 | 2,993 | 3,311 | 1,869 |
| Kansas | 1,526 | 1,465 | 1,424 | 1,534 | 1,437 | 1,290 | 1,144 | 1,124 | 1,195 | 811 |
| Kentucky | 6,801 | 7,257 | 8,389 | 8,628 | 9,312 | 9,551 | 7,785 | 7,253 | 6,612 | 5,727 |
| Louisiana | 375 | 375 | 375 | 375 | 1,706 | 1,706 | 1,897 | 1,135 | 2,430 | 2,332 |
| Maine | 905 | 1,057 | 1,118 | 1,120 | 1,091 | 1,102 | 898 | 838 | 902 | 1,159 |
| Maryland | 572 | 785 | 1,014 | 1,080 | 322 | 332 | 678 | 764 | 770 | 625 |
| Massachusetts | 15,050 | 15,735 | 15,663 | 15,337 | 14,447 | 14,170 | 13,087 | 11,459 | 9,990 | 9,677 |
| Michigan | 5,613 | 6,706 | 7,551 | 7,677 | 7,608 | 8,358 | 5,260 | 2,948 | 3,785 | 3,813 |
| Minnesota | 3,235 | 3,561 | 3,664 | 3,995 | 3,859 | 3,905 | 4,207 | 4,390 | 4,080 | 4,354 |
| Mississippi | 2,185 | 2,296 | 2,384 | 1,846 | 1,837 | 1,362 | 1,508 | 2,137 | 2,457 | 2,765 |
| Missouri | 1,280 | 1,373 | 1,666 | 2,197 | 2,160 | 2,526 | 2,680 | 3,041 | 2,607 | 2,619 |
| Montana | 473 | 665 | 608 | 703 | 644 | 624 | 721 | 436 | 807 | 823 |
| Nebraska | 344 | 533 | 569 | 609 | 481 | 524 | 333 | 402 | 399 | 591 |
| Nevada | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 25 | 26 | 23 |
| New Hampshire | 1,839 | 1,889 | 2,000 | 2,217 | 2,409 | 2,237 | 1,988 | 1,624 | 1,839 | 1,268 |
| New Jersey | 5,392 | 5,360 | 1,572 | 1,605 | 1,464 | 1,491 | 1,898 | 2,008 | 2,268 | 2,958 |
| New Mexico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New York | 26,859 | 29,029 | 31,113 | 33,307 | 33,905 | 32,280 | 31,093 | 27,392 | 26,073 | 24,118 |
| North Carolina | 8,641 | 8,603 | 8,391 | 7,725 | 6,908 | 6,534 | 6,231 | 6,497 | 5,620 | 4,960 |
| North Dakota | 168 | 439 | 394 | 495 | 595 | 671 | 86 | 214 | 208 | 177 |
| Ohio | 8,743 | 18,278 | 26,600 | 25,067 | 19,904 | 20,499 | 18,934 | 13,770 | 19,351 | 15,815 |
| Oklahoma | 2,701 | 2,422 | 2,800 | 2,707 | 2,844 | 3,173 | 3,094 | 4,242 | 5,217 | 4,701 |
| Oregon | 484 | 556 | 252 | 897 | 178 | 320 | 366 | 329 | 331 | 285 |
| Pennsylvania | 14,319 | 15,412 | 20,855 | 25,883 | 16,726 | 21,391 | 28,373 | 31,157 | 24,422 | 45,518 |
| Rhode Island | 772 | 1,004 | 1,269 | 1,720 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Carolina | 5,793 | 4,629 | 4,784 | 5,291 | 4,782 | 4,871 | 4,296 | 4,752 | 4,563 | 4,309 |
| South Dakota | 458 | 541 | 481 | 477 | 518 | 614 | 438 | 475 | 265 | 246 |
| Tennessee | 5,380 | 5,433 | 5,514 | 7,195 | 6,920 | 5,867 | 5,184 | 5,219 | 5,174 | 5,729 |
| Texas | 2,152 | 1,808 | 1,723 | 2,068 | 1,841 | 2,755 | 3,295 | 3,406 | 3,968 | 4,420 |
| Utah | 1,270 | 1,350 | 1,341 | 1,740 | 1,511 | 1,233 | 1,185 | 965 | 873 | 887 |
| Vermont | 1,149 | 1,187 | 1,394 | 1,559 | 1,599 | 1,552 | 1,498 | 1,698 | 1,766 | 1,731 |
| Virginia | 972 | 1,223 | 1,213 | 1,172 | 1,337 | 1,435 | 2,337 | 1,306 | 2,624 | 2,205 |
| Washington | — | 35 | 14 | — | 598 | 1,132 | 1,204 | 1,372 | 1,705 | 1,897 |
| West Virginia | 1,585 | 1,750 | 2,243 | 2,000 | 2,127 | 1,789 | 1,896 | 1,560 | 2,011 | 2,161 |
| Wisconsin | 692 | 781 | 1,188 | 1,485 | 1,448 | 1,537 | 1,134 | 1,323 | 998 | 1,015 |
| Wyoming | 26 | 26 | — | — | — | — | 622 | 621 | 629 | 606 |
| Outlying areas | 14,437 | 15,693 | 17,041 | 17,699 | 17,585 | 18,439 | 9,616 | 8,723 | 9,005 | 9,149 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 14,437 | 15,693 | 17,041 | 17,699 | 17,585 | 18,439 | 9,616 | 8,723 | 9,005 | 9,149 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 61.—Full-time-equivalent fall enrollment in private 2-year institutions of higher education, by state: 1970 to 1996—Continued

| State or other area | Fall 1990 | Fall 1991 | Fall 1992 | Fall 1993 | Fall 1994 | Fall 1995 | Fall 1996 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Fall 1970 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1991 | Fall 1991 to fall 1996 | Fall 1986 to fall 1996 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| **United States** | **197,495** | **212,011** | **193,580** | **184,083** | **175,859** | **167,520** | **162,530** | **50.7** | **-4.2** | **-23.3** | **-26.6** |
| Alabama | 3,324 | 2,774 | 2,950 | 1,750 | 1,231 | 450 | 883 | -34.3 | -31.6 | -68.2 | -78.2 |
| Alaska | 394 | 342 | 359 | 238 | 303 | 167 | 270 | 104.5 | — | -21.1 | — |
| Arizona | 1,911 | 1,454 | 1,005 | 1,077 | 929 | 889 | 948 | 288.5 | -24.9 | -34.8 | -51.1 |
| Arkansas | 1,953 | 2,078 | 1,526 | 951 | 346 | 349 | 376 | -63.6 | 39.9 | -81.9 | -74.7 |
| California | 10,670 | 10,838 | 12,568 | 13,271 | 12,344 | 12,886 | 13,246 | 2,642.4 | 3.4 | 22.2 | 26.3 |
| Colorado | 4,532 | 5,090 | 4,011 | 3,867 | 3,121 | 3,442 | 1,554 | — | 39.2 | -69.5 | -57.5 |
| Connecticut | 1,179 | 1,038 | 1,212 | 1,163 | 1,188 | 1,157 | 1,160 | -44.6 | -22.6 | 11.8 | -13.5 |
| Delaware | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 6,183 | 6,697 | 5,815 | 4,454 | 4,884 | 5,123 | 5,524 | 118.3 | -49.5 | -17.5 | -58.4 |
| Georgia | 8,092 | 7,316 | 7,298 | 5,685 | 5,319 | 4,132 | 4,105 | 29.0 | -11.7 | -43.9 | -50.4 |
| Hawaii | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 7,989 | 8,154 | 8,056 | 8,522 | 8,280 | 8,122 | 7,986 | 55.9 | 26.2 | -2.1 | 23.6 |
| Illinois | 7,769 | 8,580 | 6,182 | 5,819 | 5,421 | 3,784 | 3,684 | -42.4 | 5.5 | -57.1 | -54.7 |
| Indiana | 2,981 | 3,169 | 2,829 | 2,953 | 2,997 | 2,866 | 2,878 | 266.6 | -13.6 | -9.2 | -21.6 |
| Iowa | 2,087 | 2,006 | 1,913 | 1,930 | 1,212 | 926 | 890 | -69.4 | -36.3 | -55.6 | -71.7 |
| Kansas | 866 | 776 | 868 | 819 | 784 | 735 | 721 | -47.9 | -32.2 | -7.1 | -37.0 |
| Kentucky | 5,240 | 4,858 | 4,280 | 4,618 | 4,153 | 2,361 | 2,403 | 43.2 | -37.6 | -50.5 | -69.1 |
| Louisiana | 2,233 | 1,990 | 680 | 602 | 985 | 754 | 943 | — | 4.9 | -52.6 | -50.3 |
| Maine | 1,178 | 1,354 | 1,373 | 1,506 | 1,602 | 1,655 | 1,594 | 1,820.5 | 50.8 | 17.7 | 77.5 |
| Maryland | 629 | 742 | 836 | 870 | 937 | 1,032 | 1,005 | 185.5 | 9.4 | 35.4 | 48.2 |
| Massachusetts | 9,047 | 8,928 | 9,735 | 9,592 | 9,506 | 5,997 | 5,093 | -67.7 | -31.8 | -43.0 | -61.1 |
| Michigan | 2,135 | 2,225 | 2,279 | 1,971 | 1,614 | 1,728 | 945 | -66.3 | -57.7 | -57.5 | -82.0 |
| Minnesota | 3,745 | 3,479 | 4,804 | 3,833 | 3,521 | 3,263 | 3,706 | 299.8 | -17.3 | 6.5 | -11.9 |
| Mississippi | 2,919 | 2,644 | 2,044 | 1,107 | 960 | 722 | 643 | -62.2 | 75.3 | -75.7 | -57.4 |
| Missouri | 3,496 | 2,610 | 4,367 | 5,150 | 4,934 | 3,939 | 3,818 | 78.6 | 4.9 | 35.9 | 42.5 |
| Montana | 602 | 908 | 1,591 | 571 | 529 | 600 | 556 | — | 25.9 | -38.8 | -22.9 |
| Nebraska | 266 | 403 | 428 | 443 | 338 | 403 | — | — | 21.0 | — | — |
| Nevada | 173 | 302 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 24 | — | 1,108.0 | -92.1 | -4.0 |
| New Hampshire | 1,884 | 2,711 | 3,048 | 3,108 | 2,952 | 3,122 | 2,904 | 486.7 | 36.4 | 7.1 | 46.1 |
| New Jersey | 2,994 | 3,271 | 3,439 | 3,435 | 3,295 | 3,851 | 4,154 | -4.7 | 72.3 | 27.0 | 118.9 |
| New Mexico | 180 | 539 | 762 | 566 | 651 | 954 | 1,051 | — | — | 95.0 | — |
| New York | 25,229 | 30,038 | 28,056 | 27,827 | 26,016 | 25,311 | 21,917 | 116.2 | -3.4 | -27.0 | -29.5 |
| North Carolina | 5,014 | 4,212 | 2,947 | 2,538 | 2,241 | 1,327 | 852 | -89.7 | -32.4 | -79.8 | -86.3 |
| North Dakota | 208 | 222 | 234 | 264 | 242 | 249 | 256 | 124.6 | 158.1 | 15.3 | 197.7 |
| Ohio | 10,646 | 12,186 | 14,318 | 10,381 | 9,586 | 8,909 | 8,891 | 556.6 | -35.6 | -27.0 | -53.0 |
| Oklahoma | 3,945 | 3,502 | 2,776 | 1,948 | 2,459 | 1,909 | 1,900 | -13.1 | 13.2 | -45.7 | -38.6 |
| Oregon | 234 | 280 | 299 | 182 | 163 | 158 | — | — | -23.5 | — | — |
| Pennsylvania | 28,871 | 41,486 | 27,916 | 29,184 | 28,926 | 32,634 | 36,386 | 670.1 | 46.2 | -12.3 | 28.2 |
| Rhode Island | — | — | — | 2,025 | 1,930 | 2,149 | — | — | — | — | — |
| South Carolina | 4,145 | 2,405 | 2,117 | 1,748 | 1,343 | 1,200 | 1,225 | -63.5 | -44.0 | -49.1 | -71.5 |
| South Dakota | 127 | 127 | 116 | 128 | 143 | 143 | 116 | -64.2 | -71.0 | -8.7 | -73.5 |
| Tennessee | 4,706 | 4,424 | 3,586 | 2,846 | 2,425 | 2,018 | 1,644 | -34.4 | -14.7 | -62.8 | -68.3 |
| Texas | 4,702 | 4,780 | 4,802 | 4,875 | 5,987 | 5,641 | 5,815 | 37.0 | 45.1 | 21.7 | 76.5 |
| Utah | 1,390 | 940 | 969 | 1,085 | 1,079 | 1,146 | 1,136 | -28.4 | -20.7 | 20.9 | -4.1 |
| Vermont | 1,647 | 132 | 163 | 161 | 163 | 178 | 188 | -85.7 | -91.2 | 42.4 | -87.4 |
| Virginia | 3,651 | 3,408 | 3,430 | 3,696 | 3,744 | 4,016 | 3,723 | 21.0 | 45.8 | 9.2 | 59.3 |
| Washington | 2,233 | 2,109 | 2,372 | 1,988 | 1,938 | 2,063 | 2,325 | — | 75.2 | 10.2 | 93.1 |
| West Virginia | 2,172 | 2,078 | 861 | 944 | 846 | 776 | 731 | -47.8 | 9.6 | -64.8 | -61.4 |
| Wisconsin | 1,021 | 1,339 | 1,581 | 1,665 | 1,598 | 1,501 | 1,550 | 443.9 | 18.1 | 15.8 | 36.7 |
| Wyoming | 703 | 867 | 754 | 700 | 667 | 756 | 811 | — | 39.4 | -6.5 | 30.4 |
| Outlying areas | 8,339 | 9,268 | 10,745 | 11,393 | 10,161 | 7,806 | 8,040 | 21.4 | -3.6 | -13.2 | -16.4 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 8,339 | 9,268 | 10,745 | 11,393 | 10,161 | 7,806 | 8,040 | 21.4 | -3.6 | -13.2 | -16.4 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Large increases in 1980 and 1981 are due to the addition of schools accredited by the Accrediting Commission of Career Schools and Colleges of Technology.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Fall Enrollment in Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 62.—Percentage distribution of degrees awarded by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and state: 1980–81, 1990–91, and 1994–95

| State or other area | 1980–81 | | | | | 1990–91 | | | | | 1994–95 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| **United States** | **23.8** | **53.4** | **4.1** | **16.5** | **1.9** | **23.8** | **54.1** | **3.6** | **16.7** | **1.9** | **24.3** | **52.3** | **3.4** | **17.9** | **2.0** |
| Alabama | 17.4 | 59.4 | 3.4 | 18.9 | 0.9 | 21.0 | 58.5 | 2.7 | 16.5 | 1.3 | 22.3 | 56.7 | 2.7 | 17.0 | 1.2 |
| Alaska | 43.8 | 39.8 | — | 16.3 | 0.2 | 30.5 | 55.0 | — | 14.1 | 0.5 | 32.3 | 51.4 | — | 15.6 | 0.6 |
| Arizona | 24.5 | 51.2 | 1.9 | 20.6 | 1.9 | 18.5 | 55.0 | 1.3 | 23.1 | 2.0 | 22.2 | 52.7 | 1.4 | 21.2 | 2.6 |
| Arkansas | 16.2 | 63.1 | 3.5 | 16.3 | 1.0 | 21.8 | 61.4 | 2.8 | 13.1 | 1.0 | 18.1 | 62.5 | 3.5 | 14.8 | 1.1 |
| California | 32.2 | 44.3 | 4.7 | 16.6 | 2.2 | 27.9 | 49.2 | 3.8 | 16.9 | 2.2 | 27.2 | 49.3 | 3.9 | 17.1 | 2.4 |
| Colorado | 17.6 | 57.5 | 3.3 | 18.9 | 2.8 | 20.8 | 56.5 | 2.6 | 17.7 | 2.4 | 19.6 | 55.9 | 2.3 | 19.9 | 2.2 |
| Connecticut | 20.6 | 50.9 | 3.1 | 23.7 | 1.8 | 17.5 | 53.7 | 3.6 | 23.0 | 2.2 | 17.9 | 52.1 | 3.4 | 23.9 | 2.6 |
| Delaware | 24.4 | 65.2 | 0.0 | 9.2 | 1.2 | 19.5 | 60.1 | 6.3 | 12.1 | 2.0 | 15.6 | 61.2 | 5.7 | 15.1 | 2.3 |
| District of Columbia | 4.0 | 42.1 | 15.2 | 35.4 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 48.1 | 14.6 | 32.4 | 2.9 | 1.2 | 41.9 | 14.7 | 39.4 | 2.8 |
| Florida | 43.0 | 40.9 | 2.5 | 11.9 | 1.7 | 40.0 | 43.4 | 2.6 | 12.6 | 1.4 | 38.9 | 42.9 | 2.4 | 14.1 | 1.6 |
| Georgia | 19.0 | 54.0 | 4.9 | 20.4 | 1.8 | 20.0 | 56.4 | 4.9 | 16.6 | 2.1 | 19.4 | 55.9 | 4.4 | 18.4 | 2.0 |
| Hawaii | 31.8 | 49.2 | 2.3 | 15.0 | 1.7 | 31.4 | 50.3 | 1.6 | 14.7 | 2.0 | 27.3 | 51.5 | 1.8 | 17.4 | 1.9 |
| Idaho | 35.9 | 49.2 | 1.6 | 12.2 | 1.1 | 43.1 | 43.4 | 1.7 | 10.8 | 1.1 | 42.9 | 43.5 | 1.7 | 11.1 | 0.8 |
| Illinois | 23.9 | 50.3 | 5.0 | 18.5 | 2.3 | 24.0 | 49.6 | 4.4 | 19.6 | 2.4 | 24.6 | 47.5 | 4.0 | 21.3 | 2.6 |
| Indiana | 16.4 | 58.6 | 3.6 | 19.0 | 2.5 | 18.8 | 61.5 | 2.9 | 14.6 | 2.2 | 19.9 | 59.8 | 2.9 | 15.0 | 2.3 |
| Iowa | 22.7 | 58.5 | 6.4 | 10.2 | 2.3 | 26.6 | 55.9 | 4.8 | 10.4 | 2.3 | 26.2 | 55.6 | 4.9 | 11.1 | 2.2 |
| Kansas | 22.4 | 57.3 | 2.8 | 15.7 | 1.8 | 25.0 | 56.1 | 2.7 | 14.6 | 1.6 | 25.8 | 54.2 | 2.2 | 16.1 | 1.7 |
| Kentucky | 21.5 | 51.3 | 5.9 | 20.1 | 1.2 | 23.8 | 53.7 | 4.7 | 16.4 | 1.3 | 24.1 | 54.4 | 4.2 | 15.8 | 1.5 |
| Louisiana | 9.2 | 65.8 | 6.3 | 17.4 | 1.2 | 11.3 | 64.4 | 6.5 | 16.2 | 1.6 | 11.7 | 62.2 | 5.8 | 18.6 | 1.7 |
| Maine | 24.1 | 67.1 | 1.2 | 7.3 | 0.3 | 25.2 | 62.2 | 2.1 | 10.2 | 0.4 | 25.7 | 61.9 | 1.9 | 10.0 | 0.4 |
| Maryland | 23.1 | 54.0 | 3.0 | 17.8 | 2.0 | 21.5 | 54.0 | 2.8 | 19.4 | 2.4 | 21.9 | 50.5 | 2.5 | 22.8 | 2.2 |
| Massachusetts | 20.1 | 53.2 | 4.8 | 19.3 | 2.7 | 16.1 | 53.8 | 4.4 | 23.0 | 2.6 | 15.9 | 50.2 | 4.6 | 26.5 | 2.8 |
| Michigan | 24.8 | 50.6 | 3.5 | 19.5 | 1.7 | 26.4 | 52.1 | 3.0 | 16.7 | 1.8 | 26.2 | 51.2 | 2.9 | 17.9 | 1.8 |
| Minnesota | 21.0 | 61.7 | 5.2 | 10.5 | 1.7 | 20.8 | 61.4 | 3.8 | 11.9 | 2.1 | 27.5 | 54.1 | 3.5 | 13.0 | 2.0 |
| Mississippi | 24.8 | 53.3 | 4.1 | 16.4 | 1.4 | 29.2 | 52.0 | 2.6 | 14.3 | 1.9 | 28.5 | 53.4 | 2.5 | 13.5 | 2.1 |
| Missouri | 16.5 | 56.7 | 6.0 | 19.4 | 1.5 | 17.2 | 56.5 | 5.0 | 19.9 | 1.5 | 17.8 | 55.6 | 4.6 | 20.6 | 1.4 |
| Montana | 10.4 | 74.4 | 1.4 | 13.0 | 0.7 | 15.8 | 68.8 | 1.1 | 13.4 | 1.0 | 19.9 | 65.1 | 1.2 | 12.8 | 1.0 |
| Nebraska | 18.8 | 59.7 | 5.8 | 13.8 | 1.9 | 20.4 | 61.5 | 5.1 | 11.6 | 1.5 | 20.0 | 60.1 | 4.9 | 13.4 | 1.5 |
| Nevada | 24.1 | 55.6 | 1.8 | 17.4 | 1.1 | 24.9 | 58.3 | 0.9 | 15.1 | 0.9 | 24.3 | 58.0 | 0.9 | 15.4 | 1.3 |
| New Hampshire | 21.4 | 65.3 | 2.0 | 10.6 | 0.7 | 22.0 | 59.0 | 1.5 | 16.8 | 0.7 | 26.2 | 54.8 | 1.4 | 16.6 | 0.8 |
| New Jersey | 22.2 | 55.2 | 3.5 | 17.4 | 1.8 | 24.1 | 53.3 | 3.7 | 17.0 | 1.8 | 26.5 | 50.8 | 3.4 | 17.0 | 2.2 |
| New Mexico | 16.7 | 56.9 | 2.4 | 22.0 | 2.0 | 24.7 | 52.2 | 1.7 | 19.1 | 2.3 | 26.1 | 50.8 | 1.4 | 19.4 | 2.3 |
| New York | 27.9 | 48.0 | 3.7 | 18.6 | 1.9 | 26.2 | 47.7 | 3.8 | 20.1 | 2.1 | 26.7 | 45.7 | 3.7 | 21.9 | 1.9 |
| North Carolina | 25.4 | 56.7 | 3.6 | 12.6 | 1.7 | 23.4 | 58.8 | 3.3 | 12.6 | 1.8 | 24.9 | 57.1 | 3.0 | 13.1 | 1.8 |
| North Dakota | 27.6 | 61.8 | 1.9 | 7.6 | 1.1 | 25.3 | 63.6 | 1.9 | 8.3 | 0.9 | 24.6 | 62.7 | 2.6 | 8.9 | 1.2 |
| Ohio | 20.6 | 55.1 | 4.7 | 17.6 | 2.0 | 21.6 | 57.0 | 3.7 | 15.7 | 2.0 | 22.3 | 54.8 | 3.4 | 17.0 | 2.4 |
| Oklahoma | 18.4 | 59.8 | 3.6 | 16.4 | 1.8 | 25.1 | 55.3 | 3.6 | 14.6 | 1.5 | 24.5 | 53.5 | 3.3 | 17.2 | 1.4 |
| Oregon | 23.2 | 52.7 | 5.5 | 16.5 | 2.2 | 21.5 | 51.4 | 4.2 | 15.0 | 1.9 | 24.2 | 53.7 | 3.8 | 16.3 | 2.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 18.2 | 61.0 | 4.2 | 14.8 | 1.9 | 19.3 | 60.3 | 3.3 | 15.1 | 2.1 | 18.8 | 57.5 | 3.6 | 17.9 | 2.2 |
| Rhode Island | 25.9 | 59.6 | 0.6 | 12.5 | 1.4 | 25.5 | 59.4 | 0.5 | 12.9 | 1.8 | 25.5 | 58.8 | 0.5 | 13.4 | 1.9 |
| South Carolina | 26.5 | 54.8 | 3.4 | 14.4 | 0.9 | 21.0 | 58.8 | 2.4 | 16.2 | 1.5 | 22.9 | 56.5 | 2.3 | 16.8 | 1.5 |
| South Dakota | 21.6 | 65.7 | 2.3 | 9.8 | 0.6 | 16.4 | 66.6 | 2.0 | 14.1 | 0.9 | 13.2 | 67.8 | 2.2 | 15.9 | 1.0 |
| Tennessee | 18.9 | 58.3 | 5.1 | 15.7 | 2.0 | 21.4 | 57.5 | 4.0 | 15.0 | 2.0 | 18.9 | 57.7 | 4.0 | 17.5 | 1.9 |
| Texas | 18.8 | 57.2 | 4.5 | 17.6 | 1.9 | 19.2 | 58.2 | 3.8 | 16.8 | 2.1 | 20.5 | 55.6 | 3.8 | 18.0 | 2.2 |
| Utah | 16.2 | 62.6 | 2.4 | 16.1 | 2.6 | 22.0 | 60.9 | 2.1 | 13.2 | 1.9 | 24.1 | 60.3 | 1.5 | 12.6 | 1.5 |
| Vermont | 19.4 | 59.8 | 3.0 | 17.4 | 0.5 | 17.2 | 63.9 | 3.2 | 15.0 | 0.7 | 18.4 | 64.3 | 1.3 | 15.3 | 0.8 |
| Virginia | 18.4 | 60.3 | 4.7 | 15.0 | 1.6 | 18.4 | 59.9 | 3.6 | 16.4 | 1.8 | 19.6 | 56.0 | 3.3 | 19.3 | 1.9 |
| Washington | 33.0 | 49.6 | 3.0 | 12.9 | 1.5 | 37.1 | 46.7 | 2.0 | 12.6 | 1.6 | 37.8 | 43.2 | 1.8 | 15.7 | 1.4 |
| West Virginia | 18.9 | 61.2 | 2.7 | 16.3 | 0.8 | 21.3 | 61.1 | 2.9 | 13.8 | 0.9 | 19.9 | 60.6 | 2.5 | 15.9 | 1.1 |
| Wisconsin | 20.0 | 61.0 | 2.7 | 14.4 | 2.0 | 20.9 | 60.9 | 2.3 | 13.8 | 2.0 | 20.8 | 60.5 | 2.2 | 14.5 | 2.0 |
| Wyoming | 31.8 | 50.2 | 2.4 | 12.7 | 3.0 | 44.0 | 44.2 | 1.9 | 8.2 | 1.8 | 41.9 | 44.8 | 1.8 | 10.0 | 1.6 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 48.5 | 39.4 | 0.8 | 11.2 | 0.1 | 67.2 | 23.0 | 1.0 | 8.6 | 0.2 | 71.1 | 19.5 | 0.9 | 8.3 | 0.3 |
| Outlying areas | 25.5 | 66.1 | 2.3 | 6.0 | 0.1 | 22.8 | 66.9 | 3.4 | 6.6 | 0.3 | 20.7 | 67.4 | 3.1 | 8.5 | 0.3 |
| American Samoa | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 7.9 | 71.2 | — | 21.0 | — | 11.0 | 81.9 | — | 7.0 | — | 12.4 | 76.0 | — | 11.6 | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 25.0 | 66.8 | 2.4 | 5.7 | 0.1 | 22.1 | 67.5 | 3.5 | 6.5 | 0.3 | 17.6 | 70.1 | 3.3 | 8.6 | 0.3 |
| Trust Territories | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 32.9 | 51.9 | — | 15.2 | — | 23.3 | 58.0 | — | 18.7 | — | 17.8 | 61.9 | — | 20.3 | — |

[1] Includes degrees which require at least 6 years of college work for completion (including at least 2 years of preprofessional training). See Definitions for details.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Due to rounding, details may not sum to 100.0.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" survey, and and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 63.—Degrees awarded by institutions of higher education, by control, level of degree, and state: 1994–95

| State or other area | Public | | | | | Private | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First-professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First-professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **451,539** | **776,670** | **29,871** | **224,152** | **28,917** | **88,152** | **383,464** | **45,929** | **173,477** | **15,529** |
| Alabama | 7,176 | 16,821 | 591 | 5,540 | 435 | 659 | 3,103 | 372 | 443 | 3 |
| Alaska | 834 | 1,428 | — | 386 | 19 | 126 | 98 | — | 77 | — |
| Arizona | 5,886 | 13,877 | 445 | 4,850 | 787 | 923 | 2,298 | — | 1,648 | — |
| Arkansas | 2,416 | 7,141 | 482 | 1,982 | 155 | 76 | 1,482 | — | 59 | — |
| California | 53,982 | 83,300 | 2,200 | 18,187 | 2,847 | 6,521 | 26,414 | 6,583 | 19,878 | 2,520 |
| Colorado | 5,126 | 16,054 | 463 | 4,531 | 666 | 1,858 | 3,875 | 370 | 2,580 | 122 |
| Connecticut | 4,009 | 7,368 | 310 | 2,384 | 265 | 791 | 6,604 | 610 | 4,035 | 442 |
| Delaware | 934 | 3,552 | — | 738 | 139 | 207 | 914 | 418 | 364 | 30 |
| District of Columbia | 73 | 542 | — | 120 | — | 132 | 6,485 | 2,467 | 6,487 | 474 |
| Florida | 34,286 | 30,885 | 942 | 8,449 | 961 | 6,447 | 14,039 | 1,552 | 6,344 | 692 |
| Georgia | 7,193 | 19,302 | 692 | 6,705 | 712 | 1,950 | 7,010 | 1,369 | 1,939 | 222 |
| Hawaii | 2,109 | 3,156 | 121 | 1,070 | 155 | 278 | 1,344 | 39 | 450 | 11 |
| Idaho | 1,140 | 3,870 | 167 | 934 | 80 | 3,041 | 365 | — | 143 | — |
| Illinois | 24,273 | 30,170 | 1,103 | 9,858 | 1,358 | 2,853 | 22,100 | 3,257 | 13,629 | 1,492 |
| Indiana | 7,918 | 20,941 | 948 | 5,648 | 1,013 | 2,145 | 9,312 | 537 | 1,949 | 139 |
| Iowa | 7,608 | 9,429 | 554 | 2,540 | 667 | 583 | 7,992 | 981 | 938 | 19 |
| Kansas | 6,482 | 11,522 | 572 | 3,748 | 450 | 479 | 3,072 | 19 | 602 | — |
| Kentucky | 4,937 | 11,576 | 739 | 3,676 | 284 | 1,509 | 2,994 | 388 | 543 | 113 |
| Louisiana | 2,879 | 14,880 | 711 | 3,933 | 373 | 490 | 3,040 | 969 | 1,413 | 126 |
| Maine | 1,710 | 3,491 | 79 | 730 | 40 | 735 | 2,402 | 101 | 223 | 2 |
| Maryland | 8,186 | 15,864 | 808 | 4,658 | 587 | 446 | 4,044 | 193 | 4,333 | 290 |
| Massachusetts | 8,333 | 12,510 | 99 | 3,264 | 379 | 4,475 | 27,769 | 3,557 | 18,012 | 1,904 |
| Michigan | 19,578 | 33,837 | 1,493 | 13,720 | 1,493 | 3,118 | 10,480 | 1,003 | 1,740 | 55 |
| Minnesota | 8,623 | 15,996 | 682 | 3,508 | 685 | 3,593 | 8,072 | 856 | 2,252 | 204 |
| Mississippi | 5,340 | 8,602 | 346 | 2,227 | 340 | 179 | 1,733 | 146 | 394 | 59 |
| Missouri | 6,075 | 15,656 | 663 | 3,805 | 341 | 2,853 | 12,275 | 1,633 | 6,550 | 378 |
| Montana | 1,162 | 3,880 | 78 | 836 | 66 | 167 | 474 | — | 21 | — |
| Nebraska | 3,014 | 6,961 | 368 | 1,839 | 249 | 351 | 3,144 | 457 | 413 | 6 |
| Nevada | 1,379 | 3,291 | 54 | 895 | 77 | 32 | 80 | — | 2 | — |
| New Hampshire | 2,000 | 3,839 | — | 684 | 51 | 1,530 | 3,556 | 193 | 1,578 | 61 |
| New Jersey | 12,012 | 18,138 | 906 | 4,846 | 584 | 843 | 6,489 | 764 | 3,415 | 469 |
| New Mexico | 3,199 | 5,582 | 172 | 2,218 | 285 | 78 | 781 | — | 220 | — |
| New York | 41,340 | 41,447 | 1,171 | 13,560 | 1,375 | 13,331 | 52,102 | 6,465 | 31,166 | 2,599 |
| North Carolina | 13,195 | 22,583 | 709 | 5,645 | 750 | 912 | 9,738 | 987 | 1,785 | 272 |
| North Dakota | 1,682 | 3,812 | 187 | 595 | 84 | 56 | 628 | — | 33 | — |
| Ohio | 17,030 | 32,988 | 1,901 | 10,421 | 1,644 | 3,153 | 16,600 | 1,168 | 4,966 | 547 |
| Oklahoma | 6,568 | 12,480 | 602 | 3,595 | 347 | 443 | 2,827 | 353 | 1,333 | 67 |
| Oregon | 5,488 | 9,219 | 321 | 2,705 | 430 | 325 | 3,698 | 583 | 1,209 | 63 |
| Pennsylvania | 12,801 | 31,872 | 1,200 | 8,742 | 1,283 | 7,768 | 31,155 | 2,742 | 10,895 | 1,119 |
| Rhode Island | 1,579 | 3,334 | 4 | 898 | 108 | 2,311 | 5,644 | 72 | 1,143 | 187 |
| South Carolina | 5,435 | 11,573 | 539 | 4,102 | 365 | 730 | 3,603 | 75 | 423 | 26 |
| South Dakota | 488 | 3,474 | 124 | 931 | 58 | 346 | 819 | 13 | 76 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 5,658 | 13,209 | 704 | 4,366 | 452 | 1,063 | 7,254 | 732 | 1,827 | 213 |
| Texas | 23,210 | 54,752 | 2,577 | 17,075 | 2,355 | 2,590 | 15,296 | 2,198 | 5,665 | 372 |
| Utah | 5,390 | 7,757 | 218 | 1,663 | 272 | 422 | 6,784 | 155 | 1,382 | 86 |
| Vermont | 664 | 2,323 | 90 | 384 | 53 | 647 | 2,268 | — | 707 | 1 |
| Virginia | 8,941 | 23,265 | 1,172 | 8,381 | 1,048 | 1,941 | 7,841 | 645 | 2,325 | 29 |
| Washington | 18,210 | 16,843 | 453 | 3,610 | 651 | 892 | 4,985 | 456 | 4,337 | 36 |
| West Virginia | 2,124 | 7,349 | 358 | 2,140 | 159 | 716 | 1,307 | — | 128 | — |
| Wisconsin | 8,396 | 19,868 | 526 | 5,043 | 833 | 866 | 7,075 | 451 | 1,403 | 74 |
| Wyoming | 1,491 | 1,777 | 70 | 396 | 63 | 172 | — | — | — | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | 11,977 | 3,284 | 157 | 1,391 | 44 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 2,075 | 6,417 | 267 | 737 | 32 | 2,328 | 7,885 | 390 | 1,062 | 35 |
| American Samoa | 419 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 163 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 48 | 295 | — | 45 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 180 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 1,148 | 5,927 | 267 | 628 | 32 | 2,328 | 7,885 | 390 | 1,062 | 35 |
| Virgin Islands | 56 | 195 | — | 64 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

[1] Includes degrees which require at least 6 years of college work for completion (including at least 2 years of preprofessional training). See *Definitions* for details.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

## Table 64.—Percentage of degrees awarded to women by institutions of higher education, by level of degree and state: 1980–81, 1990–91, and 1994–95

| State or other area | 1980–81 | | | | | 1990–91 | | | | | 1994–95 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) | Associate degrees | Bachelor's degrees | First professional degrees[1] | Master's degrees | Doctor's degrees (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| **United States** | **54.7** | **49.8** | **26.6** | **50.3** | **31.1** | **58.8** | **53.9** | **39.1** | **53.6** | **37.0** | **59.5** | **54.6** | **40.8** | **55.1** | **39.4** |
| Alabama | 62.5 | 50.1 | 23.7 | 58.2 | 34.3 | 62.9 | 55.5 | 32.5 | 60.6 | 41.8 | 63.7 | 56.4 | 38.6 | 58.0 | 45.7 |
| Alaska | 49.8 | 54.0 | — | 46.3 | — | 62.1 | 61.4 | — | 46.9 | 10.0 | 63.2 | 59.8 | — | 52.7 | 42.1 |
| Arizona | 52.1 | 48.1 | 30.2 | 46.8 | 30.6 | 50.7 | 47.8 | 45.4 | 46.6 | 31.7 | 57.7 | 52.4 | 46.7 | 53.5 | 38.1 |
| Arkansas | 57.8 | 51.1 | 21.5 | 56.6 | 21.0 | 63.4 | 56.6 | 32.8 | 61.1 | 33.3 | 69.3 | 57.2 | 43.2 | 63.6 | 38.7 |
| California | 55.0 | 49.2 | 30.1 | 43.3 | 29.2 | 60.7 | 53.4 | 42.7 | 50.4 | 36.5 | 59.7 | 54.2 | 43.6 | 53.0 | 40.0 |
| Colorado | 44.6 | 48.4 | 28.0 | 49.2 | 28.7 | 55.1 | 52.4 | 48.1 | 49.1 | 34.5 | 57.5 | 52.5 | 44.5 | 51.5 | 37.6 |
| Connecticut | 60.8 | 51.1 | 33.5 | 53.0 | 34.2 | 65.8 | 55.3 | 41.7 | 55.3 | 39.8 | 64.7 | 55.8 | 43.2 | 56.2 | 43.0 |
| Delaware | 64.5 | 53.1 | — | 48.0 | 37.9 | 68.0 | 59.0 | 37.3 | 58.8 | 29.3 | 66.5 | 60.3 | 43.1 | 54.0 | 40.2 |
| District of Columbia | 53.1 | 53.5 | 34.0 | 45.8 | 39.8 | 57.5 | 57.2 | 45.3 | 49.5 | 43.4 | 52.7 | 57.6 | 44.2 | 51.5 | 42.8 |
| Florida | 55.1 | 46.7 | 27.1 | 52.5 | 35.6 | 58.2 | 53.0 | 41.5 | 53.1 | 41.7 | 59.4 | 53.8 | 42.1 | 51.3 | 46.6 |
| Georgia | 55.6 | 50.7 | 23.7 | 58.0 | 31.8 | 59.9 | 55.2 | 37.3 | 55.0 | 35.9 | 62.9 | 56.2 | 40.3 | 58.3 | 41.5 |
| Hawaii | 47.0 | 49.7 | 34.6 | 53.3 | 28.1 | 56.8 | 55.2 | 41.5 | 54.5 | 38.9 | 55.9 | 56.2 | 45.0 | 53.9 | 39.8 |
| Idaho | 60.7 | 44.1 | 19.8 | 40.1 | 18.3 | 59.9 | 52.0 | 31.1 | 52.4 | 38.2 | 62.2 | 51.8 | 40.1 | 50.7 | 25.0 |
| Illinois | 55.2 | 50.6 | 24.9 | 48.7 | 27.9 | 59.5 | 53.1 | 38.2 | 52.7 | 35.4 | 61.1 | 53.9 | 40.5 | 54.2 | 40.4 |
| Indiana | 48.4 | 47.4 | 21.3 | 55.5 | 27.0 | 50.6 | 51.8 | 34.0 | 49.5 | 34.0 | 54.2 | 52.6 | 41.1 | 48.7 | 36.3 |
| Iowa | 52.7 | 49.6 | 18.8 | 47.9 | 26.6 | 56.0 | 52.7 | 28.6 | 50.8 | 31.3 | 60.1 | 54.0 | 36.9 | 54.5 | 34.1 |
| Kansas | 56.5 | 50.3 | 26.1 | 54.5 | 29.8 | 60.4 | 53.5 | 38.5 | 58.5 | 37.7 | 59.9 | 53.7 | 39.3 | 58.3 | 38.7 |
| Kentucky | 58.6 | 50.9 | 20.1 | 63.3 | 15.5 | 68.1 | 56.7 | 32.0 | 61.7 | 29.0 | 70.6 | 57.4 | 34.7 | 62.6 | 34.5 |
| Louisiana | 59.2 | 51.1 | 22.3 | 57.4 | 27.9 | 60.5 | 56.0 | 34.3 | 57.4 | 36.7 | 64.4 | 57.9 | 38.0 | 57.2 | 32.3 |
| Maine | 60.2 | 51.1 | 37.3 | 54.8 | 12.0 | 64.3 | 57.4 | 37.0 | 58.8 | 36.4 | 66.1 | 56.9 | 37.8 | 61.0 | 35.7 |
| Maryland | 60.1 | 52.1 | 29.0 | 55.7 | 37.5 | 63.2 | 56.3 | 39.0 | 53.8 | 43.2 | 64.9 | 56.6 | 43.0 | 57.3 | 42.4 |
| Massachusetts | 63.1 | 51.6 | 32.9 | 46.5 | 31.8 | 65.5 | 55.7 | 44.7 | 54.6 | 36.2 | 65.8 | 54.3 | 44.3 | 57.1 | 39.4 |
| Michigan | 54.8 | 47.9 | 25.1 | 47.9 | 30.6 | 62.5 | 54.2 | 37.8 | 52.1 | 36.0 | 64.3 | 53.9 | 41.1 | 52.5 | 37.5 |
| Minnesota | 60.9 | 51.6 | 25.7 | 47.0 | 31.6 | 60.5 | 55.7 | 40.6 | 57.1 | 36.8 | 64.8 | 55.7 | 44.9 | 59.1 | 38.4 |
| Mississippi | 59.7 | 53.8 | 19.3 | 61.4 | 32.8 | 68.3 | 57.9 | 33.2 | 59.5 | 37.6 | 67.6 | 57.5 | 31.3 | 58.3 | 35.1 |
| Missouri | 54.4 | 49.1 | 18.7 | 44.0 | 28.2 | 56.6 | 53.7 | 31.6 | 49.4 | 37.0 | 61.2 | 55.3 | 34.4 | 51.0 | 38.2 |
| Montana | 52.6 | 45.9 | 31.0 | 42.5 | 23.7 | 67.9 | 50.6 | 31.1 | 50.9 | 33.9 | 62.3 | 51.9 | 41.0 | 48.7 | 37.9 |
| Nebraska | 44.5 | 50.8 | 23.3 | 50.5 | 24.4 | 48.7 | 54.0 | 35.9 | 60.0 | 44.7 | 49.5 | 56.1 | 41.6 | 58.8 | 39.6 |
| Nevada | 45.2 | 45.4 | 29.2 | 52.3 | 43.3 | 63.8 | 55.2 | 34.2 | 56.6 | 33.3 | 62.2 | 54.1 | 44.4 | 59.1 | 40.3 |
| New Hampshire | 50.8 | 46.9 | 33.0 | 39.2 | 22.1 | 60.1 | 53.6 | 41.3 | 53.0 | 36.0 | 64.8 | 56.1 | 37.3 | 53.4 | 44.6 |
| New Jersey | 62.2 | 51.7 | 27.2 | 50.3 | 28.7 | 62.8 | 55.4 | 36.5 | 50.4 | 35.2 | 62.3 | 55.3 | 39.3 | 54.6 | 37.7 |
| New Mexico | 56.0 | 47.5 | 39.7 | 48.6 | 36.4 | 62.1 | 53.5 | 44.9 | 56.7 | 34.5 | 64.0 | 55.3 | 57.6 | 55.2 | 36.8 |
| New York | 55.3 | 51.1 | 31.8 | 54.1 | 36.1 | 60.2 | 53.9 | 42.5 | 58.4 | 40.7 | 60.5 | 55.2 | 41.1 | 59.4 | 42.2 |
| North Carolina | 56.0 | 53.3 | 25.7 | 57.6 | 33.1 | 65.8 | 55.9 | 39.8 | 56.4 | 38.8 | 65.4 | 56.5 | 40.0 | 56.6 | 39.0 |
| North Dakota | 50.1 | 50.7 | 20.3 | 44.8 | 20.3 | 52.9 | 51.4 | 40.6 | 49.6 | 34.9 | 54.6 | 51.3 | 39.0 | 54.6 | 47.6 |
| Ohio | 54.1 | 49.4 | 25.8 | 50.4 | 37.3 | 60.1 | 53.6 | 37.9 | 54.1 | 38.8 | 62.2 | 54.3 | 41.1 | 56.4 | 41.7 |
| Oklahoma | 53.3 | 48.3 | 21.5 | 48.5 | 25.9 | 58.2 | 52.7 | 34.3 | 52.6 | 40.5 | 61.1 | 55.1 | 37.7 | 53.2 | 42.5 |
| Oregon | 49.5 | 48.2 | 26.3 | 47.5 | 31.6 | 54.4 | 52.0 | 32.7 | 53.0 | 30.3 | 54.4 | 53.8 | 36.0 | 57.1 | 37.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 53.3 | 49.4 | 27.5 | 48.8 | 31.9 | 54.5 | 53.4 | 39.7 | 52.1 | 36.1 | 56.9 | 54.2 | 41.0 | 53.7 | 40.7 |
| Rhode Island | 49.2 | 49.2 | 28.4 | 49.3 | 23.4 | 46.9 | 53.1 | 48.8 | 50.1 | 37.6 | 51.3 | 53.8 | 51.3 | 56.0 | 39.0 |
| South Carolina | 50.3 | 50.7 | 20.8 | 61.7 | 35.2 | 60.7 | 55.8 | 35.2 | 61.0 | 35.9 | 58.9 | 56.5 | 35.5 | 58.8 | 38.1 |
| South Dakota | 64.8 | 46.1 | 23.1 | 40.9 | 24.2 | 80.6 | 54.3 | 29.2 | 51.7 | 34.7 | 72.9 | 53.7 | 43.8 | 55.2 | 50.8 |
| Tennessee | 56.0 | 48.7 | 21.1 | 57.6 | 36.4 | 55.1 | 54.4 | 33.0 | 59.4 | 45.2 | 64.7 | 54.6 | 39.2 | 58.8 | 39.2 |
| Texas | 50.4 | 49.8 | 24.0 | 50.1 | 29.9 | 58.8 | 54.7 | 38.7 | 51.1 | 36.3 | 57.1 | 55.1 | 37.1 | 51.2 | 35.1 |
| Utah | 55.9 | 39.3 | 16.4 | 33.4 | 23.8 | 58.0 | 46.0 | 23.8 | 39.6 | 27.0 | 58.1 | 49.4 | 37.0 | 41.3 | 28.8 |
| Vermont | 63.9 | 53.3 | 21.9 | 62.8 | 20.0 | 61.5 | 55.0 | 40.5 | 62.7 | 41.7 | 65.0 | 53.2 | 56.7 | 68.8 | 42.6 |
| Virginia | 55.3 | 54.2 | 25.9 | 54.9 | 29.0 | 63.8 | 56.5 | 41.5 | 54.8 | 38.7 | 61.6 | 55.9 | 40.6 | 56.9 | 38.5 |
| Washington | 52.7 | 48.7 | 28.3 | 45.3 | 27.4 | 53.9 | 53.9 | 43.4 | 55.7 | 34.5 | 56.5 | 54.7 | 45.8 | 59.8 | 36.5 |
| West Virginia | 58.8 | 48.6 | 18.9 | 54.2 | 29.0 | 66.9 | 53.9 | 36.8 | 59.2 | 35.5 | 62.0 | 52.2 | 40.8 | 58.3 | 44.0 |
| Wisconsin | 54.3 | 50.7 | 26.4 | 49.5 | 29.0 | 59.8 | 54.9 | 38.2 | 55.3 | 31.4 | 59.9 | 55.7 | 41.8 | 57.3 | 35.6 |
| Wyoming | 56.2 | 46.1 | 23.8 | 36.6 | 24.4 | 56.8 | 51.6 | 32.9 | 47.0 | 29.9 | 59.5 | 54.4 | 50.0 | 43.9 | 30.2 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 4.0 | 6.5 | 20.9 | 2.4 | — | 14.7 | 10.6 | 14.8 | 10.1 | — | 17.3 | 12.1 | 22.3 | 11.4 | 20.5 |
| Outlying areas | 66.6 | 62.1 | 32.7 | 63.4 | 58.3 | 69.2 | 63.5 | 44.8 | 68.9 | 66.1 | 69.3 | 64.9 | 48.2 | 66.6 | 68.7 |
| American Samoa | 55.7 | — | — | — | — | 62.1 | — | — | — | — | 61.6 | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | 43.5 | — | — | — | — | 50.9 | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 88.9 | 54.0 | — | 68.8 | — | 44.0 | 54.3 | — | 75.0 | — | 56.3 | 65.1 | — | 53.3 | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27.5 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | 57.1 | — | — | — | — | 67.8 | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57.1 | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 67.1 | 62.0 | 32.7 | 62.7 | 58.3 | 69.7 | 63.5 | 44.8 | 68.4 | 66.1 | 71.9 | 64.7 | 48.2 | 66.7 | 68.7 |
| Trust Territories | 38.2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 76.9 | 80.5 | — | 79.2 | — | 91.8 | 77.6 | — | 81.6 | — | 71.4 | 80.0 | — | 75.0 | — |

[1] Includes degrees which require at least 6 years of college work for completion (including at least 2 years of preprofessional training). See Definitions for details.

—Data not available or not applicable.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" survey, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 65.—Percentage distribution of associate degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95

| State or other area | Total | Total resident | Percentage distribution of resident degrees by race/ethnicity | | | | | | | Total, nonresident alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | White, non-Hispanic | Total, minority | Black, non-Hispanic | Hispanic | American Indian/ Alaskan Native | Asian/ Pacific Islander | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **100.0** | **98.1** | **100.0** | **79.3** | **20.7** | **8.9** | **6.8** | **1.0** | **3.9** | **1.9** |
| Alabama | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 79.4 | 20.6 | 18.0 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Alaska | 100.0 | 98.8 | 100.0 | 78.9 | 21.1 | 6.9 | 2.5 | 9.4 | 2.4 | 1.2 |
| Arizona | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 72.8 | 27.2 | 3.1 | 14.7 | 6.2 | 3.2 | 0.4 |
| Arkansas | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 10.5 | 8.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| California | 100.0 | 94.1 | 100.0 | 58.2 | 41.8 | 7.4 | 18.4 | 1.2 | 14.8 | 5.9 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 19.0 | 5.4 | 10.3 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 2.7 |
| Connecticut | 100.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 15.7 | 8.6 | 4.8 | 0.4 | 2.0 | 1.3 |
| Delaware | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 15.3 | 11.5 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.6 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 96.2 | 100.0 | 19.4 | 80.6 | 71.4 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 4.6 | 3.8 |
| Florida | 100.0 | 98.0 | 100.0 | 76.8 | 23.2 | 9.2 | 11.2 | 0.5 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Georgia | 100.0 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 78.9 | 21.1 | 17.9 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 30.0 | 70.0 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 63.5 | 0.1 |
| Idaho | 100.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 3.8 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 2.9 |
| Illinois | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 19.6 | 10.7 | 5.7 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 0.6 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 8.2 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.9 |
| Iowa | 100.0 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 3.5 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Kansas | 100.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 14.6 | 7.4 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.3 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 6.7 | 5.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Louisiana | 100.0 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 72.0 | 28.0 | 23.2 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 1.5 | 0.1 |
| Maine | 100.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 1.0 |
| Maryland | 100.0 | 98.0 | 100.0 | 79.7 | 20.3 | 15.2 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 2.9 | 2.0 |
| Massachusetts | 100.0 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 | 6.0 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 |
| Michigan | 100.0 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 87.0 | 13.0 | 9.1 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| Minnesota | 100.0 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.9 |
| Mississippi | 100.0 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 76.7 | 23.3 | 22.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| Missouri | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 12.3 | 9.6 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Montana | 100.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 16.4 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 15.0 | 0.2 | 1.0 |
| Nebraska | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 5.4 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 97.5 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 17.3 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 1.7 | 4.4 | 2.5 |
| New Hampshire | 100.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| New Jersey | 100.0 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 79.8 | 20.2 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 3.4 | 3.1 |
| New Mexico | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 57.7 | 42.3 | 3.4 | 29.1 | 8.5 | 1.2 | 0.6 |
| New York | 100.0 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 72.9 | 27.1 | 13.0 | 10.2 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 1.6 |
| North Carolina | 100.0 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 16.2 | 13.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| North Dakota | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 10.0 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 8.1 | 0.7 | — |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 10.2 | 7.9 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| Oklahoma | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 19.9 | 6.8 | 2.5 | 9.0 | 1.5 | 0.6 |
| Oregon | 100.0 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 9.4 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 4.5 | 2.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 100.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.5 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 88.3 | 11.7 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 2.1 | 2.7 |
| South Carolina | 100.0 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 78.8 | 21.2 | 18.8 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 |
| South Dakota | 100.0 | 94.1 | 100.0 | 81.5 | 18.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 16.5 | 0.6 | 5.9 |
| Tennessee | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 13.8 | 11.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Texas | 100.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 66.8 | 33.2 | 10.9 | 19.1 | 0.6 | 2.6 | 1.0 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 95.7 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 6.7 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 4.3 |
| Vermont | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.2 | 0.4 |
| Virginia | 100.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 19.9 | 14.5 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 3.4 | 0.5 |
| Washington | 100.0 | 94.7 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 6.7 | 5.3 |
| West Virginia | 100.0 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| Wisconsin | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 6.9 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.4 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 7.5 | 0.9 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.1 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 100.0 | 98.5 | 100.0 | 76.9 | 23.1 | 9.5 | 8.1 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 1.5 |
| Outlying areas | 100.0 | 98.5 | 100.0 | 0.9 | 99.1 | 0.8 | 79.5 | (*) | 18.7 | 1.5 |
| American Samoa | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | 100.0 | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | 100.0 | — |
| Guam | 100.0 | 89.6 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 81.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 74.4 | 10.4 |
| Marshall Islands | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | 100.0 | — |
| Northern Marianas | 100.0 | 80.0 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 94.4 | — | — | — | 94.4 | 20.0 |
| Palau | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | — | — | 100.0 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 100.0 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 0.5 | 99.5 | (*) | 99.4 | — | (*) | 0.3 |
| Virgin Islands | 100.0 | 75.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 | 90.5 | 81.0 | 9.5 | — | — | 25.0 |

*Less than .05 percent.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes degree recipients whose race was not reported. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared March 1997.)

## Table 66.—Percentage distribution of bachelor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95

| State or other area | Total | Total resident | Percentage distribution of resident degrees by race/ethnicity | | | | | | | Total, nonresident alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | White, non-Hispanic | Total, minority | Black, non-Hispanic | Hispanic | American Indian/ Alaskan Native | Asian/ Pacific Islander | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **100.0** | **96.7** | **100.0** | **81.4** | **18.6** | **7.8** | **4.8** | **0.6** | **5.4** | **3.3** |
| Alabama | 100.0 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 79.2 | 20.8 | 18.8 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 2.1 |
| Alaska | 100.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 15.8 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 7.7 | 2.3 | 2.9 |
| Arizona | 100.0 | 95.6 | 100.0 | 82.5 | 17.5 | 2.5 | 9.4 | 2.2 | 3.5 | 4.4 |
| Arkansas | 100.0 | 96.1 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 12.8 | 10.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 3.9 |
| California | 100.0 | 95.8 | 100.0 | 61.5 | 38.5 | 4.8 | 13.1 | 1.0 | 19.6 | 4.2 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 86.4 | 13.6 | 2.7 | 6.6 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| Connecticut | 100.0 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 11.9 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 2.8 |
| Delaware | 100.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 12.4 | 9.1 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 1.3 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 90.2 | 100.0 | 57.5 | 42.5 | 32.1 | 4.3 | 0.2 | 5.9 | 9.8 |
| Florida | 100.0 | 96.5 | 100.0 | 74.2 | 25.8 | 10.8 | 11.6 | 0.2 | 3.1 | 3.5 |
| Georgia | 100.0 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 77.2 | 22.8 | 18.7 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 2.3 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 87.0 | 100.0 | 28.7 | 71.3 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 67.2 | 13.0 |
| Idaho | 100.0 | 96.8 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 5.4 | 0.8 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| Illinois | 100.0 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 19.2 | 8.8 | 4.2 | 0.2 | 5.9 | 2.3 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 8.4 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| Iowa | 100.0 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.8 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 5.0 |
| Kansas | 100.0 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 8.4 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 2.3 | 5.0 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 6.5 | 5.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 2.4 |
| Louisiana | 100.0 | 97.5 | 100.0 | 72.9 | 27.1 | 22.8 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 2.5 |
| Maine | 100.0 | 95.6 | 100.0 | 95.9 | 4.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 4.4 |
| Maryland | 100.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 74.2 | 25.8 | 17.0 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 6.4 | 2.9 |
| Massachusetts | 100.0 | 94.2 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 15.0 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 5.8 |
| Michigan | 100.0 | 96.4 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 | 7.1 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 3.6 |
| Minnesota | 100.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 5.6 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 2.9 |
| Mississippi | 100.0 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 73.7 | 26.3 | 25.0 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1.8 |
| Missouri | 100.0 | 97.1 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 10.7 | 6.4 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 2.9 |
| Montana | 100.0 | 95.2 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 5.4 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 4.8 |
| Nebraska | 100.0 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 5.9 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 2.7 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 93.8 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 15.3 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 1.0 | 4.7 | 6.2 |
| New Hampshire | 100.0 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 1.7 | 2.3 |
| New Jersey | 100.0 | 96.8 | 100.0 | 77.7 | 22.3 | 8.6 | 6.7 | 0.2 | 6.7 | 3.2 |
| New Mexico | 100.0 | 98.5 | 100.0 | 66.2 | 33.8 | 2.5 | 27.1 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| New York | 100.0 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 75.3 | 24.7 | 10.1 | 6.9 | 0.3 | 7.5 | 3.3 |
| North Carolina | 100.0 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 79.7 | 20.3 | 16.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 2.3 | 1.4 |
| North Dakota | 100.0 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 2.4 |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 90.7 | 9.3 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 2.1 | 2.8 |
| Oklahoma | 100.0 | 93.6 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 16.9 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 6.8 | 2.4 | 6.4 |
| Oregon | 100.0 | 93.8 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 10.5 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 5.7 | 6.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 100.0 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 9.5 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 3.5 | 2.3 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 95.7 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 10.2 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 4.6 | 4.3 |
| South Carolina | 100.0 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 79.9 | 20.1 | 17.8 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| South Dakota | 100.0 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 0.8 | 2.2 |
| Tennessee | 100.0 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 13.8 | 11.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 2.1 |
| Texas | 100.0 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 73.7 | 26.3 | 7.1 | 14.6 | 0.4 | 4.1 | 2.8 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 94.7 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 4.9 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 1.8 | 5.3 |
| Vermont | 100.0 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 2.3 |
| Virginia | 100.0 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 79.1 | 20.9 | 14.0 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 5.0 | 1.8 |
| Washington | 100.0 | 95.4 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 15.5 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 1.3 | 9.0 | 4.6 |
| West Virginia | 100.0 | 97.5 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 2.5 |
| Wisconsin | 100.0 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 6.2 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 2.8 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 4.2 | 0.6 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 2.1 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 100.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 83.7 | 16.3 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 0.9 | 4.7 | 1.3 |
| Outlying areas | 100.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 99.6 | 0.9 | 96.9 | — | 1.8 | 0.5 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 100.0 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 90.0 | — | 1.4 | — | 88.7 | 1.4 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 100.0 | 99.9 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 99.9 | — | 99.9 | — | — | 0.1 |
| Virgin Islands | 100.0 | 74.4 | 100.0 | 9.0 | 91.0 | 86.9 | 2.1 | — | 2.1 | 25.6 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes degree recipients whose race was not reported. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared March 1997.)

## Table 67.—Percentage distribution of master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95

| State or other area | Total | Total resident | Percentage distribution of resident degrees by race/ethnicity | | | | | | | Total, nonresident alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | White, non-Hispanic | Total, minority | Black, non-Hispanic | Hispanic | American Indian/ Alaskan Native | Asian/ Pacific Islander | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **100.0** | **87.1** | **100.0** | **84.1** | **15.9** | **6.9** | **3.7** | **0.5** | **4.8** | **12.9** |
| Alabama | 100.0 | 92.4 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 16.6 | 12.9 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 7.6 |
| Alaska | 100.0 | 85.7 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 10.3 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 14.3 |
| Arizona | 100.0 | 84.6 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 13.5 | 2.0 | 6.5 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 15.4 |
| Arkansas | 100.0 | 90.6 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 9.4 |
| California | 100.0 | 85.6 | 100.0 | 72.6 | 27.4 | 5.2 | 7.9 | 0.7 | 13.6 | 14.4 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 91.0 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 10.6 | 2.3 | 4.4 | 0.5 | 3.4 | 9.0 |
| Connecticut | 100.0 | 86.6 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 9.5 | 4.0 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 13.4 |
| Delaware | 100.0 | 87.3 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 14.7 | 10.2 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 12.7 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 78.5 | 100.0 | 76.0 | 24.0 | 14.5 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 6.0 | 21.5 |
| Florida | 100.0 | 90.1 | 100.0 | 79.2 | 20.8 | 8.1 | 9.8 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 9.9 |
| Georgia | 100.0 | 91.6 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 19.2 | 14.7 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 8.4 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 89.9 | 100.0 | 43.1 | 56.9 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 0.8 | 52.2 | 10.1 |
| Idaho | 100.0 | 92.0 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 5.2 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 0.5 | 1.7 | 8.0 |
| Illinois | 100.0 | 88.5 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 15.8 | 7.9 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 5.3 | 11.5 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 86.9 | 100.0 | 91.5 | 8.5 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 2.8 | 13.1 |
| Iowa | 100.0 | 82.5 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 2.0 | 17.5 |
| Kansas | 100.0 | 82.3 | 100.0 | 92.2 | 7.8 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 2.6 | 17.7 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 93.2 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 6.8 |
| Louisiana | 100.0 | 84.5 | 100.0 | 77.2 | 22.8 | 15.8 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 4.7 | 15.5 |
| Maine | 100.0 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 3.1 |
| Maryland | 100.0 | 90.1 | 100.0 | 81.5 | 18.5 | 11.9 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 4.6 | 9.9 |
| Massachusetts | 100.0 | 83.8 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 12.9 | 5.3 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 4.8 | 16.2 |
| Michigan | 100.0 | 85.9 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 16.6 | 10.1 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 3.8 | 14.1 |
| Minnesota | 100.0 | 90.7 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 9.3 |
| Mississippi | 100.0 | 88.5 | 100.0 | 79.2 | 20.8 | 18.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 11.5 |
| Missouri | 100.0 | 89.7 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 13.7 | 8.2 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 2.7 | 10.3 |
| Montana | 100.0 | 88.4 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 11.6 |
| Nebraska | 100.0 | 92.2 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.8 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 7.8 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 87.2 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 10.5 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 12.8 |
| New Hampshire | 100.0 | 91.5 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | — | 1.9 | 8.5 |
| New Jersey | 100.0 | 85.1 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 16.4 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 0.3 | 6.7 | 14.9 |
| New Mexico | 100.0 | 88.6 | 100.0 | 77.8 | 22.2 | 1.6 | 17.3 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 11.4 |
| New York | 100.0 | 85.1 | 100.0 | 79.6 | 20.4 | 9.0 | 5.3 | 0.3 | 5.8 | 14.9 |
| North Carolina | 100.0 | 92.3 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 10.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 2.1 | 7.7 |
| North Dakota | 100.0 | 90.1 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 6.4 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 9.9 |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 85.2 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 10.3 | 6.7 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 14.8 |
| Oklahoma | 100.0 | 76.6 | 100.0 | 85.6 | 14.4 | 6.3 | 1.7 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 23.4 |
| Oregon | 100.0 | 84.2 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 7.3 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 15.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 100.0 | 87.1 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 11.0 | 5.7 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 12.9 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 84.5 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 8.2 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 3.2 | 15.5 |
| South Carolina | 100.0 | 87.7 | 100.0 | 88.5 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 12.3 |
| South Dakota | 100.0 | 86.3 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 13.7 |
| Tennessee | 100.0 | 92.4 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 11.0 | 8.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 7.6 |
| Texas | 100.0 | 85.7 | 100.0 | 79.9 | 20.1 | 6.0 | 9.3 | 0.5 | 4.4 | 14.3 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 88.0 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 5.0 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 2.1 | 12.0 |
| Vermont | 100.0 | 91.8 | 100.0 | 96.1 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 8.2 |
| Virginia | 100.0 | 93.1 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 14.3 | 8.5 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 3.9 | 6.9 |
| Washington | 100.0 | 88.2 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 11.9 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 5.3 | 11.8 |
| West Virginia | 100.0 | 91.4 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.9 | 8.6 |
| Wisconsin | 100.0 | 88.6 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 6.4 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 2.2 | 11.4 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 86.2 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 13.8 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 100.0 | 78.8 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 2.3 | — | 0.3 | 0.3 | 21.2 |
| Outlying areas | 100.0 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 98.6 | 2.6 | 94.7 | — | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 100.0 | 86.4 | 100.0 | 36.8 | 63.2 | 2.6 | 2.6 | — | 57.9 | 13.6 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Mananas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 100.0 | 92.2 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 81.4 | 78.0 | 3.4 | — | — | 7.8 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes degree recipients whose race was not reported. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared March 1997.)

## Table 68.—Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees[1] conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95

| State or other area | Total | Total resident | Percentage distribution of resident degrees by race/ethnicity | | | | | | | Total, nonresident alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | White, non-Hispanic | Total, minority | Black, non-Hispanic | Hispanic | American Indian/ Alaskan Native | Asian/ Pacific Islander | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **100.0** | **97.8** | **100.0** | **80.1** | **19.9** | **6.4** | **4.4** | **0.6** | **8.6** | **2.2** |
| Alabama | 100.0 | 99.6 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 12.4 | 7.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 0.4 |
| Alaska | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 100.0 | 99.3 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 27.3 | 5.5 | 13.1 | 2.6 | 6.2 | 0.7 |
| Arkansas | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 10.4 | 7.1 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 2.3 | — |
| California | 100.0 | 97.6 | 100.0 | 68.3 | 31.7 | 4.3 | 7.4 | 0.7 | 19.3 | 2.4 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | 2.9 | 7.0 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 0.9 |
| Connecticut | 100.0 | 98.5 | 100.0 | 80.2 | 19.8 | 6.9 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 8.3 | 1.5 |
| Delaware | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 7.5 | 3.1 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 2.4 | — |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 67.8 | 32.2 | 17.7 | 5.4 | 0.4 | 8.7 | 3.1 |
| Florida | 100.0 | 98.8 | 100.0 | 76.6 | 23.4 | 7.7 | 11.5 | 0.3 | 3.8 | 1.2 |
| Georgia | 100.0 | 98.3 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 17.3 | 10.8 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 1.7 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 76.9 | 0.6 | — | 0.6 | 75.6 | — |
| Idaho | 100.0 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 6.9 | — | 3.8 | 0.6 | 2.5 | 3.0 |
| Illinois | 100.0 | 96.9 | 100.0 | 77.3 | 22.7 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 12.7 | 3.1 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 88.8 | 11.2 | 4.2 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 4.4 | 2.1 |
| Iowa | 100.0 | 95.7 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 12.1 | 4.0 | 2.7 | 0.8 | 4.7 | 4.3 |
| Kansas | 100.0 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 89.1 | 10.9 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 0.3 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 5.8 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 1.9 |
| Louisiana | 100.0 | 98.8 | 100.0 | 77.5 | 22.5 | 13.6 | 3.4 | 0.2 | 5.3 | 1.2 |
| Maine | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 4.6 | 1.1 | 2.9 | — | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Maryland | 100.0 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 72.8 | 27.2 | 15.9 | 1.7 | — | 9.6 | 2.1 |
| Massachusetts | 100.0 | 95.7 | 100.0 | 82.1 | 17.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 0.3 | 9.0 | 4.3 |
| Michigan | 100.0 | 95.5 | 100.0 | 81.7 | 18.3 | 8.3 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 5.9 | 4.5 |
| Minnesota | 100.0 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 9.9 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| Mississippi | 100.0 | 99.8 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 6.4 | 3.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 0.2 |
| Missouri | 100.0 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 12.3 | 3.0 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 7.3 | 3.0 |
| Montana | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 2.7 | — | — | 2.7 | — | — |
| Nebraska | 100.0 | 97.8 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 10.8 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 4.0 | 2.2 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 15.7 | — | 2.0 | — | 13.7 | — |
| New Hampshire | 100.0 | 99.5 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 9.0 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 5.3 | 0.5 |
| New Jersey | 100.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 74.7 | 25.3 | 10.4 | 5.3 | 0.1 | 9.5 | 1.3 |
| New Mexico | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 64.9 | 35.1 | 1.8 | 25.1 | 2.3 | 5.8 | 0.6 |
| New York | 100.0 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 76.8 | 23.2 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 0.3 | 11.0 | 1.8 |
| North Carolina | 100.0 | 97.2 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 15.5 | 10.3 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 3.8 | 2.8 |
| North Dakota | 100.0 | 96.8 | 100.0 | 92.3 | 7.7 | — | 0.6 | 4.4 | 2.8 | 3.2 |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 85.5 | 14.5 | 6.9 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 1.0 |
| Oklahoma | 100.0 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 12.2 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 5.5 | 2.7 | 1.1 |
| Oregon | 100.0 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 10.6 | 1.1 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 6.2 | 3.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 100.0 | 98.2 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 17.3 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 9.0 | 1.8 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 62.7 | 37.3 | 2.7 | 2.7 | — | 32.0 | 1.3 |
| South Carolina | 100.0 | 98.9 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 9.1 | 6.4 | 1.2 | — | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| South Dakota | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 2.9 | — | — | 1.5 | 1.5 | — |
| Tennessee | 100.0 | 97.7 | 100.0 | 82.9 | 17.1 | 12.1 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 3.4 | 2.3 |
| Texas | 100.0 | 97.5 | 100.0 | 76.5 | 23.5 | 5.8 | 8.7 | 0.4 | 8.6 | 2.5 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 97.0 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 8.2 | 0.6 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 3.0 |
| Vermont | 100.0 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 9.2 | — | — | 2.3 | 6.9 | 3.3 |
| Virginia | 100.0 | 99.0 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 16.8 | 9.3 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 1.0 |
| Washington | 100.0 | 99.2 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 17.8 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 9.0 | 0.8 |
| West Virginia | 100.0 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 9.8 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 5.3 | 0.6 |
| Wisconsin | 100.0 | 97.4 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 16.6 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 0.8 | 6.8 | 2.6 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 4.6 | — | 3.1 | — | 1.5 | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 10.2 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 4.5 | — |
| Outlying areas | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 99.4 | — | 99.1 | — | 0.3 | — |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 99.4 | — | 99.1 | — | 0.3 | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

[1] Includes degrees which require at least 6 years of college work for completion (including at least 2 years of preprofessional training.) See *Definitions* for details.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes degree recipients whose race was not reported. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared March 1997.)

## Table 69.—Percentage distribution of doctor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by race/ethnicity and state: 1994–95

| State or other area | Total | Total resident | Percentage distribution of resident degrees by race/ethnicity | | | | | | | Total, nonresident alien |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | White, non-Hispanic | Total, minority | Black, non-Hispanic | Hispanic | American Indian/ Alaskan Native | Asian/ Pacific Islander | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **100.0** | **74.1** | **100.0** | **83.6** | **16.4** | **5.0** | **3.0** | **0.4** | **8.0** | **25.9** |
| Alabama | 100.0 | 74.5 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 11.0 | 5.7 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 25.5 |
| Alaska | 100.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | 50.0 |
| Arizona | 100.0 | 78.4 | 100.0 | 81.4 | 18.6 | 3.3 | 6.6 | 1.2 | 7.5 | 21.6 |
| Arkansas | 100.0 | 81.3 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 15.1 | 2.4 | — | 2.4 | 10.3 | 18.7 |
| California | 100.0 | 78.2 | 100.0 | 78.8 | 21.2 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 0.8 | 12.1 | 21.8 |
| Colorado | 100.0 | 77.4 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 8.1 | 1.0 | 3.4 | 0.3 | 3.3 | 22.6 |
| Connecticut | 100.0 | 71.3 | 100.0 | 89.1 | 10.9 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 5.5 | 28.7 |
| Delaware | 100.0 | 79.8 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 10.4 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 20.2 |
| District of Columbia | 100.0 | 74.1 | 100.0 | 74.9 | 25.1 | 19.9 | 2.0 | — | 3.2 | 25.9 |
| Florida | 100.0 | 84.5 | 100.0 | 78.1 | 21.9 | 10.7 | 4.9 | 0.3 | 6.0 | 15.5 |
| Georgia | 100.0 | 77.9 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 19.6 | 10.4 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 7.3 | 22.1 |
| Hawaii | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 48.7 | 51.3 | 0.6 | 2.5 | — | 48.1 | — |
| Idaho | 100.0 | 71.4 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 5.5 | — | 1.8 | — | 3.6 | 28.6 |
| Illinois | 100.0 | 70.4 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 15.1 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 0.4 | 6.8 | 29.6 |
| Indiana | 100.0 | 69.9 | 100.0 | 86.0 | 14.0 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 9.4 | 30.1 |
| Iowa | 100.0 | 64.6 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 17.8 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 13.3 | 35.4 |
| Kansas | 100.0 | 70.5 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 13.1 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 29.5 |
| Kentucky | 100.0 | 83.1 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 8.2 | 2.7 | 1.5 | — | 4.0 | 16.9 |
| Louisiana | 100.0 | 75.5 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 17.7 | 5.6 | 1.9 | — | 10.2 | 24.5 |
| Maine | 100.0 | 93.1 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 7.4 | — | — | — | 7.4 | 6.9 |
| Maryland | 100.0 | 68.4 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 19.6 | 8.5 | 1.3 | — | 9.7 | 31.6 |
| Massachusetts | 100.0 | 68.5 | 100.0 | 85.5 | 14.5 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 6.7 | 31.5 |
| Michigan | 100.0 | 68.4 | 100.0 | 80.9 | 19.1 | 8.2 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 7.6 | 31.6 |
| Minnesota | 100.0 | 75.8 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 10.4 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 24.2 |
| Mississippi | 100.0 | 72.9 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 15.8 | 6.9 | 0.3 | — | 8.6 | 27.1 |
| Missouri | 100.0 | 72.5 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 11.4 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 6.2 | 27.5 |
| Montana | 100.0 | 81.7 | 100.0 | 98.0 | 2.0 | — | — | — | 2.0 | 18.3 |
| Nebraska | 100.0 | 76.1 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 9.8 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 7.2 | 23.9 |
| Nevada | 100.0 | 87.0 | 100.0 | 88.3 | 11.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 6.7 | 13.0 |
| New Hampshire | 100.0 | 73.9 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 4.9 | — | 1.2 | — | 3.7 | 26.1 |
| New Jersey | 100.0 | 71.6 | 100.0 | 78.3 | 21.7 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 0.4 | 11.7 | 28.4 |
| New Mexico | 100.0 | 77.1 | 100.0 | 82.6 | 17.4 | 0.9 | 14.2 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 22.9 |
| New York | 100.0 | 70.9 | 100.0 | 81.4 | 18.6 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 10.9 | 29.1 |
| North Carolina | 100.0 | 80.6 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 14.9 | 6.6 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 6.6 | 19.4 |
| North Dakota | 100.0 | 84.5 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 12.7 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 1.4 | 7.0 | 15.5 |
| Ohio | 100.0 | 72.0 | 100.0 | 81.7 | 18.3 | 9.1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 7.2 | 28.0 |
| Oklahoma | 100.0 | 77.4 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 16.7 | 6.9 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 4.1 | 22.6 |
| Oregon | 100.0 | 70.3 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 5.4 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 29.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 100.0 | 70.9 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 13.7 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 6.7 | 29.1 |
| Rhode Island | 100.0 | 74.1 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 9.1 | 1.4 | 3.3 | — | 4.3 | 25.9 |
| South Carolina | 100.0 | 76.3 | 100.0 | 88.5 | 11.5 | 8.8 | 1.0 | — | 1.7 | 23.7 |
| South Dakota | 100.0 | 90.2 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 1.8 | — | — | 1.8 | — | 9.8 |
| Tennessee | 100.0 | 83.9 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 12.6 | 5.9 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 16.1 |
| Texas | 100.0 | 72.2 | 100.0 | 82.0 | 18.0 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 9.1 | 27.8 |
| Utah | 100.0 | 65.7 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 9.1 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 5.1 | 34.3 |
| Vermont | 100.0 | 94.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | 5.7 |
| Virginia | 100.0 | 81.2 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 13.8 | 6.2 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 6.2 | 18.8 |
| Washington | 100.0 | 77.8 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 11.8 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 8.6 | 22.2 |
| West Virginia | 100.0 | 69.2 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 1.8 | — | — | 0.9 | 30.8 |
| Wisconsin | 100.0 | 71.9 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 10.0 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 5.8 | 28.1 |
| Wyoming | 100.0 | 76.4 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | — | — | — | — | 23.6 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 100.0 | 82.4 | 100.0 | 57.1 | 42.9 | — | — | — | 42.9 | 17.6 |
| Outlying areas | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | — | — |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | 100.0 | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Excludes degree recipients whose race was not reported. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared March 1997.)

## Table 70.—Percentage distribution of bachelor's and master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by major field and state: 1994–95

| State or other area | Humanities [1] | | Social and behavioral sciences [2] | | Natural sciences [3] | | Computer sciences and engineering [4] | | Education | | Business and management | | Other technical professional [5] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bachelor's degrees | Master's degrees | Bachelor's degrees | Master's degrees | Bachelor's degrees | Master's degrees | Bachelor's degrees | Master's degrees | Bachelor's degrees | Master's degrees | Bachelor's degrees | Master's degrees | Bachelor's degrees | Master's degrees |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| **United States** | **16.6** | **8.7** | **17.3** | **7.2** | **7.7** | **3.9** | **8.8** | **10.1** | **9.1** | **25.5** | **19.7** | **23.4** | **20.8** | **21.3** |
| Alabama | 8.5 | 3.5 | 10.3 | 6.0 | 6.4 | 3.4 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 15.7 | 38.9 | 24.9 | 17.1 | 24.0 | 21.6 |
| Alaska | 13.3 | 9.3 | 13.9 | 8.4 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 6.9 | 16.4 | 19.2 | 34.6 | 19.6 | 12.3 | 21.4 | 12.7 |
| Arizona | 11.5 | 6.0 | 13.7 | 5.0 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 10.9 | 10.4 | 12.6 | 28.9 | 23.0 | 30.9 | 22.0 | 15.0 |
| Arkansas | 9.2 | 4.9 | 11.8 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 2.8 | 7.2 | 5.7 | 20.6 | 37.4 | 21.0 | 15.2 | 23.2 | 27.3 |
| California | 22.8 | 10.8 | 21.5 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 3.5 | 9.1 | 11.8 | 3.1 | 18.7 | 19.0 | 24.7 | 15.0 | 19.8 |
| Colorado | 15.7 | 7.9 | 20.2 | 10.5 | 9.2 | 4.4 | 10.6 | 16.7 | 0.3 | 18.2 | 22.0 | 23.4 | 22.0 | 18.9 |
| Connecticut | 21.1 | 8.9 | 25.0 | 8.1 | 9.2 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 6.9 | 3.9 | 24.2 | 16.4 | 29.4 | 18.6 | 18.6 |
| Delaware | 9.3 | 14.0 | 22.1 | 9.9 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 7.4 | 13.8 | 23.9 | 22.8 | 25.9 | 19.5 | 14.9 |
| District of Columbia | 15.7 | 9.0 | 32.7 | 13.5 | 6.1 | 3.2 | 6.7 | 13.8 | 2.2 | 10.2 | 19.3 | 20.9 | 17.3 | 29.4 |
| Florida | 12.7 | 4.4 | 14.5 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 8.9 | 10.6 | 12.0 | 22.6 | 23.9 | 28.6 | 22.7 | 24.0 |
| Georgia | 13.1 | 4.7 | 14.5 | 4.8 | 7.5 | 3.5 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 15.1 | 32.9 | 22.1 | 24.3 | 17.6 | 19.6 |
| Hawaii | 16.0 | 9.3 | 17.2 | 8.1 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 5.3 | 7.2 | 12.2 | 31.1 | 31.8 | 16.3 | 29.1 |
| Idaho | 10.6 | 7.8 | 11.8 | 9.5 | 7.7 | 5.2 | 8.5 | 10.1 | 19.5 | 39.1 | 16.1 | 8.9 | 25.8 | 19.4 |
| Illinois | 20.3 | 9.4 | 15.5 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 4.2 | 9.1 | 7.5 | 10.5 | 24.4 | 17.7 | 28.8 | 19.6 | 19.7 |
| Indiana | 13.1 | 11.6 | 13.6 | 6.0 | 6.9 | 4.4 | 11.5 | 9.7 | 12.0 | 20.4 | 19.0 | 25.3 | 23.8 | 22.6 |
| Iowa | 15.1 | 13.4 | 14.6 | 5.0 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 7.6 | 9.4 | 13.0 | 25.5 | 21.8 | 19.0 | 20.3 | 21.6 |
| Kansas | 13.1 | 8.4 | 13.0 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 14.0 | 25.5 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 24.2 | 25.5 |
| Kentucky | 11.8 | 7.8 | 15.2 | 5.3 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 16.1 | 42.0 | 15.8 | 8.7 | 26.0 | 25.2 |
| Louisiana | 13.8 | 10.3 | 14.0 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 13.2 | 25.3 | 18.5 | 15.9 | 24.1 | 27.9 |
| Maine | 19.6 | 6.8 | 18.1 | 4.2 | 7.9 | 5.5 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 13.2 | 32.6 | 13.1 | 20.4 | 21.6 | 26.5 |
| Maryland | 23.9 | 9.8 | 19.9 | 11.4 | 8.4 | 3.2 | 8.3 | 12.9 | 8.1 | 19.7 | 14.8 | 24.1 | 16.7 | 18.9 |
| Massachusetts | 18.0 | 7.3 | 22.4 | 6.6 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 9.4 | 9.7 | 4.2 | 25.1 | 19.3 | 24.1 | 18.6 | 24.3 |
| Michigan | 12.2 | 6.0 | 14.0 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 8.0 | 20.0 | 23.5 | 33.1 | 23.5 | 19.9 |
| Minnesota | 18.4 | 8.4 | 17.7 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 3.1 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 11.6 | 31.6 | 17.8 | 22.9 | 19.3 | 20.4 |
| Mississippi | 7.6 | 6.2 | 11.9 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 4.8 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 14.7 | 36.5 | 22.0 | 17.9 | 27.2 | 18.6 |
| Missouri | 11.3 | 6.6 | 13.3 | 11.0 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 11.1 | 18.9 | 24.3 | 36.2 | 24.9 | 17.8 |
| Montana | 12.0 | 13.4 | 12.2 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 8.8 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 16.1 | 25.7 | 16.9 | 12.6 | 24.0 | 20.5 |
| Nebraska | 9.6 | 6.3 | 10.9 | 4.4 | 8.0 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 14.6 | 36.9 | 24.9 | 19.1 | 27.3 | 21.4 |
| Nevada | 9.1 | 5.4 | 13.3 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 15.4 | 13.2 | 37.6 | 26.8 | 14.6 | 24.2 | 17.6 |
| New Hampshire | 16.7 | 5.0 | 20.6 | 4.6 | 8.3 | 3.0 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 8.0 | 24.8 | 22.8 | 39.7 | 16.5 | 16.4 |
| New Jersey | 15.5 | 6.8 | 22.1 | 4.3 | 8.1 | 4.8 | 8.4 | 14.6 | 7.9 | 27.8 | 20.4 | 24.3 | 17.6 | 17.4 |
| New Mexico | 15.8 | 10.5 | 12.9 | 5.4 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 15.8 | 34.4 | 18.2 | 12.4 | 19.2 | 18.3 |
| New York | 20.9 | 10.4 | 20.6 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 3.1 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 29.1 | 16.2 | 17.4 | 19.9 | 24.1 |
| North Carolina | 12.2 | 9.8 | 19.2 | 6.5 | 10.2 | 6.2 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 9.6 | 22.6 | 18.1 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 23.6 |
| North Dakota | 6.4 | 5.6 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 9.2 | 15.4 | 29.6 | 15.5 | 7.8 | 36.5 | 32.0 |
| Ohio | 14.4 | 11.1 | 14.8 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 12.1 | 27.9 | 19.2 | 20.6 | 23.5 | 18.5 |
| Oklahoma | 10.3 | 6.5 | 10.6 | 12.3 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 19.6 | 27.5 | 20.6 | 22.9 | 23.4 | 16.8 |
| Oregon | 21.6 | 7.7 | 24.1 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 4.9 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 36.3 | 17.9 | 14.6 | 17.0 | 21.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 13.9 | 8.3 | 16.1 | 6.0 | 8.8 | 3.1 | 8.9 | 10.2 | 11.6 | 21.2 | 19.7 | 26.8 | 21.0 | 24.4 |
| Rhode Island | 16.1 | 8.6 | 16.6 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 22.4 | 23.8 | 27.3 | 24.1 | 20.3 |
| South Carolina | 13.9 | 6.8 | 17.7 | 4.2 | 9.3 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 9.6 | 13.6 | 32.5 | 21.9 | 19.6 | 16.7 | 22.4 |
| South Dakota | 7.8 | 5.8 | 15.3 | 11.1 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 10.9 | 12.9 | 14.4 | 31.6 | 15.7 | 11.9 | 27.8 | 20.2 |
| Tennessee | 18.0 | 7.0 | 16.1 | 5.8 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 34.3 | 19.7 | 20.0 | 23.2 | 20.7 |
| Texas | 20.3 | 10.9 | 14.2 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 8.3 | 11.6 | 3.7 | 20.9 | 23.2 | 25.9 | 23.2 | 20.0 |
| Utah | 16.8 | 8.2 | 18.6 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 4.9 | 9.7 | 12.5 | 13.5 | 16.2 | 13.2 | 32.1 | 21.0 | 20.5 |
| Vermont | 24.8 | 21.8 | 24.5 | 15.2 | 7.6 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 2.2 | 7.6 | 41.1 | 11.4 | 6.0 | 19.9 | 9.8 |
| Virginia | 19.9 | 9.5 | 24.2 | 7.6 | 9.5 | 4.1 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 2.9 | 30.4 | 18.4 | 20.1 | 16.3 | 16.6 |
| Washington | 23.0 | 7.1 | 18.9 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 3.4 | 7.7 | 6.5 | 7.3 | 41.8 | 17.1 | 15.6 | 18.5 | 18.5 |
| West Virginia | 15.3 | 6.7 | 13.0 | 4.5 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 7.6 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 37.5 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 26.5 | 24.3 |
| Wisconsin | 13.0 | 6.6 | 16.2 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 3.7 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 31.1 | 21.2 | 19.2 | 23.0 | 24.6 |
| Wyoming | 5.5 | 9.6 | 13.4 | 11.4 | 8.7 | 17.2 | 10.0 | 13.6 | 23.0 | 18.2 | 11.5 | 5.6 | 27.9 | 24.5 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 36.2 | 15.4 | 17.7 | — | 10.7 | 8.1 | 27.4 | 19.8 | — | — | 1.2 | 19.9 | 6.7 | 36.7 |
| Outlying areas | 4.3 | 2.5 | 7.6 | 6.1 | 8.4 | 3.1 | 9.9 | 3.9 | 13.9 | 25.5 | 40.8 | 29.5 | 15.1 | 29.4 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 2.7 | — | 8.5 | — | 1.4 | 22.2 | 5.1 | — | 35.9 | 40.0 | 28.5 | 37.8 | 18.0 | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 4.4 | 2.7 | 7.6 | 6.5 | 8.5 | 2.7 | 10.1 | 4.1 | 13.4 | 24.0 | 40.9 | 29.1 | 15.2 | 30.8 |
| Virgin Islands | 5.6 | — | 8.2 | — | 10.3 | — | — | — | 14.4 | 53.1 | 53.8 | 34.4 | 7.7 | 12.5 |

[1] Includes degrees in area and ethnic studies; foreign languages; letters; liberal/general studies; multi/interdisciplinary studies; philosophy and religion; theology; and visual and performing arts.

[2] Includes psychology and social sciences and history.

[3] Includes life sciences; physical sciences and science technologies; and mathematics.

[4] Includes computer and information sciences; engineering; and engineering technologies.

[5] Includes agriculture and natural resources; architecture and environmental design; communications and communications technologies; health sciences; home economics and vocational home economics; law; library and archival sciences; military sciences; parks and recreation; protective services; precision production; public affairs; construction trades; mechanics and repairers; and transportation and material moving.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" survey. (This table was prepared April 1997.)

## Table 71.—Associate degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **206,023** | **252,311** | **292,014** | **316,174** | **343,924** | **360,171** | **391,454** | **406,377** | **412,246** | **402,702** |
| Alabama | 1,772 | 2,115 | 2,522 | 3,191 | 3,161 | 3,425 | 4,831 | 5,191 | 5,600 | 4,954 |
| Alaska | 79 | 93 | 143 | 239 | 319 | 325 | 370 | 401 | 387 | 388 |
| Arizona | 2,289 | 2,696 | 3,146 | 3,199 | 3,802 | 4,179 | 5,149 | 5,304 | 5,238 | 5,357 |
| Arkansas | 422 | 627 | 656 | 781 | 993 | 1,130 | 1,148 | 1,410 | 1,636 | 1,599 |
| California | 51,302 | 61,124 | 66,707 | 66,223 | 67,703 | 68,835 | 70,355 | 70,176 | 66,762 | 60,057 |
| Colorado | 1,895 | 2,631 | 3,025 | 3,144 | 3,519 | 3,514 | 3,908 | 4,338 | 4,820 | 4,652 |
| Connecticut | 2,650 | 3,313 | 3,592 | 4,035 | 4,670 | 4,785 | 4,974 | 5,263 | 5,400 | 5,329 |
| Delaware | 1,026 | 1,126 | 1,265 | 1,180 | 1,165 | 1,193 | 1,450 | 1,666 | 1,664 | 1,351 |
| District of Columbia | 694 | 834 | 772 | 887 | 892 | 980 | 928 | 1,040 | 814 | 695 |
| Florida | 17,096 | 18,840 | 23,559 | 24,242 | 24,395 | 26,398 | 28,812 | 28,089 | 28,236 | 29,925 |
| Georgia | 3,052 | 3,673 | 4,054 | 4,835 | 4,963 | 5,133 | 5,962 | 5,913 | 6,280 | 5,930 |
| Hawaii | 733 | 967 | 1,170 | 1,248 | 1,427 | 1,653 | 1,867 | 1,976 | 2,233 | 2,331 |
| Idaho | 1,243 | 2,118 | 1,598 | 1,224 | 1,355 | 1,518 | 1,534 | 1,616 | 1,483 | 1,818 |
| Illinois | 8,382 | 11,340 | 14,043 | 17,405 | 18,846 | 19,513 | 19,880 | 20,930 | 20,889 | 20,119 |
| Indiana | 1,957 | 2,337 | 2,991 | 3,322 | 3,684 | 4,094 | 4,532 | 5,085 | 5,590 | 5,318 |
| Iowa | 2,760 | 3,366 | 4,492 | 4,044 | 4,109 | 4,210 | 4,550 | 4,647 | 4,711 | 4,740 |
| Kansas | 2,448 | 3,473 | 3,691 | 3,901 | 4,016 | 4,135 | 4,047 | 4,271 | 4,270 | 4,480 |
| Kentucky | 1,440 | 1,602 | 1,705 | 2,273 | 2,427 | 3,013 | 3,290 | 3,937 | 5,056 | 4,539 |
| Louisiana | 310 | 364 | 433 | 665 | 983 | 1,066 | 1,661 | 1,686 | 1,784 | 1,851 |
| Maine | 336 | 612 | 807 | 1,013 | 1,221 | 1,291 | 1,475 | 1,690 | 1,792 | 1,758 |
| Maryland | 2,494 | 3,427 | 4,295 | 5,130 | 6,626 | 4,610 | 7,781 | 8,028 | 8,156 | 7,223 |
| Massachusetts | 9,133 | 10,028 | 10,777 | 11,261 | 12,425 | 13,448 | 15,554 | 16,362 | 16,351 | 15,160 |
| Michigan | 7,980 | 9,869 | 12,200 | 13,730 | 15,273 | 16,223 | 16,482 | 17,624 | 17,890 | 16,547 |
| Minnesota | 4,016 | 4,232 | 4,880 | 5,310 | 5,590 | 5,432 | 5,559 | 5,699 | 5,995 | 5,740 |
| Mississippi | 3,258 | 3,119 | 3,534 | 3,720 | 3,745 | 3,666 | 3,919 | 4,054 | 3,941 | 4,039 |
| Missouri | 3,239 | 4,201 | 4,568 | 5,150 | 5,090 | 5,106 | 7,564 | 7,101 | 6,719 | 6,658 |
| Montana | 125 | 242 | 236 | 368 | 404 | 369 | 513 | 451 | 488 | 464 |
| Nebraska | 558 | 723 | 1,038 | 1,190 | 1,212 | 1,598 | 1,805 | 1,952 | 2,123 | 2,148 |
| Nevada | 152 | 144 | 191 | 237 | 357 | 424 | 551 | 539 | 634 | 716 |
| New Hampshire | 461 | 664 | 806 | 947 | 1,344 | 1,350 | 1,938 | 1,730 | 1,949 | 1,642 |
| New Jersey | 3,461 | 5,897 | 7,241 | 7,419 | 8,652 | 9,136 | 9,755 | 10,421 | 10,647 | 9,619 |
| New Mexico | 397 | 448 | 482 | 740 | 852 | 881 | 950 | 1,049 | 1,255 | 1,259 |
| New York | 27,158 | 30,975 | 34,651 | 37,872 | 43,973 | 46,098 | 47,408 | 48,572 | 47,527 | 48,140 |
| North Carolina | 3,210 | 5,852 | 6,716 | 7,490 | 7,876 | 8,232 | 9,926 | 11,022 | 11,392 | 11,088 |
| North Dakota | 938 | 1,028 | 1,021 | 1,163 | 1,297 | 1,410 | 1,476 | 1,550 | 1,674 | 1,716 |
| Ohio | 4,633 | 5,684 | 7,263 | 9,506 | 11,489 | 12,385 | 12,493 | 13,548 | 14,319 | 14,311 |
| Oklahoma | 1,864 | 2,352 | 2,836 | 3,074 | 3,193 | 3,400 | 3,673 | 4,174 | 3,947 | 3,795 |
| Oregon | 1,819 | 2,320 | 2,966 | 3,161 | 3,269 | 3,253 | 3,807 | 4,008 | 4,330 | 4,180 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,782 | 9,098 | 10,720 | 11,127 | 11,550 | 11,642 | 12,170 | 12,908 | 13,816 | 13,073 |
| Rhode Island | 1,041 | 1,288 | 1,577 | 1,499 | 1,602 | 2,137 | 3,089 | 3,214 | 2,842 | 2,782 |
| South Carolina | 1,056 | 1,781 | 2,467 | 3,316 | 3,380 | 3,966 | 4,630 | 5,541 | 4,893 | 5,473 |
| South Dakota | 311 | 418 | 406 | 497 | 551 | 621 | 743 | 955 | 1,055 | 1,214 |
| Tennessee | 1,020 | 1,721 | 2,180 | 2,732 | 3,125 | 3,327 | 3,986 | 4,254 | 4,849 | 5,627 |
| Texas | 6,195 | 7,913 | 9,573 | 11,092 | 13,440 | 14,860 | 16,565 | 17,620 | 18,308 | 17,364 |
| Utah | 1,332 | 1,478 | 1,603 | 1,624 | 1,720 | 2,081 | 1,975 | 2,003 | 2,175 | 2,184 |
| Vermont | 818 | 885 | 846 | 893 | 1,068 | 1,217 | 1,311 | 1,292 | 1,306 | 1,186 |
| Virginia | 1,891 | 2,983 | 3,754 | 4,443 | 5,651 | 6,382 | 6,474 | 6,812 | 6,715 | 6,675 |
| Washington | 4,098 | 5,860 | 7,453 | 8,317 | 8,907 | 8,879 | 10,083 | 9,836 | 10,343 | 10,095 |
| West Virginia | 825 | 985 | 1,122 | 1,389 | 1,503 | 1,690 | 1,953 | 1,957 | 2,041 | 2,104 |
| Wisconsin | 2,287 | 2,797 | 3,604 | 4,042 | 4,451 | 5,232 | 5,859 | 6,374 | 6,770 | 7,097 |
| Wyoming | 585 | 648 | 637 | 684 | 659 | 726 | 739 | 758 | 901 | 859 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 330 | 2,250 | 3,333 |
| Outlying areas | 652 | 1,230 | 1,884 | 1,987 | 3,143 | 2,674 | 3,820 | 3,457 | 4,565 | 4,663 |
| American Samoa | — | — | 18 | 23 | 58 | 68 | 73 | 87 | 87 | 51 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 3 | 18 | 34 | 39 | 47 | 46 | 73 | 64 | 78 | 60 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 622 | 1,186 | 1,754 | 1,846 | 2,951 | 2,479 | 3,562 | 3,155 | 4,256 | 4,413 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | 42 | 51 | 53 | 49 | 86 | 123 | 121 | 105 |
| Virgin Islands | 27 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 34 |

## Table 71.—Associate degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **400,910** | **416,377** | **434,526** | **449,820** | **452,240** | **454,712** | **446,047** | **436,304** | **435,085** | **436,764** |
| Alabama | 5,146 | 4,839 | 5,036 | 4,820 | 5,067 | 6,012 | 6,107 | 6,212 | 5,974 | 5,877 |
| Alaska | 453 | 512 | 586 | 676 | 582 | 611 | 686 | 742 | 661 | 606 |
| Arizona | 4,834 | 5,180 | 5,450 | 6,156 | 5,702 | 5,797 | 6,657 | 5,040 | 5,466 | 6,167 |
| Arkansas | 1,766 | 1,785 | 1,935 | 2,360 | 2,064 | 2,119 | 1,990 | 2,263 | 2,412 | 2,432 |
| California | 58,892 | 59,490 | 59,246 | 57,194 | 54,647 | 55,181 | 47,467 | 46,724 | 47,503 | 47,560 |
| Colorado | 4,450 | 4,483 | 4,616 | 5,301 | 5,271 | 5,235 | 5,282 | 5,756 | 5,825 | 5,943 |
| Connecticut | 5,289 | 5,381 | 5,387 | 5,714 | 5,995 | 5,763 | 5,268 | 4,842 | 4,781 | 4,703 |
| Delaware | 1,209 | 1,195 | 1,340 | 1,302 | 1,291 | 1,196 | 1,175 | 1,153 | 1,131 | 1,138 |
| District of Columbia | 477 | 639 | 574 | 496 | 495 | 629 | 461 | 369 | 391 | 407 |
| Florida | 29,842 | 31,503 | 35,190 | 35,517 | 32,542 | 32,767 | 33,401 | 29,396 | 30,666 | 32,244 |
| Georgia | 5,663 | 5,978 | 6,633 | 6,496 | 6,618 | 6,400 | 6,521 | 6,732 | 6,653 | 7,126 |
| Hawaii | 2,159 | 2,140 | 2,319 | 2,444 | 2,504 | 2,314 | 2,423 | 2,350 | 2,309 | 2,120 |
| Idaho | 1,911 | 2,015 | 2,002 | 2,491 | 2,579 | 2,423 | 2,291 | 2,297 | 2,600 | 2,589 |
| Illinois | 19,965 | 21,213 | 21,333 | 22,013 | 22,771 | 23,492 | 24,590 | 23,961 | 24,720 | 23,205 |
| Indiana | 5,578 | 6,932 | 7,710 | 9,017 | 9,223 | 9,266 | 8,723 | 8,681 | 8,949 | 8,902 |
| Iowa | 5,127 | 5,603 | 6,200 | 6,852 | 6,831 | 6,780 | 7,076 | 7,236 | 7,013 | 8,145 |
| Kansas | 4,453 | 4,564 | 5,024 | 4,826 | 5,331 | 5,263 | 5,012 | 5,410 | 4,759 | 5,171 |
| Kentucky | 4,756 | 4,818 | 5,283 | 5,338 | 5,720 | 6,122 | 5,713 | 5,150 | 4,915 | 4,938 |
| Louisiana | 1,944 | 2,066 | 2,215 | 2,258 | 2,328 | 2,645 | 2,650 | 2,603 | 2,532 | 2,542 |
| Maine | 1,825 | 1,731 | 1,987 | 2,029 | 2,035 | 2,223 | 2,084 | 2,030 | 2,069 | 1,884 |
| Maryland | 6,952 | 6,778 | 7,157 | 7,020 | 7,345 | 7,314 | 7,038 | 7,129 | 7,061 | 6,938 |
| Massachusetts | 14,638 | 14,632 | 15,155 | 15,042 | 15,072 | 14,781 | 14,352 | 13,616 | 13,047 | 13,003 |
| Michigan | 18,312 | 18,938 | 20,351 | 21,918 | 22,702 | 22,859 | 21,384 | 21,834 | 19,249 | 20,351 |
| Minnesota | 6,257 | 6,590 | 7,043 | 6,774 | 6,921 | 6,942 | 6,443 | 7,527 | 7,591 | 6,947 |
| Mississippi | 4,327 | 4,190 | 4,448 | 4,764 | 4,624 | 4,472 | 4,316 | 4,332 | 4,448 | 4,810 |
| Missouri | 5,983 | 6,344 | 6,644 | 6,993 | 7,106 | 7,207 | 6,791 | 6,492 | 6,711 | 6,896 |
| Montana | 425 | 534 | 697 | 715 | 697 | 719 | 663 | 734 | 714 | 683 |
| Nebraska | 2,244 | 2,331 | 2,531 | 2,813 | 2,986 | 2,883 | 2,805 | 2,918 | 2,546 | 2,734 |
| Nevada | 582 | 641 | 778 | 911 | 1,074 | 927 | 936 | 864 | 857 | 885 |
| New Hampshire | 1,761 | 1,980 | 2,348 | 2,612 | 2,477 | 2,685 | 2,491 | 2,372 | 2,377 | 2,366 |
| New Jersey | 9,889 | 9,834 | 9,927 | 10,231 | 10,374 | 10,126 | 9,869 | 9,534 | 9,379 | 9,337 |
| New Mexico | 1,386 | 1,347 | 1,478 | 1,672 | 1,882 | 1,743 | 1,779 | 1,766 | 1,760 | 1,698 |
| New York | 47,405 | 48,679 | 48,595 | 49,607 | 50,865 | 50,006 | 49,694 | 47,956 | 46,888 | 46,957 |
| North Carolina | 10,909 | 10,606 | 10,934 | 10,960 | 11,308 | 11,053 | 10,854 | 10,655 | 10,333 | 9,894 |
| North Dakota | 1,621 | 1,695 | 1,711 | 1,724 | 1,734 | 1,755 | 1,941 | 1,980 | 1,886 | 1,797 |
| Ohio | 14,214 | 15,455 | 17,112 | 18,225 | 18,880 | 18,940 | 18,351 | 17,850 | 17,656 | 18,827 |
| Oklahoma | 3,850 | 3,947 | 4,096 | 4,184 | 4,277 | 4,442 | 5,607 | 5,338 | 5,341 | 6,172 |
| Oregon | 4,076 | 4,309 | 4,784 | 5,229 | 5,184 | 5,157 | 4,872 | 4,673 | 4,823 | 4,456 |
| Pennsylvania | 13,005 | 16,278 | 17,175 | 18,585 | 19,049 | 19,032 | 18,612 | 18,629 | 18,283 | 17,106 |
| Rhode Island | 2,956 | 3,150 | 3,161 | 3,385 | 3,588 | 3,461 | 3,642 | 3,622 | 3,659 | 3,663 |
| South Carolina | 6,194 | 5,501 | 5,385 | 5,880 | 5,831 | 5,245 | 5,114 | 4,766 | 4,776 | 4,949 |
| South Dakota | 1,170 | 1,272 | 1,279 | 1,331 | 1,369 | 1,045 | 1,081 | 793 | 831 | 789 |
| Tennessee | 5,370 | 5,659 | 6,273 | 6,816 | 6,470 | 6,503 | 5,937 | 5,568 | 5,906 | 5,605 |
| Texas | 18,043 | 17,626 | 17,751 | 19,231 | 20,248 | 21,521 | 20,865 | 20,816 | 21,993 | 22,595 |
| Utah | 2,182 | 2,390 | 2,481 | 3,156 | 2,955 | 2,897 | 2,941 | 3,151 | 3,552 | 3,572 |
| Vermont | 1,148 | 1,285 | 1,249 | 1,141 | 1,232 | 1,238 | 1,179 | 1,128 | 1,149 | 1,136 |
| Virginia | 6,460 | 6,755 | 6,856 | 7,604 | 7,451 | 7,381 | 6,801 | 7,037 | 8,192 | 7,438 |
| Washington | 10,586 | 11,097 | 11,600 | 10,469 | 10,853 | 10,421 | 11,841 | 12,278 | 11,664 | 12,284 |
| West Virginia | 2,179 | 2,386 | 2,377 | 2,534 | 2,527 | 2,881 | 2,791 | 2,563 | 2,419 | 2,640 |
| Wisconsin | 6,525 | 7,222 | 7,774 | 8,735 | 9,355 | 9,171 | 8,921 | 8,723 | 8,570 | 8,614 |
| Wyoming | 794 | 838 | 951 | 1,039 | 1,188 | 1,163 | 1,313 | 1,309 | 1,386 | 1,507 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 3,719 | 4,019 | 4,359 | 5,020 | 5,020 | 6,504 | 9,246 | 9,184 | 8,709 | 6,412 |
| Outlying areas | 4,800 | 4,533 | 5,474 | 5,674 | 5,611 | 4,375 | 5,211 | 4,508 | 5,556 | 4,894 |
| American Samoa | 82 | 97 | 71 | 106 | 125 | 125 | 84 | — | — | 89 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| Guam | 34 | 18 | 37 | 54 | 65 | 51 | 66 | 67 | 64 | 65 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 14 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 23 | 23 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| Puerto Rico | 4,541 | 4,298 | 5,129 | 5,275 | 5,306 | 4,006 | 4,925 | 4,350 | 5,324 | 4,601 |
| Trust Territories | 103 | 68 | 189 | 189.00 | 54 | 87 | 47 | 10 | 71 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 40 | 52 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 78 | 62 | 66 | 74 | 56 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 71.—Associate degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **455,102** | **481,720** | **504,231** | **514,756** | **530,632** | **539,691** | **162.0** | **0.1** | **18.6** | **18.7** |
| Alabama | 6,265 | 6,584 | 7,257 | 7,484 | 7,781 | 7,835 | 342.2 | 4.2 | 25.1 | 30.3 |
| Alaska | 603 | 636 | 753 | 940 | 1,002 | 960 | 1,115.2 | –1.3 | 59.2 | 57.1 |
| Arizona | 6,361 | 6,066 | 6,776 | 6,928 | 6,796 | 6,809 | 197.5 | 9.7 | 7.0 | 17.5 |
| Arkansas | 2,605 | 2,741 | 2,592 | 2,618 | 2,808 | 2,492 | 490.5 | 22.9 | –4.3 | 17.6 |
| California | 48,353 | 56,943 | 53,008 | 54,688 | 56,417 | 60,503 | 17.9 | –12.4 | 25.1 | 9.6 |
| Colorado | 6,144 | 6,163 | 6,301 | 6,294 | 6,746 | 6,984 | 268.5 | 17.4 | 13.7 | 33.4 |
| Connecticut | 4,721 | 4,758 | 4,994 | 5,094 | 5,081 | 4,800 | 81.1 | –18.1 | 1.7 | –16.7 |
| Delaware | 1,268 | 1,304 | 1,152 | 1,313 | 1,191 | 1,141 | 11.2 | 7.7 | –11.4 | –4.6 |
| District of Columbia | 403 | 325 | 399 | 435 | 305 | 205 | –70.5 | –35.9 | –49.1 | –67.4 |
| Florida | 33,756 | 35,876 | 39,062 | 39,405 | 40,620 | 40,733 | 138.3 | 3.0 | 20.7 | 24.3 |
| Georgia | 7,389 | 7,938 | 8,480 | 8,316 | 9,419 | 9,143 | 199.6 | 15.5 | 23.7 | 42.9 |
| Hawaii | 2,247 | 2,317 | 2,466 | 2,515 | 2,391 | 2,387 | 225.6 | –2.9 | 6.2 | 3.2 |
| Idaho | 2,979 | 3,117 | 3,243 | 3,544 | 4,068 | 4,181 | 236.4 | 22.9 | 40.3 | 72.6 |
| Illinois | 23,327 | 24,464 | 26,276 | 27,620 | 27,022 | 27,126 | 223.6 | –0.7 | 16.3 | 15.5 |
| Indiana | 8,947 | 8,851 | 8,770 | 9,236 | 9,589 | 10,063 | 414.2 | –3.4 | 12.5 | 8.6 |
| Iowa | 7,888 | 8,079 | 8,859 | 8,344 | 8,314 | 8,191 | 196.8 | 16.3 | 3.8 | 20.8 |
| Kansas | 5,547 | 5,821 | 6,371 | 6,312 | 6,716 | 6,961 | 184.4 | 5.4 | 25.5 | 32.3 |
| Kentucky | 5,387 | 5,759 | 5,930 | 6,546 | 6,416 | 6,446 | 347.6 | –12.0 | 19.7 | 5.9 |
| Louisiana | 2,642 | 2,866 | 2,660 | 2,865 | 3,303 | 3,369 | 986.8 | –0.1 | 27.5 | 27.4 |
| Maine | 1,859 | 2,118 | 2,471 | 2,433 | 2,463 | 2,445 | 627.7 | –16.4 | 31.5 | 10.0 |
| Maryland | 7,429 | 7,656 | 8,166 | 8,425 | 8,292 | 8,632 | 246.1 | 1.6 | 16.2 | 18.0 |
| Massachusetts | 13,409 | 13,330 | 13,434 | 13,354 | 13,084 | 12,808 | 40.2 | –9.3 | –4.5 | –13.3 |
| Michigan | 21,156 | 22,422 | 23,108 | 24,221 | 24,215 | 22,696 | 184.4 | –7.5 | 7.3 | –0.7 |
| Minnesota | 7,674 | 8,008 | 9,183 | 9,766 | 9,708 | 12,216 | 204.2 | 10.5 | 59.2 | 76.0 |
| Mississippi | 4,995 | 5,119 | 5,431 | 5,575 | 5,538 | 5,519 | 69.4 | 11.7 | 10.5 | 23.4 |
| Missouri | 6,903 | 7,563 | 7,818 | 8,023 | 8,424 | 8,928 | 175.6 | –4.2 | 29.3 | 23.9 |
| Montana | 782 | 890 | 883 | 801 | 1,031 | 1,329 | 963.2 | 6.8 | 69.9 | 84.8 |
| Nebraska | 2,678 | 2,965 | 3,730 | 2,494 | 3,189 | 3,365 | 503.0 | –7.1 | 25.7 | 16.7 |
| Nevada | 949 | 1,013 | 1,171 | 1,311 | 1,295 | 1,411 | 828.3 | 2.4 | 48.7 | 52.2 |
| New Hampshire | 2,512 | 2,657 | 2,943 | 3,343 | 3,350 | 3,530 | 665.7 | –6.4 | 40.5 | 31.5 |
| New Jersey | 9,935 | 10,703 | 12,287 | 12,299 | 12,625 | 12,855 | 271.4 | –1.9 | 29.4 | 27.0 |
| New Mexico | 2,455 | 2,479 | 2,874 | 3,007 | 3,065 | 3,277 | 725.4 | 40.8 | 33.5 | 66.0 |
| New York | 48,956 | 50,865 | 53,043 | 53,393 | 53,784 | 54,671 | 101.3 | –2.1 | 11.7 | 9.3 |
| North Carolina | 10,647 | 11,469 | 11,865 | 12,164 | 13,621 | 14,107 | 339.5 | –3.7 | 32.5 | 27.6 |
| North Dakota | 1,875 | 1,784 | 1,615 | 1,696 | 1,718 | 1,738 | 65.3 | 6.8 | –7.3 | –1.0 |
| Ohio | 17,552 | 18,446 | 19,589 | 19,881 | 20,117 | 20,183 | 335.6 | –7.3 | 15.0 | 6.6 |
| Oklahoma | 6,204 | 6,375 | 6,175 | 6,304 | 6,689 | 7,011 | 276.1 | 39.7 | 13.0 | 57.8 |
| Oregon | 4,769 | 4,644 | 4,829 | 5,676 | 5,986 | 5,813 | 219.6 | –7.5 | 21.9 | 12.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 17,763 | 19,884 | 20,932 | 20,091 | 21,172 | 20,569 | 164.3 | –6.7 | 15.8 | 8.1 |
| Rhode Island | 3,495 | 3,930 | 4,043 | 4,156 | 3,941 | 3,890 | 273.7 | 1.0 | 11.3 | 12.4 |
| South Carolina | 5,202 | 5,097 | 6,191 | 5,953 | 6,218 | 6,165 | 483.8 | –0.8 | 18.5 | 17.5 |
| South Dakota | 791 | 906 | 798 | 848 | 873 | 834 | 168.2 | –24.3 | 5.4 | –20.2 |
| Tennessee | 5,642 | 6,717 | 6,661 | 6,801 | 6,894 | 6,721 | 558.9 | –13.2 | 19.1 | 3.4 |
| Texas | 22,834 | 21,521 | 23,056 | 24,804 | 25,787 | 25,800 | 316.5 | 6.1 | 13.0 | 19.9 |
| Utah | 3,750 | 4,099 | 4,556 | 4,839 | 5,318 | 5,812 | 336.3 | 29.4 | 55.0 | 100.6 |
| Vermont | 1,262 | 1,227 | 1,317 | 1,264 | 1,268 | 1,311 | 60.3 | 1.9 | 3.9 | 5.9 |
| Virginia | 8,378 | 8,883 | 9,735 | 10,232 | 11,339 | 10,882 | 475.5 | 13.5 | 29.9 | 47.4 |
| Washington | 14,319 | 15,246 | 16,436 | 16,619 | 18,365 | 19,102 | 366.1 | 37.4 | 33.4 | 83.3 |
| West Virginia | 2,841 | 2,632 | 2,803 | 2,919 | 3,012 | 2,840 | 244.2 | –1.4 | (1) | –1.4 |
| Wisconsin | 8,537 | 9,049 | 9,622 | 9,481 | 9,394 | 9,262 | 305.0 | –6.9 | 8.5 | 1.0 |
| Wyoming | 1,629 | 1,633 | 1,891 | 1,850 | 1,862 | 1,663 | 184.3 | 40.1 | 2.1 | 43.0 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 9,068 | 9,582 | 10,226 | 10,226 | 11,010 | 11,977 | — | 39.4 | 32.1 | 84.1 |
| Outlying areas | 4,399 | 4,577 | 4,473 | 4,342 | 4,125 | 4,403 | 575.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.6 |
| American Samoa | 87 | 87 | 41 | 43 | 44 | 419 | — | –30.4 | 381.6 | 235.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 58 | 62 | 61 | 56 | 105 | 163 | — | — | 181.0 | — |
| Guam | 51 | 25 | 52 | 36 | 25 | 48 | 1,500.0 | — | –5.9 | –5.9 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | 35 | 40 | 40 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 25 | 42 | 52 | 87 | 69 | 180 | — | –10.7 | 620.0 | 542.9 |
| Palau | 6 | — | — | 4 | 13 | 21 | — | — | 250.0 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 4,119 | 4,300 | 4,180 | 4,017 | 3,769 | 3,476 | 458.8 | 2.8 | –15.6 | –13.2 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 53 | 61 | 67 | 64 | 60 | 56 | 107.4 | –32.1 | 5.7 | –28.2 |

(1) Less than 0.05 percent.
— Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System, "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1996.)

## Table 72.—Bachelor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **792,316** | **839,730** | **887,273** | **922,362** | **945,776** | **922,933** | **925,746** | **919,549** | **921,204** | **921,390** |
| Alabama | 12,868 | 13,000 | 13,792 | 13,790 | 14,365 | 14,236 | 14,792 | 15,280 | 16,100 | 16,345 |
| Alaska | 315 | 369 | 520 | 508 | 638 | 610 | 475 | 423 357 | 370 | |
| Arizona | 7,918 | 8,291 | 7,907 | 8,351 | 8,672 | 8,994 | 9,230 | 9,354 | 9,486 | 9,905 |
| Arkansas | 7,287 | 7,284 | 7,111 | 7,124 | 7,035 | 6,997 | 6,959 | 6,581 | 6,522 | 6,708 |
| California | 67,814 | 73,814 | 78,669 | 82,741 | 86,185 | 82,879 | 83,562 | 82,811 | 84,275 | 82,608 |
| Colorado | 11,923 | 12,401 | 13,432 | 13,536 | 14,041 | 14,073 | 14,176 | 14,208 | 14,480 | 13,864 |
| Connecticut | 10,918 | 11,499 | 12,565 | 13,617 | 14,257 | 13,647 | 13,628 | 13,396 | 13,433 | 12,701 |
| Delaware | 1,533 | 1,602 | 2,103 | 2,417 | 2,551 | 2,776 | 2,808 | 3,016 | 2,997 | 3,053 |
| District of Columbia | 5,854 | 5,997 | 6,377 | 6,535 | 6,864 | 6,641 | 6,989 | 6,611 | 6,727 | 6,833 |
| Florida | 19,773 | 20,933 | 22,817 | 24,252 | 26,837 | 26,313 | 27,540 | 28,300 | 27,770 | 28,523 |
| Georgia | 13,911 | 15,117 | 15,913 | 16,032 | 16,921 | 16,759 | 16,791 | 16,377 | 16,351 | 16,135 |
| Hawaii | 2,612 | 3,051 | 3,472 | 3,546 | 3,860 | 3,824 | 3,628 | 3,783 | 3,765 | 3,362 |
| Idaho | 2,743 | 2,744 | 2,950 | 2,945 | 3,038 | 2,805 | 2,847 | 2,754 | 2,877 | 2,694 |
| Illinois | 38,600 | 42,016 | 45,245 | 46,949 | 47,602 | 44,577 | 44,795 | 45,204 | 43,610 | 43,619 |
| Indiana | 22,202 | 23,660 | 24,215 | 26,164 | 25,621 | 24,480 | 24,080 | 23,794 | 23,607 | 23,677 |
| Iowa | 14,307 | 14,784 | 15,054 | 14,453 | 14,502 | 13,480 | 13,423 | 13,047 | 13,199 | 13,378 |
| Kansas | 12,161 | 12,360 | 12,811 | 12,896 | 12,638 | 12,196 | 11,598 | 11,834 | 11,621 | 11,796 |
| Kentucky | 12,018 | 12,459 | 12,309 | 12,716 | 12,539 | 12,000 | 11,819 | 11,337 | 11,226 | 11,220 |
| Louisiana | 13,617 | 14,051 | 14,259 | 15,228 | 15,975 | 16,061 | 15,969 | 15,370 | 15,307 | 14,765 |
| Maine | 4,118 | 4,482 | 4,390 | 4,602 | 4,757 | 4,690 | 4,716 | 4,600 | 4,679 | 4,559 |
| Maryland | 12,176 | 12,598 | 13,815 | 14,792 | 16,181 | 16,486 | 16,098 | 16,337 | 16,401 | 15,550 |
| Massachusetts | 29,455 | 30,632 | 33,067 | 34,942 | 36,465 | 36,569 | 37,459 | 37,405 | 38,434 | 37,803 |
| Michigan | 35,281 | 36,774 | 37,791 | 39,276 | 38,413 | 36,813 | 37,026 | 35,941 | 36,279 | 36,875 |
| Minnesota | 18,040 | 18,674 | 19,447 | 20,066 | 19,395 | 18,429 | 18,263 | 18,163 | 18,185 | 18,467 |
| Mississippi | 8,784 | 8,816 | 9,054 | 9,215 | 9,843 | 9,643 | 9,061 | 9,055 | 8,784 | 8,687 |
| Missouri | 18,201 | 19,378 | 20,279 | 21,457 | 21,751 | 21,222 | 21,265 | 21,501 | 21,659 | 21,900 |
| Montana | 3,746 | 3,991 | 4,120 | 4,260 | 3,873 | 3,722 | 3,842 | 3,660 | 3,577 | 3,912 |
| Nebraska | 9,417 | 9,876 | 9,564 | 9,496 | 9,146 | 8,381 | 7,744 | 7,478 | 7,657 | 7,398 |
| Nevada | 1,006 | 1,253 | 1,346 | 1,380 | 1,393 | 1,428 | 1,480 | 1,370 | 1,543 | 1,391 |
| New Hampshire | 4,180 | 4,328 | 4,701 | 4,925 | 5,259 | 5,023 | 5,254 | 5,300 | 6,177 | 5,418 |
| New Jersey | 18,007 | 19,690 | 22,194 | 23,760 | 24,812 | 25,188 | 25,812 | 25,534 | 25,086 | 25,233 |
| New Mexico | 4,107 | 4,365 | 4,765 | 5,031 | 5,245 | 4,751 | 5,078 | 4,742 | 4,672 | 4,652 |
| New York | 67,481 | 72,235 | 78,805 | 82,167 | 83,907 | 82,932 | 85,547 | 86,644 | 85,221 | 85,601 |
| North Carolina | 16,587 | 19,647 | 20,776 | 22,094 | 22,943 | 23,406 | 23,410 | 23,244 | 23,792 | 23,640 |
| North Dakota | 3,867 | 4,017 | 3,963 | 4,028 | 4,007 | 3,627 | 3,541 | 3,367 | 3,436 | 3,613 |
| Ohio | 41,811 | 44,313 | 46,786 | 47,475 | 47,710 | 45,327 | 42,968 | 41,147 | 40,394 | 40,650 |
| Oklahoma | 12,012 | 12,488 | 13,164 | 13,457 | 13,873 | 13,494 | 13,328 | 12,778 | 12,744 | 12,855 |
| Oregon | 9,923 | 10,069 | 10,388 | 10,416 | 10,810 | 10,118 | 10,455 | 10,626 | 10,329 | 10,014 |
| Pennsylvania | 47,315 | 50,074 | 52,618 | 56,262 | 56,989 | 55,545 | 54,571 | 53,796 | 53,514 | 54,213 |
| Rhode Island | 4,793 | 5,107 | 5,605 | 6,261 | 6,307 | 6,479 | 6,495 | 6,545 | 6,859 | 7,167 |
| South Carolina | 7,835 | 8,039 | 8,715 | 9,525 | 10,378 | 10,796 | 11,136 | 11,168 | 11,343 | 11,436 |
| South Dakota | 4,636 | 4,796 | 4,816 | 4,976 | 4,852 | 4,165 | 3,695 | 3,794 | 3,750 | 3,689 |
| Tennessee | 15,916 | 16,575 | 17,211 | 17,723 | 17,985 | 17,623 | 17,807 | 17,836 | 17,801 | 17,599 |
| Texas | 40,178 | 43,329 | 45,856 | 47,889 | 49,399 | 50,231 | 51,439 | 51,699 | 52,306 | 53,656 |
| Utah | 8,837 | 9,386 | 9,595 | 9,279 | 9,486 | 9,154 | 8,629 | 8,301 | 8,503 | 9,254 |
| Vermont | 2,885 | 3,045 | 3,345 | 3,553 | 3,821 | 3,791 | 4,130 | 4,001 | 3,768 | 3,792 |
| Virginia | 13,744 | 14,762 | 15,733 | 16,725 | 18,372 | 19,056 | 20,069 | 20,017 | 20,709 | 21,251 |
| Washington | 14,614 | 16,556 | 17,294 | 16,880 | 17,178 | 16,629 | 16,852 | 16,297 | 16,139 | 16,253 |
| West Virginia | 7,996 | 7,901 | 8,077 | 8,555 | 8,959 | 8,413 | 7,834 | 7,708 | 7,638 | 7,992 |
| Wisconsin | 20,936 | 22,700 | 23,908 | 25,390 | 23,500 | 21,735 | 21,161 | 20,803 | 21,347 | 21,734 |
| Wyoming | 1,357 | 1,315 | 1,389 | 1,444 | 1,436 | 1,306 | 1,281 | 1,285 | 1,359 | 1,289 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 2,701 | 2,867 | 3,175 | 3,259 | 3,160 | 3,021 | 3,141 | 2,769 | 3,409 | 3,231 |
| Outlying areas | 5,754 | 6,373 | 6,629 | 7,905 | 8,593 | 8,724 | 8,686 | 8,671 8,954 | 9,944 | |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 79 | 97 | 157 | 134 | 190 | 169 | 249 | 192 180 | 183 | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 5,646 | 6,229 | 6,401 | 7,691 | 8,303 | 8,478 | 8,355 | 8,399 | 8,741 | 9,689 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 29 | 48 | 71 | 80 | 100 | 77 | 82 | 80 | 73 | 72 |

## Table 72.—Bachelor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **929,417** | **935,140** | **952,998** | **969,510** | **974,309** | **979,477** | **987,823** | **991,264** | **994,829** | **1,018,755** |
| Alabama | 16,306 | 16,534 | 16,623 | 16,217 | 15,909 | 16,334 | 16,068 | 15,975 | 16,270 | 16,508 |
| Alaska | 419 | 465 | 535 | 671 | 685 | 820 | 786 | 898 | 927 | 1,011 |
| Arizona | 10,187 | 10,826 | 11,279 | 11,797 | 11,370 | 12,236 | 11,987 | 12,287 | 12,348 | 13,767 |
| Arkansas | 6,965 | 6,955 | 7,243 | 7,282 | 7,431 | 7,153 | 7,283 | 7,036 | 7,017 | 7,300 |
| California | 83,095 | 81,848 | 84,376 | 85,358 | 87,683 | 87,397 | 88,615 | 90,003 | 88,553 | 91,498 |
| Colorado | 14,128 | 14,677 | 15,226 | 15,175 | 14,886 | 14,921 | 15,095 | 15,218 | 15,144 | 15,561 |
| Connecticut | 13,011 | 13,312 | 13,215 | 13,120 | 13,308 | 13,516 | 14,017 | 13,499 | 13,680 | 13,525 |
| Delaware | 3,276 | 3,194 | 3,224 | 3,281 | 3,324 | 3,137 | 3,198 | 3,246 | 3,527 | 3,414 |
| District of Columbia | 6,532 | 6,807 | 6,785 | 6,914 | 6,774 | 7,093 | 6,875 | 6,711 | 6,933 | 7,482 |
| Florida | 28,629 | 29,988 | 28,556 | 31,184 | 30,102 | 31,289 | 32,056 | 31,430 | 32,406 | 34,244 |
| Georgia | 16,579 | 17,014 | 17,325 | 17,920 | 17,741 | 18,401 | 18,734 | 19,103 | 19,481 | 19,883 |
| Hawaii | 3,311 | 3,312 | 3,349 | 3,392 | 3,527 | 3,447 | 3,539 | 3,701 | 3,724 | 3,628 |
| Idaho | 2,907 | 2,759 | 2,883 | 3,133 | 3,086 | 2,986 | 3,086 | 3,035 | 3,043 | 3,017 |
| Illinois | 44,336 | 44,653 | 45,361 | 46,421 | 47,606 | 48,553 | 47,418 | 47,636 | 47,958 | 48,865 |
| Indiana | 24,224 | 24,834 | 25,682 | 26,470 | 26,001 | 26,390 | 26,627 | 26,623 | 26,408 | 26,874 |
| Iowa | 13,511 | 14,441 | 14,463 | 14,494 | 14,854 | 15,268 | 15,844 | 16,450 | 16,747 | 16,859 |
| Kansas | 11,706 | 11,672 | 11,961 | 12,483 | 12,335 | 12,179 | 12,016 | 11,714 | 11,891 | 12,198 |
| Kentucky | 11,491 | 11,509 | 11,586 | 11,591 | 11,717 | 11,572 | 11,773 | 11,707 | 12,074 | 12,337 |
| Louisiana | 14,774 | 14,821 | 15,313 | 15,533 | 16,020 | 16,070 | 16,535 | 16,221 | 16,367 | 16,210 |
| Maine | 4,848 | 4,817 | 4,678 | 4,879 | 4,882 | 5,019 | 5,178 | 5,122 | 5,168 | 5,173 |
| Maryland | 15,698 | 15,859 | 16,111 | 16,056 | 15,840 | 15,690 | 16,582 | 16,760 | 17,334 | 17,928 |
| Massachusetts | 38,285 | 38,792 | 39,916 | 39,171 | 40,145 | 40,458 | 40,383 | 41,570 | 41,801 | 42,500 |
| Michigan | 37,589 | 38,647 | 38,919 | 39,083 | 39,244 | 38,132 | 37,468 | 38,181 | 38,939 | 40,860 |
| Minnesota | 18,634 | 19,392 | 19,748 | 20,664 | 20,555 | 20,673 | 20,229 | 20,669 | 21,167 | 21,901 |
| Mississippi | 8,805 | 8,982 | 8,577 | 9,020 | 8,987 | 8,644 | 8,911 | 9,173 | 8,486 | 8,227 |
| Missouri | 21,655 | 21,858 | 22,645 | 22,677 | 22,865 | 22,951 | 23,309 | 23,250 | 23,024 | 23,700 |
| Montana | 3,880 | 3,815 | 3,963 | 4,065 | 4,194 | 4,324 | 4,356 | 4,140 | 4,170 | 3,887 |
| Nebraska | 7,553 | 7,404 | 7,767 | 8,054 | 8,151 | 8,330 | 8,331 | 8,410 | 8,288 | 8,406 |
| Nevada | 1,423 | 1,477 | 1,532 | 1,799 | 1,949 | 1,962 | 1,943 | 1,929 | 1,943 | 2,023 |
| New Hampshire | 5,751 | 6,025 | 6,111 | 6,701 | 6,316 | 6,313 | 6,558 | 6,770 | 6,803 | 6,948 |
| New Jersey | 24,431 | 24,474 | 24,892 | 25,507 | 24,068 | 23,764 | 23,450 | 23,328 | 22,327 | 22,898 |
| New Mexico | 4,768 | 4,585 | 4,562 | 4,547 | 4,467 | 4,674 | 4,725 | 4,548 | 4,778 | 4,959 |
| New York | 85,140 | 83,783 | 86,140 | 86,364 | 87,094 | 87,603 | 87,185 | 86,632 | 87,981 | 88,573 |
| North Carolina | 23,689 | 23,712 | 24,113 | 24,448 | 25,225 | 25,008 | 25,125 | 24,919 | 25,688 | 26,981 |
| North Dakota | 3,702 | 3,795 | 3,755 | 3,936 | 4,072 | 4,189 | 4,263 | 4,209 | 4,110 | 4,287 |
| Ohio | 40,707 | 41,300 | 42,197 | 42,930 | 42,527 | 43,073 | 43,115 | 43,975 | 43,909 | 45,141 |
| Oklahoma | 12,741 | 12,818 | 12,419 | 12,404 | 12,598 | 13,287 | 13,498 | 13,545 | 13,173 | 13,617 |
| Oregon | 10,448 | 9,783 | 10,946 | 11,394 | 11,104 | 10,842 | 10,938 | 10,922 | 11,251 | 11,823 |
| Pennsylvania | 55,003 | 54,446 | 55,487 | 56,972 | 56,337 | 56,871 | 56,669 | 57,147 | 58,348 | 58,890 |
| Rhode Island | 7,058 | 7,263 | 7,500 | 7,588 | 7,701 | 7,636 | 7,809 | 7,737 | 7,934 | 8,493 |
| South Carolina | 11,924 | 11,358 | 11,590 | 12,289 | 12,387 | 12,422 | 12,814 | 12,547 | 12,136 | 12,524 |
| South Dakota | 3,948 | 3,868 | 3,909 | 4,160 | 4,089 | 4,125 | 3,979 | 3,738 | 3,627 | 3,689 |
| Tennessee | 17,894 | 17,409 | 17,685 | 16,977 | 17,218 | 17,029 | 17,512 | 17,329 | 17,175 | 17,398 |
| Texas | 53,604 | 53,589 | 53,562 | 54,895 | 55,277 | 56,505 | 57,963 | 57,438 | 55,575 | 56,987 |
| Utah | 9,207 | 9,236 | 9,653 | 9,861 | 10,259 | 10,159 | 10,516 | 11,085 | 10,820 | 10,682 |
| Vermont | 3,968 | 3,971 | 4,285 | 3,885 | 3,902 | 4,076 | 3,999 | 4,068 | 4,273 | 4,193 |
| Virginia | 21,736 | 22,078 | 22,778 | 23,090 | 23,696 | 23,958 | 24,391 | 24,010 | 25,149 | 26,028 |
| Washington | 16,216 | 16,648 | 18,159 | 18,139 | 17,985 | 17,549 | 17,331 | 17,767 | 17,552 | 18,118 |
| West Virginia | 7,423 | 7,720 | 7,465 | 7,490 | 7,676 | 7,897 | 7,862 | 7,518 | 7,260 | 7,033 |
| Wisconsin | 21,807 | 22,026 | 22,371 | 23,186 | 23,827 | 24,151 | 24,531 | 25,322 | 25,057 | 25,604 |
| Wyoming | 1,332 | 1,320 | 1,328 | 1,381 | 1,487 | 1,608 | 1,657 | 1,625 | 1,631 | 1,647 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 3,163 | 3,269 | 3,250 | 3,462 | 3,826 | 3,793 | 3,691 | 3,388 | 3,454 | 3,456 |
| Outlying areas | 10,834 | 11,737 | 11,045 | 11,169 | 12,036 | 11,400 | 12,381 | 12,268 | 12,671 | 12,535 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 191 | 163 | 183 | 181 | 177 | 205 | 175 | 171 | 227 | 186 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 10,560 | 11,492 | 10,777 | 10,871 | 11,737 | 11,058 | 12,108 | 11,952 | 12,298 | 12,231 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 83 | 82 | 85 | 117 | 122 | 137 | 98 | 145 | 146 | 118 |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 72.—Bachelor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **1,051,344** | **1,094,538** | **1,136,553** | **1,165,178** | **1,169,275** | **1,160,134** | **46.4** | **7.3** | **10.3** | **18.4** |
| Alabama | 17,111 | 18,308 | 19,628 | 20,525 | 21,150 | 19,924 | 54.8 | 4.8 | 16.4 | 22.0 |
| Alaska | 1,043 | 1,148 | 1,114 | 1,260 | 1,396 | 1,526 | 384.4 | 27.2 | 46.3 | 86.1 |
| Arizona | 14,265 | 18,068 | 14,680 | 15,807 | 16,093 | 16,175 | 104.3 | 16.6 | 13.4 | 32.2 |
| Arkansas | 7,486 | 7,729 | 8,133 | 8,449 | 8,549 | 8,623 | 18.3 | 4.7 | 15.2 | 20.6 |
| California | 98,157 | 100,484 | 107,462 | 111,010 | 111,848 | 109,714 | 61.8 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 25.5 |
| Colorado | 16,435 | 16,728 | 17,646 | 18,925 | 18,954 | 19,929 | 67.1 | 10.1 | 21.3 | 33.6 |
| Connecticut | 14,179 | 14,630 | 15,019 | 14,931 | 13,929 | 13,972 | 28.0 | 4.9 | –1.5 | 3.4 |
| Delaware | 3,539 | 4,008 | 4,121 | 4,119 | 4,187 | 4,466 | 191.3 | 12.8 | 26.2 | 42.4 |
| District of Columbia | 7,483 | 7,614 | 8,206 | 8,095 | 7,184 | 7,027 | 20.0 | 5.5 | –6.1 | –0.9 |
| Florida | 35,600 | 38,927 | 41,090 | 43,212 | 44,075 | 44,924 | 127.2 | 13.8 | 26.2 | 43.6 |
| Georgia | 21,415 | 22,322 | 23,493 | 25,390 | 26,283 | 26,312 | 89.1 | 16.4 | 22.9 | 43.0 |
| Hawaii | 3,720 | 3,711 | 3,821 | 4,186 | 4,314 | 4,500 | 72.3 | 7.9 | 21.0 | 30.5 |
| Idaho | 3,169 | 3,136 | 3,529 | 3,923 | 4,203 | 4,235 | 54.4 | 6.1 | 33.6 | 41.8 |
| Illinois | 49,757 | 50,508 | 53,263 | 51,482 | 52,330 | 52,270 | 35.4 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 12.3 |
| Indiana | 27,668 | 28,886 | 30,770 | 31,453 | 30,769 | 30,253 | 36.3 | 4.8 | 9.3 | 14.6 |
| Iowa | 16,129 | 16,996 | 17,162 | 17,598 | 17,846 | 17,421 | 21.8 | 5.6 | 8.0 | 14.1 |
| Kansas | 12,428 | 13,035 | 13,690 | 14,282 | 14,599 | 14,594 | 20.0 | 2.0 | 17.4 | 19.8 |
| Kentucky | 12,225 | 12,973 | 13,861 | 14,396 | 14,629 | 14,570 | 21.2 | 5.6 | 19.2 | 25.9 |
| Louisiana | 15,905 | 16,309 | 16,985 | 17,825 | 17,787 | 17,920 | 31.6 | –1.0 | 12.7 | 11.5 |
| Maine | 4,944 | 5,227 | 5,778 | 5,976 | 5,953 | 5,893 | 43.1 | –1.5 | 19.2 | 17.4 |
| Maryland | 18,493 | 19,235 | 20,324 | 20,427 | 20,720 | 19,908 | 63.5 | 17.9 | 7.7 | 26.9 |
| Massachusetts | 43,491 | 44,487 | 45,051 | 42,747 | 42,351 | 40,279 | 36.7 | 7.5 | –7.4 | –0.4 |
| Michigan | 42,428 | 44,213 | 44,789 | 45,711 | 44,925 | 44,317 | 25.6 | 11.3 | 4.5 | 16.2 |
| Minnesota | 22,881 | 23,619 | 24,453 | 24,762 | 24,746 | 24,068 | 33.4 | 10.7 | 5.2 | 16.4 |
| Mississippi | 8,808 | 9,106 | 10,054 | 10,673 | 10,524 | 10,335 | 17.7 | 1.9 | 17.3 | 19.6 |
| Missouri | 24,651 | 24,917 | 26,552 | 26,954 | 27,494 | 27,931 | 53.5 | 7.4 | 13.3 | 21.7 |
| Montana | 3,862 | 3,872 | 4,161 | 4,194 | 4,357 | 4,354 | 16.2 | –10.7 | 12.7 | 0.7 |
| Nebraska | 8,677 | 8,945 | 9,417 | 9,522 | 10,087 | 10,105 | 7.3 | 4.2 | 16.5 | 21.3 |
| Nevada | 2,235 | 2,373 | 2,694 | 3,029 | 3,276 | 3,371 | 235.1 | 13.9 | 50.8 | 71.8 |
| New Hampshire | 6,745 | 7,128 | 7,430 | 7,524 | 7,546 | 7,395 | 76.9 | 6.8 | 9.6 | 17.1 |
| New Jersey | 22,859 | 23,624 | 24,207 | 25,185 | 25,234 | 24,627 | 36.8 | –3.8 | 7.7 | 3.6 |
| New Mexico | 5,022 | 5,242 | 5,501 | 5,667 | 6,118 | 6,363 | 54.9 | 7.4 | 26.7 | 36.1 |
| New York | 89,567 | 92,629 | 95,611 | 97,104 | 93,134 | 93,549 | 38.6 | 2.2 | 4.4 | 6.8 |
| North Carolina | 27,288 | 28,795 | 30,826 | 31,852 | 32,730 | 32,321 | 73.9 | 9.1 | 18.4 | 29.2 |
| North Dakota | 4,202 | 4,487 | 4,755 | 4,555 | 4,558 | 4,440 | 14.8 | 0.3 | 5.7 | 6.0 |
| Ohio | 47,044 | 48,799 | 50,557 | 51,487 | 50,982 | 49,588 | 18.6 | 9.2 | 5.4 | 15.1 |
| Oklahoma | 13,601 | 14,067 | 14,542 | 15,002 | 15,734 | 15,307 | 27.4 | 2.4 | 12.5 | 15.2 |
| Oregon | 12,586 | 12,963 | 13,375 | 13,139 | 13,272 | 12,917 | 30.2 | 16.1 | 2.6 | 19.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 60,495 | 62,184 | 64,304 | 65,073 | 64,326 | 63,027 | 33.2 | 6.4 | 4.2 | 10.8 |
| Rhode Island | 8,789 | 9,153 | 9,249 | 9,341 | 9,145 | 8,978 | 87.3 | 15.1 | 2.2 | 17.6 |
| South Carolina | 13,215 | 14,250 | 14,219 | 15,254 | 15,318 | 15,176 | 93.7 | 6.4 | 14.8 | 22.2 |
| South Dakota | 3,617 | 3,680 | 4,075 | 4,252 | 4,164 | 4,293 | –7.4 | –12.3 | 18.7 | 4.1 |
| Tennessee | 17,577 | 18,063 | 19,139 | 20,371 | 19,992 | 20,463 | 28.6 | 3.2 | 16.4 | 20.2 |
| Texas | 61,030 | 65,112 | 64,313 | 67,598 | 69,298 | 70,048 | 74.3 | 8.0 | 14.8 | 24.0 |
| Utah | 10,907 | 11,340 | 12,016 | 12,901 | 14,191 | 14,541 | 64.5 | 7.4 | 33.3 | 43.1 |
| Vermont | 4,517 | 4,553 | 4,521 | 4,707 | 4,671 | 4,591 | 59.1 | 10.8 | 1.6 | 12.6 |
| Virginia | 27,119 | 28,960 | 30,320 | 30,858 | 31,226 | 31,106 | 126.3 | 13.2 | 14.7 | 29.8 |
| Washington | 18,359 | 19,201 | 19,737 | 20,829 | 21,321 | 21,928 | 49.4 | 4.6 | 18.9 | 24.4 |
| West Virginia | 7,414 | 7,533 | 8,191 | 8,606 | 9,045 | 8,656 | 8.3 | –6.1 | 16.8 | 9.6 |
| Wisconsin | 26,276 | 26,343 | 27,542 | 27,709 | 27,484 | 26,943 | 28.7 | 8.8 | 2.5 | 11.6 |
| Wyoming | 1,646 | 1,641 | 1,781 | 1,856 | 1,794 | 1,777 | 31.0 | 2.4 | 8.0 | 10.5 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 3,285 | 3,277 | 3,396 | 3,445 | 3,434 | 3,284 | 21.6 | –13.4 | (1) | –13.4 |
| Outlying areas | 12,427 | 13,459 | 13,519 | 14,100 | 13,866 | 14,302 | 148.6 | 9.0 | 15.1 | 25.5 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 166 | 186 | 198 | 178 | 208 | 295 | 273.4 | –19.0 | 77.7 | 43.9 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 12,105 | 13,121 | 13,182 | 13,746 | 13,486 | 13,812 | 144.6 | 9.5 | 14.1 | 24.9 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 156 | 152 | 139 | 178 | 172 | 195 | 572.4 | 13.9 | 25.0 | 42.3 |

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 73.—Master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **208,291** | **230,509** | **251,633** | **263,371** | **277,033** | **292,450** | **311,771** | **317,164** | **311,620** | **301,079** |
| Alabama | 2,344 | 2,561 | 3,261 | 3,814 | 4,262 | 5,180 | 6,116 | 5,757 | 6,139 | 6,020 |
| Alaska | 174 | 231 | 258 | 250 | 211 | 243 | 211 | 195 | 160 | 175 |
| Arizona | 2,825 | 3,155 | 3,550 | 3,530 | 3,678 | 3,866 | 4,278 | 4,327 | 4,097 | 3,940 |
| Arkansas | 1,159 | 1,185 | 1,243 | 1,307 | 1,234 | 1,408 | 1,640 | 1,800 | 1,772 | 1,680 |
| California | 19,467 | 21,097 | 22,265 | 22,881 | 24,567 | 27,611 | 30,828 | 31,160 | 31,711 | 31,255 |
| Colorado | 3,330 | 3,571 | 3,593 | 3,857 | 4,262 | 3,940 | 5,186 | 5,130 | 5,353 | 4,853 |
| Connecticut | 4,143 | 4,525 | 4,863 | 5,402 | 5,999 | 5,863 | 6,403 | 6,316 | 6,019 | 5,743 |
| Delaware | 364 | 472 | 511 | 491 | 464 | 485 | 459 | 362 | 495 | 453 |
| District of Columbia | 4,077 | 4,632 | 4,683 | 5,338 | 5,027 | 5,070 | 5,046 | 5,513 | 5,702 | 5,187 |
| Florida | 4,327 | 5,069 | 5,799 | 6,010 | 6,530 | 7,258 | 8,227 | 8,535 | 8,990 | 9,435 |
| Georgia | 3,278 | 4,541 | 4,911 | 5,751 | 6,819 | 7,360 | 8,168 | 8,233 | 7,539 | 7,133 |
| Hawaii | 1,017 | 1,104 | 1,554 | 1,661 | 1,423 | 1,298 | 1,131 | 1,019 | 1,046 | 1,105 |
| Idaho | 385 | 462 | 507 | 551 | 567 | 599 | 615 | 659 | 676 | 613 |
| Illinois | 12,715 | 13,767 | 14,906 | 15,042 | 16,040 | 16,611 | 17,735 | 17,923 | 17,423 | 16,550 |
| Indiana | 8,105 | 8,632 | 9,263 | 9,851 | 10,155 | 10,046 | 9,697 | 9,802 | 9,472 | 8,616 |
| Iowa | 2,241 | 2,666 | 2,606 | 2,476 | 2,413 | 2,377 | 2,411 | 2,624 | 2,470 | 2,535 |
| Kansas | 2,883 | 2,849 | 3,027 | 3,080 | 3,133 | 3,046 | 3,272 | 3,542 | 3,645 | 3,268 |
| Kentucky | 2,560 | 2,765 | 3,424 | 3,636 | 4,231 | 4,517 | 4,877 | 4,900 | 4,976 | 5,006 |
| Louisiana | 3,086 | 3,343 | 3,699 | 4,204 | 4,235 | 4,326 | 4,339 | 4,442 | 4,458 | 4,053 |
| Maine | 595 | 746 | 710 | 610 | 728 | 736 | 695 | 666 | 565 | 618 |
| Maryland | 2,984 | 3,226 | 3,660 | 4,119 | 4,294 | 5,059 | 5,379 | 5,456 | 5,366 | 5,135 |
| Massachusetts | 10,811 | 11,236 | 12,166 | 13,033 | 12,797 | 13,887 | 14,079 | 14,633 | 14,546 | 14,243 |
| Michigan | 12,043 | 13,261 | 13,649 | 13,503 | 13,817 | 14,887 | 16,005 | 16,098 | 15,558 | 14,896 |
| Minnesota | 2,582 | 2,781 | 2,904 | 2,668 | 2,786 | 2,918 | 2,941 | 3,509 | 3,554 | 3,317 |
| Mississippi | 1,433 | 1,656 | 1,873 | 2,166 | 2,465 | 2,850 | 3,299 | 3,665 | 3,518 | 2,982 |
| Missouri | 5,308 | 6,009 | 6,101 | 6,025 | 6,229 | 6,700 | 7,534 | 8,285 | 8,147 | 7,714 |
| Montana | 586 | 682 | 662 | 665 | 672 | 613 | 680 | 672 | 635 | 606 |
| Nebraska | 1,247 | 1,374 | 1,548 | 1,547 | 1,521 | 1,517 | 1,552 | 1,771 | 1,816 | 1,721 |
| Nevada | 222 | 260 | 303 | 326 | 461 | 443 | 469 | 476 | 479 | 426 |
| New Hampshire | 565 | 598 | 623 | 714 | 751 | 721 | 797 | 853 | 1,001 | 882 |
| New Jersey | 5,048 | 5,694 | 6,835 | 6,685 | 7,666 | 8,163 | 8,108 | 8,560 | 7,992 | 7,862 |
| New Mexico | 1,282 | 1,319 | 1,508 | 1,584 | 1,620 | 1,391 | 1,619 | 1,714 | 1,791 | 1,739 |
| New York | 26,628 | 29,798 | 33,314 | 36,011 | 36,686 | 38,688 | 40,012 | 37,752 | 35,086 | 33,734 |
| North Carolina | 3,216 | 3,443 | 3,909 | 4,215 | 4,530 | 4,480 | 4,957 | 5,596 | 5,740 | 5,537 |
| North Dakota | 703 | 665 | 709 | 575 | 580 | 466 | 453 | 516 | 488 | 465 |
| Ohio | 8,761 | 9,762 | 10,642 | 11,037 | 11,212 | 11,811 | 12,240 | 12,884 | 12,631 | 12,996 |
| Oklahoma | 2,892 | 2,898 | 3,228 | 3,278 | 3,758 | 3,850 | 4,082 | 4,030 | 3,885 | 3,667 |
| Oregon | 2,932 | 3,251 | 3,223 | 2,915 | 3,006 | 3,132 | 3,068 | 3,276 | 3,403 | 3,259 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,055 | 12,434 | 14,096 | 13,674 | 14,405 | 14,515 | 14,327 | 13,983 | 13,701 | 13,468 |
| Rhode Island | 1,072 | 1,304 | 1,494 | 1,823 | 1,758 | 1,787 | 1,737 | 1,885 | 1,588 | 1,572 |
| South Carolina | 769 | 1,092 | 1,398 | 1,791 | 2,402 | 3,116 | 3,737 | 3,810 | 3,559 | 3,461 |
| South Dakota | 899 | 866 | 897 | 780 | 738 | 695 | 720 | 777 | 659 | 683 |
| Tennessee | 3,054 | 3,236 | 3,868 | 4,280 | 4,621 | 4,719 | 5,310 | 5,300 | 4,958 | 4,599 |
| Texas | 8,489 | 9,603 | 10,583 | 11,535 | 12,712 | 13,803 | 15,549 | 16,738 | 16,774 | 16,236 |
| Utah | 1,827 | 2,016 | 2,165 | 2,162 | 2,371 | 2,293 | 2,260 | 2,471 | 2,255 | 2,487 |
| Vermont | 618 | 704 | 853 | 904 | 1,014 | 1,146 | 1,246 | 1,108 | 1,181 | 1,181 |
| Virginia | 2,564 | 3,174 | 3,600 | 3,990 | 4,303 | 4,661 | 5,284 | 5,346 | 5,669 | 5,178 |
| Washington | 2,964 | 3,427 | 3,402 | 3,337 | 3,536 | 3,616 | 3,824 | 3,955 | 3,895 | 4,045 |
| West Virginia | 1,179 | 1,265 | 1,493 | 1,696 | 1,775 | 1,969 | 2,219 | 2,159 | 2,254 | 2,176 |
| Wisconsin | 4,249 | 4,815 | 4,880 | 5,221 | 5,319 | 5,386 | 5,712 | 5,661 | 5,438 | 5,320 |
| Wyoming | 341 | 329 | 376 | 337 | 348 | 352 | 388 | 378 | 414 | 353 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 893 | 958 | 1,038 | 1,033 | 902 | 976 | 850 | 942 | 931 | 901 |
| Outlying areas | 1,096 | 977 | 1,141 | 1,154 | 1,226 | 1,201 | 1,230 | 1,077 | 1,196 | 996 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 45 | 63 | 68 | 86 | 80 | 88 | 119 | 55 | 74 | 51 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 1,051 | 914 | 1,073 | 1,068 | 1,146 | 1,113 | 1,103 | 1,017 | 1,115 | 936 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 5 | 7 | 9 |

## Table 73.—Master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **298,081** | **295,739** | **295,546** | **289,921** | **284,263** | **286,251** | **288,567** | **289,349** | **299,317** | **310,621** |
| Alabama | 5,527 | 5,271 | 4,863 | 4,819 | 4,101 | 4,372 | 4,096 | 3,946 | 4,559 | 4,233 |
| Alaska | 184 | 190 | 199 | 256 | 252 | 280 | 300 | 320 | 318 | 286 |
| Arizona | 3,890 | 4,350 | 3,890 | 4,020 | 4,288 | 4,891 | 4,868 | 4,826 | 4,970 | 4,885 |
| Arkansas | 1,754 | 1,794 | 1,854 | 1,771 | 1,690 | 1,731 | 1,697 | 1,883 | 1,746 | 1,801 |
| California | 31,161 | 30,626 | 30,528 | 31,190 | 31,767 | 30,790 | 31,136 | 31,246 | 31,506 | 33,101 |
| Colorado | 4,953 | 4,811 | 4,429 | 4,216 | 4,084 | 4,098 | 4,117 | 4,088 | 4,397 | 4,574 |
| Connecticut | 5,639 | 6,190 | 5,826 | 5,711 | 5,833 | 5,828 | 6,301 | 5,755 | 5,892 | 6,022 |
| Delaware | 468 | 452 | 508 | 495 | 570 | 552 | 568 | 586 | 649 | 691 |
| District of Columbia | 5,488 | 5,712 | 5,583 | 5,484 | 5,123 | 5,145 | 5,241 | 4,993 | 5,062 | 5,028 |
| Florida | 8,299 | 8,716 | 8,824 | 8,326 | 7,615 | 8,599 | 9,112 | 9,044 | 9,849 | 10,563 |
| Georgia | 6,820 | 6,414 | 6,540 | 6,208 | 6,289 | 6,267 | 6,099 | 5,652 | 5,883 | 6,099 |
| Hawaii | 1,009 | 1,008 | 1,052 | 992 | 1,008 | 967 | 911 | 925 | 969 | 1,017 |
| Idaho | 660 | 684 | 651 | 633 | 602 | 596 | 644 | 722 | 703 | 706 |
| Illinois | 16,298 | 16,423 | 17,175 | 17,155 | 16,888 | 16,566 | 17,208 | 17,075 | 17,783 | 18,666 |
| Indiana | 8,313 | 8,031 | 7,934 | 7,591 | 6,973 | 6,882 | 6,610 | 6,943 | 7,079 | 7,514 |
| Iowa | 2,584 | 2,511 | 2,466 | 2,345 | 2,643 | 2,633 | 2,890 | 2,775 | 3,001 | 3,218 |
| Kansas | 3,126 | 3,202 | 3,182 | 3,078 | 2,959 | 2,984 | 3,048 | 2,986 | 2,983 | 3,132 |
| Kentucky | 5,210 | 4,518 | 4,161 | 3,703 | 3,620 | 3,419 | 3,473 | 3,256 | 3,333 | 3,491 |
| Louisiana | 4,190 | 3,925 | 3,855 | 4,006 | 3,917 | 4,100 | 4,109 | 3,972 | 3,941 | 3,859 |
| Maine | 599 | 527 | 544 | 535 | 493 | 483 | 534 | 503 | 548 | 633 |
| Maryland | 5,098 | 5,232 | 5,109 | 5,066 | 4,994 | 5,217 | 5,128 | 5,334 | 5,394 | 5,949 |
| Massachusetts | 14,653 | 14,049 | 14,491 | 13,666 | 13,517 | 14,446 | 14,686 | 15,066 | 15,692 | 16,967 |
| Michigan | 15,056 | 14,916 | 14,368 | 13,295 | 12,668 | 11,804 | 11,468 | 11,534 | 11,904 | 12,720 |
| Minnesota | 3,222 | 3,299 | 3,535 | 3,499 | 4,032 | 3,480 | 3,463 | 3,607 | 3,839 | 4,114 |
| Mississippi | 2,845 | 2,769 | 2,563 | 2,174 | 2,062 | 2,271 | 2,288 | 2,037 | 2,082 | 2,108 |
| Missouri | 7,555 | 7,464 | 7,917 | 8,008 | 7,081 | 7,487 | 7,806 | 7,673 | 7,920 | 8,569 |
| Montana | 638 | 669 | 574 | 686 | 643 | 701 | 740 | 765 | 724 | 674 |
| Nebraska | 1,689 | 1,710 | 1,549 | 1,676 | 1,563 | 1,668 | 1,634 | 1,609 | 1,722 | 1,776 |
| Nevada | 425 | 461 | 470 | 457 | 452 | 425 | 431 | 419 | 434 | 502 |
| New Hampshire | 880 | 974 | 998 | 1,099 | 1,235 | 1,289 | 1,399 | 1,649 | 1,635 | 1,723 |
| New Jersey | 7,965 | 7,737 | 7,520 | 7,222 | 6,801 | 6,656 | 6,303 | 6,454 | 6,397 | 7,101 |
| New Mexico | 1,741 | 1,773 | 1,783 | 1,699 | 1,764 | 1,703 | 1,771 | 1,732 | 1,798 | 1,868 |
| New York | 32,860 | 32,470 | 33,154 | 32,660 | 31,622 | 32,068 | 31,569 | 32,905 | 34,360 | 35,204 |
| North Carolina | 5,252 | 5,289 | 5,573 | 5,465 | 5,356 | 5,291 | 5,665 | 5,678 | 5,938 | 5,872 |
| North Dakota | 474 | 466 | 463 | 464 | 560 | 552 | 534 | 587 | 584 | 579 |
| Ohio | 12,964 | 13,199 | 13,465 | 12,964 | 12,593 | 12,235 | 12,088 | 12,170 | 12,287 | 12,791 |
| Oklahoma | 3,485 | 3,508 | 3,478 | 3,462 | 3,493 | 3,729 | 3,800 | 3,935 | 4,118 | 4,112 |
| Oregon | 3,203 | 3,063 | 3,050 | 2,884 | 2,827 | 2,685 | 2,649 | 2,784 | 2,869 | 3,120 |
| Pennsylvania | 13,060 | 13,171 | 13,450 | 13,254 | 13,032 | 13,239 | 13,217 | 13,501 | 13,791 | 14,587 |
| Rhode Island | 1,472 | 1,524 | 1,517 | 1,567 | 1,524 | 1,558 | 1,573 | 1,720 | 1,625 | 1,774 |
| South Carolina | 3,268 | 2,985 | 3,037 | 3,165 | 2,995 | 3,065 | 3,098 | 3,269 | 3,535 | 3,269 |
| South Dakota | 604 | 577 | 728 | 737 | 719 | 731 | 745 | 719 | 756 | 802 |
| Tennessee | 4,876 | 4,685 | 4,396 | 4,230 | 3,828 | 4,133 | 4,008 | 4,000 | 4,423 | 4,840 |
| Texas | 16,750 | 16,521 | 16,185 | 16,250 | 16,925 | 17,147 | 17,702 | 17,164 | 17,559 | 17,163 |
| Utah | 2,333 | 2,376 | 2,367 | 2,372 | 2,238 | 2,401 | 2,288 | 2,403 | 2,574 | 2,345 |
| Vermont | 1,164 | 1,152 | 1,145 | 854 | 849 | 886 | 865 | 819 | 830 | 991 |
| Virginia | 5,282 | 5,488 | 5,485 | 5,463 | 5,302 | 5,208 | 5,468 | 5,473 | 6,056 | 6,545 |
| Washington | 4,281 | 4,344 | 4,551 | 4,328 | 3,923 | 4,219 | 4,370 | 4,066 | 4,262 | 4,275 |
| West Virginia | 2,167 | 2,054 | 2,058 | 2,012 | 1,945 | 1,779 | 1,820 | 1,751 | 1,824 | 1,691 |
| Wisconsin | 5,323 | 5,200 | 5,317 | 5,130 | 5,275 | 5,351 | 5,355 | 5,394 | 5,479 | 5,398 |
| Wyoming | 295 | 333 | 311 | 350 | 339 | 347 | 380 | 345 | 343 | 335 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 1,029 | 926 | 875 | 1,229 | 1,391 | 1,297 | 1,294 | 1,291 | 1,392 | 1,338 |
| Outlying areas | 1,014 | 1,059 | 1,034 | 1,010 | 1,199 | 962 | 1,262 | 1,183 | 1,358 | 1,265 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 41 | 48 | 34 | 41 | 50 | 34 | 37 | 30 | 35 | 40 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 945 | 987 | 970 | 953 | 1,110 | 896 | 1,200 | 1,120 | 1,291 | 1,192 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 28 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 39 | 32 | 25 | 33 | 32 | 33 |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 73.—Master's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **324,301** | **337,168** | **352,838** | **369,585** | **387,070** | **397,629** | **90.9** | **13.3** | **22.6** | **36.9** |
| Alabama | 4,510 | 5,162 | 5,544 | 5,636 | 5,763 | 5,983 | 155.2 | 3.2 | 32.7 | 36.8 |
| Alaska | 324 | 294 | 367 | 363 | 422 | 463 | 166.1 | 15.7 | 42.9 | 65.4 |
| Arizona | 5,178 | 7,597 | 5,093 | 5,694 | 6,399 | 6,498 | 130.0 | 5.9 | 25.5 | 32.9 |
| Arkansas | 1,700 | 1,649 | 1,774 | 1,836 | 1,995 | 2,041 | 76.1 | –1.8 | 20.1 | 17.9 |
| California | 34,489 | 34,419 | 35,429 | 37,046 | 38,708 | 38,065 | 95.5 | 12.0 | 10.4 | 23.6 |
| Colorado | 5,099 | 5,241 | 5,655 | 6,391 | 6,859 | 7,111 | 113.5 | 24.4 | 39.5 | 73.5 |
| Connecticut | 6,285 | 6,281 | 6,563 | 6,590 | 6,649 | 6,419 | 54.9 | 7.8 | 2.1 | 10.1 |
| Delaware | 791 | 809 | 857 | 954 | 955 | 1,102 | 202.7 | 43.3 | 39.3 | 99.6 |
| District of Columbia | 5,073 | 5,136 | 5,380 | 5,941 | 6,176 | 6,607 | 62.1 | –1.4 | 30.2 | 28.4 |
| Florida | 10,802 | 11,295 | 11,864 | 13,145 | 14,056 | 14,793 | 241.9 | 25.6 | 36.9 | 72.0 |
| Georgia | 6,427 | 6,566 | 7,022 | 7,958 | 8,326 | 8,644 | 163.7 | 2.6 | 34.5 | 37.9 |
| Hawaii | 1,007 | 1,086 | 1,199 | 1,383 | 1,369 | 1,520 | 49.5 | 4.1 | 50.9 | 57.2 |
| Idaho | 790 | 778 | 921 | 1,005 | 1,017 | 1,077 | 179.7 | 32.6 | 36.3 | 80.7 |
| Illinois | 19,288 | 19,948 | 21,674 | 22,440 | 23,689 | 23,487 | 84.7 | 16.4 | 21.8 | 41.8 |
| Indiana | 7,370 | 6,843 | 6,650 | 6,874 | 6,962 | 7,597 | –6.3 | 7.1 | 3.1 | 10.4 |
| Iowa | 3,006 | 3,168 | 3,369 | 3,517 | 3,488 | 3,478 | 55.2 | 14.2 | 15.7 | 32.1 |
| Kansas | 3,309 | 3,402 | 3,791 | 3,920 | 4,618 | 4,350 | 50.9 | 10.9 | 31.5 | 45.8 |
| Kentucky | 3,681 | 3,968 | 4,059 | 4,195 | 4,028 | 4,219 | 64.8 | 7.7 | 14.6 | 23.4 |
| Louisiana | 3,993 | 4,100 | 4,235 | 4,723 | 5,205 | 5,346 | 73.2 | –2.6 | 33.9 | 30.4 |
| Maine | 731 | 854 | 890 | 917 | 896 | 953 | 60.2 | 51.3 | 30.4 | 97.3 |
| Maryland | 6,448 | 6,924 | 7,496 | 7,982 | 8,182 | 8,991 | 201.3 | 23.6 | 39.4 | 72.3 |
| Massachusetts | 17,832 | 19,014 | 19,740 | 19,215 | 20,745 | 21,276 | 96.8 | 23.4 | 19.3 | 47.3 |
| Michigan | 13,297 | 14,139 | 14,374 | 14,944 | 15,474 | 15,460 | 28.4 | 12.6 | 16.3 | 31.0 |
| Minnesota | 4,366 | 4,585 | 4,853 | 5,217 | 5,678 | 5,760 | 123.1 | 25.5 | 31.9 | 65.5 |
| Mississippi | 2,370 | 2,511 | 2,547 | 2,672 | 2,630 | 2,621 | 82.9 | 4.4 | 10.6 | 15.4 |
| Missouri | 8,600 | 8,790 | 9,405 | 9,303 | 10,130 | 10,355 | 95.1 | 14.9 | 20.4 | 38.3 |
| Montana | 709 | 753 | 730 | 756 | 803 | 857 | 46.2 | 1.1 | 20.9 | 22.3 |
| Nebraska | 1,713 | 1,691 | 1,909 | 2,007 | 2,201 | 2,252 | 80.6 | 2.7 | 31.5 | 35.0 |
| Nevada | 543 | 613 | 710 | 845 | 922 | 897 | 304.1 | 27.8 | 65.2 | 111.1 |
| New Hampshire | 1,944 | 2,029 | 2,101 | 2,267 | 2,228 | 2,262 | 300.4 | 50.8 | 16.4 | 75.5 |
| New Jersey | 7,246 | 7,538 | 7,901 | 8,110 | 8,274 | 8,261 | 63.6 | 8.9 | 14.0 | 24.1 |
| New Mexico | 1,838 | 1,916 | 2,224 | 2,142 | 2,348 | 2,438 | 90.2 | 7.9 | 32.6 | 43.2 |
| New York | 37,418 | 39,079 | 41,213 | 42,539 | 42,903 | 44,726 | 68.0 | 16.7 | 19.5 | 39.5 |
| North Carolina | 6,015 | 6,185 | 6,644 | 6,864 | 7,276 | 7,430 | 131.0 | 13.7 | 23.5 | 40.4 |
| North Dakota | 620 | 587 | 572 | 649 | 675 | 628 | –10.7 | 12.3 | 1.3 | 13.8 |
| Ohio | 13,021 | 13,436 | 13,760 | 14,613 | 14,992 | 15,387 | 75.6 | 6.4 | 18.2 | 25.8 |
| Oklahoma | 3,943 | 3,717 | 4,267 | 4,457 | 4,954 | 4,928 | 70.4 | 5.7 | 25.0 | 32.2 |
| Oregon | 3,276 | 3,397 | 3,918 | 3,650 | 3,617 | 3,914 | 33.5 | 22.0 | 19.5 | 45.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 14,821 | 15,611 | 16,899 | 17,649 | 18,906 | 19,637 | 77.6 | 11.9 | 32.5 | 48.3 |
| Rhode Island | 1,795 | 1,984 | 2,038 | 2,070 | 2,019 | 2,041 | 90.4 | 15.2 | 13.7 | 31.0 |
| South Carolina | 3,828 | 3,935 | 3,911 | 4,245 | 4,452 | 4,525 | 488.4 | 24.9 | 18.2 | 47.6 |
| South Dakota | 769 | 781 | 785 | 913 | 1,038 | 1,007 | 12.0 | 5.2 | 30.9 | 37.8 |
| Tennessee | 4,839 | 4,716 | 4,946 | 5,016 | 5,740 | 6,193 | 102.8 | 17.1 | 28.0 | 49.8 |
| Texas | 18,148 | 18,794 | 19,749 | 20,887 | 21,838 | 22,740 | 167.9 | 5.8 | 25.3 | 32.6 |
| Utah | 2,479 | 2,452 | 2,550 | 2,868 | 2,837 | 3,045 | 66.7 | 3.2 | 22.8 | 26.8 |
| Vermont | 1,002 | 1,066 | 1,056 | 1,103 | 1,174 | 1,091 | 76.5 | 13.1 | 8.9 | 23.1 |
| Virginia | 7,159 | 7,913 | 8,339 | 9,325 | 9,980 | 10,706 | 317.6 | 37.5 | 49.5 | 105.6 |
| Washington | 5,284 | 5,200 | 6,088 | 6,745 | 7,268 | 7,947 | 168.1 | 25.2 | 50.4 | 88.4 |
| West Virginia | 1,740 | 1,707 | 1,912 | 1,916 | 2,032 | 2,268 | 92.4 | –2.2 | 30.3 | 27.5 |
| Wisconsin | 5,788 | 5,977 | 6,252 | 6,340 | 6,267 | 6,446 | 51.7 | 8.2 | 11.4 | 20.5 |
| Wyoming | 361 | 304 | 350 | 342 | 457 | 396 | 16.1 | 4.0 | 9.7 | 14.1 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 1,236 | 1,228 | 1,263 | 1,406 | 1,450 | 1,391 | 55.8 | –4.7 | 12.5 | 7.2 |
| Outlying areas | 1,068 | 1,330 | 1,369 | 1,388 | 1,938 | 1,799 | 64.1 | 11.0 | 68.4 | 87.0 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 18 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 45 | — | –47.1 | 150.0 | 32.4 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 1,019 | 1,265 | 1,301 | 1,330 | 1,858 | 1,690 | 60.8 | 13.7 | 65.8 | 88.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 31 | 49 | 52 | 43 | 54 | 64 | — | –3.1 | 106.5 | 100.0 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 74.—First-professional degrees [1] conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **34,918** | **37,946** | **43,411** | **50,018** | **53,816** | **55,916** | **62,649** | **64,359** | **66,581** | **69,848** |
| Alabama | 413 | 425 | 486 | 510 | 720 | 838 | 727 | 747 | 809 | 870 |
| Alaska | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 132 | 212 | 254 | 392 | 343 | 284 | 289 | 319 | 335 | 349 |
| Arkansas | 191 | 206 | 208 | 262 | 248 | 218 | 299 | 327 | 350 | 379 |
| California | 3,153 | 3,893 | 4,682 | 4,878 | 5,662 | 5,784 | 7,600 | 7,885 | 8,280 | 8,628 |
| Colorado | 427 | 502 | 609 | 663 | 657 | 673 | 700 | 716 | 712 | 722 |
| Connecticut | 440 | 449 | 593 | 609 | 574 | 551 | 642 | 644 | 668 | 725 |
| Delaware | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | 1,453 | 1,544 | 1,933 | 2,109 | 2,289 | 2,267 | 2,257 | 2,315 | 2,331 | 2,359 |
| Florida | 632 | 666 | 916 | 1,133 | 1,212 | 1,187 | 1,380 | 1,699 | 1,714 | 1,702 |
| Georgia | 759 | 769 | 789 | 997 | 1,033 | 1,130 | 1,261 | 1,193 | 1,263 | 1,355 |
| Hawaii | — | — | — | — | — | 62 | 105 | 110 | 125 | 121 |
| Idaho | 26 | 34 | 46 | 65 | 77 | 75 | 99 | 70 | 83 | 73 |
| Illinois | 2,254 | 2,461 | 2,832 | 3,116 | 3,458 | 3,631 | 4,262 | 4,103 | 4,643 | 4,670 |
| Indiana | 906 | 866 | 573 | 1,329 | 1,393 | 1,206 | 1,307 | 1,486 | 1,501 | 1,426 |
| Iowa | 526 | 598 | 701 | 733 | 876 | 1,347 | 1,550 | 1,583 | 1,592 | 1,428 |
| Kansas | 379 | 387 | 452 | 509 | 592 | 563 | 675 | 616 | 660 | 725 |
| Kentucky | 731 | 844 | 930 | 1,050 | 1,166 | 1,135 | 1,171 | 1,196 | 1,303 | 1,352 |
| Louisiana | 784 | 820 | 844 | 952 | 1,056 | 1,134 | 1,213 | 1,277 | 1,308 | 1,377 |
| Maine | 45 | 58 | 60 | 84 | 84 | 69 | 88 | 95 | 109 | 100 |
| Maryland | 624 | 602 | 643 | 917 | 971 | 1,029 | 894 | 918 | 899 | 921 |
| Massachusetts | 1,845 | 2,111 | 2,429 | 2,699 | 2,902 | 3,082 | 3,325 | 3,469 | 3,335 | 3,157 |
| Michigan | 1,408 | 1,481 | 1,683 | 1,886 | 1,992 | 2,072 | 2,354 | 2,373 | 2,601 | 2,702 |
| Minnesota | 785 | 738 | 880 | 878 | 982 | 1,067 | 1,300 | 1,412 | 1,454 | 1,654 |
| Mississippi | 188 | 195 | 218 | 266 | 391 | 294 | 391 | 421 | 460 | 461 |
| Missouri | 1,391 | 1,405 | 1,593 | 1,924 | 1,880 | 1,954 | 2,107 | 2,120 | 2,177 | 2,276 |
| Montana | 34 | 35 | 39 | 64 | 51 | 61 | 65 | 75 | 65 | 74 |
| Nebraska | 407 | 402 | 517 | 583 | 657 | 716 | 748 | 716 | 680 | 809 |
| Nevada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Hampshire | — | — | — | 45 | 20 | 57 | 123 | 59 | 58 | 169 |
| New Jersey | 672 | 683 | 860 | 1,194 | 1,244 | 1,208 | 1,217 | 1,321 | 1,364 | 1,454 |
| New Mexico | 58 | 82 | 105 | 130 | 152 | 162 | 165 | 190 | 166 | 179 |
| New York | 3,517 | 4,195 | 4,580 | 4,785 | 4,773 | 5,111 | 5,361 | 5,559 | 5,649 | 6,225 |
| North Carolina | 665 | 737 | 870 | 1,010 | 1,120 | 1,090 | 1,262 | 1,218 | 1,284 | 1,384 |
| North Dakota | 37 | 34 | 46 | 63 | 61 | 47 | 143 | 118 | 96 | 137 |
| Ohio | 1,769 | 1,730 | 2,051 | 2,574 | 2,618 | 2,693 | 3,150 | 3,162 | 3,366 | 3,378 |
| Oklahoma | 404 | 352 | 420 | 495 | 571 | 736 | 705 | 789 | 859 | 857 |
| Oregon | 397 | 489 | 507 | 664 | 707 | 749 | 895 | 886 | 948 | 972 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,215 | 2,386 | 2,896 | 3,139 | 3,232 | 3,269 | 3,463 | 3,495 | 3,577 | 3,757 |
| Rhode Island | — | — | — | — | — | 58 | 60 | 60 | 64 | 60 |
| South Carolina | 233 | 278 | 277 | 434 | 471 | 541 | 534 | 559 | 623 | 581 |
| South Dakota | 48 | 58 | 65 | 76 | 83 | 68 | 86 | 123 | 124 | 119 |
| Tennessee | 814 | 868 | 1,007 | 1,140 | 1,382 | 1,222 | 1,373 | 1,320 | 1,311 | 1,409 |
| Texas | 2,073 | 2,112 | 2,381 | 2,812 | 3,166 | 3,201 | 3,498 | 3,691 | 3,589 | 3,596 |
| Utah | 153 | 166 | 179 | 227 | 198 | 233 | 378 | 386 | 359 | 334 |
| Vermont | 58 | 46 | 66 | 78 | 63 | 69 | 151 | 209 | 182 | 162 |
| Virginia | 657 | 808 | 890 | 1,014 | 993 | 1,028 | 1,154 | 1,183 | 1,232 | 1,346 |
| Washington | 346 | 387 | 377 | 514 | 548 | 804 | 962 | 960 | 1,031 | 1,011 |
| West Virginia | 158 | 184 | 199 | 221 | 225 | 226 | 237 | 252 | 293 | 335 |
| Wisconsin | 522 | 614 | 685 | 740 | 838 | 854 | 861 | 864 | 890 | 900 |
| Wyoming | 31 | 34 | 40 | 55 | 85 | 61 | 62 | 70 | 59 | 68 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 158 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying Areas | 334 | 330 | 363 | 417 | 462 | 343 | 412 | 421 | 383 | 374 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 334 | 330 | 363 | 417 | 462 | 343 | 412 | 421 | 383 | 374 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 74.—First-professional degrees[1] conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **70,131** | **71,956** | **72,032** | **73,054** | **74,468** | **75,063** | **73,910** | **71,617** | **70,735** | **70,856** |
| Alabama | 893 | 940 | 878 | 902 | 921 | 855 | 842 | 797 | 817 | 787 |
| Alaska | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 348 | 401 | 361 | 347 | 372 | 374 | 349 | 352 | 404 | 420 |
| Arkansas | 345 | 391 | 382 | 363 | 342 | 354 | 355 | 319 | 369 | 343 |
| California | 8,528 | 8,616 | 8,313 | 8,384 | 8,998 | 8,546 | 8,209 | 7,850 | 7,889 | 7,651 |
| Colorado | 800 | 839 | 831 | 836 | 837 | 882 | 904 | 853 | 872 | 873 |
| Connecticut | 946 | 799 | 803 | 889 | 879 | 967 | 931 | 947 | 918 | 920 |
| Delaware | — | — | 221 | 222 | 238 | 265 | 265 | 245 | 284 | 317 |
| District of Columbia | 2,375 | 2,460 | 2,550 | 2,503 | 2,678 | 2,558 | 2,643 | 2,681 | 2,437 | 2,467 |
| Florida | 1,799 | 1,804 | 1,762 | 1,762 | 1,731 | 1,823 | 1,878 | 2,105 | 1,984 | 2,051 |
| Georgia | 1,603 | 1,540 | 1,775 | 1,812 | 1,831 | 1,946 | 2,083 | 1,990 | 1,875 | 1,846 |
| Hawaii | 128 | 153 | 137 | 132 | 131 | 139 | 131 | 137 | 126 | 119 |
| Idaho | 80 | 91 | 89 | 93 | 80 | 105 | 82 | 68 | 71 | 67 |
| Illinois | 4,532 | 4,471 | 4,553 | 4,468 | 4,579 | 4,679 | 4,552 | 4,429 | 4,353 | 4,404 |
| Indiana | 1,513 | 1,522 | 1,537 | 1,555 | 1,619 | 1,545 | 1,476 | 1,518 | 1,422 | 1,442 |
| Iowa | 1,675 | 1,587 | 1,363 | 1,544 | 1,584 | 1,650 | 1,661 | 1,315 | 1,518 | 1,489 |
| Kansas | 643 | 571 | 687 | 674 | 717 | 712 | 665 | 655 | 628 | 590 |
| Kentucky | 1,330 | 1,319 | 1,320 | 1,283 | 1,219 | 1,281 | 1,168 | 1,113 | 1,161 | 1,167 |
| Louisiana | 1,396 | 1,427 | 1,546 | 1,559 | 1,449 | 1,522 | 1,521 | 1,392 | 1,400 | 1,505 |
| Maine | 110 | 83 | 122 | 135 | 174 | 189 | 170 | 163 | 157 | 139 |
| Maryland | 907 | 894 | 918 | 905 | 891 | 899 | 1,124 | 968 | 932 | 973 |
| Massachusetts | 3,480 | 3,496 | 3,568 | 3,644 | 3,497 | 3,645 | 3,557 | 3,732 | 3,721 | 3,605 |
| Michigan | 2,705 | 2,638 | 2,631 | 2,676 | 2,557 | 2,722 | 2,697 | 2,504 | 2,341 | 2,212 |
| Minnesota | 1,501 | 1,622 | 1,756 | 1,616 | 1,553 | 1,591 | 1,580 | 1,529 | 1,560 | 1,486 |
| Mississippi | 375 | 684 | 469 | 387 | 409 | 500 | 491 | 461 | 473 | 414 |
| Missouri | 2,333 | 2,321 | 2,355 | 2,539 | 2,436 | 2,409 | 2,470 | 2,275 | 2,264 | 2,300 |
| Montana | 74 | 71 | 73 | 78 | 64 | 75 | 66 | 74 | 78 | 59 |
| Nebraska | 776 | 721 | 808 | 765 | 772 | 742 | 755 | 752 | 706 | 727 |
| Nevada | 36 | 48 | 45 | 42 | 48 | 70 | 75 | 42 | 46 | 46 |
| New Hampshire | 175 | 185 | 179 | 122 | 178 | 163 | 167 | 173 | 172 | 154 |
| New Jersey | 1,497 | 1,547 | 1,642 | 1,570 | 1,703 | 1,743 | 1,690 | 1,753 | 1,723 | 1,618 |
| New Mexico | 165 | 194 | 179 | 176 | 186 | 166 | 191 | 170 | 164 | 181 |
| New York | 6,266 | 6,512 | 6,512 | 6,709 | 7,102 | 7,037 | 6,765 | 6,943 | 6,628 | 7,139 |
| North Carolina | 1,468 | 1,508 | 1,519 | 1,582 | 1,630 | 1,662 | 1,573 | 1,620 | 1,594 | 1,632 |
| North Dakota | 111 | 118 | 126 | 132 | 130 | 157 | 134 | 117 | 114 | 115 |
| Ohio | 3,528 | 3,549 | 3,404 | 3,517 | 3,603 | 3,627 | 3,533 | 3,341 | 3,199 | 3,225 |
| Oklahoma | 960 | 767 | 956 | 992 | 1,009 | 1,020 | 1,022 | 999 | 1,031 | 950 |
| Oregon | 1,033 | 1,014 | 980 | 1,062 | 1,075 | 994 | 938 | 899 | 845 | 906 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,691 | 3,723 | 3,621 | 3,680 | 3,672 | 3,614 | 3,715 | 3,727 | 3,637 | 3,575 |
| Rhode Island | 61 | 67 | 64 | 63 | 70 | 80 | 78 | 78 | 84 | 80 |
| South Carolina | 405 | 696 | 690 | 658 | 647 | 661 | 690 | 738 | 683 | 738 |
| South Dakota | 124 | 134 | 118 | 120 | 157 | 123 | 134 | 140 | 121 | 130 |
| Tennessee | 1,349 | 1,523 | 1,527 | 1,566 | 1,540 | 1,482 | 1,392 | 1,305 | 1,348 | 1,343 |
| Texas | 3,860 | 4,207 | 4,167 | 4,331 | 4,465 | 4,624 | 4,557 | 4,028 | 3,999 | 4,146 |
| Utah | 371 | 360 | 376 | 382 | 389 | 379 | 361 | 365 | 378 | 376 |
| Vermont | 177 | 196 | 196 | 209 | 201 | 208 | 206 | 77 | 98 | 85 |
| Virginia | 1,352 | 1,715 | 1,520 | 1,517 | 1,669 | 1,651 | 1,666 | 1,597 | 1,699 | 1,695 |
| Washington | 934 | 1,006 | 924 | 1,016 | 963 | 1,000 | 908 | 901 | 898 | 809 |
| West Virginia | 351 | 338 | 353 | 396 | 348 | 362 | 319 | 329 | 308 | 315 |
| Wisconsin | 934 | 958 | 963 | 950 | 945 | 991 | 950 | 838 | 988 | 1,017 |
| Wyoming | 60 | 63 | 60 | 68 | 59 | 122 | 68 | 59 | 69 | 57 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 28 | 67 | 103 | 121 | 121 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 149 | 151 |
| Outlying Areas | 395 | 413 | 522 | 433 | 493 | 499 | 671 | 503 | 729 | 552 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 395 | 413 | 522 | 433 | 493 | 499 | 671 | 503 | 729 | 552 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 74.—First-professional degrees[1] conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **70,988** | **71,948** | **74,146** | **75,387** | **75,418** | **75,800** | **117.1** | **–5.4** | **6.8** | **1.0** |
| Alabama | 832 | 850 | 850 | 866 | 908 | 963 | 133.2 | –2.7 | 15.7 | 12.6 |
| Alaska | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 408 | 425 | 424 | 436 | 462 | 445 | 237.1 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 19.0 |
| Arkansas | 324 | 354 | 363 | 449 | 441 | 482 | 152.4 | –8.5 | 48.8 | 36.2 |
| California | 7,814 | 7,685 | 8,918 | 9,195 | 9,228 | 8,783 | 178.6 | –8.6 | 12.4 | 2.8 |
| Colorado | 794 | 772 | 788 | 813 | 809 | 833 | 95.1 | –10.0 | 4.9 | –5.6 |
| Connecticut | 956 | 980 | 896 | 679 | 769 | 920 | 109.1 | –1.1 | –3.8 | –4.9 |
| Delaware | 329 | 418 | 578 | 550 | 461 | 418 | — | 24.2 | 27.1 | 57.7 |
| District of Columbia | 2,498 | 2,310 | 2,254 | 2,321 | 2,420 | 2,467 | 69.8 | –2.3 | –1.2 | –3.6 |
| Florida | 2,138 | 2,303 | 2,312 | 2,322 | 2,382 | 2,494 | 294.6 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 36.8 |
| Georgia | 1,835 | 1,952 | 1,833 | 1,949 | 2,015 | 2,061 | 171.5 | –5.7 | 12.3 | 5.9 |
| Hawaii | 113 | 118 | 116 | 176 | 172 | 160 | — | –18.7 | 41.6 | 15.1 |
| Idaho | 124 | 122 | 135 | 146 | 148 | 167 | 542.3 | 18.1 | 34.7 | 59.0 |
| Illinois | 4,412 | 4,476 | 4,364 | 4,410 | 4,321 | 4,360 | 93.4 | –5.7 | –1.2 | –6.8 |
| Indiana | 1,420 | 1,384 | 1,512 | 1,496 | 1,454 | 1,485 | 63.9 | –8.1 | 4.6 | –3.9 |
| Iowa | 1,427 | 1,462 | 1,493 | 1,534 | 1,442 | 1,535 | 191.8 | –13.5 | 7.6 | –7.0 |
| Kansas | 566 | 629 | 614 | 601 | 619 | 591 | 55.9 | –20.5 | 4.4 | –17.0 |
| Kentucky | 1,127 | 1,130 | 896 | 985 | 1,118 | 1,127 | 54.2 | –12.0 | 0.0 | –12.0 |
| Louisiana | 1,459 | 1,640 | 1,562 | 1,502 | 1,582 | 1,680 | 114.3 | –4.1 | 15.1 | 10.4 |
| Maine | 162 | 173 | 179 | 168 | 173 | 180 | 300.0 | –14.3 | 11.1 | –4.8 |
| Maryland | 971 | 997 | 946 | 1,050 | 972 | 1,001 | 60.4 | 8.0 | 3.1 | 11.3 |
| Massachusetts | 3,653 | 3,674 | 3,651 | 3,677 | 3,771 | 3,656 | 98.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Michigan | 2,418 | 2,536 | 2,575 | 2,581 | 2,746 | 2,496 | 77.3 | –11.2 | 3.2 | –8.3 |
| Minnesota | 1,561 | 1,454 | 1,829 | 1,854 | 1,536 | 1,538 | 95.9 | –1.9 | –1.5 | –3.3 |
| Mississippi | 477 | 452 | 513 | 466 | 478 | 492 | 161.7 | –4.6 | 3.1 | –1.6 |
| Missouri | 2,283 | 2,186 | 2,157 | 2,171 | 2,206 | 2,296 | 65.1 | –5.2 | 0.6 | –4.7 |
| Montana | 71 | 61 | 70 | 68 | 70 | 78 | 129.4 | –5.3 | 9.9 | 4.0 |
| Nebraska | 658 | 736 | 732 | 806 | 811 | 825 | 102.7 | –11.3 | 25.4 | 11.2 |
| Nevada | 49 | 38 | 44 | 54 | 39 | 54 | — | –30.0 | 10.2 | –22.9 |
| New Hampshire | 165 | 184 | 185 | 195 | 182 | 193 | — | 1.2 | 17.0 | 18.4 |
| New Jersey | 1,763 | 1,648 | 1,719 | 1,679 | 1,709 | 1,670 | 148.5 | 1.1 | –5.3 | –4.2 |
| New Mexico | 179 | 167 | 178 | 178 | 192 | 172 | 196.6 | 7.8 | –3.9 | 3.6 |
| New York | 7,200 | 7,468 | 7,543 | 7,476 | 7,442 | 7,636 | 117.1 | 2.3 | 6.1 | 8.5 |
| North Carolina | 1,597 | 1,625 | 1,537 | 1,709 | 1,673 | 1,696 | 155.0 | –3.9 | 6.2 | 2.0 |
| North Dakota | 109 | 133 | 127 | 142 | 189 | 187 | 405.4 | –30.6 | 71.6 | 19.1 |
| Ohio | 3,076 | 3,148 | 3,176 | 3,225 | 3,251 | 3,069 | 73.5 | –15.2 | –0.2 | –15.4 |
| Oklahoma | 923 | 909 | 989 | 928 | 846 | 955 | 136.4 | –9.5 | 3.5 | –6.4 |
| Oregon | 928 | 942 | 1,032 | 988 | 946 | 904 | 127.7 | –6.6 | –2.6 | –9.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,462 | 3,382 | 3,561 | 3,774 | 3,745 | 3,942 | 78.0 | –4.2 | 13.9 | 9.1 |
| Rhode Island | 82 | 80 | 86 | 81 | 87 | 76 | — | 2.5 | –7.3 | –5.0 |
| South Carolina | 587 | 591 | 621 | 604 | 627 | 614 | 163.5 | –11.2 | 4.6 | –7.1 |
| South Dakota | 102 | 113 | 135 | 130 | 141 | 137 | 185.4 | –17.1 | 34.3 | 11.4 |
| Tennessee | 1,289 | 1,268 | 1,352 | 1,341 | 1,296 | 1,436 | 76.4 | –13.0 | 11.4 | –3.1 |
| Texas | 4,109 | 4,208 | 4,817 | 4,882 | 4,768 | 4,775 | 130.3 | –11.1 | 16.2 | 3.3 |
| Utah | 380 | 383 | 364 | 388 | 367 | 373 | 143.8 | 0.3 | –1.8 | –1.6 |
| Vermont | 87 | 227 | 91 | 96 | 93 | 90 | 55.2 | –58.2 | 3.4 | –56.7 |
| Virginia | 1,732 | 1,739 | 1,627 | 1,811 | 1,839 | 1,817 | 176.6 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 10.1 |
| Washington | 852 | 832 | 886 | 920 | 918 | 909 | 162.7 | –14.8 | 6.7 | –9.1 |
| West Virginia | 302 | 353 | 329 | 320 | 367 | 358 | 126.6 | –16.6 | 18.5 | –1.1 |
| Wisconsin | 967 | 1,012 | 946 | 971 | 966 | 977 | 87.2 | –2.4 | 1.0 | –1.4 |
| Wyoming | 67 | 70 | 64 | 69 | 66 | 70 | 125.8 | –45.1 | 4.5 | –42.6 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 151 | 149 | 179 | 155 | 155 | 157 | –0.6 | –0.7 | 4.0 | 3.3 |
| Outlying Areas | 683 | 688 | 655 | 681 | 582 | 657 | 96.7 | 36.9 | –3.8 | 31.7 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 683 | 688 | 655 | 681 | 582 | 657 | 96.7 | 36.9 | –3.8 | 31.7 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

[1] Includes degrees which require at least 6 years of college work for completion (including at least 2 years of preprofessional training). See *Definitions* for details.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 75.—Doctor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **29,866** | **32,107** | **33,363** | **34,777** | **33,816** | **34,083** | **34,064** | **33,232** | **32,131** | **32,730** |
| Alabama | 221 | 265 | 276 | 268 | 273 | 196 | 226 | 257 | 269 | 267 |
| Alaska | 7 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Arizona | 383 | 396 | 386 | 384 | 421 | 413 | 387 | 417 | 403 | 392 |
| Arkansas | 124 | 116 | 147 | 118 | 116 | 105 | 120 | 106 | 108 | 93 |
| California | 3,175 | 3,349 | 3,490 | 3,917 | 3,699 | 3,628 | 3,799 | 3,683 | 3,644 | 3,718 |
| Colorado | 636 | 656 | 714 | 697 | 715 | 701 | 726 | 703 | 679 | 655 |
| Connecticut | 511 | 519 | 578 | 559 | 577 | 584 | 579 | 527 | 530 | 503 |
| Delaware | 60 | 75 | 85 | 76 | 68 | 76 | 68 | 49 | 75 | 57 |
| District of Columbia | 498 | 576 | 554 | 567 | 559 | 568 | 524 | 553 | 511 | 512 |
| Florida | 668 | 702 | 761 | 734 | 762 | 1,141 | 1,411 | 1,418 | 1,321 | 1,517 |
| Georgia | 345 | 456 | 489 | 544 | 545 | 548 | 568 | 570 | 563 | 530 |
| Hawaii | 53 | 78 | 80 | 94 | 109 | 97 | 116 | 134 | 129 | 122 |
| Idaho | 45 | 57 | 58 | 44 | 69 | 65 | 70 | 49 | 59 | 64 |
| Illinois | 1,887 | 2,086 | 2,142 | 2,229 | 2,165 | 2,131 | 2,025 | 2,061 | 1,874 | 1,943 |
| Indiana | 1,313 | 1,355 | 1,316 | 1,260 | 1,298 | 1,300 | 1,208 | 1,089 | 1,015 | 1,030 |
| Iowa | 617 | 702 | 625 | 643 | 565 | 551 | 568 | 520 | 515 | 552 |
| Kansas | 389 | 387 | 382 | 412 | 447 | 448 | 385 | 370 | 480 | 384 |
| Kentucky | 173 | 190 | 198 | 205 | 259 | 251 | 259 | 251 | 242 | 261 |
| Louisiana | 348 | 391 | 449 | 365 | 406 | 386 | 332 | 303 | 319 | 322 |
| Maine | 24 | 25 | 28 | 42 | 29 | 26 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 22 |
| Maryland | 576 | 552 | 617 | 623 | 584 | 649 | 612 | 602 | 578 | 587 |
| Massachusetts | 1,676 | 1,791 | 1,818 | 2,190 | 2,022 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 1,980 | 1,952 | 1,865 |
| Michigan | 1,577 | 1,793 | 1,710 | 1,758 | 1,582 | 1,635 | 1,498 | 1,504 | 1,338 | 1,417 |
| Minnesota | 546 | 613 | 599 | 557 | 575 | 540 | 497 | 519 | 501 | 474 |
| Mississippi | 178 | 225 | 253 | 278 | 241 | 255 | 280 | 276 | 269 | 216 |
| Missouri | 630 | 645 | 751 | 762 | 706 | 704 | 686 | 689 | 593 | 688 |
| Montana | 63 | 76 | 72 | 75 | 103 | 81 | 70 | 63 | 49 | 50 |
| Nebraska | 213 | 223 | 210 | 230 | 237 | 229 | 178 | 218 | 206 | 200 |
| Nevada | 11 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 24 | 33 | 18 | 19 |
| New Hampshire | 49 | 54 | 63 | 63 | 51 | 62 | 67 | 55 | 52 | 63 |
| New Jersey | 565 | 551 | 621 | 609 | 597 | 718 | 691 | 760 | 713 | 719 |
| New Mexico | 182 | 182 | 188 | 213 | 218 | 143 | 167 | 166 | 155 | 158 |
| New York | 3,292 | 3,370 | 3,607 | 3,953 | 3,681 | 3,451 | 3,626 | 3,478 | 3,400 | 3,398 |
| North Carolina | 634 | 723 | 763 | 787 | 824 | 825 | 734 | 716 | 742 | 739 |
| North Dakota | 86 | 118 | 83 | 90 | 82 | 67 | 66 | 66 | 47 | 69 |
| Ohio | 1,262 | 1,419 | 1,475 | 1,519 | 1,490 | 1,565 | 1,665 | 1,542 | 1,600 | 1,549 |
| Oklahoma | 484 | 467 | 509 | 505 | 474 | 498 | 416 | 406 | 390 | 421 |
| Oregon | 441 | 494 | 573 | 524 | 481 | 465 | 409 | 411 | 331 | 375 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,492 | 1,636 | 1,817 | 1,825 | 1,663 | 1,771 | 1,809 | 1,628 | 1,645 | 1,658 |
| Rhode Island | 187 | 207 | 208 | 191 | 220 | 204 | 194 | 204 | 188 | 189 |
| South Carolina | 115 | 125 | 130 | 126 | 134 | 162 | 207 | 174 | 198 | 227 |
| South Dakota | 63 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 46 | 45 | 48 | 50 | 45 |
| Tennessee | 452 | 484 | 524 | 561 | 570 | 578 | 585 | 570 | 513 | 565 |
| Texas | 1,241 | 1,358 | 1,457 | 1,476 | 1,486 | 1,541 | 1,502 | 1,595 | 1,502 | 1,612 |
| Utah | 413 | 394 | 491 | 460 | 442 | 455 | 407 | 445 | 357 | 393 |
| Vermont | 33 | 28 | 35 | 29 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 33 | 32 | 27 |
| Virginia | 306 | 372 | 331 | 407 | 501 | 479 | 534 | 516 | 538 | 555 |
| Washington | 466 | 574 | 541 | 613 | 538 | 539 | 512 | 462 | 453 | 511 |
| West Virginia | 143 | 102 | 134 | 131 | 109 | 110 | 121 | 121 | 117 | 115 |
| Wisconsin | 934 | 960 | 861 | 902 | 911 | 917 | 899 | 765 | 757 | 807 |
| Wyoming | 67 | 88 | 78 | 73 | 85 | 78 | 57 | 69 | 58 | 55 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 12 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 15 | 9 | 15 |
| Outlying Areas | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 26 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 26 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 75.—Doctor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **32,615** | **32,958** | **32,707** | **32,775** | **33,209** | **32,943** | **33,653** | **34,041** | **34,870** | **35,720** |
| Alabama | 249 | 254 | 275 | 281 | 267 | 264 | 270 | 279 | 289 | 341 |
| Alaska | — | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 14 |
| Arizona | 417 | 392 | 442 | 459 | 434 | 431 | 458 | 506 | 495 | 559 |
| Arkansas | 108 | 105 | 126 | 258 | 128 | 128 | 134 | 112 | 101 | 96 |
| California | 3,982 | 4,154 | 4,011 | 4,106 | 4,041 | 3,913 | 4,140 | 4,083 | 4,116 | 4,209 |
| Colorado | 618 | 711 | 611 | 680 | 655 | 601 | 588 | 636 | 667 | 665 |
| Connecticut | 499 | 483 | 482 | 470 | 515 | 472 | 462 | 533 | 496 | 553 |
| Delaware | 70 | 58 | 105 | 58 | 3 | 93 | 100 | 96 | 107 | 114 |
| District of Columbia | 487 | 535 | 556 | 571 | 531 | 517 | 556 | 475 | 542 | 503 |
| Florida | 1,536 | 1,226 | 1,060 | 1,038 | 1,044 | 982 | 1,030 | 1,109 | 1,200 | 1,201 |
| Georgia | 549 | 553 | 575 | 601 | 595 | 713 | 666 | 654 | 737 | 800 |
| Hawaii | 103 | 114 | 111 | 120 | 101 | 138 | 132 | 145 | 116 | 172 |
| Idaho | 55 | 60 | 55 | 49 | 49 | 54 | 42 | 47 | 63 | 60 |
| Illinois | 1,872 | 2,043 | 1,932 | 1,896 | 1,910 | 2,027 | 2,007 | 2,062 | 2,152 | 2,176 |
| Indiana | 1,036 | 1,045 | 1,000 | 1,035 | 1,006 | 1,022 | 974 | 967 | 941 | 962 |
| Iowa | 532 | 557 | 582 | 489 | 552 | 558 | 537 | 608 | 658 | 574 |
| Kansas | 388 | 369 | 389 | 360 | 380 | 456 | 351 | 389 | 376 | 379 |
| Kentucky | 271 | 264 | 240 | 271 | 279 | 255 | 248 | 281 | 313 | 332 |
| Louisiana | 314 | 269 | 262 | 280 | 244 | 256 | 290 | 301 | 346 | 384 |
| Maine | 21 | 25 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 36 |
| Maryland | 529 | 594 | 594 | 598 | 657 | 696 | 663 | 690 | 705 | 703 |
| Massachusetts | 1,839 | 2,005 | 1,822 | 1,822 | 1,840 | 1,777 | 1,912 | 1,908 | 1,937 | 1,986 |
| Michigan | 1,334 | 1,310 | 1,438 | 1,383 | 1,387 | 1,259 | 1,289 | 1,321 | 1,238 | 1,333 |
| Minnesota | 503 | 535 | 479 | 487 | 593 | 529 | 577 | 529 | 549 | 568 |
| Mississippi | 226 | 241 | 260 | 274 | 339 | 245 | 268 | 272 | 241 | 245 |
| Missouri | 637 | 578 | 585 | 567 | 632 | 566 | 579 | 545 | 531 | 621 |
| Montana | 56 | 38 | 48 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 60 | 49 | 65 | 57 |
| Nebraska | 221 | 238 | 214 | 220 | 226 | 196 | 210 | 215 | 248 | 248 |
| Nevada | 21 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 35 |
| New Hampshire | 58 | 68 | 65 | 67 | 58 | 49 | 57 | 78 | 69 | 90 |
| New Jersey | 645 | 781 | 790 | 812 | 709 | 690 | 735 | 670 | 824 | 743 |
| New Mexico | 166 | 165 | 151 | 170 | 174 | 189 | 209 | 206 | 222 | 217 |
| New York | 3,375 | 3,255 | 3,259 | 3,181 | 3,310 | 3,360 | 3,411 | 3,367 | 3,497 | 3,541 |
| North Carolina | 757 | 714 | 732 | 725 | 769 | 697 | 753 | 788 | 796 | 724 |
| North Dakota | 83 | 69 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 64 | 67 | 76 | 66 | 61 |
| Ohio | 1,487 | 1,489 | 1,525 | 1,492 | 1,471 | 1,443 | 1,449 | 1,611 | 1,434 | 1,652 |
| Oklahoma | 377 | 379 | 362 | 405 | 415 | 404 | 412 | 342 | 349 | 358 |
| Oregon | 346 | 405 | 392 | 457 | 460 | 421 | 433 | 349 | 409 | 414 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,669 | 1,664 | 1,812 | 1,761 | 1,858 | 1,850 | 1,832 | 1,802 | 1,882 | 2,027 |
| Rhode Island | 203 | 175 | 202 | 178 | 179 | 196 | 183 | 212 | 237 | 222 |
| South Carolina | 191 | 196 | 207 | 207 | 208 | 224 | 258 | 266 | 302 | 266 |
| South Dakota | 37 | 33 | 41 | 48 | 47 | 53 | 60 | 65 | 51 | 48 |
| Tennessee | 545 | 604 | 585 | 585 | 626 | 598 | 609 | 576 | 541 | 582 |
| Texas | 1,660 | 1,753 | 1,662 | 1,676 | 1,811 | 1,839 | 1,978 | 2,079 | 2,067 | 2,113 |
| Utah | 453 | 383 | 408 | 371 | 371 | 358 | 371 | 361 | 418 | 367 |
| Vermont | 32 | 35 | 26 | 28 | 39 | 29 | 53 | 41 | 45 | 49 |
| Virginia | 550 | 589 | 574 | 627 | 656 | 647 | 689 | 687 | 746 | 764 |
| Washington | 512 | 493 | 531 | 573 | 550 | 514 | 527 | 599 | 576 | 583 |
| West Virginia | 145 | 107 | 130 | 128 | 113 | 115 | 113 | 110 | 131 | 112 |
| Wisconsin | 760 | 723 | 779 | 696 | 742 | 797 | 747 | 788 | 812 | 771 |
| Wyoming | 76 | 78 | 64 | 49 | 55 | 122 | 75 | 68 | 73 | 73 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 15 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 17 |
| Outlying Areas | 17 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 185 | 58 | 35 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 17 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 185 | 58 | 35 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 75.—Doctor's degrees conferred by institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **38,371** | **39,294** | **40,659** | **42,132** | **43,185** | **44,446** | **48.8** | **16.5** | **15.8** | **34.9** |
| Alabama | 354 | 392 | 374 | 406 | 476 | 438 | 98.2 | 34.1 | 23.7 | 65.9 |
| Alaska | 8 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 171.4 | — | 137.5 | 137.5 |
| Arizona | 545 | 668 | 633 | 690 | 754 | 787 | 105.5 | 26.5 | 44.4 | 82.6 |
| Arkansas | 135 | 123 | 112 | 120 | 146 | 155 | 25.0 | 5.5 | 14.8 | 21.1 |
| California | 4,747 | 4,540 | 4,703 | 4,987 | 5,034 | 5,367 | 69.0 | 21.3 | 13.1 | 37.2 |
| Colorado | 718 | 715 | 707 | 768 | 765 | 788 | 23.9 | 19.5 | 9.7 | 31.1 |
| Connecticut | 572 | 610 | 604 | 630 | 646 | 707 | 38.4 | 21.2 | 23.6 | 49.8 |
| Delaware | 114 | 133 | 167 | 144 | 121 | 169 | 181.7 | 22.6 | 48.2 | 81.7 |
| District of Columbia | 540 | 456 | 473 | 562 | 489 | 474 | –4.8 | 4.4 | –12.2 | –8.3 |
| Florida | 1,251 | 1,249 | 1,430 | 1,661 | 1,644 | 1,653 | 147.5 | 27.4 | 32.1 | 68.3 |
| Georgia | 800 | 827 | 880 | 899 | 813 | 934 | 170.7 | 12.2 | 16.8 | 31.0 |
| Hawaii | 114 | 144 | 145 | 168 | 175 | 166 | 213.2 | –17.4 | 45.6 | 20.3 |
| Idaho | 90 | 76 | 76 | 65 | 88 | 80 | 77.8 | 66.7 | –11.1 | 48.1 |
| Illinois | 2,409 | 2,449 | 2,581 | 2,601 | 2,592 | 2,850 | 51.0 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 40.6 |
| Indiana | 1,040 | 1,028 | 1,114 | 1,107 | 1,103 | 1,152 | –12.3 | 1.8 | 10.8 | 12.7 |
| Iowa | 604 | 694 | 698 | 683 | 689 | 686 | 11.2 | 8.2 | 13.6 | 22.9 |
| Kansas | 346 | 369 | 447 | 387 | 415 | 450 | 15.7 | –24.1 | 30.1 | –1.3 |
| Kentucky | 320 | 324 | 311 | 328 | 401 | 397 | 129.5 | 25.5 | 24.1 | 55.7 |
| Louisiana | 405 | 417 | 423 | 428 | 447 | 499 | 43.4 | 58.2 | 23.2 | 94.9 |
| Maine | 34 | 33 | 51 | 40 | 53 | 42 | 75.0 | 47.8 | 23.5 | 82.6 |
| Maryland | 816 | 838 | 928 | 949 | 934 | 877 | 52.3 | 17.2 | 7.5 | 26.0 |
| Massachusetts | 2,122 | 2,172 | 2,256 | 2,276 | 2,228 | 2,283 | 36.2 | 19.4 | 7.6 | 28.5 |
| Michigan | 1,313 | 1,487 | 1,549 | 1,513 | 1,483 | 1,548 | –1.8 | 4.3 | 17.9 | 23.0 |
| Minnesota | 750 | 823 | 684 | 674 | 917 | 889 | 62.8 | 41.8 | 18.5 | 68.1 |
| Mississippi | 293 | 340 | 302 | 303 | 352 | 399 | 124.2 | 19.6 | 36.2 | 62.9 |
| Missouri | 619 | 643 | 764 | 711 | 778 | 719 | 14.1 | 9.4 | 16.2 | 27.0 |
| Montana | 71 | 56 | 65 | 57 | 57 | 66 | 4.8 | 36.5 | –7.0 | 26.9 |
| Nebraska | 230 | 219 | 236 | 238 | 244 | 255 | 19.7 | 17.3 | 10.9 | 30.1 |
| Nevada | 38 | 36 | 45 | 39 | 52 | 77 | 600.0 | 22.6 | 102.6 | 148.4 |
| New Hampshire | 83 | 89 | 79 | 118 | 136 | 112 | 128.6 | 69.4 | 34.9 | 128.6 |
| New Jersey | 855 | 816 | 994 | 965 | 1,032 | 1,053 | 86.4 | 23.9 | 23.2 | 52.6 |
| New Mexico | 223 | 232 | 229 | 243 | 243 | 285 | 56.6 | 18.0 | 27.8 | 50.8 |
| New York | 3,842 | 4,019 | 3,816 | 4,045 | 4,025 | 3,974 | 20.7 | 14.3 | 3.4 | 18.3 |
| North Carolina | 861 | 872 | 923 | 980 | 988 | 1,022 | 61.2 | 23.5 | 18.7 | 46.6 |
| North Dakota | 71 | 63 | 79 | 74 | 74 | 84 | –2.3 | 10.9 | 18.3 | 31.3 |
| Ohio | 1,709 | 1,751 | 1,766 | 1,973 | 2,127 | 2,191 | 73.6 | 18.4 | 28.2 | 51.8 |
| Oklahoma | 408 | 380 | 398 | 416 | 387 | 414 | –14.5 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 2.5 |
| Oregon | 452 | 436 | 511 | 535 | 531 | 493 | 11.8 | 7.4 | 9.1 | 17.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,036 | 2,120 | 2,201 | 2,267 | 2,247 | 2,402 | 61.0 | 10.1 | 18.0 | 29.8 |
| Rhode Island | 190 | 270 | 241 | 269 | 255 | 295 | 57.8 | –3.1 | 55.3 | 50.5 |
| South Carolina | 342 | 370 | 374 | 408 | 459 | 391 | 240.0 | 52.7 | 14.3 | 74.6 |
| South Dakota | 44 | 49 | 60 | 52 | 60 | 63 | — | –17.0 | 43.2 | 18.9 |
| Tennessee | 626 | 642 | 741 | 721 | 672 | 665 | 47.1 | 4.7 | 6.2 | 11.2 |
| Texas | 2,268 | 2,304 | 2,481 | 2,546 | 2,732 | 2,727 | 119.7 | 23.3 | 20.2 | 48.3 |
| Utah | 361 | 356 | 378 | 376 | 338 | 358 | –13.3 | 0.8 | –0.8 | — |
| Vermont | 59 | 48 | 47 | 53 | 62 | 54 | 63.6 | 103.4 | –8.5 | 86.2 |
| Virginia | 839 | 874 | 963 | 998 | 1,006 | 1,077 | 252.0 | 29.7 | 28.4 | 66.5 |
| Washington | 632 | 656 | 594 | 618 | 696 | 687 | 47.4 | 23.0 | 8.7 | 33.7 |
| West Virginia | 128 | 110 | 116 | 99 | 127 | 159 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 24.2 | 38.3 |
| Wisconsin | 862 | 872 | 830 | 851 | 956 | 907 | –2.9 | 8.2 | 5.2 | 13.8 |
| Wyoming | 58 | 67 | 50 | 50 | 73 | 63 | –6.0 | –52.5 | 8.6 | –48.4 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 24 | 27 | 17 | 31 | 39 | 44 | 266.7 | 9.1 | 83.3 | 100.0 |
| Outlying Areas | 43 | 56 | 68 | 74 | 76 | 67 | 1,016.7 | 48.3 | 55.8 | 131.0 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 43 | 56 | 68 | 74 | 76 | 67 | 1,016.7 | 48.3 | 55.8 | 131.0 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" surveys, and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Completions" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

**Table 76.—Staff and student/staff ratios in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: Fall 1995**

| State or other area | Full-time-equivalent staff | | | | Full-time-equivalent faculty | | | | Full-time-equivalent students per FTE staff | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | | Private | | Public | | Private | | Public | |
| | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **1,143,594** | **325,546** | **639,524** | **20,595** | **321,664** | **153,545** | **194,189** | **8,338** | **4.2** | **9.2** |
| Alabama | 32,599 | 5,113 | 3,913 | 103 | 7,004 | 2,670 | 1,393 | 35 | 3.2 | 10.7 |
| Alaska | 3,116 | 29 | 169 | 47 | 1,016 | 6 | 47 | 28 | 5.7 | 11.3 |
| Arizona | 19,732 | 6,654 | 1,802 | 101 | 4,742 | 2,939 | 791 | 32 | 4.2 | 11.5 |
| Arkansas | 15,010 | 2,037 | 1,888 | 94 | 3,979 | 950 | 645 | 38 | 3.5 | 7.4 |
| California | 92,969 | 42,432 | 45,518 | 1,605 | 29,354 | 20,832 | 14,391 | 605 | 4.5 | 13.3 |
| Colorado | 21,434 | 4,672 | 4,362 | 410 | 7,956 | 2,090 | 1,302 | 193 | 4.9 | 8.6 |
| Connecticut | 10,341 | 2,586 | 15,072 | 238 | 2,987 | 1,283 | 5,091 | 90 | 4.2 | 8.2 |
| Delaware | 4,486 | 775 | 761 | — | 1,097 | 293 | 388 | — | 4.6 | 8.6 |
| District of Columbia | 974 | — | 24,214 | — | 522 | — | 5,269 | — | 6.1 | — |
| Florida | 32,694 | 21,272 | 18,977 | 784 | 9,456 | 8,983 | 5,953 | 289 | 4.9 | 8.3 |
| Georgia | 32,561 | 7,901 | 12,200 | 530 | 7,835 | 3,789 | 4,848 | 239 | 4.1 | 7.2 |
| Hawaii | 5,146 | 1,436 | 1,241 | — | 1,881 | 868 | 509 | — | 3.7 | 11.3 |
| Idaho | 5,591 | 679 | 363 | 845 | 2,000 | 297 | 165 | 358 | 5.8 | 7.8 |
| Illinois | 43,829 | 19,683 | 40,654 | 523 | 11,336 | 9,074 | 12,861 | 220 | 3.6 | 9.3 |
| Indiana | 32,658 | 3,329 | 11,968 | 268 | 8,955 | 1,473 | 3,684 | 112 | 4.5 | 7.0 |
| Iowa | 17,502 | 4,805 | 8,121 | 117 | 4,001 | 1,963 | 2,834 | 51 | 3.3 | 8.3 |
| Kansas | 15,532 | 5,272 | 2,529 | 174 | 4,726 | 2,378 | 1,074 | 52 | 4.6 | 7.6 |
| Kentucky | 21,006 | 2,702 | 4,258 | 283 | 6,001 | 1,535 | 1,455 | 118 | 4.1 | 10.4 |
| Louisiana | 25,612 | 1,448 | 6,190 | 94 | 7,847 | 692 | 2,037 | 48 | 4.9 | 11.8 |
| Maine | 4,960 | 643 | 2,949 | 137 | 1,498 | 308 | 882 | 60 | 4.6 | 6.8 |
| Maryland | 20,655 | 8,437 | 13,466 | 158 | 6,936 | 3,790 | 3,723 | 44 | 4.3 | 6.8 |
| Massachusetts | 18,867 | 5,488 | 56,511 | 873 | 5,214 | 2,502 | 15,151 | 361 | 4.2 | 8.2 |
| Michigan | 45,738 | 10,476 | 10,134 | 328 | 14,104 | 4,936 | 3,633 | 133 | 4.5 | 9.9 |
| Minnesota | 22,480 | 6,050 | 8,752 | 440 | 5,317 | 3,242 | 3,231 | 204 | 3.9 | 10.4 |
| Mississippi | 15,867 | 4,873 | 1,575 | 130 | 3,168 | 2,530 | 563 | 44 | 3.2 | 8.5 |
| Missouri | 23,276 | 4,983 | 17,752 | 743 | 7,711 | 2,150 | 5,819 | 308 | 4.1 | 8.2 |
| Montana | 5,306 | 631 | 623 | 94 | 1,666 | 341 | 209 | 31 | 5.2 | 7.3 |
| Nebraska | 13,760 | 2,441 | 4,013 | 54 | 3,383 | 1,015 | 1,450 | 38 | 3.5 | 8.1 |
| Nevada | 4,544 | 1,654 | 137 | 14 | 1,628 | 821 | 68 | 5 | 4.8 | 9.2 |
| New Hampshire | 3,681 | 1,170 | 5,174 | 265 | 1,144 | 787 | 1,456 | 108 | 6.0 | 4.4 |
| New Jersey | 26,971 | 8,008 | 11,708 | 397 | 6,835 | 3,208 | 3,291 | 159 | 3.8 | 10.1 |
| New Mexico | 12,313 | 3,163 | 480 | 53 | 2,702 | 1,239 | 175 | 23 | 3.2 | 8.1 |
| New York | 52,989 | 22,351 | 104,750 | 2,644 | 16,916 | 10,428 | 30,515 | 1,144 | 5.0 | 7.9 |
| North Carolina | 33,513 | 14,575 | 26,912 | 341 | 8,755 | 7,957 | 5,722 | 129 | 4.0 | 6.3 |
| North Dakota | 5,332 | 926 | 404 | 170 | 1,831 | 383 | 173 | 34 | 4.7 | 7.3 |
| Ohio | 50,420 | 9,426 | 20,436 | 837 | 13,807 | 4,528 | 7,153 | 373 | 4.4 | 9.3 |
| Oklahoma | 15,896 | 4,411 | 3,461 | 393 | 4,802 | 1,803 | 1,231 | 152 | 4.9 | 8.4 |
| Oregon | 15,723 | 6,733 | 3,990 | 17 | 5,471 | 2,955 | 1,585 | 11 | 3.4 | 6.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 52,022 | 7,414 | 50,477 | 3,361 | 16,146 | 4,091 | 16,094 | 1,174 | 3.9 | 8.3 |
| Rhode Island | 3,327 | 673 | 7,174 | 212 | 1,013 | 287 | 1,796 | 109 | 5.3 | 12.6 |
| South Carolina | 15,904 | 4,821 | 4,100 | 228 | 5,028 | 2,173 | 1,353 | 85 | 4.5 | 7.8 |
| South Dakota | 4,215 | 56 | 1,070 | 35 | 1,485 | 34 | 414 | 5 | 5.9 | 3.1 |
| Tennessee | 27,278 | 5,021 | 17,161 | 304 | 6,929 | 2,240 | 4,427 | 150 | 3.5 | 9.4 |
| Texas | 83,986 | 28,587 | 21,891 | 644 | 20,276 | 13,226 | 6,944 | 263 | 4.0 | 8.3 |
| Utah | 15,447 | 1,777 | 4,805 | 157 | 3,545 | 612 | 1,740 | 84 | 4.1 | 10.9 |
| Vermont | 3,866 | 266 | 3,194 | 176 | 1,198 | 157 | 974 | 104 | 3.5 | 7.1 |
| Virginia | 37,812 | 4,688 | 10,216 | 585 | 9,250 | 1,999 | 3,379 | 261 | 3.7 | 14.2 |
| Washington | 24,840 | 9,934 | 5,735 | 228 | 6,299 | 4,940 | 2,338 | 100 | 3.1 | 10.4 |
| West Virginia | 10,301 | 586 | 1,837 | 92 | 3,698 | 259 | 570 | 39 | 5.4 | 8.2 |
| Wisconsin | 29,113 | 10,809 | 14,440 | 127 | 7,634 | 5,795 | 3,396 | 57 | 4.2 | 5.5 |
| Wyoming | 2,826 | 1,563 | — | 141 | 848 | 697 | — | 39 | 3.5 | 7.3 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 7,575 | 88 | — | — | 2,731 | — | — | — | 2.4 | 276.1 |
| Outlying areas | 11,629 | 1,976 | 7,802 | 584 | 3,797 | 766 | 2,722 | 298 | 4.7 | 5.7 |
| American Samoa | — | 182 | — | — | — | 98 | — | — | — | 5.4 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | 240 | — | — | — | 107 | — | — | — | 4.5 |
| Guam | 573 | 288 | — | — | 212 | 135 | — | — | 4.9 | 3.6 |
| Marshall Islands | — | 32 | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | 206 | — | — | — | 49 | — | — | — | 3.0 |
| Palau | — | 140 | — | — | — | 35 | — | — | — | 2.1 |
| Puerto Rico | 10,509 | 888 | 7,802 | 584 | 3,404 | 334 | 2,722 | 298 | 4.7 | 7.9 |
| Virgin Islands | 548 | — | — | — | 180 | — | — | — | 3.7 | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 76.—Staff and student/staff ratios in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: Fall 1995**

| State or other area | Full-time-equivalent students per FTE staff | | Full-time-equivalent students per FTE faculty | | | | Full-time-equivalent faculty as a percent of FTE staff | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Private | | Public | | Private | | Public | | Private | |
| | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year | 4-year | 2-year |
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **3.8** | **6.1** | **14.8** | **19.5** | **12.4** | **20.1** | **28.1** | **47.2** | **30.4** | **40.5** |
| Alabama | 5.0 | 4.4 | 14.9 | 20.4 | 14.0 | 12.7 | 21.5 | 52.2 | 35.6 | 34.2 |
| Alaska | 3.5 | 3.6 | 17.5 | 51.5 | 12.5 | 6.0 | 32.6 | 22.0 | 27.9 | 59.4 |
| Arizona | 9.2 | 8.8 | 17.5 | 26.1 | 21.1 | 27.7 | 24.0 | 44.2 | 43.9 | 31.7 |
| Arkansas | 5.3 | 3.7 | 13.3 | 16.0 | 15.5 | 9.2 | 26.5 | 46.6 | 34.1 | 40.6 |
| California | 4.4 | 8.0 | 14.3 | 27.0 | 13.9 | 21.3 | 31.6 | 49.1 | 31.6 | 37.7 |
| Colorado | 5.0 | 8.4 | 13.1 | 19.3 | 16.7 | 17.9 | 37.1 | 44.7 | 29.8 | 47.0 |
| Connecticut | 2.9 | 4.9 | 14.5 | 16.6 | 8.6 | 12.9 | 28.9 | 49.6 | 33.8 | 37.6 |
| Delaware | 7.0 | — | 18.7 | 22.9 | 13.6 | — | 24.5 | 37.8 | 51.0 | — |
| District of Columbia | 2.3 | — | 11.4 | — | 10.5 | — | 53.6 | — | 21.8 | — |
| Florida | 4.2 | 6.5 | 16.9 | 19.7 | 13.5 | 17.7 | 28.9 | 42.2 | 31.4 | 36.8 |
| Georgia | 4.5 | 7.8 | 16.9 | 15.0 | 11.4 | 17.3 | 24.1 | 48.0 | 39.7 | 45.2 |
| Hawaii | 8.0 | — | 10.2 | 18.7 | 19.5 | — | 36.6 | 60.4 | 41.0 | — |
| Idaho | 5.5 | 9.6 | 16.1 | 17.7 | 12.1 | 22.7 | 35.8 | 43.8 | 45.3 | 42.3 |
| Illinois | 3.6 | 7.2 | 14.1 | 20.2 | 11.3 | 17.2 | 25.9 | 46.1 | 31.6 | 42.1 |
| Indiana | 4.6 | 10.7 | 16.4 | 15.8 | 14.8 | 25.5 | 27.4 | 44.2 | 30.8 | 41.9 |
| Iowa | 5.1 | 7.9 | 14.5 | 20.3 | 14.6 | 18.3 | 22.9 | 40.9 | 34.9 | 43.1 |
| Kansas | 5.4 | 4.2 | 15.1 | 16.7 | 12.8 | 14.2 | 30.4 | 45.1 | 42.5 | 29.8 |
| Kentucky | 5.4 | 8.3 | 14.5 | 18.4 | 15.8 | 20.0 | 28.6 | 56.8 | 34.2 | 41.7 |
| Louisiana | 3.8 | 8.0 | 16.0 | 24.6 | 11.5 | 15.7 | 30.6 | 47.8 | 32.9 | 51.2 |
| Maine | 4.2 | 12.1 | 15.2 | 14.2 | 14.0 | 27.6 | 30.2 | 47.8 | 29.9 | 43.8 |
| Maryland | 2.2 | 6.5 | 12.7 | 15.1 | 8.1 | 23.6 | 33.6 | 44.9 | 27.6 | 27.6 |
| Massachusetts | 3.4 | 6.9 | 15.1 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 16.6 | 27.6 | 45.6 | 26.8 | 41.4 |
| Michigan | 6.0 | 5.3 | 14.6 | 21.0 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 30.8 | 47.1 | 35.9 | 40.6 |
| Minnesota | 5.5 | 7.4 | 16.7 | 19.4 | 15.0 | 16.0 | 23.7 | 53.6 | 36.9 | 46.3 |
| Mississippi | 6.0 | 5.6 | 16.3 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 20.0 | 51.9 | 35.7 | 33.7 |
| Missouri | 4.1 | 5.3 | 12.3 | 18.9 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 33.1 | 43.1 | 32.8 | 41.4 |
| Montana | 5.8 | 6.4 | 16.6 | 13.5 | 17.2 | 19.1 | 31.4 | 54.0 | 33.5 | 33.5 |
| Nebraska | 4.1 | 7.5 | 14.0 | 19.4 | 11.5 | 10.6 | 24.6 | 41.6 | 36.1 | 70.4 |
| Nevada | 7.1 | 1.9 | 13.4 | 18.5 | 14.2 | 5.4 | 35.8 | 49.6 | 49.7 | 36.1 |
| New Hampshire | 3.6 | 11.8 | 19.2 | 6.5 | 12.9 | 29.0 | 31.1 | 67.2 | 28.1 | 40.7 |
| New Jersey | 3.8 | 9.7 | 15.2 | 25.3 | 13.4 | 24.2 | 25.3 | 40.1 | 28.1 | 40.0 |
| New Mexico | 7.6 | 18.0 | 14.5 | 20.8 | 21.0 | 42.0 | 21.9 | 39.2 | 36.5 | 42.9 |
| New York | 3.2 | 9.6 | 15.7 | 16.8 | 11.1 | 22.1 | 31.9 | 46.7 | 29.1 | 43.3 |
| North Carolina | 2.2 | 3.9 | 15.2 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 10.3 | 26.1 | 54.6 | 21.3 | 37.9 |
| North Dakota | 7.7 | 1.5 | 13.7 | 17.7 | 17.8 | 7.3 | 34.3 | 41.4 | 43.0 | 20.1 |
| Ohio | 4.7 | 10.7 | 15.9 | 19.3 | 13.4 | 23.9 | 27.4 | 48.0 | 35.0 | 44.6 |
| Oklahoma | 5.1 | 4.9 | 16.1 | 20.6 | 14.4 | 12.6 | 30.2 | 40.9 | 35.6 | 38.6 |
| Oregon | 5.0 | 9.0 | 9.8 | 14.5 | 12.7 | 14.3 | 34.8 | 43.9 | 39.7 | 63.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 3.6 | 9.7 | 12.4 | 15.0 | 11.2 | 27.8 | 31.0 | 55.2 | 31.9 | 34.9 |
| Rhode Island | 4.0 | — | 17.4 | 29.6 | 15.9 | — | 30.4 | 42.6 | 25.0 | — |
| South Carolina | 5.3 | 5.3 | 14.3 | 17.2 | 16.0 | 14.2 | 31.6 | 45.1 | 33.0 | 37.1 |
| South Dakota | 5.1 | 4.1 | 16.7 | 5.1 | 13.2 | 28.4 | 35.2 | 60.2 | 38.7 | 14.5 |
| Tennessee | 2.7 | 6.6 | 13.8 | 21.0 | 10.4 | 13.4 | 25.4 | 44.6 | 25.8 | 49.4 |
| Texas | 4.2 | 8.8 | 16.6 | 17.9 | 13.2 | 21.4 | 24.1 | 46.3 | 31.7 | 40.9 |
| Utah | 6.9 | 7.3 | 17.7 | 31.7 | 19.1 | 13.6 | 22.9 | 34.4 | 36.2 | 53.8 |
| Vermont | 3.9 | 1.0 | 11.4 | 12.0 | 12.6 | 1.7 | 31.0 | 59.0 | 30.5 | 59.1 |
| Virginia | 4.6 | 6.9 | 14.9 | 33.4 | 13.9 | 15.4 | 24.5 | 42.6 | 33.1 | 44.6 |
| Washington | 5.4 | 9.0 | 12.4 | 20.9 | 13.2 | 20.7 | 25.4 | 49.7 | 40.8 | 43.6 |
| West Virginia | 5.0 | 8.4 | 14.9 | 18.5 | 16.0 | 19.9 | 35.9 | 44.2 | 31.1 | 42.4 |
| Wisconsin | 2.9 | 11.8 | 15.9 | 10.2 | 12.3 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 53.6 | 23.5 | 45.1 |
| Wyoming | — | 5.4 | 11.5 | 16.4 | — | 19.5 | 30.0 | 44.6 | — | 27.5 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | 6.5 | — | — | — | 36.1 | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 10.5 | 13.4 | 14.4 | 14.7 | 30.1 | 26.2 | 32.6 | 38.8 | 34.9 | 51.0 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | 10.1 | — | — | — | 53.8 | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | 10.0 | — | — | — | 44.8 | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | 13.1 | 7.6 | — | — | 37.1 | 46.9 | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25.3 | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | 12.8 | — | — | — | 23.8 | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | 8.5 | — | — | — | 25.0 | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 10.5 | 13.4 | 14.6 | 20.9 | 30.1 | 26.2 | 32.4 | 37.6 | 34.9 | 51.0 |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | 11.4 | — | — | — | 33.0 | — | — | — |

—Data not reported or not applicable.

NOTE —Data include imputations for nonrespondent institutions. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Staff, 1995" and "Fall Enrollment" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 77.—Average salary of full-time instructional faculty on 9–month contracts in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1996–97

| State or other area | All institutions | Public institutions | | | | | Private institutions | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | 4-year institutions | | | 2-year | Total | 4-year institutions | | | 2-year |
| | | | Total | University | Other 4-year | | | Total | University | Other 4-year | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **United States** | **$50,829** | **$50,303** | **$52,718** | **$57,047** | **$49,836** | **$44,584** | **$52,112** | **$52,443** | **67,457** | **45,938** | **32,628** |
| Alabama | 42,006 | 42,843 | 44,785 | 48,913 | 42,219 | 37,708 | 37,530 | 37,701 | — | 37,701 | 25,023 |
| Alaska | 50,091 | 50,725 | 50,657 | 50,914 | 50,494 | 59,281 | 38,307 | 38,307 | — | 38,307 | — |
| Arizona | 52,605 | 52,681 | 54,206 | 57,275 | 45,889 | 49,601 | 50,636 | 50,636 | — | 50,636 | — |
| Arkansas | 39,488 | 39,915 | 42,800 | 48,836 | 40,820 | 31,780 | 37,269 | 38,059 | — | 38,059 | 16,681 |
| California | 59,870 | 59,543 | 63,276 | 75,604 | 60,987 | 54,529 | 61,172 | 61,394 | 75,175 | 54,043 | 36,992 |
| Colorado | 50,095 | 49,784 | 52,336 | 58,381 | 47,221 | 37,225 | 52,270 | 52,270 | 55,228 | 48,623 | — |
| Connecticut | 61,592 | 61,598 | 64,695 | 70,883 | 58,855 | 52,640 | 61,584 | 62,293 | 79,548 | 55,058 | 35,069 |
| Delaware | 56,948 | 57,203 | 59,872 | 62,295 | 46,688 | 43,846 | 54,483 | 54,483 | — | 54,483 | — |
| District of Columbia | 59,385 | — | — | — | — | — | 59,385 | 59,385 | 60,978 | 45,531 | — |
| Florida | 47,598 | 47,576 | 52,100 | 57,386 | 49,010 | 41,436 | 47,685 | 47,718 | 59,180 | 43,449 | 26,720 |
| Georgia | 47,193 | 47,721 | 49,929 | 55,990 | 48,444 | 37,663 | 45,767 | 46,227 | 69,677 | 39,794 | 30,492 |
| Hawaii | 52,175 | 52,488 | 57,364 | 58,846 | 48,142 | 44,264 | 48,572 | 48,572 | — | 48,572 | — |
| Idaho | 44,016 | 44,179 | 45,201 | 49,095 | 43,360 | 37,295 | 43,460 | 40,100 | — | 40,100 | 44,970 |
| Illinois | 52,548 | 50,970 | 51,532 | 55,988 | 47,655 | 50,034 | 55,292 | 55,746 | 72,650 | 44,627 | 28,830 |
| Indiana | 48,588 | 48,299 | 50,719 | 53,481 | 45,021 | 34,590 | 49,193 | 49,429 | 71,279 | 43,084 | 30,265 |
| Iowa | 47,191 | 51,033 | 57,503 | 60,581 | 49,273 | 36,710 | 40,880 | 40,897 | 51,200 | 39,593 | 29,025 |
| Kansas | 41,655 | 43,272 | 47,067 | 49,907 | 40,890 | 35,437 | 31,478 | 31,768 | — | 31,768 | 25,910 |
| Kentucky | 43,410 | 45,097 | 47,773 | 54,298 | 43,871 | 35,627 | 37,369 | 37,369 | — | 37,369 | — |
| Louisiana | 44,884 | 43,530 | 44,635 | 52,901 | 42,521 | 34,416 | 51,281 | 51,340 | 58,881 | 38,830 | 48,630 |
| Maine | 45,199 | 43,882 | 45,874 | 49,583 | 43,866 | 35,831 | 48,616 | 49,255 | — | 49,255 | 28,944 |
| Maryland | 50,802 | 49,781 | 52,144 | 59,221 | 48,566 | 45,594 | 54,379 | 54,441 | 71,669 | 45,791 | 25,000 |
| Massachusetts | 58,697 | 51,427 | 55,611 | 64,374 | 52,029 | 41,536 | 62,790 | 63,061 | 71,789 | 53,799 | 35,212 |
| Michigan | 54,248 | 56,393 | 56,869 | 63,355 | 51,451 | 54,698 | 43,242 | 43,459 | 47,513 | 42,919 | 20,074 |
| Minnesota | 48,877 | 50,390 | 53,763 | 64,476 | 48,163 | 45,176 | 45,347 | 45,591 | — | 45,591 | 36,638 |
| Mississippi | 39,644 | 40,232 | 43,302 | 45,240 | 42,010 | 36,257 | 34,896 | 35,749 | — | 35,749 | 23,554 |
| Missouri | 47,063 | 47,579 | 49,568 | 58,603 | 47,753 | 40,596 | 46,023 | 46,424 | 62,112 | 37,842 | 29,963 |
| Montana | 40,589 | 41,731 | 43,338 | 45,089 | 39,402 | 31,758 | 33,714 | 34,360 | — | 34,360 | 26,100 |
| Nebraska | 44,701 | 46,030 | 49,374 | 56,249 | 44,649 | 34,332 | 40,574 | 40,574 | 47,592 | 36,828 | — |
| Nevada | 51,959 | 52,050 | 55,194 | 58,997 | 52,647 | 44,829 | 37,946 | 37,946 | — | 37,946 | — |
| New Hampshire | 49,425 | 47,339 | 50,127 | 51,630 | 47,545 | 36,029 | 52,143 | 52,991 | — | 52,991 | 27,236 |
| New Jersey | 61,538 | 61,419 | 64,359 | 71,997 | 61,765 | 54,894 | 61,850 | 61,989 | 75,071 | 51,694 | 25,845 |
| New Mexico | 43,322 | 43,552 | 47,244 | 49,782 | 40,250 | 32,627 | 38,532 | 38,532 | — | 38,532 | — |
| New York | 56,996 | 55,913 | 58,051 | 62,459 | 57,349 | 52,120 | 58,092 | 58,546 | 69,356 | 51,389 | 29,503 |
| North Carolina | 47,462 | 49,096 | 51,803 | 62,388 | 47,500 | 32,153 | 43,687 | 43,978 | 61,504 | 37,234 | 31,300 |
| North Dakota | 36,366 | 37,103 | 38,347 | 39,434 | 36,099 | 32,190 | 31,158 | 32,623 | — | 32,623 | 23,785 |
| Ohio | 50,240 | 51,914 | 54,747 | 56,462 | 48,586 | 42,722 | 46,526 | 46,769 | 67,470 | 44,502 | 29,678 |
| Oklahoma | 41,961 | 42,514 | 44,841 | 50,253 | 40,482 | 35,991 | 39,830 | 40,329 | 50,222 | 35,806 | 25,654 |
| Oregon | 44,506 | 44,212 | 45,121 | 47,702 | 42,250 | 43,161 | 45,546 | 45,546 | — | 45,546 | — |
| Pennsylvania | 55,132 | 56,029 | 57,330 | 62,407 | 54,469 | 48,938 | 54,040 | 54,457 | 73,122 | 48,846 | 31,440 |
| Rhode Island | 54,797 | 52,382 | 55,721 | 60,085 | 48,226 | 42,341 | 56,582 | 56,582 | — | 56,582 | — |
| South Carolina | 42,246 | 43,199 | 48,228 | 53,983 | 42,235 | 32,486 | 38,030 | 38,169 | — | 38,169 | 31,540 |
| South Dakota | 36,482 | 37,279 | 37,382 | 38,107 | 36,391 | 26,212 | 33,685 | 33,738 | — | 33,738 | 28,800 |
| Tennessee | 45,532 | 45,994 | 49,315 | 56,243 | 46,955 | 35,625 | 44,488 | 44,636 | 67,787 | 35,955 | 23,582 |
| Texas | 46,434 | 45,576 | 48,678 | 55,528 | 43,062 | 39,963 | 50,117 | 50,292 | 59,321 | 43,378 | 26,395 |
| Utah | 46,735 | 45,037 | 47,232 | 51,683 | 39,984 | 36,352 | 50,704 | 50,859 | 51,750 | 39,229 | 37,370 |
| Vermont | 44,722 | 46,461 | 46,461 | 49,695 | 38,167 | — | 43,140 | 44,403 | — | 44,403 | 20,261 |
| Virginia | 48,468 | 49,391 | 52,734 | 57,209 | 49,924 | 38,940 | 45,405 | 45,503 | — | 45,503 | 28,018 |
| Washington | 46,038 | 46,051 | 51,042 | 54,807 | 44,925 | 39,662 | 45,989 | 45,989 | — | 45,989 | — |
| West Virginia | 40,929 | 41,942 | 42,570 | 49,056 | 39,510 | 33,520 | 35,534 | 35,534 | — | 35,534 | — |
| Wisconsin | 49,325 | 50,747 | 52,106 | 63,364 | 48,066 | 48,694 | 43,320 | 43,320 | 54,490 | 40,117 | — |
| Wyoming | 39,855 | 39,855 | 46,743 | 46,743 | — | 33,007 | — | — | — | — | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | 61,536 | 61,536 | 61,536 | — | 61,536 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 33,163 | 34,652 | 34,840 | 36,820 | 33,761 | 33,380 | 21,412 | 21,412 | — | 21,412 | — |
| American Samoa | 29,072 | 29,072 | — | — | — | 29,072 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 17,695 | 17,695 | — | — | — | 17,695 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 47,679 | 47,679 | 51,109 | — | 51,109 | 43,155 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 35,628 | 35,628 | — | — | — | 35,628 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | 17,743 | 17,743 | — | — | — | 17,743 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 32,030 | 33,641 | 33,495 | 36,820 | 31,389 | 36,361 | 21,412 | 21,412 | — | 21,412 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 44,976 | 44,976 | 44,976 | — | 44,976 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not reported or not applicable.

NOTE.—Data include imputations for nonrespondent institutions. Data are for degree granting institutions.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty, 1996–97" survey. (This table was prepared February 1998).



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 78.—Average salary (in current dollars) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97**

| State or other area | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 | 1979–80 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **United States** | **$12,710** | **$13,300** | **$13,856** | **$15,622** | **$16,659** | **$17,560** | **$18,709** | **$19,820** | **$21,348** |
| Alabama | 10,778 | 10,937 | 11,385 | 13,466 | 13,840 | 15,091 | 16,378 | 17,426 | 17,887 |
| Alaska | 13,929 | 14,420 | 15,027 | 17,304 | 24,741 | 26,207 | — | 28,638 | 29,091 |
| Arizona | 12,940 | 13,665 | 14,106 | 16,534 | 17,574 | 18,702 | 19,679 | 21,365 | 23,710 |
| Arkansas | 10,241 | 10,960 | 11,446 | 13,008 | 13,783 | 14,727 | 15,420 | 16,466 | 17,756 |
| California | 13,922 | 14,639 | 15,582 | 18,129 | 19,614 | 20,786 | 22,155 | 22,757 | 25,715 |
| Colorado | 12,501 | 12,582 | 13,284 | 14,776 | 16,129 | 17,091 | 17,890 | 19,097 | 20,537 |
| Connecticut | 13,805 | 14,297 | 14,600 | 16,720 | 17,488 | 18,170 | 20,048 | 21,387 | 22,782 |
| Delaware | 12,312 | 12,878 | 13,546 | 15,480 | 16,463 | 18,398 | 19,620 | 20,493 | 21,586 |
| District of Columbia | 13,422 | 14,116 | 14,872 | 16,214 | 17,446 | 18,749 | 20,332 | 21,426 | 22,855 |
| Florida | 11,424 | 12,954 | 13,568 | 15,194 | 15,211 | 16,265 | 17,332 | 18,294 | 19,438 |
| Georgia | 11,947 | 12,106 | 12,612 | 13,987 | 14,176 | 14,806 | 16,094 | 17,611 | 19,351 |
| Hawaii | 13,777 | 14,323 | 14,663 | 15,577 | 18,723 | 20,179 | 20,857 | 21,185 | 22,455 |
| Idaho | 10,825 | 11,526 | 11,625 | 13,890 | 14,695 | 15,536 | 16,736 | 17,952 | 19,378 |
| Illinois | 14,193 | 13,673 | 14,214 | 15,992 | 17,251 | 18,269 | 19,083 | 20,341 | 21,550 |
| Indiana | 12,681 | 13,366 | 13,773 | 14,962 | 16,056 | 16,821 | 17,784 | 18,883 | 20,099 |
| Iowa | 12,100 | 12,449 | 12,824 | 14,100 | 15,290 | 16,293 | 17,185 | 18,129 | 19,326 |
| Kansas | 11,207 | 11,482 | 12,019 | 13,682 | 14,875 | 15,920 | 16,801 | 17,880 | 19,095 |
| Kentucky | 11,453 | 12,035 | 12,535 | 13,820 | 14,651 | 15,569 | 16,394 | 17,551 | 18,559 |
| Louisiana | 11,292 | 11,419 | 12,138 | 13,417 | 14,546 | 15,046 | 16,636 | 17,388 | 19,352 |
| Maine | 11,917 | 12,283 | 12,921 | 14,099 | 14,333 | 15,358 | 16,156 | 16,983 | 18,232 |
| Maryland | 12,577 | 13,096 | 13,842 | 15,614 | 16,914 | 17,599 | 19,051 | 19,966 | 21,447 |
| Massachusetts | 13,524 | 15,570 | 15,242 | 17,039 | 17,760 | 18,393 | 19,470 | 20,615 | 22,463 |
| Michigan | 13,448 | 14,089 | 14,797 | 16,754 | 17,525 | 18,663 | 19,729 | 20,982 | 22,422 |
| Minnesota | 12,866 | 13,215 | 13,887 | 15,198 | 16,046 | 17,303 | 18,367 | 19,430 | 20,802 |
| Mississippi | 9,975 | 10,534 | 10,958 | 12,284 | 13,422 | 13,749 | 15,010 | 16,069 | 17,083 |
| Missouri | 11,887 | 12,473 | 12,848 | 14,471 | 15,354 | 16,045 | 17,151 | 18,461 | 19,670 |
| Montana | 11,546 | 11,958 | 12,467 | 13,618 | 15,436 | 16,137 | 17,313 | 17,873 | 19,212 |
| Nebraska | 11,562 | 12,060 | 12,237 | 13,763 | 14,583 | 15,667 | 16,379 | 17,640 | 18,666 |
| Nevada | 10,258 | 13,998 | 14,395 | 15,643 | 17,256 | 18,202 | 19,673 | 21,018 | 22,876 |
| New Hampshire | 12,226 | 13,017 | 13,053 | 14,678 | 15,715 | 16,263 | 17,108 | 18,155 | 19,273 |
| New Jersey | 13,152 | 14,025 | 14,647 | 16,678 | 17,382 | 18,742 | 19,790 | 21,265 | 22,233 |
| New Mexico | 12,122 | 12,835 | 13,429 | 14,651 | 16,089 | 16,924 | 18,074 | 19,378 | 20,802 |
| New York | 14,144 | 14,495 | 15,546 | 17,401 | 18,242 | 18,750 | 20,315 | 21,522 | 22,972 |
| North Carolina | 11,804 | 12,988 | 13,438 | 14,479 | 14,858 | 15,233 | 16,394 | 17,505 | 18,836 |
| North Dakota | 10,579 | 10,876 | 11,414 | 12,668 | 14,707 | 15,575 | 16,406 | 17,410 | 18,742 |
| Ohio | 12,157 | 13,028 | 13,475 | 15,104 | 16,339 | 17,421 | 18,393 | 19,453 | 20,858 |
| Oklahoma | 11,268 | 11,485 | 11,777 | 13,158 | 14,263 | 15,063 | 16,489 | 17,557 | 18,980 |
| Oregon | 12,406 | 12,739 | 12,961 | 14,582 | 16,185 | 17,493 | 18,403 | 19,862 | 20,491 |
| Pennsylvania | 12,207 | 12,491 | 13,969 | 16,215 | 17,484 | 18,365 | 19,155 | 20,428 | 21,795 |
| Rhode Island | 12,658 | 13,211 | 13,910 | 15,868 | 16,544 | 17,921 | 19,255 | 20,735 | 22,241 |
| South Carolina | 11,146 | 11,750 | 12,083 | 13,485 | 13,782 | 14,212 | 15,189 | 16,897 | 18,578 |
| South Dakota | 10,257 | 10,473 | 10,757 | 12,563 | 13,501 | 14,342 | 14,741 | 16,030 | 17,184 |
| Tennessee | 11,295 | 12,215 | 12,701 | 14,247 | 14,593 | 15,691 | 16,819 | 18,050 | 19,433 |
| Texas | 11,947 | 12,294 | 12,662 | 14,157 | 15,741 | 16,706 | 17,667 | 18,531 | 19,755 |
| Utah | 12,324 | 12,702 | 13,180 | 14,691 | 16,191 | 17,533 | 18,696 | 20,044 | 21,230 |
| Vermont | 11,575 | 12,100 | 12,522 | 13,379 | 14,548 | 15,143 | 16,042 | 16,930 | 18,353 |
| Virginia | 11,634 | 12,267 | 12,844 | 14,134 | 15,045 | 16,058 | 16,796 | 18,050 | 19,312 |
| Washington | 12,883 | 12,886 | 13,390 | 15,008 | 16,346 | 17,178 | 18,754 | 19,775 | 21,561 |
| West Virginia | 10,723 | 11,256 | 11,526 | 13,094 | 13,749 | 14,743 | 15,400 | 16,732 | 17,997 |
| Wisconsin | 12,219 | 12,947 | 13,902 | 15,462 | 16,502 | 17,498 | 18,553 | 19,804 | 21,256 |
| Wyoming | 12,120 | 12,594 | 13,114 | 14,251 | 16,179 | 17,302 | 18,977 | 19,842 | 22,236 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 16,621 | 15,722 | 20,165 | 21,343 | 22,805 | 23,896 | 25,690 | 28,666 | 29,995 |
| Outlying areas | 10,514 | 10,759 | 11,761 | 12,686 | 13,592 | 14,079 | 15,123 | 15,066 | 16,333 |
| American Samoa | — | 15,834 | 7,895 | 8,446 | 7,827 | 9,350 | 10,286 | — | 11,384 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | 11,499 | — | 14,078 | 14,481 | 14,374 | 14,797 | 18,282 | 18,664 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 10,500 | 10,585 | 11,755 | 12,590 | 13,611 | 14,083 | 15,199 | 14,842 | 16,250 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 11,116 | 14,376 | 13,559 | 14,315 | 14,414 | 15,308 | 15,189 | 17,055 | 17,702 |

**Table 78.—Average salary (in current dollars) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State or other area | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1987–88 | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| **United States** | **$23,302** | **$25,449** | **$27,196** | **$30,447** | **$32,392** | **$35,897** | **$40,133** | **$42,165** | **$43,851** |
| Alabama | 20,421 | 21,200 | 22,883 | 26,732 | 29,108 | 31,328 | 33,308 | 36,055 | 36,335 |
| Alaska | 35,387 | 37,467 | 41,313 | 41,204 | 42,696 | 41,045 | 44,789 | 43,486 | 44,854 |
| Arizona | 25,654 | 28,293 | 29,854 | 32,048 | 34,118 | 38,080 | 40,903 | 43,425 | 44,503 |
| Arkansas | 18,991 | 20,903 | 22,613 | 25,621 | 27,427 | 28,911 | 31,588 | 33,110 | 35,031 |
| California | 28,628 | 30,847 | 31,887 | 36,413 | 39,002 | 42,611 | 47,681 | 51,394 | 52,728 |
| Colorado | 22,455 | 24,613 | 26,184 | 28,852 | 31,003 | 34,373 | 38,450 | 40,733 | 42,284 |
| Connecticut | 24,861 | 27,087 | 29,663 | 33,894 | 36,464 | 41,437 | 47,057 | 49,246 | 52,456 |
| Delaware | 23,367 | 25,750 | 26,813 | 30,147 | 32,134 | 35,706 | 40,682 | 42,899 | 46,274 |
| District of Columbia | 24,622 | 27,132 | 28,592 | 32,408 | 35,014 | 39,028 | 44,872 | 47,876 | 49,564 |
| Florida | 21,381 | 23,126 | 24,947 | 28,248 | 29,334 | 34,375 | 38,027 | 37,806 | 39,642 |
| Georgia | 21,466 | 23,236 | 24,733 | 28,129 | 30,378 | 33,171 | 36,261 | 37,759 | 38,595 |
| Hawaii | 24,008 | 25,548 | 28,008 | 28,577 | 30,444 | 35,489 | 39,917 | 41,887 | 46,638 |
| Idaho | 20,867 | 22,292 | 23,872 | 26,952 | 28,266 | 30,825 | 32,118 | 34,539 | 35,060 |
| Illinois | 23,571 | 25,608 | 27,025 | 30,551 | 32,789 | 35,509 | 40,546 | 42,480 | 44,359 |
| Indiana | 22,156 | 23,766 | 25,431 | 28,348 | 30,279 | 33,716 | 37,442 | 39,943 | 42,401 |
| Iowa | 20,972 | 22,710 | 24,730 | 26,994 | 27,959 | 31,894 | 38,028 | 39,912 | 40,683 |
| Kansas | 20,533 | 22,213 | 24,193 | 26,749 | 28,274 | 29,957 | 34,185 | 35,426 | 36,338 |
| Kentucky | 20,495 | 22,439 | 23,920 | 25,863 | 27,324 | 30,257 | 32,687 | 35,213 | 37,729 |
| Louisiana | 21,385 | 23,519 | 24,837 | 27,301 | 28,202 | 30,463 | 33,275 | 37,103 | 38,900 |
| Maine | 19,931 | 21,774 | 23,630 | 26,457 | 27,444 | 31,836 | 36,794 | 38,737 | 40,026 |
| Maryland | 23,427 | 24,802 | 27,410 | 30,595 | 32,797 | 36,874 | 41,877 | 43,871 | 44,737 |
| Massachusetts | 24,097 | 27,061 | 29,603 | 33,499 | 36,582 | 40,273 | 46,104 | 48,060 | 49,526 |
| Michigan | 24,423 | 26,193 | 27,894 | 31,183 | 33,039 | 36,947 | 41,270 | 40,667 | 45,877 |
| Minnesota | 22,609 | 24,400 | 26,291 | 30,728 | 32,373 | 34,719 | 39,376 | 41,718 | 42,640 |
| Mississippi | 18,889 | 20,795 | 20,792 | 23,680 | 24,273 | 26,763 | 30,595 | 31,688 | 31,687 |
| Missouri | 21,485 | 22,536 | 24,396 | 27,269 | 29,033 | 31,979 | 35,621 | 37,658 | 38,714 |
| Montana | 20,342 | 23,110 | 25,269 | 26,845 | 27,730 | 28,746 | 29,780 | 32,647 | 34,401 |
| Nebraska | 20,527 | 22,477 | 23,568 | 26,940 | 27,693 | 29,747 | 34,745 | 37,384 | 39,306 |
| Nevada | 24,117 | 27,054 | 29,121 | 28,877 | 32,394 | 36,250 | 39,414 | 42,057 | 44,160 |
| New Hampshire | 21,190 | 23,046 | 24,450 | 28,316 | 30,237 | 34,333 | 38,783 | 40,764 | 42,111 |
| New Jersey | 24,237 | 25,845 | 29,739 | 32,376 | 35,313 | 40,151 | 44,968 | 48,047 | 52,254 |
| New Mexico | 23,131 | 24,529 | 26,846 | 28,460 | 29,485 | 31,086 | 34,661 | 36,398 | 37,961 |
| New York | 24,549 | 27,410 | 29,474 | 33,923 | 35,845 | 39,727 | 44,604 | 47,200 | 49,014 |
| North Carolina | 21,176 | 23,072 | 23,391 | 27,082 | 29,585 | 32,908 | 37,207 | 39,159 | 40,205 |
| North Dakota | 20,244 | 23,563 | 24,815 | 24,823 | 27,618 | 28,591 | 30,907 | 32,511 | 33,701 |
| Ohio | 23,093 | 24,967 | 26,823 | 30,695 | 32,212 | 36,026 | 40,147 | 42,339 | 44,163 |
| Oklahoma | 21,337 | 23,772 | 26,552 | 27,450 | 29,479 | 30,461 | 34,508 | 36,225 | 36,911 |
| Oregon | 21,786 | 23,559 | 24,809 | 26,857 | 28,629 | 31,608 | 34,342 | 35,692 | 38,011 |
| Pennsylvania | 23,620 | 25,583 | 27,457 | 30,514 | 31,956 | 36,148 | 41,191 | 43,290 | 45,970 |
| Rhode Island | 24,298 | 25,984 | 28,042 | 31,285 | 33,519 | 36,907 | 43,971 | 47,055 | 47,780 |
| South Carolina | 20,371 | 22,402 | 23,017 | 26,555 | 27,895 | 30,382 | 34,017 | 35,543 | 35,959 |
| South Dakota | 18,806 | 20,123 | 21,101 | 23,306 | 25,234 | 27,388 | 29,437 | 32,122 | 33,111 |
| Tennessee | 20,956 | 21,814 | 24,056 | 27,699 | 29,389 | 32,935 | 36,126 | 37,813 | 38,641 |
| Texas | 21,381 | 24,726 | 26,952 | 29,712 | 31,311 | 33,990 | 37,608 | 38,809 | 39,736 |
| Utah | 23,702 | 25,278 | 27,222 | 29,565 | 31,475 | 32,208 | 38,319 | 37,664 | 39,277 |
| Vermont | 19,839 | 22,437 | 24,110 | 27,787 | 28,843 | 32,013 | 36,018 | 37,841 | 39,888 |
| Virginia | 21,260 | 23,346 | 24,946 | 27,891 | 30,769 | 35,987 | 40,984 | 42,761 | 43,188 |
| Washington | 23,329 | 25,651 | 26,330 | 28,715 | 30,376 | 33,182 | 36,675 | 38,828 | 41,127 |
| West Virginia | 19,253 | 21,408 | 21,728 | 24,139 | 26,225 | 28,287 | 29,758 | 33,930 | 34,348 |
| Wisconsin | 23,118 | 25,128 | 27,002 | 28,908 | 31,233 | 35,034 | 38,498 | 40,695 | 41,775 |
| Wyoming | 24,133 | 26,993 | 29,129 | 30,747 | 32,065 | 32,819 | 34,438 | 35,583 | 37,502 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 32,409 | 33,983 | 35,269 | 38,269 | 38,205 | 42,299 | 42,924 | 45,537 | 50,243 |
| Outlying areas | 19,534 | 20,850 | 20,396 | 21,356 | 23,580 | 17,346 | 22,303 | 21,387 | 24,370 |
| American Samoa | 13,028 | 14,514 | 13,885 | 16,482 | — | — | 20,694 | 21,416 | 21,411 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16,348 | 16,637 | 17,001 |
| Guam | 22,176 | 23,270 | 24,304 | 23,819 | 27,575 | 9,336 | 36,263 | 47,741 | 48,459 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30,520 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30,873 | 25,918 | 30,898 |
| Puerto Rico | 19,522 | 20,712 | 20,202 | 21,129 | 23,180 | 16,717 | 19,961 | 18,610 | 22,294 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | 8,628 | 13,406 | 12,468 | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 18,638 | 22,343 | 23,832 | 24,435 | 25,804 | 33,500 | 40,888 | 40,254 | 43,609 |

## Table 78.—Average salary (in current dollars) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued

| State or other area | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1996–97[1] | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1970–71 to 1996–97 | 1985–86 to 1991–92 | 1991–92 to 1996–97 | 1985–86 to 1996–97 |
| 1 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| **United States** | **$44,714** | **$46,364** | **$47,811** | **$49,309** | **$50,829** | **299.9** | **35.4** | **15.9** | **56.9** |
| Alabama | 36,813 | 38,418 | 40,576 | 40,505 | 42,006 | 289.7 | 24.8 | 15.6 | 44.3 |
| Alaska | 45,765 | 47,917 | 49,023 | 49,036 | 50,091 | 259.6 | 5.1 | 11.7 | 17.3 |
| Arizona | 43,030 | 46,825 | 48,863 | 50,841 | 52,605 | 306.5 | 30.4 | 18.2 | 54.2 |
| Arkansas | 36,127 | 37,222 | 37,655 | 38,782 | 39,488 | 285.6 | 27.7 | 12.7 | 44.0 |
| California | 51,516 | 54,259 | 55,247 | 57,716 | 59,870 | 330.0 | 35.2 | 13.5 | 53.5 |
| Colorado | 43,474 | 44,008 | 46,350 | 47,874 | 50,095 | 300.7 | 36.4 | 18.5 | 61.6 |
| Connecticut | 53,238 | 55,458 | 56,559 | 59,253 | 61,592 | 346.2 | 43.9 | 17.4 | 68.9 |
| Delaware | 48,247 | 49,780 | 52,773 | 55,148 | 56,948 | 362.5 | 44.0 | 23.1 | 77.2 |
| District of Columbia | 51,556 | 52,586 | 54,560 | 56,994 | 59,385 | 342.4 | 41.6 | 19.8 | 69.6 |
| Florida | 39,989 | 41,543 | 43,078 | 45,677 | 47,598 | 316.6 | 35.1 | 20.1 | 62.3 |
| Georgia | 39,738 | 40,707 | 42,852 | 45,188 | 47,193 | 295.0 | 27.0 | 22.3 | 55.4 |
| Hawaii | 50,519 | 49,958 | 51,978 | 51,470 | 52,175 | 278.7 | 53.2 | 11.9 | 71.4 |
| Idaho | 35,626 | 38,813 | 40,248 | 42,271 | 44,016 | 306.6 | 24.0 | 25.5 | 55.7 |
| Illinois | 46,055 | 47,435 | 49,511 | 51,065 | 52,548 | 270.2 | 35.3 | 18.5 | 60.3 |
| Indiana | 43,734 | 44,921 | 45,395 | 47,351 | 48,588 | 283.2 | 40.0 | 14.6 | 60.5 |
| Iowa | 42,349 | 43,491 | 44,571 | 46,113 | 47,191 | 290.0 | 45.5 | 16.0 | 68.8 |
| Kansas | 37,433 | 38,481 | 40,538 | 41,497 | 41,655 | 271.7 | 28.5 | 14.6 | 47.3 |
| Kentucky | 38,101 | 39,393 | 40,463 | 41,791 | 43,410 | 279.0 | 38.1 | 15.1 | 58.9 |
| Louisiana | 38,989 | 39,304 | 39,725 | 40,689 | 44,884 | 297.5 | 37.9 | 15.4 | 59.2 |
| Maine | 40,621 | 41,232 | 41,499 | 43,075 | 45,199 | 279.3 | 45.8 | 12.9 | 64.7 |
| Maryland | 45,307 | 46,212 | 48,051 | 49,835 | 50,802 | 303.9 | 36.4 | 13.6 | 54.9 |
| Massachusetts | 51,232 | 54,233 | 55,110 | 56,498 | 58,697 | 334.0 | 35.4 | 18.5 | 60.5 |
| Michigan | 47,606 | 49,152 | 50,804 | 52,555 | 54,248 | 303.4 | 38.9 | 18.2 | 64.2 |
| Minnesota | 44,328 | 44,617 | 46,147 | 46,617 | 48,877 | 279.9 | 31.7 | 14.6 | 51.0 |
| Mississippi | 33,516 | 35,214 | 37,250 | 39,565 | 39,644 | 297.4 | 30.5 | 25.1 | 63.3 |
| Missouri | 40,306 | 41,786 | 43,280 | 44,993 | 47,063 | 295.9 | 33.3 | 21.6 | 62.1 |
| Montana | 36,545 | 36,549 | 36,728 | 38,784 | 40,589 | 251.5 | 24.1 | 18.0 | 46.4 |
| Nebraska | 41,051 | 41,663 | 42,293 | 43,443 | 44,701 | 286.6 | 41.9 | 13.7 | 61.4 |
| Nevada | 44,959 | 45,505 | 46,820 | 49,235 | 51,959 | 406.5 | 36.3 | 17.7 | 60.4 |
| New Hampshire | 45,448 | 45,173 | 47,424 | 48,438 | 49,425 | 304.3 | 39.3 | 17.4 | 63.5 |
| New Jersey | 53,308 | 55,629 | 59,200 | 60,408 | 61,538 | 367.9 | 48.0 | 17.8 | 74.3 |
| New Mexico | 38,749 | 40,008 | 41,898 | 42,565 | 43,322 | 257.4 | 28.7 | 14.1 | 46.9 |
| New York | 50,015 | 52,503 | 53,915 | 55,764 | 56,996 | 303.0 | 36.7 | 16.3 | 59.0 |
| North Carolina | 40,473 | 42,202 | 44,472 | 45,065 | 47,462 | 302.1 | 35.9 | 18.0 | 60.4 |
| North Dakota | 34,113 | 34,379 | 35,213 | 35,303 | 36,366 | 243.8 | 22.0 | 7.9 | 31.7 |
| Ohio | 44,558 | 45,830 | 47,164 | 48,468 | 50,240 | 313.3 | 37.1 | 13.8 | 56.0 |
| Oklahoma | 37,899 | 39,255 | 39,686 | 40,798 | 41,961 | 272.4 | 25.2 | 13.7 | 42.3 |
| Oregon | 39,950 | 42,161 | 42,639 | 44,272 | 44,506 | 258.7 | 32.8 | 17.1 | 55.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 47,856 | 50,390 | 52,303 | 53,987 | 55,132 | 351.6 | 43.9 | 19.9 | 72.5 |
| Rhode Island | 48,679 | 49,560 | 51,818 | 52,805 | 54,797 | 332.9 | 42.5 | 14.7 | 63.5 |
| South Carolina | 36,789 | 37,101 | 39,333 | 40,820 | 42,246 | 279.0 | 28.9 | 17.5 | 51.4 |
| South Dakota | 34,269 | 34,877 | 35,269 | 35,982 | 36,482 | 255.7 | 31.2 | 10.2 | 44.6 |
| Tennessee | 38,820 | 41,382 | 43,721 | 44,431 | 45,532 | 303.1 | 31.5 | 17.8 | 54.9 |
| Texas | 40,869 | 43,158 | 43,892 | 45,164 | 46,434 | 288.7 | 26.9 | 16.9 | 48.3 |
| Utah | 42,688 | 42,111 | 43,744 | 45,437 | 46,735 | 279.2 | 24.8 | 19.0 | 48.5 |
| Vermont | 40,517 | 40,842 | 42,053 | 43,171 | 44,722 | 286.4 | 38.3 | 12.1 | 55.1 |
| Virginia | 43,227 | 44,226 | 45,710 | 47,365 | 48,468 | 316.6 | 40.4 | 12.2 | 57.5 |
| Washington | 42,428 | 43,782 | 44,107 | 45,703 | 46,038 | 257.4 | 35.4 | 11.9 | 51.6 |
| West Virginia | 34,646 | 36,486 | 37,812 | 39,793 | 40,929 | 281.7 | 31.0 | 19.2 | 56.1 |
| Wisconsin | 43,961 | 45,306 | 47,633 | 48,332 | 49,325 | 303.7 | 33.8 | 18.1 | 57.9 |
| Wyoming | 37,397 | 37,422 | 39,291 | 39,998 | 39,855 | 228.8 | 17.0 | 6.3 | 24.3 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 53,230 | 56,353 | 56,032 | 61,758 | 61,536 | 270.2 | 31.5 | 22.5 | 61.1 |
| Outlying areas | 22,421 | 24,793 | 32,230 | 31,663 | 33,163 | 215.4 | 3.4 | 36.1 | 40.6 |
| American Samoa | 34,170 | 37,530 | 33,334 | 32,522 | 29,072 | — | — | 35.8 | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 18,520 | 20,001 | 18,681 | 26,884 | 17,695 | — | — | 4.1 | — |
| Guam | 47,510 | 46,374 | 46,839 | 47,021 | 47,679 | — | 75.7 | –1.6 | 72.9 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 16,032 | 14,722 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 30,526 | 30,005 | 33,706 | 32,321 | 35,628 | — | — | 16.7 | — |
| Palau | 34,160 | 36,360 | 15,143 | 15,143 | 17,743 | — | — | –42.6 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 19,233 | 21,222 | 30,626 | 30,321 | 32,030 | 205.0 | –3.8 | 43.7 | 38.2 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 43,161 | 43,801 | 42,821 | 45,452 | 44,976 | 304.6 | 69.0 | 3.1 | 74.3 |

[1] Data for degree-granting institutions. Survey coverage is slightly wider than data for higher education institutions reported for earlier years.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Data for 1973–74, 1983–84, 1986–87, and 1988–89 are not available.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Salaries and Tenure of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

**Table 79.—Average salary (in constant 1996–97 dollars [1]) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97**

| State or other area | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 | 1979–80 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **United States** | **$50,843** | **$51,360** | **$51,436** | **$44,103** | **$44,103** | **$47,543** | **$47,467** | **$45,980** | **$43,698** |
| Alabama | 43,114 | 42,236 | 42,262 | 41,316 | 39,658 | 40,859 | 41,553 | 40,425 | 36,613 |
| Alaska | 55,719 | 55,686 | 55,782 | 53,092 | 70,891 | 70,955 | — | 66,435 | 59,547 |
| Arizona | 51,763 | 52,770 | 52,363 | 50,729 | 50,355 | 50,635 | 49,928 | 49,563 | 48,532 |
| Arkansas | 40,966 | 42,325 | 42,489 | 39,912 | 39,494 | 39,873 | 39,123 | 38,198 | 36,345 |
| California | 55,691 | 56,531 | 57,842 | 55,622 | 56,201 | 56,278 | 56,210 | 52,792 | 52,636 |
| Colorado | 50,007 | 48,587 | 49,312 | 45,335 | 46,216 | 46,274 | 45,389 | 44,302 | 42,037 |
| Connecticut | 55,223 | 55,211 | 54,197 | 51,299 | 50,111 | 49,195 | 50,864 | 49,614 | 46,633 |
| Delaware | 49,250 | 49,732 | 50,284 | 47,496 | 47,173 | 49,812 | 49,778 | 47,540 | 44,185 |
| District of Columbia | 53,691 | 54,510 | 55,206 | 49,748 | 49,990 | 50,763 | 51,585 | 49,705 | 46,782 |
| Florida | 45,698 | 50,024 | 50,366 | 46,618 | 43,586 | 44,037 | 43,974 | 42,439 | 39,788 |
| Georgia | 47,790 | 46,750 | 46,817 | 42,914 | 40,620 | 40,087 | 40,833 | 40,854 | 39,610 |
| Hawaii | 55,111 | 55,311 | 54,431 | 47,793 | 53,647 | 54,634 | 52,917 | 49,145 | 45,963 |
| Idaho | 43,302 | 44,510 | 43,153 | 42,617 | 42,106 | 42,064 | 42,461 | 41,645 | 39,665 |
| Illinois | 56,775 | 52,799 | 52,764 | 49,065 | 49,431 | 49,463 | 48,416 | 47,188 | 44,111 |
| Indiana | 50,727 | 51,617 | 51,127 | 45,905 | 46,008 | 45,543 | 45,120 | 43,805 | 41,141 |
| Iowa | 48,402 | 48,072 | 47,604 | 43,260 | 43,812 | 44,113 | 43,601 | 42,056 | 39,559 |
| Kansas | 44,830 | 44,341 | 44,616 | 41,979 | 42,621 | 43,103 | 42,626 | 41,478 | 39,086 |
| Kentucky | 45,814 | 46,477 | 46,531 | 42,404 | 41,980 | 42,153 | 41,594 | 40,715 | 37,989 |
| Louisiana | 45,170 | 44,096 | 45,058 | 41,166 | 41,679 | 40,737 | 42,208 | 40,337 | 39,612 |
| Maine | 47,670 | 47,433 | 47,964 | 43,257 | 41,069 | 41,582 | 40,990 | 39,398 | 37,319 |
| Maryland | 50,311 | 50,571 | 51,383 | 47,908 | 48,465 | 47,649 | 48,335 | 46,318 | 43,900 |
| Massachusetts | 54,099 | 60,126 | 56,580 | 52,278 | 50,888 | 49,799 | 49,398 | 47,823 | 45,980 |
| Michigan | 53,795 | 54,408 | 54,928 | 51,403 | 50,215 | 50,530 | 50,055 | 48,675 | 45,896 |
| Minnesota | 51,467 | 51,030 | 51,550 | 46,631 | 45,978 | 46,848 | 46,599 | 45,074 | 42,580 |
| Mississippi | 39,902 | 40,680 | 40,677 | 37,690 | 38,460 | 37,225 | 38,082 | 37,277 | 34,967 |
| Missouri | 47,550 | 48,166 | 47,693 | 44,398 | 43,994 | 43,442 | 43,514 | 42,826 | 40,263 |
| Montana | 46,186 | 46,179 | 46,279 | 41,784 | 44,229 | 43,691 | 43,925 | 41,462 | 39,325 |
| Nebraska | 46,250 | 46,572 | 45,425 | 42,228 | 41,785 | 42,418 | 41,556 | 40,922 | 38,208 |
| Nevada | 41,034 | 54,057 | 53,436 | 47,996 | 49,445 | 49,282 | 49,913 | 48,758 | 46,825 |
| New Hampshire | 48,906 | 50,267 | 48,454 | 45,036 | 45,030 | 44,032 | 43,405 | 42,116 | 39,450 |
| New Jersey | 52,611 | 54,161 | 54,371 | 51,172 | 49,806 | 50,744 | 50,210 | 49,331 | 45,509 |
| New Mexico | 48,490 | 49,564 | 49,850 | 44,952 | 46,100 | 45,822 | 45,856 | 44,954 | 42,580 |
| New York | 56,579 | 55,976 | 57,708 | 53,390 | 52,269 | 50,765 | 51,542 | 49,927 | 47,022 |
| North Carolina | 47,218 | 50,154 | 49,883 | 44,425 | 42,574 | 41,243 | 41,594 | 40,609 | 38,556 |
| North Dakota | 42,318 | 42,000 | 42,370 | 38,867 | 42,142 | 42,169 | 41,624 | 40,388 | 38,363 |
| Ohio | 48,630 | 50,309 | 50,021 | 46,340 | 46,817 | 47,167 | 46,665 | 45,128 | 42,695 |
| Oklahoma | 45,074 | 44,351 | 43,718 | 40,372 | 40,870 | 40,783 | 41,835 | 40,729 | 38,850 |
| Oregon | 49,626 | 49,194 | 48,113 | 44,739 | 46,375 | 47,362 | 46,691 | 46,076 | 41,943 |
| Pennsylvania | 48,830 | 48,238 | 51,854 | 49,750 | 50,098 | 49,723 | 48,599 | 47,389 | 44,612 |
| Rhode Island | 50,635 | 51,016 | 51,635 | 48,685 | 47,405 | 48,521 | 48,852 | 48,102 | 45,525 |
| South Carolina | 44,586 | 45,376 | 44,853 | 41,376 | 39,490 | 38,479 | 38,536 | 39,198 | 38,028 |
| South Dakota | 41,030 | 40,445 | 39,931 | 38,546 | 38,686 | 38,831 | 37,400 | 37,187 | 35,174 |
| Tennessee | 45,182 | 47,171 | 47,148 | 43,714 | 41,814 | 42,483 | 42,672 | 41,873 | 39,778 |
| Texas | 47,790 | 47,475 | 47,003 | 43,438 | 45,103 | 45,231 | 44,823 | 42,989 | 40,437 |
| Utah | 49,298 | 49,053 | 48,926 | 45,074 | 46,393 | 47,470 | 47,434 | 46,499 | 43,456 |
| Vermont | 46,302 | 46,728 | 46,483 | 41,049 | 41,684 | 41,000 | 40,701 | 39,275 | 37,567 |
| Virginia | 46,538 | 47,371 | 47,678 | 43,365 | 43,108 | 43,477 | 42,614 | 41,873 | 39,530 |
| Washington | 51,535 | 49,761 | 49,705 | 46,047 | 46,838 | 46,509 | 47,581 | 45,875 | 44,133 |
| West Virginia | 42,894 | 43,467 | 42,786 | 40,176 | 39,396 | 39,917 | 39,072 | 38,815 | 36,838 |
| Wisconsin | 48,878 | 49,995 | 51,606 | 47,440 | 47,284 | 47,376 | 47,071 | 45,942 | 43,509 |
| Wyoming | 48,482 | 48,633 | 48,681 | 43,726 | 46,359 | 46,845 | 48,147 | 46,030 | 45,515 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 66,487 | 60,714 | 74,855 | 65,485 | 65,344 | 64,698 | 65,179 | 66,500 | 61,397 |
| Outlying areas | 42,058 | 41,548 | 43,658 | 38,923 | 38,946 | 38,119 | 38,369 | 34,950 | 33,432 |
| American Samoa | — | 61,145 | 29,307 | 25,914 | 22,427 | 25,315 | 26,097 | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | 44,407 | — | 43,193 | 41,492 | 38,917 | 37,542 | 42,411 | 38,204 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 42,002 | 40,876 | 43,636 | 38,630 | 39,001 | 38,130 | 38,562 | 34,431 | 33,262 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 44,466 | 55,515 | 50,332 | 43,922 | 41,302 | 41,446 | 38,536 | 39,565 | 36,234 |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 79.—Average salary (in constant 1996–97 dollars [1]) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State or other area | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1987–88 | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| **United States** | **$42,746** | **$42,972** | **$44,031** | **$45,745** | **$47,303** | **$49,242** | **$50,226** | **$50,034** | **$50,419** |
| Alabama | 37,461 | 35,798 | 37,048 | 40,163 | 42,507 | 42,975 | 41,685 | 42,783 | 41,777 |
| Alaska | 64,915 | 63,266 | 66,887 | 61,906 | 62,350 | 56,304 | 56,053 | 51,601 | 51,572 |
| Arizona | 47,061 | 47,775 | 48,335 | 48,150 | 49,823 | 52,237 | 51,190 | 51,529 | 51,168 |
| Arkansas | 34,838 | 35,296 | 36,611 | 38,494 | 40,052 | 39,659 | 39,532 | 39,289 | 40,278 |
| California | 52,516 | 52,087 | 51,626 | 54,708 | 56,956 | 58,452 | 59,672 | 60,985 | 60,625 |
| Colorado | 41,192 | 41,561 | 42,393 | 43,348 | 45,274 | 47,152 | 48,120 | 48,334 | 48,617 |
| Connecticut | 45,606 | 45,738 | 48,025 | 50,924 | 53,249 | 56,842 | 58,891 | 58,436 | 60,313 |
| Delaware | 42,865 | 43,481 | 43,411 | 45,294 | 46,926 | 48,980 | 50,913 | 50,905 | 53,205 |
| District of Columbia | 45,167 | 45,814 | 46,291 | 48,691 | 51,132 | 53,537 | 56,157 | 56,810 | 56,987 |
| Florida | 39,222 | 39,050 | 40,390 | 42,441 | 42,837 | 47,154 | 47,590 | 44,861 | 45,579 |
| Georgia | 39,378 | 39,236 | 40,044 | 42,262 | 44,362 | 45,503 | 45,380 | 44,805 | 44,376 |
| Hawaii | 44,041 | 43,140 | 45,346 | 42,935 | 44,458 | 48,683 | 49,956 | 49,704 | 53,623 |
| Idaho | 38,279 | 37,642 | 38,650 | 40,494 | 41,277 | 42,285 | 40,195 | 40,985 | 40,311 |
| Illinois | 43,239 | 43,241 | 43,754 | 45,901 | 47,883 | 48,710 | 50,743 | 50,407 | 51,003 |
| Indiana | 40,644 | 40,131 | 41,174 | 42,591 | 44,217 | 46,250 | 46,858 | 47,397 | 48,752 |
| Iowa | 38,472 | 38,347 | 40,039 | 40,557 | 40,829 | 43,751 | 47,592 | 47,360 | 46,776 |
| Kansas | 37,666 | 37,508 | 39,169 | 40,189 | 41,289 | 41,094 | 42,782 | 42,037 | 41,780 |
| Kentucky | 37,597 | 37,890 | 38,727 | 38,857 | 39,902 | 41,505 | 40,907 | 41,784 | 43,380 |
| Louisiana | 39,229 | 39,713 | 40,212 | 41,018 | 41,184 | 41,788 | 41,643 | 44,027 | 44,726 |
| Maine | 36,562 | 36,767 | 38,258 | 39,750 | 40,077 | 43,672 | 46,047 | 45,966 | 46,021 |
| Maryland | 42,975 | 41,880 | 44,378 | 45,967 | 47,894 | 50,582 | 52,409 | 52,058 | 51,437 |
| Massachusetts | 44,204 | 45,694 | 47,928 | 50,330 | 53,422 | 55,245 | 57,699 | 57,029 | 56,944 |
| Michigan | 44,802 | 44,229 | 45,161 | 46,850 | 48,248 | 50,683 | 51,649 | 48,256 | 52,748 |
| Minnesota | 41,475 | 41,201 | 42,566 | 46,167 | 47,275 | 47,626 | 49,279 | 49,503 | 49,026 |
| Mississippi | 34,651 | 35,114 | 33,663 | 35,578 | 35,446 | 36,713 | 38,289 | 37,601 | 36,433 |
| Missouri | 39,413 | 38,054 | 39,498 | 40,970 | 42,398 | 43,868 | 44,579 | 44,686 | 44,512 |
| Montana | 37,316 | 39,023 | 40,911 | 40,333 | 40,495 | 39,433 | 37,269 | 38,739 | 39,553 |
| Nebraska | 37,655 | 37,954 | 38,157 | 40,476 | 40,441 | 40,806 | 43,483 | 44,360 | 45,193 |
| Nevada | 44,241 | 45,683 | 47,148 | 43,386 | 47,306 | 49,726 | 49,326 | 49,905 | 50,774 |
| New Hampshire | 38,872 | 38,915 | 39,585 | 42,543 | 44,156 | 47,097 | 48,537 | 48,371 | 48,418 |
| New Jersey | 44,461 | 43,641 | 48,148 | 48,643 | 51,568 | 55,078 | 56,277 | 57,013 | 60,080 |
| New Mexico | 42,432 | 41,419 | 43,465 | 42,759 | 43,058 | 42,643 | 43,378 | 43,190 | 43,647 |
| New York | 45,034 | 46,284 | 47,719 | 50,967 | 52,345 | 54,496 | 55,821 | 56,008 | 56,355 |
| North Carolina | 38,846 | 38,959 | 37,871 | 40,689 | 43,204 | 45,142 | 46,564 | 46,467 | 46,227 |
| North Dakota | 37,136 | 39,788 | 40,176 | 37,295 | 40,331 | 39,220 | 38,680 | 38,578 | 38,749 |
| Ohio | 42,363 | 42,159 | 43,427 | 46,117 | 47,040 | 49,419 | 50,244 | 50,240 | 50,777 |
| Oklahoma | 39,141 | 40,141 | 42,989 | 41,242 | 43,049 | 41,785 | 43,186 | 42,985 | 42,439 |
| Oregon | 39,965 | 39,781 | 40,167 | 40,351 | 41,808 | 43,359 | 42,979 | 42,353 | 43,704 |
| Pennsylvania | 43,329 | 43,199 | 44,454 | 45,845 | 46,666 | 49,587 | 51,550 | 51,369 | 52,855 |
| Rhode Island | 44,573 | 43,876 | 45,401 | 47,004 | 48,949 | 50,628 | 55,029 | 55,836 | 54,936 |
| South Carolina | 37,369 | 37,827 | 37,265 | 39,897 | 40,736 | 41,677 | 42,572 | 42,176 | 41,345 |
| South Dakota | 34,498 | 33,979 | 34,163 | 35,016 | 36,850 | 37,570 | 36,840 | 38,116 | 38,070 |
| Tennessee | 38,442 | 36,834 | 38,947 | 41,616 | 42,917 | 45,179 | 45,211 | 44,869 | 44,428 |
| Texas | 39,222 | 41,752 | 43,636 | 44,640 | 45,724 | 46,626 | 47,066 | 46,051 | 45,687 |
| Utah | 43,480 | 42,684 | 44,073 | 44,419 | 45,964 | 44,182 | 47,956 | 44,693 | 45,160 |
| Vermont | 36,393 | 37,887 | 39,035 | 41,748 | 42,120 | 43,914 | 45,076 | 44,903 | 45,862 |
| Virginia | 39,000 | 39,421 | 40,388 | 41,904 | 44,933 | 49,366 | 51,291 | 50,741 | 49,656 |
| Washington | 42,796 | 43,314 | 42,629 | 43,142 | 44,359 | 45,518 | 45,898 | 46,074 | 47,287 |
| West Virginia | 35,318 | 36,149 | 35,178 | 36,267 | 38,297 | 38,803 | 37,242 | 40,262 | 39,492 |
| Wisconsin | 42,408 | 42,431 | 43,717 | 43,432 | 45,610 | 48,058 | 48,180 | 48,289 | 48,032 |
| Wyoming | 44,270 | 45,580 | 47,161 | 46,195 | 46,825 | 45,020 | 43,099 | 42,223 | 43,119 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 59,452 | 57,382 | 57,102 | 57,497 | 55,792 | 58,024 | 53,719 | 54,035 | 57,768 |
| Outlying areas | 35,834 | 35,206 | 33,022 | 32,086 | 34,434 | 23,795 | 27,912 | 25,378 | 28,020 |
| American Samoa | 23,899 | 24,508 | 22,480 | 24,763 | — | — | 25,898 | 25,413 | 24,618 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20,459 | 19,742 | 19,547 |
| Guam | 40,680 | 39,293 | 39,349 | 35,786 | 40,268 | 12,807 | 45,383 | 56,650 | 55,717 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35,091 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38,637 | 30,755 | 35,526 |
| Puerto Rico | 35,812 | 34,973 | 32,708 | 31,745 | 33,850 | 22,932 | 24,981 | 22,083 | 25,633 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | 12,963 | 19,577 | 17,103 | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 34,190 | 37,727 | 38,585 | 36,712 | 37,682 | 45,954 | 51,171 | 47,766 | 50,141 |

**Table 79.—Average salary (in constant 1996–97 dollars[1]) of full-time faculty on 9-month contracts in institutions of higher education, by state: 1970–71 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State or other area | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1996–97[2] | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1970–71 to 1996–97 | 1985–86 to 1991–92 | 1991–92 to 1996–97 | 1985–86 to 1996–97 |
| 1 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| **United States** | **$49,855** | **$50,389** | **$50,513** | **$50,716** | **$50,829** | **(3)** | **6.6** | **0.8** | **7.5** |
| Alabama | 41,045 | 41,753 | 42,869 | 41,661 | 42,006 | –2.6 | –1.7 | 0.5 | –1.2 |
| Alaska | 51,026 | 52,076 | 51,793 | 50,435 | 50,091 | –10.1 | –17.3 | –2.9 | –19.7 |
| Arizona | 47,976 | 50,889 | 51,624 | 52,292 | 52,605 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 5.6 |
| Arkansas | 40,280 | 40,453 | 39,783 | 39,888 | 39,488 | –3.6 | 0.6 | –2.0 | –1.4 |
| California | 57,438 | 58,968 | 58,369 | 59,363 | 59,870 | 7.5 | 6.4 | –1.2 | 5.1 |
| Colorado | 48,471 | 47,828 | 48,969 | 49,240 | 50,095 | 0.2 | 7.4 | 3.0 | 10.6 |
| Connecticut | 59,358 | 60,272 | 59,755 | 60,944 | 61,592 | 11.5 | 13.3 | 2.1 | 15.7 |
| Delaware | 53,793 | 54,101 | 55,755 | 56,721 | 56,948 | 15.6 | 13.4 | 7.0 | 21.4 |
| District of Columbia | 57,482 | 57,150 | 57,643 | 58,620 | 59,385 | 10.6 | 11.5 | 4.2 | 16.1 |
| Florida | 44,586 | 45,149 | 45,512 | 46,980 | 47,598 | 4.2 | 6.4 | 4.4 | 11.1 |
| Georgia | 44,306 | 44,240 | 45,274 | 46,477 | 47,193 | –1.3 | (3) | 6.3 | 6.4 |
| Hawaii | 56,326 | 54,294 | 54,915 | 52,938 | 52,175 | –5.3 | 20.6 | –2.7 | 17.4 |
| Idaho | 39,721 | 42,182 | 42,523 | 43,477 | 44,016 | 1.6 | –2.3 | 9.2 | 6.6 |
| Illinois | 51,349 | 51,552 | 52,309 | 52,522 | 52,548 | –7.4 | 6.5 | 3.0 | 9.7 |
| Indiana | 48,761 | 48,820 | 47,960 | 48,702 | 48,586 | –4.2 | 10.3 | –0.3 | 9.9 |
| Iowa | 47,217 | 47,266 | 47,090 | 47,429 | 47,191 | –2.5 | 14.6 | 0.9 | 15.6 |
| Kansas | 41,736 | 41,821 | 42,829 | 42,681 | 41,655 | –7.1 | 1.2 | –0.3 | 0.9 |
| Kentucky | 42,481 | 42,812 | 42,750 | 42,983 | 43,410 | –5.2 | 8.7 | 0.1 | 8.8 |
| Louisiana | 43,471 | 42,715 | 41,970 | 41,850 | 44,884 | –0.6 | 8.6 | 0.4 | 9.0 |
| Maine | 45,290 | 44,811 | 43,844 | 44,304 | 45,199 | –5.2 | 14.8 | –1.8 | 12.8 |
| Maryland | 50,515 | 50,223 | 50,767 | 51,257 | 50,802 | 1.0 | 7.4 | –1.2 | 6.1 |
| Massachusetts | 57,121 | 58,940 | 58,224 | 58,110 | 58,697 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 3.1 | 9.9 |
| Michigan | 53,078 | 53,418 | 53,675 | 54,054 | 54,248 | 0.8 | 9.3 | 2.8 | 12.4 |
| Minnesota | 49,423 | 48,490 | 48,755 | 47,947 | 48,877 | –5.0 | 3.7 | –0.3 | 3.4 |
| Mississippi | 37,369 | 38,270 | 39,355 | 40,694 | 39,644 | –0.6 | 2.8 | 8.8 | 11.8 |
| Missouri | 44,939 | 45,413 | 45,726 | 46,277 | 47,063 | –1.0 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 11.0 |
| Montana | 40,746 | 39,721 | 38,804 | 39,891 | 40,589 | –12.1 | –2.3 | 2.6 | 0.2 |
| Nebraska | 45,770 | 45,279 | 44,683 | 44,682 | 44,701 | –3.3 | 11.8 | –1.1 | 10.5 |
| Nevada | 50,127 | 49,455 | 49,466 | 50,640 | 51,959 | 26.6 | 7.3 | 2.3 | 9.8 |
| New Hampshire | 50,672 | 49,094 | 50,104 | 49,820 | 49,425 | 1.1 | 9.7 | 2.1 | 11.9 |
| New Jersey | 59,436 | 60,457 | 62,546 | 62,131 | 61,538 | 17.0 | 16.5 | 2.4 | 19.3 |
| New Mexico | 43,203 | 43,481 | 44,266 | 43,779 | 43,322 | –10.7 | 1.4 | –0.7 | 0.6 |
| New York | 55,764 | 57,060 | 56,962 | 57,355 | 56,996 | 0.7 | 7.7 | 1.1 | 8.9 |
| North Carolina | 45,125 | 45,865 | 46,985 | 46,351 | 47,462 | 0.5 | 7.0 | 2.7 | 9.9 |
| North Dakota | 38,034 | 37,363 | 37,203 | 36,310 | 36,366 | –14.1 | –3.9 | –6.1 | –9.8 |
| Ohio | 49,680 | 49,808 | 49,829 | 49,851 | 50,240 | 3.3 | 7.9 | –1.1 | 6.8 |
| Oklahoma | 42,255 | 42,662 | 41,929 | 41,962 | 41,961 | –6.9 | –1.4 | –1.1 | –2.5 |
| Oregon | 44,542 | 45,820 | 45,049 | 45,535 | 44,506 | –10.3 | 4.5 | 1.8 | 6.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 53,357 | 54,764 | 55,259 | 55,527 | 55,132 | 12.9 | 13.3 | 4.3 | 18.1 |
| Rhode Island | 54,275 | 53,862 | 54,746 | 54,312 | 54,797 | 8.2 | 12.2 | –0.3 | 11.9 |
| South Carolina | 41,018 | 40,321 | 41,556 | 41,985 | 42,246 | –5.2 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 3.7 |
| South Dakota | 38,208 | 37,904 | 37,262 | 37,009 | 36,482 | –11.1 | 3.3 | –4.2 | –1.0 |
| Tennessee | 43,282 | 44,974 | 46,192 | 45,699 | 45,532 | 0.8 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 6.1 |
| Texas | 45,567 | 46,904 | 46,372 | 46,453 | 46,434 | –2.8 | –0.1 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Utah | 47,595 | 45,766 | 46,216 | 46,733 | 46,735 | –5.2 | –1.7 | 3.5 | 1.7 |
| Vermont | 45,174 | 44,387 | 44,430 | 44,403 | 44,722 | –3.4 | 8.9 | –2.5 | 6.2 |
| Virginia | 48,196 | 48,065 | 48,293 | 48,716 | 48,468 | 4.1 | 10.5 | –2.4 | 7.9 |
| Washington | 47,305 | 47,582 | 46,600 | 47,007 | 46,038 | –10.7 | 6.6 | –2.6 | 3.8 |
| West Virginia | 38,628 | 39,653 | 39,949 | 40,928 | 40,929 | –4.6 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 6.9 |
| Wisconsin | 49,014 | 49,238 | 50,325 | 49,711 | 49,325 | 0.9 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 8.1 |
| Wyoming | 41,696 | 40,670 | 41,511 | 41,139 | 39,855 | –17.8 | –7.9 | –7.6 | –14.9 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 59,349 | 61,244 | 59,199 | 63,520 | 61,536 | –7.4 | 3.5 | 6.5 | 10.3 |
| Outlying areas | 24,998 | 26,945 | 34,051 | 32,566 | 33,163 | –21.1 | –18.6 | 18.4 | –3.7 |
| American Samoa | 38,098 | 40,787 | 35,218 | 33,450 | 29,072 | — | — | 18.1 | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 20,649 | 21,737 | 19,737 | 27,651 | 17,695 | — | — | –9.5 | — |
| Guam | 52,971 | 50,399 | 49,486 | 48,363 | 47,679 | — | 38.4 | –14.4 | 18.4 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 16,938 | 15,142 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 34,035 | 32,609 | 35,611 | 33,243 | 35,628 | — | — | 1.5 | — |
| Palau | 38,087 | 39,516 | 15,999 | 15,575 | 17,743 | — | — | –50.1 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 21,444 | 23,064 | 32,357 | 31,186 | 32,030 | –23.7 | –24.3 | 25.0 | –5.4 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 48,122 | 47,603 | 45,241 | 46,749 | 44,976 | 1.1 | 33.1 | –10.3 | 19.4 |

[1] Based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.

[2] Data are for degree-granting institutions. Survey coverage is slightly wider than data for higher education institutions reported for earlier years.

[3] Change of less than 0.05 percent.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Data for 1973–74, 1983–84, 1986–87, and 1988–89 are not available.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Salaries and Tenure of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 80.—Institutions of higher education and branches, by type, control of institution, and state: 1995–96

| State or other area | Total | Public 4-year institutions | | | | | | Public 2-year | Private 4-year institutions | | | | | | Private 2-year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Research [1] | Doctoral [2] | Master's [3] | Baccalaureate [4] | Other 4-year [5] | | Total | Research [1] | Doctoral [2] | Master's [3] | Baccalaureate [4] | Other 4-year [5] | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| **United States** | **3,706** | **608** | **85** | **66** | **278** | **114** | **65** | **1,047** | **1,636** | **40** | **49** | **293** | **633** | **621** | **415** |
| Alabama | 82 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 11 |
| Alaska | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Arizona | 45 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 38 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| California | 349 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 107 | 169 | 3 | 9 | 35 | 26 | 96 | 42 |
| Colorado | 59 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9 |
| Connecticut | 42 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Delaware | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| District of Columbia | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Florida | 114 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 23 | 17 |
| Georgia | 120 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| Hawaii | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Idaho | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Illinois | 169 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 95 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 28 | 47 | 13 |
| Indiana | 78 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 10 |
| Iowa | 59 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 3 |
| Kansas | 54 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| Kentucky | 61 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 10 |
| Louisiana | 36 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| Maine | 33 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| Maryland | 57 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 116 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 73 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 25 | 27 | 11 |
| Michigan | 109 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 26 | 8 |
| Minnesota | 106 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 8 |
| Mississippi | 46 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Missouri | 101 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 14 |
| Montana | 28 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 35 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Nevada | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 30 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| New Jersey | 61 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| New Mexico | 35 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| New York | 310 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 47 | 169 | 8 | 9 | 29 | 44 | 79 | 52 |
| North Carolina | 121 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 5 |
| North Dakota | 21 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Ohio | 156 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 37 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 23 | 27 |
| Oklahoma | 45 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Oregon | 45 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 217 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 101 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 45 | 31 | 51 |
| Rhode Island | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 59 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 4 |
| South Dakota | 21 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 76 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 10 |
| Texas | 179 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 67 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 14 |
| Utah | 17 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Vermont | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Virginia | 89 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 11 |
| Washington | 64 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| West Virginia | 28 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wisconsin | 66 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| Wyoming | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outlying areas | 74 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 10 |
| American Samoa | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guam | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall Islands | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Micronesia | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Marianas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Palau | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Puerto Rico | 61 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 10 |
| Virgin Islands | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[1] Research institutions are commited to graduate education through the doctorate, give high priority to research, and receive more than $15.5 million in federal research funds annually.

[2] Offer a full range of baccalaureate programs and are committed to eduation through the doctorate. They award at least 40 doctoral degrees annually in 5 or more disciplines.

[3] Offer a full range of baccalaureate programs and are committed to education through the master's degree. They award at least 20 master's degrees per year.

[4] Primarily undergraduate colleges with major emphasis on baccalaureate degrees.

[5] Other specialized 4–year institutions awarding degrees primarily in single fields of study, such as medicine, business, fine arts, theology and engineering. Also, includes some institutions which have 4–year programs, but have not reported sufficient data to identify program category.

NOTE.—New institutions which do not have sufficient data to report by detailed level are included under "Other 4-year" or "2-year" depending on level reported by institution.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Institutional Characteristics, 1995–96" survey. (This table was prepared October 1997.)

## Table 81.—Average undergraduate tuition and fees and room and board (in current dollars) paid by students in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1986–87 to 1996–97

| State | Public 4-year, 1986–87 | | Public 4-year, 1987–88 | | Public 4-year, 1988–89 | | Public 4-year, 1989–90 | | Public 4-year, 1990–91 | | Public 4-year, 1991–92 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **United States** | **$4,138** | **$1,414** | **$4,403** | **$1,537** | **$4,678** | **$1,646** | **$4,975** | **$1,780** | **$5,243** | **$1,888** | **$5,693** | **$2,117** |
| Alabama | 3,406 | 1,275 | 4,174 | 1,447 | 3,831 | 1,411 | 4,113 | 1,521 | 4,357 | 1,593 | 4,686 | 1,700 |
| Alaska | 3,983 | 975 | 3,956 | 1,063 | 4,164 | 1,087 | 4,341 | 1,256 | 4,572 | 1,382 | 5,022 | 1,510 |
| Arizona | 3,832 | 1,136 | 3,964 | 1,196 | 4,318 | 1,278 | 5,556 | 1,362 | 4,731 | 1,478 | 5,228 | 1,528 |
| Arkansas | 2,793 | 931 | 3,066 | 1,100 | 3,026 | 1,186 | 4,165 | 1,372 | 3,844 | 1,418 | 4,198 | 1,541 |
| California | 5,189 | 1,031 | 4,942 | 984 | 5,375 | 1,068 | 5,530 | 1,118 | 5,894 | 1,220 | 6,450 | 1,442 |
| Colorado | 4,438 | 1,482 | 4,474 | 1,547 | 4,678 | 1,629 | 4,955 | 1,830 | 5,212 | 1,919 | 5,718 | 2,221 |
| Connecticut | 4,317 | 1,527 | 4,368 | 1,672 | 4,897 | 1,832 | 5,430 | 2,005 | 5,976 | 2,313 | 6,790 | 2,772 |
| Delaware | — | 2,157 | 4,886 | 2,341 | 5,305 | 2,556 | 6,182 | 2,760 | 6,208 | 2,910 | 6,826 | 3,265 |
| District of Columbia | — | 634 | — | 634 | — | 664 | — | 664 | — | 664 | — | 800 |
| Florida | 3,870 | 1,055 | 4,107 | 1,097 | 4,283 | 1,158 | — | — | 4,802 | 1,337 | 5,457 | 1,484 |
| Georgia | 3,623 | 1,369 | 3,934 | 1,536 | 4,256 | 1,736 | 4,257 | 1,621 | 4,373 | 1,680 | 4,931 | 1,761 |
| Hawaii | 4,249 | 972 | 3,726 | 947 | 4,266 | 1,194 | 4,524 | 1,290 | 4,966 | 1,290 | 4,754 | 1,351 |
| Idaho | 3,744 | 1,036 | 3,841 | 1,050 | 4,377 | 1,055 | 3,810 | 1,122 | 4,287 | 1,189 | 4,535 | 1,256 |
| Illinois | 4,450 | 1,708 | 4,653 | 1,853 | 5,131 | 2,152 | 5,550 | 2,362 | 5,776 | 2,465 | 6,025 | 2,564 |
| Indiana | 4,822 | 1,627 | 4,242 | 1,580 | 4,611 | 1,858 | 4,961 | 1,969 | 5,331 | 2,067 | 5,695 | 2,239 |
| Iowa | 3,457 | 1,385 | 4,186 | 1,561 | 4,123 | 1,703 | 4,344 | 1,823 | 4,251 | 1,880 | 4,847 | 2,044 |
| Kansas | 3,529 | 1,271 | 3,622 | 1,176 | 3,920 | 1,391 | 3,524 | 1,468 | 4,164 | 1,569 | 4,524 | 1,687 |
| Kentucky | 3,273 | 1,152 | 3,474 | 1,226 | 3,607 | 1,288 | 4,050 | 1,314 | 4,459 | 1,444 | 4,397 | 1,574 |
| Louisiana | 3,575 | 1,341 | 3,928 | 1,422 | 3,994 | 1,607 | 4,307 | 1,764 | 4,567 | 1,791 | 4,467 | 1,795 |
| Maine | 4,535 | 1,561 | 4,878 | 1,803 | 5,035 | 1,796 | 5,418 | 1,978 | 6,004 | 2,263 | 6,616 | 2,537 |
| Maryland | 5,325 | 1,682 | 5,577 | 1,787 | 5,953 | 1,946 | 6,423 | 2,123 | 6,791 | 2,287 | 7,156 | 2,479 |
| Massachusetts | 4,220 | 1,388 | 4,371 | 1,523 | 5,045 | 1,750 | 5,471 | 2,045 | 6,465 | 2,580 | 7,604 | 3,705 |
| Michigan | 4,738 | 1,877 | 5,062 | 2,075 | 5,432 | 2,271 | 5,844 | 2,473 | 6,284 | 2,635 | 6,769 | 2,879 |
| Minnesota | 4,005 | 1,814 | 4,202 | 1,861 | 4,328 | 1,893 | 4,651 | 2,055 | 4,881 | 2,216 | 5,207 | 2,410 |
| Mississippi | 3,865 | 1,603 | 3,931 | 1,661 | 3,967 | 1,677 | 4,245 | 1,858 | 5,005 | 1,927 | 4,591 | 2,125 |
| Missouri | 3,406 | 1,277 | 3,555 | 1,372 | 3,729 | 1,424 | 4,082 | 1,526 | 4,345 | 1,733 | 4,857 | 1,953 |
| Montana | 4,118 | 1,205 | 4,469 | 1,263 | 4,618 | 1,275 | 5,039 | 1,531 | 5,180 | 1,553 | 5,427 | 1,547 |
| Nebraska | 3,342 | 1,292 | 3,506 | 1,315 | 3,742 | 1,430 | 3,939 | 1,512 | 3,304 | 1,592 | 4,522 | 1,695 |
| Nevada | 3,527 | 988 | 3,268 | 988 | 4,362 | 1,100 | 4,010 | 1,103 | 5,473 | 1,275 | 6,096 | 1,338 |
| New Hampshire | 4,534 | 2,190 | 5,147 | 2,385 | 5,847 | 2,838 | 5,484 | 2,196 | 6,578 | 3,110 | 6,940 | 3,257 |
| New Jersey | 4,920 | 1,861 | 5,475 | 2,103 | 5,818 | 2,251 | 6,379 | 2,499 | 6,922 | 2,860 | 7,484 | 3,130 |
| New Mexico | 3,618 | 915 | 3,408 | 1,102 | 4,099 | 1,242 | 4,015 | 1,324 | 4,257 | 1,409 | 4,548 | 1,523 |
| New York | 4,704 | 1,431 | 5,206 | 1,701 | 5,077 | 1,540 | 5,241 | 1,563 | 5,495 | 1,587 | 6,543 | 2,332 |
| North Carolina | 3,057 | 818 | 3,045 | 862 | 3,364 | 905 | 3,784 | 1,015 | 4,066 | 1,112 | 4,256 | 1,224 |
| North Dakota | 3,130 | 1,198 | 3,288 | 1,327 | 3,591 | 1,399 | 4,349 | 1,602 | 4,338 | 1,930 | 4,938 | 2,052 |
| Ohio | 4,835 | 1,982 | 5,088 | 2,054 | 5,876 | 2,264 | 5,798 | 2,426 | 6,623 | 2,622 | 6,768 | 2,839 |
| Oklahoma | 2,925 | 757 | 3,007 | 893 | 3,519 | 1,141 | 3,751 | 1,307 | 3,827 | 1,340 | 4,289 | 1,505 |
| Oregon | 3,938 | 1,296 | 4,218 | 1,534 | 4,504 | 1,615 | 4,779 | 1,738 | 5,189 | 1,906 | 5,882 | 2,529 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,147 | 2,496 | 5,589 | 2,749 | 6,397 | 3,093 | 6,350 | 3,204 | 6,776 | 3,401 | 7,437 | 3,801 |
| Rhode Island | 5,398 | 1,845 | 5,626 | 1,971 | 5,815 | 1,976 | 6,325 | 2,266 | 6,631 | 2,311 | 7,559 | 2,842 |
| South Carolina | 4,224 | 1,733 | 4,470 | 1,846 | 4,733 | 1,997 | 5,088 | 2,160 | 5,441 | 2,317 | 5,821 | 2,470 |
| South Dakota | 3,408 | 1,409 | 3,627 | 1,565 | 3,580 | 1,453 | 4,236 | 1,715 | 3,827 | 1,854 | 4,168 | 1,940 |
| Tennessee | 3,375 | 1,133 | 3,694 | 1,202 | 3,968 | 1,308 | 4,160 | 1,403 | 4,356 | 1,518 | 4,497 | 1,586 |
| Texas | 3,853 | 885 | 4,145 | 915 | 3,975 | 910 | 4,180 | 958 | 4,123 | 986 | 4,397 | 1,143 |
| Utah | 3,949 | 1,159 | 3,664 | 1,233 | 4,216 | 1,318 | 4,335 | 1,427 | 4,265 | 1,524 | 4,737 | 1,723 |
| Vermont | 6,357 | 2,942 | 6,711 | 3,122 | 7,193 | 3,350 | 7,568 | 3,628 | 8,159 | 4,092 | 8,866 | 4,654 |
| Virginia | 4,983 | 2,070 | 5,232 | 2,213 | 5,816 | 2,381 | 5,987 | 2,529 | 6,295 | 2,691 | 6,778 | 3,024 |
| Washington | 3,940 | 1,339 | 4,927 | 1,560 | 4,720 | 1,614 | 4,631 | 1,710 | 5,060 | 1,823 | 6,010 | 1,992 |
| West Virginia | 4,106 | 1,003 | 4,354 | 1,081 | 4,538 | 1,138 | 5,137 | 1,594 | 4,822 | 1,543 | 5,240 | 1,622 |
| Wisconsin | 3,597 | 1,271 | 3,963 | 1,627 | 4,167 | 1,730 | 4,480 | 1,861 | 4,771 | 1,951 | 5,045 | 2,019 |
| Wyoming | — | 778 | — | 778 | 3,613 | 833 | 3,880 | 1,003 | 4,227 | 1,148 | 4,464 | 1,293 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 81.—Average undergraduate tuition and fees and room and board (in current dollars) paid by students in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1986–87 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | Public 4-year, 1992–93 | | Public 4-year, 1993–94 | | Public 4-year, 1994–95 | | Public 4-year, 1995–96 | | Public 4-year, 1996–97[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Total | Tuition (in-state) | Room | Board |
| 1 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| **United States** | **$6,020** | **$2,349** | **$6,365** | **$2,537** | **$6,670** | **$2,681** | **$7,014** | **$2,848** | **$7,334** | **$2,987** | **$2,214** | **$2,133** |
| Alabama | 4,990 | 1,876 | 5,295 | 1,986 | 5,429 | 2,107 | 5,735 | 2,239 | 6,002 | 2,362 | 1,813 | 1,827 |
| Alaska | 5,416 | 1,695 | 5,978 | 1,909 | 6,153 | 2,039 | 5,663 | 2,488 | 6,892 | 2,550 | 2,406 | 1,937 |
| Arizona | 5,705 | 1,555 | 5,463 | 1,819 | 5,825 | 1,894 | 5,996 | 1,926 | 6,312 | 2,009 | 2,363 | 1,941 |
| Arkansas | 4,954 | 1,661 | 5,296 | 1,805 | 4,912 | 1,954 | 5,055 | 2,028 | 5,402 | 2,258 | 1,675 | 1,470 |
| California | 8,755 | 1,990 | 7,524 | 2,388 | 7,924 | 2,696 | 8,209 | 2,664 | 8,304 | 2,720 | 3,031 | 2,552 |
| Colorado | 5,943 | 2,220 | 6,190 | 2,267 | 6,524 | 2,380 | 7,030 | 2,472 | 7,321 | 2,561 | 2,127 | 2,633 |
| Connecticut | 7,580 | 3,247 | 7,915 | 3,476 | 8,491 | 3,737 | 8,755 | 3,850 | 9,256 | 4,111 | 2,740 | 2,405 |
| Delaware | 7,269 | 3,465 | 7,790 | 3,663 | 8,118 | 3,805 | 8,512 | 4,003 | 8,886 | 4,170 | 2,533 | 2,183 |
| District of Columbia | — | 830 | — | 974 | — | 1,046 | — | 1,118 | — | 1,502 | — | — |
| Florida | 5,942 | 1,703 | 5,861 | 1,784 | 6,201 | 1,783 | 6,251 | 1,766 | 6,559 | 1,789 | 2,452 | 2,318 |
| Georgia | 5,034 | 1,836 | 5,063 | 1,886 | 5,382 | 1,964 | 5,690 | 2,104 | 6,508 | 2,241 | 2,149 | 2,118 |
| Hawaii | 5,905 | 1,399 | 1,452 | 1,452 | — | 1,504 | — | 1,578 | — | 2,294 | — | — |
| Idaho | 4,721 | 1,415 | 4,977 | 1,497 | 5,203 | 1,581 | 5,306 | 1,678 | 5,681 | 1,979 | 1,583 | 2,120 |
| Illinois | 6,504 | 2,824 | 6,999 | 3,031 | 7,498 | 3,195 | 7,841 | 3,355 | 8,193 | 3,522 | 2,132 | 2,539 |
| Indiana | 6,281 | 2,448 | 6,640 | 2,621 | 6,920 | 2,862 | 7,388 | 3,038 | 8,110 | 3,198 | 1,991 | 2,921 |
| Iowa | 5,213 | 2,228 | 5,439 | 2,352 | 5,701 | 2,462 | 5,945 | 2,564 | 6,174 | 2,655 | 1,771 | 1,748 |
| Kansas | 4,933 | 1,801 | 5,137 | 1,890 | 5,441 | 2,019 | 5,688 | 2,116 | 5,895 | 2,219 | 1,781 | 1,895 |
| Kentucky | 4,755 | 1,704 | 5,027 | 1,914 | 5,327 | 2,057 | 5,454 | 2,162 | 5,460 | 2,241 | 1,439 | 1,780 |
| Louisiana | 4,802 | 1,831 | 5,214 | 2,177 | 5,268 | 2,212 | 5,503 | 2,221 | 5,637 | 2,233 | 1,502 | 1,903 |
| Maine | 7,026 | 2,889 | 7,503 | 3,131 | 7,763 | 3,303 | 7,899 | 3,424 | 8,262 | 3,648 | 2,287 | 2,326 |
| Maryland | 7,556 | 2,766 | 8,147 | 3,111 | 8,300 | 3,321 | 8,731 | 3,575 | 9,179 | 3,849 | 2,826 | 2,504 |
| Massachusetts | 7,874 | 3,834 | 8,503 | 4,163 | 8,562 | 4,148 | 8,770 | 4,262 | 9,045 | 4,272 | 2,525 | 2,247 |
| Michigan | 7,205 | 3,172 | 7,668 | 3,492 | 7,948 | 3,733 | 8,189 | 3,895 | 8,645 | 3,988 | 2,112 | 2,544 |
| Minnesota | 5,691 | 2,662 | 5,929 | 2,783 | 6,203 | 2,931 | 6,734 | 3,229 | 7,148 | 3,546 | 2,064 | 1,539 |
| Mississippi | 5,120 | 2,366 | 5,088 | 2,368 | 5,250 | 2,446 | 5,416 | 2,459 | 5,532 | 2,499 | 1,480 | 1,553 |
| Missouri | 5,622 | 2,234 | 5,833 | 2,476 | 6,347 | 2,797 | 6,768 | 3,024 | 7,204 | 3,245 | 2,150 | 1,809 |
| Montana | 6,013 | 1,833 | 5,668 | 1,889 | 6,004 | 2,109 | 7,803 | 2,369 | 6,511 | 2,490 | 1,857 | 2,163 |
| Nebraska | 4,739 | 1,853 | 4,925 | 1,936 | 5,187 | 2,058 | 5,503 | 2,189 | 5,722 | 2,269 | 1,477 | 1,976 |
| Nevada | 6,388 | 1,529 | 6,379 | 1,532 | 6,905 | 1,601 | 7,400 | 1,686 | 7,707 | 1,815 | 3,200 | 2,691 |
| New Hampshire | 7,273 | 3,452 | 7,801 | 3,835 | 8,181 | 4,039 | 8,730 | 4,445 | 9,123 | 4,641 | 2,710 | 1,772 |
| New Jersey | 7,988 | 3,351 | 8,251 | 3,517 | 8,727 | 3,776 | 9,118 | 3,972 | 9,661 | 4,269 | 3,228 | 2,165 |
| New Mexico | 4,776 | 1,613 | 5,062 | 1,726 | 5,365 | 1,836 | 5,299 | 1,940 | 5,428 | 2,014 | 1,528 | 1,885 |
| New York | 7,329 | 2,893 | 7,721 | 2,920 | 7,926 | 2,944 | 8,971 | 3,715 | 9,294 | 3,802 | 3,044 | 2,448 |
| North Carolina | 4,529 | 1,265 | 4,706 | 1,408 | 4,857 | 1,502 | 5,119 | 1,641 | 5,440 | 1,841 | 1,804 | 1,795 |
| North Dakota | 5,053 | 2,008 | 5,253 | 2,124 | 5,514 | 2,248 | 5,641 | 2,247 | 5,924 | 2,381 | 1,059 | 2,484 |
| Ohio | 7,286 | 3,106 | 6,992 | 3,265 | 7,732 | 3,403 | 8,157 | 3,606 | 8,490 | 3,841 | 2,537 | 2,113 |
| Oklahoma | 3,832 | 1,551 | 4,027 | 1,643 | 4,196 | 1,672 | 4,296 | 1,848 | 5,076 | 1,937 | 1,282 | 1,857 |
| Oregon | 6,618 | 2,653 | 6,630 | 2,831 | 6,930 | 3,064 | 7,395 | 3,246 | 7,988 | 3,408 | 1,893 | 2,688 |
| Pennsylvania | 7,816 | 4,041 | 8,277 | 4,316 | 8,672 | 4,517 | 9,138 | 4,731 | 9,501 | 4,994 | 2,305 | 2,201 |
| Rhode Island | 8,090 | 3,150 | 8,604 | 3,404 | 9,067 | 3,706 | 9,453 | 3,861 | 9,648 | 3,903 | 3,045 | 2,700 |
| South Carolina | 6,153 | 2,641 | 6,206 | 2,895 | 6,756 | 3,020 | 5,964 | 3,096 | 7,238 | 3,205 | 2,117 | 1,916 |
| South Dakota | 4,613 | 2,071 | 4,917 | 2,338 | 5,271 | 2,509 | 5,613 | 2,644 | 5,814 | 2,722 | 1,292 | 1,800 |
| Tennessee | 4,813 | 1,713 | 5,019 | 1,796 | 5,131 | 1,897 | 5,373 | 1,989 | 5,498 | 2,052 | 1,729 | 1,717 |
| Texas | 4,717 | 1,356 | 4,934 | 1,504 | 5,177 | 1,606 | 5,471 | 1,824 | 5,911 | 2,028 | 1,981 | 1,903 |
| Utah | 4,872 | 1,834 | 5,125 | 1,868 | 5,334 | 1,943 | 5,389 | 2,006 | 5,559 | 2,011 | 1,527 | 2,021 |
| Vermont | 9,666 | 5,314 | 10,054 | 5,532 | 10,327 | 5,682 | 10,657 | 5,922 | 11,360 | 6,533 | 3,160 | 1,668 |
| Virginia | 7,228 | 3,338 | 7,725 | 3,645 | 7,958 | 3,776 | 8,207 | 3,917 | 8,450 | 3,968 | 2,295 | 2,187 |
| Washington | 5,973 | 2,070 | 6,476 | 2,334 | 7,068 | 2,685 | 7,129 | 2,792 | 7,320 | 2,933 | 2,236 | 2,151 |
| West Virginia | 5,412 | 1,755 | 5,687 | 1,875 | 5,912 | 1,961 | 6,119 | 2,020 | 6,348 | 2,091 | 2,084 | 2,173 |
| Wisconsin | 5,260 | 2,170 | 5,249 | 2,316 | 5,613 | 2,468 | 5,839 | 2,614 | 6,075 | 2,748 | 1,775 | 1,552 |
| Wyoming | 4,652 | 1,430 | 4,900 | 1,648 | 5,237 | 1,908 | 5,429 | 2,005 | 6,016 | 2,144 | 1,596 | 2,276 |

**Table 81.—Average undergraduate tuition and fees and room and board (in current dollars) paid by students in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1986–87 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | Private 4-year, 1986–87 | | Private 4-year, 1987–88 | | Private 4-year, 1988–89 | | Private 4-year, 1989–90 | | Private 4-year, 1990–91 | | Private 4-year, 1991–92 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| **United States** | **$10,039** | **$6,658** | **$10,659** | **$7,116** | **$11,474** | **$7,722** | **$12,284** | **$8,396** | **$13,237** | **$9,083** | **$14,258** | **$9,759** |
| Alabama | 6,777 | 4,316 | 7,259 | 4,506 | 7,641 | 4,897 | 8,213 | 5,480 | 9,077 | 5,942 | 9,709 | 6,355 |
| Alaska | 7,245 | 3,719 | 8,031 | 4,493 | 9,127 | 4,893 | 9,023 | 5,076 | 8,436 | 5,842 | 10,036 | 5,868 |
| Arizona | 4,530 | 2,462 | 7,331 | 5,004 | 6,074 | 3,867 | 6,421 | 4,095 | 7,470 | 4,660 | 8,228 | 5,393 |
| Arkansas | 5,287 | 3,310 | 5,458 | 3,446 | 5,906 | 3,745 | 6,136 | 3,733 | 7,226 | 4,464 | 7,904 | 5,042 |
| California | 11,782 | 8,073 | 12,062 | 8,032 | 13,096 | 8,790 | 14,315 | 9,551 | 16,000 | 10,863 | 17,162 | 11,767 |
| Colorado | 10,689 | 7,913 | 10,684 | 6,688 | 12,121 | 8,630 | 12,849 | 9,127 | 13,662 | 9,516 | 15,236 | 10,215 |
| Connecticut | 12,567 | 8,534 | 14,044 | 9,673 | 15,022 | 10,282 | 16,037 | 11,216 | 17,200 | 12,315 | 18,424 | 13,266 |
| Delaware | 5,811 | 2,794 | 8,282 | 4,758 | 8,967 | 5,040 | 8,670 | 5,410 | 9,463 | 5,831 | 9,903 | 6,154 |
| District of Columbia | 11,466 | 7,128 | 12,398 | 7,762 | 13,379 | 8,520 | 14,575 | 9,438 | 17,990 | 11,939 | 17,620 | 11,579 |
| Florida | — | 1,367 | 8,755 | 5,777 | 10,239 | 6,825 | 10,934 | 7,309 | 11,820 | 7,992 | 12,650 | 8,550 |
| Georgia | 8,819 | 5,688 | 8,895 | 5,846 | 10,205 | 6,668 | 10,213 | 7,016 | 11,482 | 7,542 | 12,436 | 8,149 |
| Hawaii | 5,153 | 3,020 | 5,704 | 3,428 | 6,965 | 3,603 | 7,263 | 4,192 | 8,111 | 4,448 | 8,733 | 4,703 |
| Idaho | 8,539 | 5,774 | 8,472 | 5,364 | 9,273 | 6,004 | 9,406 | 6,296 | 10,745 | 7,203 | 11,607 | 7,951 |
| Illinois | 9,955 | 6,560 | 10,716 | 7,020 | 11,198 | 7,673 | 12,115 | 8,201 | 12,745 | 8,853 | 13,577 | 9,377 |
| Indiana | 9,530 | 6,762 | 10,442 | 7,518 | 10,049 | 7,130 | 11,429 | 8,230 | 11,677 | 8,451 | 11,926 | 8,566 |
| Iowa | 8,260 | 5,847 | 9,483 | 6,786 | 9,997 | 7,265 | 10,753 | 7,924 | 11,798 | 8,703 | 12,894 | 9,421 |
| Kansas | 6,349 | 4,121 | 6,831 | 4,225 | 7,746 | 5,062 | 8,316 | 5,510 | 8,985 | 5,997 | 9,666 | 6,537 |
| Kentucky | 6,380 | 3,868 | 6,552 | 4,091 | 6,886 | 4,427 | 7,415 | 4,727 | 7,915 | 5,200 | 8,847 | 5,669 |
| Louisiana | 10,359 | 6,812 | 11,309 | 7,494 | 12,460 | 8,268 | 13,161 | 9,009 | 14,124 | 9,783 | 14,798 | 10,374 |
| Maine | 12,674 | 9,032 | 13,784 | 9,987 | 14,633 | 10,617 | 13,878 | 9,599 | 15,713 | 10,928 | 15,917 | 11,149 |
| Maryland | 11,140 | 7,274 | 12,068 | 8,008 | 13,440 | 8,922 | 14,625 | 9,913 | 15,798 | 10,698 | 16,878 | 11,435 |
| Massachusetts | 13,474 | 8,953 | 14,289 | 9,621 | 15,469 | 10,375 | 16,690 | 11,258 | 18,089 | 12,446 | 19,207 | 13,174 |
| Michigan | 7,727 | 5,093 | 8,313 | 5,287 | 9,067 | 5,904 | 9,764 | 6,520 | 10,023 | 6,885 | 11,118 | 7,534 |
| Minnesota | 9,436 | 6,843 | 9,769 | 7,053 | 10,869 | 7,945 | 11,893 | 8,769 | 12,812 | 9,507 | 13,813 | 10,346 |
| Mississippi | 5,535 | 3,890 | 6,612 | 4,341 | 6,948 | 4,666 | 7,170 | 4,803 | 7,552 | 5,238 | 7,993 | 5,593 |
| Missouri | 8,162 | 5,474 | 9,047 | 6,117 | 9,848 | 6,647 | 10,586 | 7,087 | 11,093 | 7,487 | 12,070 | 8,180 |
| Montana | 6,364 | 3,867 | 7,000 | 4,177 | 7,211 | 4,521 | 7,983 | 5,014 | 8,605 | 5,565 | 9,573 | 6,055 |
| Nebraska | 7,536 | 5,090 | 8,011 | 5,469 | 8,510 | 5,929 | 9,055 | 6,392 | 9,995 | 6,893 | 10,466 | 7,314 |
| Nevada | 4,900 | 3,100 | — | 3,100 | — | 4,200 | 7,400 | 5,400 | — | 6,200 | 9,050 | 6,950 |
| New Hampshire | 12,337 | 8,401 | 13,016 | 8,611 | 13,679 | 9,447 | 14,823 | 10,362 | 15,757 | 11,154 | 16,870 | 11,863 |
| New Jersey | 11,955 | 8,221 | 11,787 | 7,958 | 13,307 | 8,515 | 14,374 | 9,347 | 15,604 | 10,281 | 16,781 | 11,031 |
| New Mexico | 6,504 | 3,649 | 7,938 | 5,043 | 9,583 | 6,788 | 10,360 | 7,157 | 11,545 | 8,187 | 12,551 | 8,936 |
| New York | 11,344 | 7,364 | 12,264 | 8,026 | 13,119 | 8,707 | 14,029 | 9,524 | 15,443 | 10,340 | 16,656 | 11,088 |
| North Carolina | 8,004 | 5,597 | 8,810 | 6,057 | 9,704 | 6,511 | 10,330 | 7,304 | 11,061 | 7,826 | 12,090 | 8,491 |
| North Dakota | 5,897 | 4,162 | 7,207 | 4,953 | 7,318 | 4,734 | 7,862 | 5,089 | 7,860 | 5,389 | 8,400 | 5,710 |
| Ohio | 8,950 | 6,176 | 10,201 | 7,063 | 10,895 | 7,588 | 11,333 | 8,015 | 12,296 | 8,729 | 13,749 | 9,742 |
| Oklahoma | 6,151 | 3,662 | 7,189 | 4,584 | 7,487 | 4,717 | 8,110 | 5,127 | 8,900 | 5,852 | 9,472 | 6,101 |
| Oregon | 10,270 | 7,122 | 10,530 | 7,403 | 11,666 | 8,466 | 12,152 | 8,725 | 13,231 | 9,606 | 14,368 | 10,382 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,607 | 7,140 | 11,507 | 7,939 | 13,088 | 8,725 | 13,344 | 9,369 | 14,046 | 9,848 | 15,619 | 11,040 |
| Rhode Island | 11,941 | 8,187 | 12,531 | 8,519 | 13,577 | 9,320 | 14,128 | 10,148 | 15,613 | 10,685 | 17,182 | 11,765 |
| South Carolina | 7,023 | 4,534 | 7,876 | 5,195 | 8,180 | 5,425 | 8,877 | 6,007 | 9,295 | 6,434 | 10,724 | 7,353 |
| South Dakota | 7,800 | 5,202 | 7,667 | 4,973 | 8,312 | 5,855 | 8,543 | 6,164 | 9,080 | 6,346 | 10,139 | 6,907 |
| Tennessee | 7,696 | 5,075 | 8,166 | 5,423 | 8,865 | 5,918 | 9,592 | 6,486 | 10,413 | 6,889 | 11,065 | 7,477 |
| Texas | 8,569 | 5,510 | 8,219 | 5,138 | 8,569 | 5,448 | 9,406 | 6,051 | 10,000 | 6,497 | 10,638 | 6,980 |
| Utah | — | 1,498 | 4,521 | 1,904 | 4,596 | 1,870 | 4,970 | 1,975 | 5,168 | 2,182 | 5,476 | 2,281 |
| Vermont | 9,369 | 6,393 | 11,472 | 8,288 | 12,743 | 9,126 | 14,589 | 10,815 | 15,147 | 10,649 | 17,300 | 12,507 |
| Virginia | 8,875 | 5,724 | 9,332 | 6,110 | 10,095 | 6,672 | 10,148 | 7,033 | 11,084 | 7,621 | 12,154 | 8,273 |
| Washington | 10,109 | 8,837 | 10,647 | 7,127 | 10,532 | 7,284 | 11,550 | 8,418 | 13,159 | 9,463 | 14,206 | 10,119 |
| West Virginia | 8,989 | 6,164 | 9,501 | 6,087 | 9,900 | 6,748 | 10,074 | 7,159 | 11,816 | 8,751 | 12,528 | 9,014 |
| Wisconsin | 8,968 | 6,055 | 9,440 | 6,479 | 10,097 | 6,967 | 10,954 | 7,568 | 11,026 | 8,237 | 12,699 | 8,865 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 81.—Average undergraduate tuition and fees and room and board (in current dollars) paid by students in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1986–87 to 1996–97—Continued**

| State | Private 4-year, 1992–93 | | Private 4-year, 1993–94 | | Private 4-year, 1994–95 | | Private 4-year, 1995–96 | | Private 4-year, 1996–97 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Total | Tuition | Room | Board |
| 1 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 |
| **United States** | **$15,009** | **$10,294** | **$15,904** | **$10,952** | **$16,602** | **$11,481** | **$17,612** | **$12,243** | **$18,442** | **$12,881** | **$2,889** | **$2,672** |
| Alabama | 10,092 | 6,562 | 10,551 | 6,905 | 11,208 | 7,318 | 11,636 | 7,580 | 12,164 | 8,002 | 1,832 | 2,330 |
| Alaska | 11,057 | 6,738 | 12,134 | 7,637 | 12,849 | 8,302 | 12,568 | 7,996 | 12,707 | 8,131 | 1,845 | 2,730 |
| Arizona | 9,201 | 5,688 | 9,406 | 5,716 | 10,358 | 6,225 | 11,290 | 7,008 | 12,330 | 7,886 | 2,123 | 2,321 |
| Arkansas | 8,398 | 5,411 | 8,866 | 5,721 | 9,615 | 6,197 | 10,157 | 6,553 | 10,784 | 7,037 | 1,558 | 2,188 |
| California | 17,432 | 11,863 | 19,277 | 13,249 | 17,696 | 11,847 | 20,040 | 13,905 | 20,760 | 14,429 | 3,288 | 3,043 |
| Colorado | 15,235 | 10,499 | 15,960 | 11,007 | 16,262 | 11,060 | 17,188 | 11,899 | 18,137 | 12,003 | 2,651 | 3,483 |
| Connecticut | 19,708 | 14,058 | 20,740 | 14,785 | 21,739 | 15,521 | 22,954 | 16,601 | 23,916 | 17,458 | 3,740 | 2,717 |
| Delaware | 10,132 | 6,477 | 10,595 | 6,817 | 11,349 | 7,159 | 11,450 | 7,285 | 12,602 | 7,444 | 2,816 | 2,341 |
| District of Columbia | 18,004 | 11,851 | 18,581 | 12,573 | 20,311 | 14,021 | 21,406 | 14,734 | 22,599 | 15,586 | 4,164 | 2,849 |
| Florida | 13,722 | 9,143 | 13,778 | 9,422 | 14,329 | 9,785 | 15,130 | 10,447 | 16,029 | 11,112 | 2,509 | 2,408 |
| Georgia | 13,066 | 8,518 | 13,696 | 9,040 | 14,329 | 9,562 | 15,215 | 10,221 | 16,409 | 10,942 | 3,042 | 2,425 |
| Hawaii | 9,514 | 4,932 | 10,185 | 5,578 | 11,020 | 5,971 | 11,610 | 6,230 | 14,151 | 6,541 | 2,950 | 4,660 |
| Idaho | 12,751 | 8,942 | 14,176 | 10,103 | 14,451 | 11,130 | 15,258 | 11,806 | 15,722 | 12,210 | 1,377 | 2,135 |
| Illinois | 14,299 | 9,843 | 15,242 | 10,471 | 16,009 | 11,078 | 16,671 | 11,649 | 17,606 | 12,376 | 2,820 | 2,410 |
| Indiana | 14,196 | 10,458 | 14,974 | 11,094 | 15,920 | 11,842 | 16,853 | 12,621 | 17,670 | 13,234 | 2,045 | 2,391 |
| Iowa | 13,566 | 10,098 | 14,499 | 10,820 | 15,184 | 11,349 | 15,878 | 11,894 | 16,562 | 12,403 | 1,912 | 2,247 |
| Kansas | 10,398 | 7,041 | 11,138 | 7,602 | 11,698 | 8,063 | 12,345 | 8,605 | 12,995 | 9,129 | 1,617 | 2,249 |
| Kentucky | 9,559 | 6,248 | 10,019 | 6,519 | 10,679 | 7,046 | 11,267 | 7,564 | 12,085 | 8,138 | 1,831 | 2,116 |
| Louisiana | 15,785 | 11,033 | 16,150 | 11,179 | 16,748 | 11,768 | 17,313 | 12,081 | 18,407 | 12,885 | 2,786 | 2,736 |
| Maine | 18,754 | 13,486 | 19,827 | 14,421 | 20,520 | 15,058 | 22,003 | 16,338 | 22,619 | 16,956 | 2,776 | 2,887 |
| Maryland | 18,275 | 12,282 | 18,962 | 12,847 | 20,120 | 13,805 | 21,076 | 14,561 | 21,967 | 15,332 | 3,613 | 3,022 |
| Massachusetts | 20,223 | 14,000 | 21,384 | 14,826 | 22,330 | 15,689 | 23,353 | 16,430 | 24,339 | 17,188 | 3,926 | 3,225 |
| Michigan | 11,411 | 7,722 | 12,253 | 8,362 | 12,849 | 8,771 | 13,425 | 9,259 | 13,930 | 9,580 | 2,152 | 2,198 |
| Minnesota | 14,569 | 10,831 | 15,594 | 11,637 | 16,339 | 12,233 | 17,177 | 12,864 | 17,980 | 13,623 | 2,128 | 2,229 |
| Mississippi | 8,125 | 5,546 | 8,763 | 5,960 | 9,312 | 6,384 | 9,965 | 6,835 | 10,482 | 7,210 | 1,662 | 1,610 |
| Missouri | 12,417 | 8,469 | 13,005 | 8,722 | 14,057 | 9,577 | 14,160 | 9,611 | 14,763 | 9,990 | 2,305 | 2,468 |
| Montana | 9,944 | 6,546 | 9,446 | 6,084 | 10,438 | 6,999 | 11,049 | 7,540 | 11,701 | 7,858 | 1,662 | 2,181 |
| Nebraska | 11,221 | 7,881 | 11,811 | 8,338 | 12,541 | 8,861 | 13,201 | 9,409 | 13,748 | 9,797 | 1,861 | 2,090 |
| Nevada | 8,797 | 6,397 | 9,773 | 7,173 | — | 7,532 | — | 7,388 | 13,331 | 7,731 | 3,300 | 2,300 |
| New Hampshire | 17,698 | 12,644 | 18,738 | 13,359 | 17,180 | 12,148 | 20,984 | 14,965 | 21,436 | 15,839 | 3,174 | 2,422 |
| New Jersey | 17,855 | 11,653 | 18,208 | 12,375 | 18,949 | 12,928 | 19,753 | 13,579 | 20,984 | 14,371 | 3,431 | 3,181 |
| New Mexico | 13,126 | 9,429 | 14,637 | 10,261 | 13,489 | 9,104 | 14,251 | 9,717 | 14,823 | 9,944 | 2,301 | 2,578 |
| New York | 17,673 | 11,674 | 18,364 | 12,161 | 19,663 | 13,069 | 20,910 | 13,909 | 21,528 | 14,544 | 3,896 | 3,088 |
| North Carolina | 12,743 | 8,979 | 13,543 | 9,635 | 14,658 | 10,493 | 15,334 | 10,916 | 16,311 | 11,651 | 2,219 | 2,441 |
| North Dakota | 8,768 | 6,050 | 9,194 | 6,437 | 9,520 | 6,663 | 9,924 | 7,020 | 10,437 | 7,434 | 1,292 | 1,711 |
| Ohio | 14,361 | 10,167 | 15,396 | 11,055 | 16,282 | 11,735 | 17,186 | 12,425 | 17,905 | 12,980 | 2,430 | 2,495 |
| Oklahoma | 10,096 | 6,737 | 10,706 | 7,126 | 11,562 | 7,781 | 11,615 | 7,700 | 11,563 | 7,622 | 1,706 | 2,235 |
| Oregon | 15,458 | 11,411 | 16,617 | 12,314 | 17,592 | 12,971 | 18,841 | 13,856 | 19,869 | 14,769 | 2,380 | 2,721 |
| Pennsylvania | 16,642 | 11,791 | 18,137 | 12,710 | 18,979 | 13,418 | 19,894 | 14,131 | 20,887 | 14,927 | 3,074 | 2,886 |
| Rhode Island | 18,340 | 12,595 | 19,695 | 13,617 | 20,957 | 14,604 | 22,015 | 15,340 | 22,490 | 15,675 | 3,751 | 3,064 |
| South Carolina | 11,617 | 8,001 | 12,138 | 8,570 | 12,651 | 9,073 | 13,464 | 9,669 | 14,125 | 10,207 | 1,899 | 2,020 |
| South Dakota | 10,927 | 7,355 | 11,652 | 8,019 | 12,352 | 8,536 | 13,111 | 9,184 | 13,756 | 9,617 | 1,631 | 2,507 |
| Tennessee | 11,267 | 8,059 | 11,967 | 8,579 | 13,235 | 9,257 | 13,953 | 9,745 | 14,970 | 10,450 | 2,324 | 2,195 |
| Texas | 11,322 | 7,437 | 11,847 | 7,936 | 12,390 | 8,386 | 13,022 | 8,848 | 13,684 | 9,373 | 2,048 | 2,263 |
| Utah | 5,645 | 2,439 | 6,796 | 2,679 | 7,060 | 2,761 | 7,366 | 2,940 | 7,697 | 3,094 | 1,436 | 3,167 |
| Vermont | 18,339 | 13,458 | 19,555 | 14,263 | 20,596 | 14,960 | 21,589 | 15,646 | 22,855 | 16,474 | 3,566 | 2,815 |
| Virginia | 13,217 | 9,152 | 13,852 | 9,679 | 14,166 | 9,943 | 15,032 | 10,614 | 15,775 | 11,165 | 2,149 | 2,461 |
| Washington | 15,357 | 10,976 | 16,108 | 11,713 | 16,988 | 12,408 | 17,956 | 13,147 | 18,461 | 13,656 | 2,559 | 2,245 |
| West Virginia | 12,281 | 8,546 | 13,179 | 9,284 | 13,354 | 9,460 | 14,412 | 10,185 | 15,184 | 10,774 | 1,966 | 2,444 |
| Wisconsin | 13,012 | 9,490 | 13,872 | 10,160 | 14,693 | 10,761 | 15,732 | 11,629 | 16,864 | 12,478 | 1,935 | 2,451 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 81.—Average undergraduate tuition and fees and room and board (in current dollars) paid by students in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and by state: 1986–87 to 1996–97—Continued

| State | Public 2-year, tuition only (in-state) | | | | | | | | | | | Percent change, 1986–87 to 1996–97 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | 1995–96 | 1996–97 | Public 4-year tuition | Public 2-year tuition | Private 4-year tuition |
| 1 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 |
| **United States** | **$660** | **$706** | **$730** | **$756** | **$824** | **$936** | **$1,025** | **$1,125** | **$1,192** | **$1,239** | **$1,276** | **111.2** | **93.3** | **93.5** |
| Alabama | 666 | 585 | 656 | 661 | 689 | 1,046 | 1,129 | 1,107 | 1,132 | 1,316 | 1,359 | 85.3 | 104.0 | 85.4 |
| Alaska | 824 | 847 | 741 | — | — | — | 1,162 | 1,268 | 1,320 | 2,120 | 1,850 | 161.5 | 124.5 | 118.6 |
| Arizona | 358 | 413 | 450 | 521 | 579 | 601 | 681 | 727 | 735 | 764 | 783 | 76.8 | 118.8 | 220.3 |
| Arkansas | 472 | 575 | 606 | 641 | 648 | 714 | 766 | 842 | 884 | 912 | 937 | 142.5 | 98.5 | 112.6 |
| California | 96 | 235 | 113 | 112 | 114 | 137 | 208 | 345 | 365 | 361 | 371 | 163.8 | 286.1 | 78.7 |
| Colorado | 623 | 707 | 816 | 800 | 943 | 1,017 | 1,126 | 1,201 | 1,282 | 1,340 | 1,395 | 72.8 | 124.0 | 51.7 |
| Connecticut | 573 | 715 | 831 | 910 | 972 | 1,169 | 1,314 | 1,398 | 1,520 | 1,646 | 1,722 | 169.2 | 200.5 | 104.6 |
| Delaware | 932 | 771 | 810 | 882 | 936 | 1,044 | 1,044 | — | 1,266 | 1,266 | 1,330 | 360.3 | 42.7 | 166.4 |
| District of Columbia | - | - | - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 136.9 | — | 118.7 |
| Florida | 608 | 669 | 685 | 730 | 788 | 905 | 999 | 1,074 | 1,113 | 1,103 | 1,151 | 69.6 | 89.4 | 712.9 |
| Georgia | 799 | 731 | 741 | 862 | 946 | 934 | 937 | 974 | 1,023 | 1,060 | 1,093 | 63.7 | 36.7 | 92.4 |
| Hawaii | 281 | 311 | 363 | 410 | 413 | 434 | 458 | 480 | 500 | 524 | 789 | 136.0 | 180.6 | 116.6 |
| Idaho | 690 | 566 | 774 | 779 | 802 | 850 | 902 | 914 | 991 | 991 | 1,043 | 91.0 | 51.2 | 111.5 |
| Illinois | 866 | 780 | 836 | 868 | 906 | 984 | 1,075 | 1,134 | 1,193 | 1,232 | 1,290 | 106.2 | 49.0 | 88.7 |
| Indiana | 1,211 | 1,242 | 1,308 | 1,369 | 1,423 | 1,598 | 1,628 | 1,743 | 1,848 | 1,928 | 2,331 | 96.6 | 92.5 | 95.7 |
| Iowa | 1,057 | 1,046 | 1,169 | 1,200 | 1,298 | 1,410 | 1,531 | 1,615 | 1,700 | 1,785 | 1,845 | 91.7 | 74.5 | 112.1 |
| Kansas | 537 | 659 | 671 | 714 | 748 | 783 | 875 | 982 | 1,051 | 1,133 | 1,248 | 74.6 | 132.4 | 121.5 |
| Kentucky | 540 | 658 | 695 | 696 | 771 | 817 | 837 | 966 | 1,088 | 1,124 | 1,215 | 94.5 | 125.0 | 110.4 |
| Louisiana | 619 | 658 | 839 | 841 | 852 | 853 | 934 | 955 | 1,023 | 1,026 | 1,047 | 66.5 | 69.1 | 89.2 |
| Maine | 880 | 875 | 1,007 | 1,140 | 1,497 | 1,570 | 1,626 | 1,907 | 2,151 | 2,376 | 2,545 | 133.7 | 189.2 | 87.7 |
| Maryland | 906 | 932 | 1,050 | 1,169 | 1,244 | 1,355 | 1,599 | 1,676 | 1,843 | 1,969 | 2,102 | 128.8 | 132.0 | 110.8 |
| Massachusetts | 750 | 923 | 1,085 | 1,280 | 1,528 | 2,162 | 2,212 | 2,344 | 2,437 | 2,361 | 2,341 | 207.8 | 212.2 | 92.0 |
| Michigan | 917 | 901 | 976 | 1,045 | 1,124 | 1,201 | 1,268 | 1,357 | 1,436 | 1,527 | 1,576 | 112.5 | 71.9 | 88.1 |
| Minnesota | 1,229 | 1,329 | 1,358 | 1,492 | 1,578 | 1,658 | 1,740 | 1,845 | 1,965 | 2,050 | 2,187 | 95.5 | 78.0 | 99.1 |
| Mississippi | 489 | 618 | 636 | 676 | 722 | 817 | 932 | 937 | 938 | 941 | 954 | 55.9 | 95.1 | 85.3 |
| Missouri | 524 | 693 | 771 | 813 | 891 | 978 | 1,066 | 1,138 | 1,204 | 1,252 | 1,281 | 154.1 | 144.5 | 82.5 |
| Montana | 423 | 436 | 717 | 855 | 964 | 991 | 1,083 | 1,162 | 1,376 | 1,516 | 1,610 | 106.6 | 280.6 | 103.2 |
| Nebraska | 740 | 665 | 846 | 920 | 990 | 975 | 1,029 | 1,088 | 1,102 | 1,132 | 1,227 | 75.6 | 65.8 | 92.5 |
| Nevada | 573 | 564 | 522 | 520 | 651 | 723 | 753 | 817 | 843 | 974 | 1,010 | 83.7 | 76.3 | 149.4 |
| New Hampshire | 1,514 | 1,496 | 1,519 | 1,609 | 1,899 | 2,053 | 2,150 | 2,259 | 2,316 | 2,419 | 2,858 | 111.9 | 88.8 | 88.5 |
| New Jersey | 763 | 983 | 998 | 1,131 | 1,235 | 1,385 | 1,482 | 1,540 | 1,754 | 1,880 | 1,949 | 129.4 | 155.4 | 74.8 |
| New Mexico | 407 | 432 | 451 | 498 | 536 | 556 | 598 | 620 | 675 | 674 | 659 | 120.1 | 62.0 | 172.5 |
| New York | 1,340 | 1,378 | 1,398 | 1,413 | 1,419 | 1,773 | 2,041 | 2,112 | 2,151 | 2,426 | 2,519 | 165.7 | 88.0 | 97.5 |
| North Carolina | 216 | 244 | 276 | 288 | 334 | 504 | 577 | 578 | 582 | 581 | 581 | 125.1 | 169.1 | 108.2 |
| North Dakota | 1,074 | 992 | 1,232 | 1,287 | 1,584 | 1,576 | 1,595 | 1,637 | 1,689 | 1,697 | 1,783 | 98.7 | 66.0 | 78.6 |
| Ohio | 1,181 | 1,342 | 1,502 | 1,634 | 1,768 | 1,827 | 2,002 | 2,088 | 2,166 | 2,266 | 2,335 | 93.8 | 97.7 | 110.2 |
| Oklahoma | 456 | 547 | 714 | 840 | 864 | 981 | 1,011 | 1,107 | 1,149 | 1,253 | 1,268 | 155.9 | 178.2 | 108.1 |
| Oregon | 484 | 652 | 711 | 751 | 794 | 930 | 1,051 | 1,185 | 1,322 | 1,342 | 1,526 | 163.0 | 215.3 | 107.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,626 | 1,170 | 1,528 | 1,426 | 1,505 | 1,710 | 1,611 | 1,672 | 1,755 | 1,906 | 2,013 | 100.1 | 23.8 | 109.1 |
| Rhode Island | 844 | 900 | 950 | 1,004 | 1,100 | 1,368 | 1,496 | 1,546 | 1,686 | 1,726 | 1,736 | 111.5 | 105.7 | 91.5 |
| South Carolina | 645 | 629 | 749 | 821 | 813 | 915 | 1,053 | 1,058 | 1,048 | 1,066 | 1,114 | 84.9 | 72.7 | 125.1 |
| South Dakota | — | — | — | — | 1,920 | 1,920 | — | 2,640 | 3,430 | 3,430 | 3,430 | 93.2 | — | 84.9 |
| Tennessee | 660 | 674 | 722 | 803 | 848 | 849 | 911 | 950 | 976 | 1,022 | 1,047 | 81.1 | 58.6 | 105.9 |
| Texas | 300 | 373 | 438 | 457 | 495 | 552 | 586 | 625 | 689 | 768 | 791 | 129.2 | 163.8 | 70.1 |
| Utah | 884 | 1,346 | 1,069 | 1,138 | 1,173 | 1,215 | 1,290 | 1,289 | 1,340 | 1,390 | 1,390 | 73.5 | 57.3 | 106.5 |
| Vermont | 1,966 | 1,865 | 2,011 | 2,227 | 2,424 | 2,501 | 2,555 | 2,726 | 2,196 | 2,370 | 2,516 | 122.1 | 28.0 | 157.7 |
| Virginia | 775 | 764 | 874 | 814 | 867 | 1,059 | 1,231 | 1,332 | 1,384 | 1,433 | 1,466 | 91.7 | 89.2 | 95.1 |
| Washington | 654 | 726 | 757 | 800 | 844 | 952 | 1,014 | 1,143 | 1,313 | 1,370 | 1,447 | 119.0 | 121.3 | 54.5 |
| West Virginia | 517 | 552 | 702 | 809 | 930 | 1,031 | 1,142 | 1,237 | 1,303 | 1,319 | 1,373 | 108.5 | 165.6 | 74.8 |
| Wisconsin | 887 | 981 | 1,068 | 1,157 | 1,234 | 1,321 | 1,467 | 1,527 | 1,682 | 1,835 | 1,947 | 116.2 | 119.5 | 106.1 |
| Wyoming | 516 | 554 | 586 | 613 | 662 | 720 | 793 | 874 | 892 | 948 | 1,048 | 175.6 | 103.0 | — |

—Data not reported or not applicable.

NOTE.—Data are for the entire academic year and are average charges. Tuition and fees were weighted by the number of full-time-equivalent undergraduates, but are not adjusted to reflect student residency. Room and board are based on full-time students. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Institutional Characteristics" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Fall Enrollment" and "Institutional Characteristics" surveys. (This table was prepared February 1998.)

## Table 82.—Current-fund revenue of public institutions of higher education, by source of funds and state: 1994–95 [1]

| State or other area | Total, in thousands | Percentage distribution | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Tuition and fees | Federal appropriations, grants, and contracts [2] | State appropriations, grants, and contracts | Local appropriations, grants, and contracts | Private gifts, grants, and contracts | Endowment income | Auxiliary enterprises | Hospitals | Educational activities and other |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$119,312,493** | **18.4** | **11.1** | **35.9** | **4.0** | **4.0** | **0.6** | **9.5** | **10.5** | **6.1** |
| Alabama | 2,805,154 | 14.1 | 10.3 | 33.2 | 0.5 | 3.9 | 0.7 | 7.0 | 24.5 | 5.8 |
| Alaska | 344,877 | 12.8 | 15.4 | 53.1 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 6.1 | — | 8.3 |
| Arizona | 1,931,523 | 21.6 | 15.0 | 35.1 | 10.7 | 4.9 | 0.3 | 8.9 | — | 3.5 |
| Arkansas | 1,113,954 | 14.2 | 8.0 | 38.5 | 0.4 | 2.6 | 0.1 | 8.2 | 23.6 | 4.4 |
| California | 14,558,144 | 13.2 | 10.2 | 35.3 | 9.9 | 3.2 | 0.6 | 6.7 | 12.3 | 8.6 |
| Colorado | 1,914,233 | 27.7 | 18.9 | 26.8 | 1.6 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 12.7 | 1.1 | 6.0 |
| Connecticut | 1,148,389 | 21.0 | 6.4 | 42.1 | [3] | 2.5 | [3] | 7.4 | 16.4 | 4.2 |
| Delaware | 496,696 | 33.9 | 9.2 | 29.0 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 12.8 | — | 6.2 |
| District of Columbia | 103,770 | 10.4 | 6.9 | — | 74.0 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | — | 6.7 |
| Florida | 3,584,085 | 17.6 | 9.3 | 54.3 | 0.3 | 4.8 | [3] | 9.5 | — | 4.3 |
| Georgia | 2,760,323 | 15.3 | 9.4 | 49.0 | 0.9 | 5.2 | 0.1 | 8.5 | 8.8 | 2.8 |
| Hawaii | 651,282 | 7.6 | 18.2 | 61.5 | 0.1 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 8.5 | — | 1.3 |
| Idaho | 492,918 | 16.6 | 8.3 | 47.4 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 12.5 | — | 6.6 |
| Illinois | 4,360,136 | 18.0 | 9.4 | 35.0 | 9.5 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 10.1 | 6.7 | 8.2 |
| Indiana | 3,080,345 | 21.7 | 8.0 | 32.4 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 16.4 | 10.9 | 6.0 |
| Iowa | 2,106,504 | 14.5 | 13.8 | 30.6 | 1.3 | 3.2 | 0.1 | 10.0 | 19.4 | 7.0 |
| Kansas | 1,553,593 | 17.4 | 8.8 | 34.4 | 8.0 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 8.1 | 13.2 | 5.6 |
| Kentucky | 1,778,568 | 17.3 | 7.1 | 40.7 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 7.9 | 14.3 | 9.2 |
| Louisiana | 1,968,669 | 18.3 | 6.7 | 36.7 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 0.2 | 11.0 | 11.8 | 12.3 |
| Maine | 400,426 | 23.8 | 9.4 | 42.5 | [3] | 3.7 | 0.6 | 13.1 | — | 6.9 |
| Maryland | 2,074,521 | 25.7 | 11.2 | 36.0 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 11.8 | — | 4.5 |
| Massachusetts | 1,586,319 | 30.8 | 9.2 | 41.5 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 10.7 | 0.4 | 3.8 |
| Michigan | 5,798,882 | 22.8 | 9.9 | 26.7 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 13.6 | 12.0 | 4.9 |
| Minnesota | 2,671,566 | 16.9 | 10.5 | 35.3 | 0.5 | 7.7 | 0.4 | 8.5 | 13.1 | 7.0 |
| Mississippi | 1,443,162 | 14.7 | 11.6 | 40.0 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 10.7 | 13.4 | 4.3 |
| Missouri | 1,976,783 | 22.5 | 5.9 | 34.0 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 9.7 | 11.4 | 8.5 |
| Montana | 385,984 | 21.8 | 17.1 | 33.0 | 1.4 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 14.4 | — | 8.5 |
| Nebraska | 1,124,836 | 12.7 | 11.0 | 33.5 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 0.3 | 10.4 | 18.4 | 3.9 |
| Nevada | 484,276 | 15.4 | 10.8 | 50.8 | 1.4 | 5.8 | 0.3 | 9.5 | — | 6.0 |
| New Hampshire | 391,619 | 40.5 | 9.4 | 21.9 | 0.6 | 4.6 | 0.6 | 18.6 | — | 3.9 |
| New Jersey | 3,106,652 | 20.6 | 6.4 | 37.9 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 0.4 | 7.6 | 13.3 | 5.5 |
| New Mexico | 1,316,934 | 8.5 | 18.8 | 33.1 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 0.9 | 6.9 | 17.7 | 5.9 |
| New York | 6,887,321 | 19.6 | 7.4 | 42.6 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 0.2 | 6.0 | 11.9 | 2.4 |
| North Carolina | 3,521,601 | 11.2 | 11.7 | 48.8 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 16.2 | — | 4.6 |
| North Dakota | 467,926 | 19.3 | 14.8 | 32.6 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 18.0 | 2.8 | 7.7 |
| Ohio | 4,976,134 | 26.5 | 6.8 | 30.1 | 2.1 | 4.2 | 0.9 | 9.4 | 15.5 | 4.4 |
| Oklahoma | 1,300,779 | 16.3 | 14.0 | 45.2 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 15.8 | — | 3.5 |
| Oregon | 1,816,031 | 17.1 | 14.5 | 26.5 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 9.2 | 17.2 | 4.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,684,460 | 28.6 | 10.8 | 25.3 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 0.8 | 10.2 | 14.5 | 4.0 |
| Rhode Island | 344,171 | 33.1 | 11.8 | 36.0 | — | 1.4 | — | 13.7 | — | 4.1 |
| South Carolina | 1,997,203 | 17.5 | 8.9 | 31.7 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 9.1 | 24.7 | 3.0 |
| South Dakota | 260,853 | 23.6 | 13.6 | 40.2 | [3] | 3.3 | 0.4 | 12.0 | — | 6.9 |
| Tennessee | 2,053,495 | 15.4 | 8.6 | 42.3 | 0.7 | 4.5 | 0.7 | 8.4 | 14.8 | 4.6 |
| Texas | 8,123,435 | 14.4 | 10.3 | 42.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 6.8 | 3.3 | 12.7 |
| Utah | 1,402,962 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 29.5 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 7.9 | 18.3 | 12.8 |
| Vermont | 329,679 | 42.8 | 11.9 | 14.4 | [3] | 8.0 | 1.5 | 11.4 | — | 10.0 |
| Virginia | 3,483,691 | 21.8 | 8.7 | 26.4 | 0.8 | 4.9 | 0.9 | 12.8 | 21.7 | 2.0 |
| Washington | 2,877,386 | 17.8 | 16.4 | 34.4 | 0.7 | 4.9 | 0.4 | 12.3 | 8.6 | 4.6 |
| West Virginia | 693,159 | 25.3 | 9.6 | 47.1 | 0.3 | 2.6 | — | 12.2 | — | 3.0 |
| Wisconsin | 3,033,547 | 17.4 | 11.9 | 31.2 | 8.6 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 7.6 | 10.1 | 7.9 |
| Wyoming | 293,209 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 43.8 | 5.1 | 7.0 | 0.9 | 13.3 | — | 3.0 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 1,248,328 | — | 88.8 | — | — | 0.6 | — | 5.9 | 4.6 | — |
| Outlying areas | 750,676 | 10.0 | 8.8 | 73.1 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 1.7 | — | 2.6 |
| American Samoa | 4,817 | 1.7 | 43.9 | 54.4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 6,517 | 47.0 | 4.6 | 0.8 | 37.9 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 7.8 | — | 0.8 |
| Guam | 71,873 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 55.3 | 16.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 3.8 | — | 3.0 |
| Marshall Islands | 1,633 | 31.9 | 42.7 | 19.2 | — | 0.7 | 0.8 | 4.1 | — | 0.7 |
| Northern Marianas | 12,174 | 19.4 | 24.8 | 52.5 | 1.2 | — | — | 0.3 | — | 1.8 |
| Palau | 4,083 | 19.1 | 12.8 | 48.8 | — | — | — | 14.6 | — | 4.6 |
| Puerto Rico | 615,912 | 9.2 | 7.7 | 78.0 | 0.4 | 0.9 | — | 1.0 | — | 2.7 |
| Virgin Islands | 33,668 | 13.5 | 14.1 | 50.8 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 0.7 | 8.2 | — | 1.0 |

[1] Preliminary data.

[2] Includes independent operations (federally funded research and development centers).

[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to 100 percent.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Finance FY 95" survey. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 83.—Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) per full-time-equivalent student in institutions of higher education, by type and control of institution and state: 1989–90, 1993–94, and 1994–95

| State or other area | All public and private institutions, 1994–95 | Public institutions | | | | | | Private institutions | | | | | Percent change, 1989–90 to 1994–95, in constant dollars | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | All public, 1989–90 | All public, 1993–94 | 1994–95 | | | | All private, 1989–90 | All private, 1993–94 | 1994–95 | | | | |
| | | | | All public | All public U.S.=100 | 4-year | 2-year | | | All private | All private U.S.=100 | 4-year | Public | Private |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| **United States** | **$13,931** | **$9,383** | **$11,154** | **$11,841** | **100.0** | **$15,352** | **$6,346** | **$15,117** | **$19,254** | **$20,277** | **100.0** | **$21,202** | **5.6** | **12.3** |
| Alabama | 11,699 | 8,771 | 10,559 | 11,505 | 97.2 | 14,782 | 5,493 | 10,630 | 12,637 | 13,191 | 65.1 | 13,631 | 9.8 | 3.9 |
| Alaska | 17,494 | 15,615 | 17,287 | 17,525 | 148.0 | 17,586 | 13,070 | 11,148 | 14,606 | 16,898 | 83.3 | 18,876 | –6.1 | 26.9 |
| Arizona | 9,931 | 8,391 | 9,833 | 10,413 | 87.9 | 15,230 | 5,199 | 7,229 | 4,762 | 6,111 | 30.1 | 6,086 | 3.9 | –29.2 |
| Arkansas | 11,106 | 9,371 | 10,137 | 11,001 | 92.9 | 12,059 | 6,657 | 7,951 | 10,329 | 11,818 | 58.3 | 12,047 | –1.7 | 24.4 |
| California | 13,252 | 9,529 | 10,793 | 11,405 | 96.3 | 18,968 | 5,971 | 18,335 | 22,750 | 21,887 | 107.9 | 22,636 | 0.2 | –0.1 |
| Colorado | 11,332 | 9,108 | 10,558 | 11,099 | 93.7 | 13,107 | 5,867 | 11,083 | 13,025 | 12,702 | 62.6 | 13,076 | 2.0 | –4.1 |
| Connecticut | 21,047 | 8,807 | 11,371 | 13,414 | 113.3 | 17,028 | 6,351 | 23,287 | 31,280 | 32,326 | 159.4 | 32,814 | 27.5 | 16.2 |
| Delaware | 13,565 | 11,959 | 14,208 | 15,037 | 127.0 | 16,730 | 9,597 | 7,368 | 5,604 | 5,824 | 28.7 | 5,824 | 5.3 | –33.8 |
| District of Columbia | 25,892 | 13,548 | 14,556 | 15,095 | 127.5 | 15,095 | — | 20,211 | 24,502 | 27,195 | 134.1 | 27,195 | –6.7 | 12.6 |
| Florida | 10,879 | 8,453 | 9,453 | 9,674 | 81.7 | 14,050 | 5,882 | 12,122 | 14,654 | 15,614 | 77.0 | 16,050 | –4.2 | 7.8 |
| Georgia | 14,334 | 10,393 | 11,231 | 12,359 | 104.4 | 14,352 | 7,762 | 14,493 | 20,040 | 20,664 | 101.9 | 22,097 | –0.5 | 19.4 |
| Hawaii | 14,720 | 12,327 | 15,751 | 16,341 | 138.0 | 24,737 | 6,565 | 3,821 | 8,281 | 8,546 | 42.1 | 8,546 | 11.0 | 87.2 |
| Idaho | 10,044 | 9,038 | 10,294 | 10,566 | 89.2 | 10,991 | 7,936 | 5,635 | 7,777 | 8,191 | 40.4 | 12,632 | –2.1 | 21.7 |
| Illinois | 13,566 | 8,176 | 9,562 | 10,166 | 85.9 | 15,544 | 5,617 | 15,458 | 20,188 | 21,739 | 107.2 | 22,342 | 4.1 | 17.7 |
| Indiana | 13,514 | 10,252 | 12,016 | 12,758 | 107.7 | 13,584 | 7,730 | 11,909 | 14,855 | 15,808 | 78.0 | 16,491 | 4.2 | 11.1 |
| Iowa | 14,264 | 11,275 | 13,826 | 14,315 | 120.9 | 18,958 | 7,590 | 9,670 | 13,462 | 14,147 | 69.8 | 14,385 | 6.3 | 22.5 |
| Kansas | 10,939 | 8,570 | 10,321 | 10,992 | 92.8 | 13,355 | 6,511 | 10,245 | 11,061 | 10,549 | 52.0 | 10,503 | 7.4 | –13.8 |
| Kentucky | 11,299 | 9,498 | 10,558 | 11,368 | 96.0 | 13,700 | 4,365 | 8,660 | 10,270 | 10,995 | 54.2 | 12,149 | 0.2 | 6.3 |
| Louisiana | 11,839 | 8,058 | 9,503 | 10,172 | 85.9 | 10,984 | 4,408 | 13,837 | 19,439 | 21,658 | 106.8 | 22,209 | 5.7 | 31.0 |
| Maine | 13,331 | 10,263 | 11,834 | 12,269 | 103.6 | 12,919 | 8,920 | 12,068 | 15,316 | 15,527 | 76.6 | 16,935 | 0.1 | 7.7 |
| Maryland | 17,318 | 9,374 | 11,477 | 11,977 | 101.1 | 15,243 | 7,140 | 32,776 | 41,354 | 42,860 | 211.4 | 43,809 | 7.0 | 9.5 |
| Massachusetts | 21,386 | 8,193 | 10,509 | 11,142 | 94.1 | 13,872 | 6,577 | 20,103 | 26,354 | 28,035 | 138.3 | 29,206 | 13.9 | 16.7 |
| Michigan | 12,746 | 9,567 | 11,994 | 12,875 | 108.7 | 15,887 | 7,146 | 9,167 | 11,405 | 12,104 | 59.7 | 12,118 | 12.6 | 10.5 |
| Minnesota | 13,442 | 9,910 | 13,139 | 13,135 | 110.9 | 17,544 | 7,256 | 13,785 | 13,571 | 14,391 | 71.0 | 14,836 | 11.0 | –12.6 |
| Mississippi | 11,481 | 8,243 | 9,916 | 11,520 | 97.3 | 15,677 | 6,368 | 7,454 | 9,837 | 11,130 | 54.9 | 11,212 | 17.0 | 25.0 |
| Missouri | 14,182 | 7,846 | 9,474 | 10,605 | 89.6 | 12,482 | 6,337 | 16,437 | 19,389 | 20,585 | 101.5 | 21,453 | 13.1 | 4.8 |
| Montana | 10,689 | 6,376 | 10,229 | 10,709 | 90.4 | 10,653 | 11,165 | 6,957 | 9,331 | 10,544 | 52.0 | 11,051 | 40.6 | 26.9 |
| Nebraska | 12,070 | 8,541 | 10,521 | 10,805 | 91.2 | 12,796 | 6,130 | 13,690 | 16,257 | 17,080 | 84.2 | 17,229 | 5.9 | 4.4 |
| Nevada | 11,234 | 8,326 | 10,794 | 11,226 | 94.8 | 15,195 | 4,935 | 15,639 | 10,271 | 11,670 | 57.6 | 10,670 | 12.9 | –37.5 |
| New Hampshire | 15,392 | 8,907 | 10,919 | 11,282 | 95.3 | 12,135 | 7,553 | 15,307 | 19,411 | 20,537 | 101.3 | 23,062 | 6.0 | 12.3 |
| New Jersey | 14,608 | 10,484 | 11,969 | 12,837 | 108.4 | 18,037 | 6,349 | 16,215 | 20,190 | 21,448 | 105.8 | 22,244 | 2.5 | 10.7 |
| New Mexico | 13,522 | 11,157 | 12,162 | 13,818 | 116.7 | 18,206 | 6,837 | 16,545 | 12,618 | 8,929 | 44.0 | 9,726 | 3.7 | –54.8 |
| New York | 17,752 | 9,720 | 11,968 | 12,814 | 108.2 | 16,085 | 7,886 | 17,928 | 22,384 | 23,868 | 117.7 | 24,996 | 10.4 | 11.4 |
| North Carolina | 15,431 | 10,411 | 11,967 | 12,730 | 107.5 | 16,946 | 6,660 | 16,875 | 23,391 | 25,670 | 126.6 | 26,377 | 2.4 | 27.3 |
| North Dakota | 11,270 | 8,566 | 10,807 | 11,398 | 96.3 | 12,610 | 6,826 | 8,762 | 9,463 | 10,034 | 49.5 | 9,281 | 11.4 | –4.1 |
| Ohio | 12,655 | 9,104 | 10,487 | 11,575 | 97.8 | 13,571 | 6,556 | 11,519 | 15,013 | 15,850 | 78.2 | 16,902 | 6.4 | 15.2 |
| Oklahoma | 9,191 | 7,113 | 8,207 | 8,553 | 72.2 | 10,483 | 4,572 | 10,826 | 12,668 | 12,804 | 63.1 | 13,362 | 0.7 | –1.0 |
| Oregon | 13,661 | 9,296 | 12,031 | 13,120 | 110.8 | 17,043 | 8,482 | 12,570 | 15,339 | 16,287 | 80.3 | 16,355 | 18.1 | 8.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 16,640 | 10,107 | 12,284 | 13,122 | 110.8 | 15,269 | 6,483 | 13,288 | 19,733 | 21,069 | 103.9 | 23,304 | 8.7 | 32.7 |
| Rhode Island | 15,263 | 9,139 | 10,379 | 11,214 | 94.7 | 13,580 | 6,213 | 13,531 | 17,203 | 18,769 | 92.6 | 19,321 | 2.7 | 16.1 |
| South Carolina | 12,171 | 11,117 | 11,428 | 12,057 | 101.8 | 14,942 | 6,595 | 9,600 | 11,741 | 12,727 | 62.8 | 12,856 | –9.2 | 11.0 |
| South Dakota | 9,067 | 7,731 | 8,682 | 8,576 | 72.4 | 8,582 | 7,579 | 11,229 | 10,864 | 11,374 | 56.1 | 11,501 | –7.1 | –15.2 |
| Tennessee | 13,538 | 9,597 | 10,390 | 11,225 | 94.8 | 14,043 | 5,585 | 13,941 | 19,450 | 20,550 | 101.3 | 21,368 | –2.1 | 23.4 |
| Texas | 12,522 | 8,958 | 11,082 | 11,503 | 97.1 | 15,218 | 6,192 | 15,107 | 18,115 | 18,794 | 92.7 | 19,582 | 7.5 | 4.1 |
| Utah | 11,536 | 11,024 | 12,199 | 12,374 | 104.5 | 14,315 | 5,889 | 6,846 | 9,058 | 9,605 | 47.4 | 9,735 | –6.0 | 17.5 |
| Vermont | 18,833 | 13,950 | 17,067 | 17,942 | 151.5 | 19,659 | 5,055 | 16,315 | 18,042 | 19,940 | 98.3 | 19,587 | 7.7 | 2.3 |
| Virginia | 11,856 | 9,082 | 10,365 | 11,032 | 93.2 | 13,996 | 5,073 | 11,206 | 15,363 | 15,179 | 74.9 | 15,766 | 1.7 | 13.4 |
| Washington | 12,578 | 9,971 | 11,995 | 12,358 | 104.4 | 20,436 | 6,193 | 10,105 | 13,174 | 13,785 | 68.0 | 14,149 | 3.7 | 14.2 |
| West Virginia | 10,330 | 7,138 | 9,117 | 9,533 | 80.5 | 9,952 | 4,795 | 10,155 | 12,875 | 15,082 | 74.4 | 15,872 | 11.8 | 24.3 |
| Wisconsin | 14,149 | 10,235 | 12,668 | 13,383 | 113.0 | 15,313 | 9,440 | 12,900 | 16,793 | 17,404 | 85.8 | 17,873 | 9.5 | 12.9 |
| Wyoming | 11,931 | 9,612 | 10,834 | 11,872 | 100.3 | 17,535 | 6,811 | 6,772 | 14,894 | 13,821 | 68.2 | — | 3.4 | 70.9 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 31,697 | 13,568 | 30,638 | 31,697 | 267.7 | 66,161 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 95.6 | — |
| Outlying areas | 7,295 | 8,914 | 10,995 | 11,793 | 99.6 | 12,785 | 6,821 | 2,149 | 3,618 | 4,105 | 20.2 | 4,330 | 10.7 | 59.9 |
| American Samoa | 3,490 | 4,471 | 3,392 | 3,490 | 29.5 | — | 3,490 | — | — | — | — | — | –34.7 | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 4,412 | 2,680 | 4,167 | 4,412 | 37.3 | — | 4,412 | — | — | — | — | — | 37.8 | — |
| Guam | 18,485 | 17,496 | 16,627 | 18,485 | 156.1 | 19,415 | 15,684 | — | — | — | — | — | –11.6 | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 3,888 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 18,843 | 3,390 | 4,347 | 18,843 | 159.1 | — | 18,843 | — | — | — | — | — | 365.3 | — |
| Palau | 8,841 | 3,944 | 7,551 | 8,841 | 74.7 | — | 8,841 | — | — | — | — | — | 87.6 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 6,818 | 8,571 | 10,787 | 11,376 | 96.1 | 12,204 | 4,745 | 2,149 | 3,618 | 4,105 | 20.2 | 4,330 | 11.1 | 59.9 |
| Virgin Islands | 15,156 | 12,218 | 16,045 | 15,156 | 128.0 | 15,156 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.8 | — |

[1] Includes 2-year institutions not shown separately.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals. Percent change reflects mergers, openings and closings of institutions. Educational and general expenditures include all current-fund expenditures, except hospitals, auxiliary enterprises, and independent operations.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Finance" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 84.—Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$13,249,546** | **$14,996,042** | **$16,484,325** | **$18,203,746** | **$20,336,284** | **$23,489,981** | **$26,183,956** | **$28,634,846** | **$30,725,119** | **$33,732,873** |
| Alabama | 208,085 | 226,786 | 264,493 | 307,583 | 354,497 | 423,231 | 501,072 | 561,642 | 618,994 | 690,175 |
| Alaska | 27,990 | 36,738 | 41,664 | 46,819 | 49,900 | 65,986 | 87,761 | 98,560 | 115,958 | 126,693 |
| Arizona | 164,117 | 195,070 | 232,083 | 259,082 | 293,099 | 341,338 | 367,135 | 425,787 | 480,612 | 529,602 |
| Arkansas | 102,615 | 108,694 | 119,208 | 127,809 | 144,520 | 175,584 | 202,718 | 218,251 | 248,536 | 276,021 |
| California | 1,907,868 | 2,032,668 | 2,149,912 | 2,390,155 | 2,714,692 | 3,259,945 | 3,710,956 | 4,265,046 | 4,113,539 | 4,304,077 |
| Colorado | 244,338 | 276,736 | 307,847 | 337,342 | 366,552 | 419,550 | 472,147 | 517,209 | 550,845 | 609,764 |
| Connecticut | 119,132 | 134,960 | 154,690 | 166,080 | 170,656 | 205,649 | 215,132 | 233,723 | 274,497 | 298,487 |
| Delaware | 42,770 | 49,569 | 53,667 | 62,966 | 72,738 | 87,129 | 95,543 | 103,675 | 109,200 | 125,884 |
| District of Columbia | 24,858 | 28,007 | 38,875 | 42,103 | 43,362 | 44,125 | 46,202 | 46,227 | 55,157 | 57,839 |
| Florida | 360,898 | 414,844 | 453,420 | 516,890 | 591,554 | 679,780 | 725,845 | 788,183 | 870,718 | 929,948 |
| Georgia | 232,931 | 268,277 | 288,851 | 322,692 | 368,838 | 410,458 | 441,397 | 480,831 | 539,993 | 603,112 |
| Hawaii | 85,590 | 105,072 | 110,867 | 115,146 | 118,418 | 135,403 | 145,344 | 146,356 | 166,005 | 178,919 |
| Idaho | 50,324 | 54,383 | 61,743 | 64,798 | 74,587 | 87,781 | 100,507 | 111,440 | 122,302 | 137,360 |
| Illinois | 667,631 | 789,890 | 827,301 | 903,461 | 961,153 | 1,062,946 | 1,166,066 | 1,224,767 | 1,299,148 | 1,433,311 |
| Indiana | 387,099 | 433,578 | 473,101 | 503,126 | 521,667 | 628,121 | 672,724 | 721,671 | 781,285 | 856,631 |
| Iowa | 238,739 | 258,694 | 279,072 | 299,243 | 346,141 | 400,536 | 440,125 | 523,992 | 562,025 | 630,314 |
| Kansas | 193,493 | 219,644 | 229,698 | 249,721 | 267,378 | 309,174 | 335,962 | 386,187 | 422,195 | 485,315 |
| Kentucky | 196,573 | 219,154 | 243,109 | 272,493 | 304,748 | 348,908 | 403,261 | 435,827 | 473,890 | 527,931 |
| Louisiana | 192,633 | 221,570 | 217,323 | 263,438 | 289,592 | 333,508 | 340,970 | 390,759 | 447,523 | 488,140 |
| Maine | 48,275 | 55,460 | 62,231 | 68,264 | 81,477 | 90,392 | 102,447 | 104,858 | 113,307 | 121,234 |
| Maryland | 222,270 | 270,242 | 306,494 | 347,152 | 378,938 | 447,411 | 501,371 | 561,475 | 607,423 | 667,001 |
| Massachusetts | 150,552 | 186,813 | 225,977 | 242,315 | 275,788 | 327,719 | 325,946 | 358,873 | 387,477 | 455,469 |
| Michigan | 797,887 | 859,806 | 927,663 | 999,681 | 1,087,727 | 1,235,651 | 1,343,680 | 1,423,988 | 1,592,811 | 1,723,983 |
| Minnesota | 314,217 | 350,721 | 368,409 | 434,515 | 465,373 | 524,107 | 592,514 | 594,539 | 645,891 | 706,972 |
| Mississippi | 144,205 | 167,189 | 186,060 | 211,621 | 236,751 | 273,799 | 318,258 | 350,524 | 390,841 | 435,680 |
| Missouri | 255,520 | 272,634 | 300,876 | 323,793 | 355,966 | 409,430 | 440,229 | 480,111 | 508,668 | 556,366 |
| Montana | 56,427 | 65,024 | 66,332 | 71,415 | 74,352 | 83,835 | 92,736 | 103,217 | 108,489 | 112,079 |
| Nebraska | 115,813 | 130,148 | 142,022 | 152,000 | 170,539 | 195,041 | 224,472 | 257,102 | 285,775 | 314,037 |
| Nevada | 29,823 | 32,459 | 35,923 | 38,255 | 45,368 | 49,810 | 62,256 | 66,944 | 72,950 | 85,392 |
| New Hampshire | 42,932 | 48,096 | 51,993 | 56,802 | 66,487 | 76,052 | 82,961 | 91,336 | 102,760 | 111,540 |
| New Jersey | 237,637 | 280,643 | 330,507 | 340,016 | 441,023 | 492,944 | 547,224 | 612,949 | 693,621 | 729,939 |
| New Mexico | 100,971 | 111,219 | 119,694 | 133,833 | 147,939 | 137,909 | 163,777 | 180,643 | 210,548 | 243,745 |
| New York | 826,458 | 1,003,046 | 1,128,416 | 1,236,479 | 1,480,510 | 1,739,842 | 1,937,122 | 1,876,945 | 1,988,514 | 2,135,793 |
| North Carolina | 326,146 | 370,529 | 427,826 | 452,891 | 520,881 | 642,140 | 649,452 | 715,794 | 794,172 | 899,072 |
| North Dakota | 61,334 | 66,454 | 69,005 | 73,554 | 80,439 | 94,401 | 112,270 | 122,060 | 133,691 | 147,448 |
| Ohio | 594,980 | 704,269 | 764,622 | 833,217 | 883,270 | 996,691 | 1,091,375 | 1,193,941 | 1,289,431 | 1,438,363 |
| Oklahoma | 188,409 | 209,337 | 231,465 | 241,714 | 248,800 | 274,536 | 308,625 | 368,932 | 404,816 | 445,006 |
| Oregon | 212,263 | 227,893 | 246,849 | 263,117 | 292,759 | 335,116 | 391,777 | 432,487 | 465,533 | 515,105 |
| Pennsylvania | 546,472 | 616,979 | 731,559 | 809,385 | 873,998 | 963,368 | 1,071,276 | 1,142,046 | 1,204,896 | 1,277,485 |
| Rhode Island | 51,333 | 59,964 | 62,541 | 72,714 | 81,267 | 91,446 | 98,796 | 110,439 | 118,983 | 129,647 |
| South Carolina | 133,117 | 150,619 | 173,420 | 204,287 | 250,753 | 313,200 | 341,210 | 361,572 | 419,029 | 480,370 |
| South Dakota | 58,073 | 65,239 | 70,928 | 71,877 | 76,506 | 82,967 | 83,526 | 88,182 | 93,518 | 103,957 |
| Tennessee | 191,920 | 219,318 | 250,185 | 281,534 | 312,398 | 364,942 | 401,732 | 450,149 | 502,188 | 567,619 |
| Texas | 594,124 | 712,708 | 794,652 | 892,113 | 1,054,530 | 1,246,924 | 1,512,928 | 1,703,248 | 1,886,515 | 2,112,397 |
| Utah | 129,553 | 144,901 | 158,919 | 174,466 | 185,532 | 207,032 | 237,794 | 269,379 | 296,182 | 330,139 |
| Vermont | 40,832 | 46,201 | 50,408 | 55,264 | 61,558 | 69,621 | 77,484 | 83,784 | 89,700 | 97,097 |
| Virginia | 273,611 | 318,661 | 358,466 | 413,522 | 473,022 | 538,067 | 626,401 | 689,461 | 765,082 | 903,503 |
| Washington | 319,797 | 356,608 | 358,623 | 415,914 | 465,713 | 544,422 | 590,298 | 635,627 | 719,261 | 806,783 |
| West Virginia | 105,213 | 116,023 | 105,940 | 113,466 | 116,876 | 132,736 | 151,325 | 164,863 | 174,701 | 259,482 |
| Wisconsin | 429,447 | 477,661 | 537,998 | 605,037 | 644,935 | 707,518 | 799,305 | 873,994 | 909,918 | 1,002,505 |
| Wyoming | 38,150 | 42,368 | 46,326 | 49,862 | 53,706 | 59,624 | 71,353 | 75,800 | 80,203 | 90,335 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 164,097 | 182,477 | 245,073 | 272,726 | 297,011 | 322,135 | 361,171 | 409,451 | 415,805 | 437,805 |
| Outlying areas | 100,121 | 116,435 | 116,834 | 137,346 | 150,971 | 185,367 | 182,128 | 194,851 | 213,212 | 226,768 |
| American Samoa | 972 | 1,088 | 744 | 818 | 982 | 1,159 | 1,060 | 718 | 1,195 | 1,001 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 4,993 | 5,021 | 6,727 | 7,633 | 8,825 | 10,360 | 8,424 | 8,575 | 9,760 | 9,489 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 90,026 | 105,058 | 109,363 | 128,895 | 141,164 | 173,848 | 164,874 | 178,127 | 194,114 | 206,694 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | 547 | 546 | 1,095 | 622 |
| Virgin Islands | 4,130 | 5,268 | — | — | — | — | 7,223 | 6,886 | 7,048 | 8,962 |

## Table 84.—Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$37,767,970** | **$42,279,806** | **$46,219,134** | **$49,572,918** | **$53,086,644** | **$58,314,550** | **$63,193,853** | **$67,653,838** | **$72,641,301** | **$78,945,618** |
| Alabama | 751,398 | 839,366 | 904,216 | 955,520 | 1,040,356 | 1,191,478 | 1,324,774 | 1,351,761 | 1,511,246 | 1,669,401 |
| Alaska | 148,397 | 158,700 | 185,400 | 213,083 | 224,589 | 235,168 | 224,042 | 213,286 | 221,296 | 240,913 |
| Arizona | 595,852 | 691,481 | 780,780 | 819,504 | 889,573 | 934,587 | 1,017,203 | 1,098,146 | 1,193,764 | 1,317,954 |
| Arkansas | 306,206 | 340,621 | 374,283 | 393,679 | 425,497 | 485,363 | 528,831 | 543,200 | 622,442 | 692,970 |
| California | 5,019,441 | 5,775,482 | 6,126,818 | 6,390,339 | 6,630,635 | 7,705,638 | 8,515,440 | 9,079,890 | 9,493,900 | 10,182,106 |
| Colorado | 681,868 | 738,363 | 821,963 | 881,518 | 935,447 | 993,440 | 1,057,558 | 1,123,508 | 1,225,193 | 1,331,091 |
| Connecticut | 333,418 | 367,850 | 394,270 | 426,462 | 489,917 | 522,006 | 562,696 | 621,183 | 680,087 | 774,179 |
| Delaware | 140,990 | 158,332 | 170,323 | 181,356 | 190,636 | 207,584 | 229,377 | 255,335 | 279,084 | 314,003 |
| District of Columbia | 60,328 | 71,791 | 67,800 | 73,650 | 78,839 | 82,660 | 80,764 | 83,787 | 86,465 | 93,710 |
| Florida | 1,054,042 | 1,170,305 | 1,329,291 | 1,366,801 | 1,497,560 | 1,650,338 | 1,782,180 | 1,973,533 | 2,182,947 | 2,443,879 |
| Georgia | 669,134 | 754,060 | 846,337 | 921,021 | 1,054,899 | 1,142,836 | 1,255,964 | 1,404,747 | 1,507,960 | 1,622,707 |
| Hawaii | 195,758 | 222,718 | 242,489 | 267,258 | 273,105 | 288,217 | 312,248 | 317,294 | 349,791 | 379,799 |
| Idaho | 149,634 | 166,844 | 180,352 | 192,701 | 204,783 | 226,142 | 238,438 | 246,847 | 269,697 | 289,148 |
| Illinois | 1,591,213 | 1,780,403 | 1,892,135 | 1,951,623 | 2,079,772 | 2,320,251 | 2,571,409 | 2,707,123 | 2,789,932 | 3,015,395 |
| Indiana | 933,703 | 1,064,395 | 1,138,511 | 1,252,380 | 1,367,711 | 1,472,807 | 1,602,203 | 1,758,524 | 1,841,317 | 2,005,740 |
| Iowa | 713,898 | 767,590 | 836,464 | 909,647 | 944,211 | 1,027,080 | 1,092,542 | 1,162,266 | 1,229,142 | 1,491,442 |
| Kansas | 513,087 | 579,857 | 639,475 | 664,708 | 733,372 | 794,588 | 848,602 | 886,190 | 928,956 | 1,028,578 |
| Kentucky | 605,151 | 673,775 | 677,795 | 741,846 | 806,091 | 845,505 | 898,718 | 992,842 | 1,068,927 | 1,143,612 |
| Louisiana | 612,723 | 716,702 | 808,068 | 862,911 | 914,211 | 1,000,470 | 1,039,177 | 1,065,692 | 1,112,935 | 1,172,325 |
| Maine | 138,278 | 153,658 | 166,905 | 184,042 | 197,915 | 210,749 | 216,737 | 244,432 | 271,928 | 315,700 |
| Maryland | 704,407 | 795,100 | 902,008 | 886,798 | 901,569 | 1,021,140 | 1,064,430 | 1,144,897 | 1,249,730 | 1,389,900 |
| Massachusetts | 492,512 | 553,019 | 631,786 | 687,245 | 740,329 | 878,644 | 980,585 | 1,100,445 | 1,235,566 | 1,306,814 |
| Michigan | 1,904,616 | 2,053,795 | 2,188,662 | 2,356,196 | 2,512,255 | 2,706,362 | 2,946,336 | 3,094,481 | 3,507,141 | 3,745,488 |
| Minnesota | 786,017 | 876,632 | 990,681 | 1,043,667 | 1,110,870 | 1,220,404 | 1,324,691 | 1,427,227 | 1,565,491 | 1,809,757 |
| Mississippi | 488,894 | 539,222 | 581,252 | 582,401 | 628,647 | 660,816 | 706,380 | 701,795 | 775,821 | 864,611 |
| Missouri | 608,690 | 687,643 | 713,641 | 782,706 | 831,884 | 899,740 | 999,869 | 1,071,224 | 1,132,628 | 1,237,603 |
| Montana | 112,353 | 121,894 | 142,334 | 156,492 | 170,366 | 185,588 | 182,102 | 182,795 | 192,382 | 198,475 |
| Nebraska | 341,734 | 378,928 | 418,332 | 444,133 | 469,817 | 506,752 | 537,858 | 582,939 | 610,064 | 676,527 |
| Nevada | 99,675 | 111,347 | 125,867 | 132,724 | 140,646 | 156,584 | 180,107 | 198,714 | 217,330 | 240,711 |
| New Hampshire | 121,882 | 134,391 | 143,648 | 151,983 | 153,461 | 168,453 | 183,959 | 200,211 | 222,842 | 247,686 |
| New Jersey | 805,448 | 903,169 | 964,378 | 1,070,511 | 1,166,525 | 1,285,926 | 1,406,490 | 1,579,018 | 1,770,521 | 1,968,859 |
| New Mexico | 282,439 | 325,960 | 349,373 | 379,595 | 382,998 | 422,740 | 456,600 | 500,674 | 524,181 | 751,405 |
| New York | 2,337,898 | 2,519,104 | 2,822,661 | 3,132,439 | 3,359,316 | 3,636,384 | 3,802,602 | 4,227,556 | 4,494,943 | 4,732,811 |
| North Carolina | 988,975 | 1,128,383 | 1,231,966 | 1,284,630 | 1,439,145 | 1,633,304 | 1,799,173 | 1,955,910 | 2,076,493 | 2,238,155 |
| North Dakota | 167,202 | 192,046 | 215,787 | 232,038 | 254,455 | 263,909 | 288,214 | 309,961 | 303,762 | 319,583 |
| Ohio | 1,612,495 | 1,784,754 | 1,936,750 | 2,149,696 | 2,328,494 | 2,536,913 | 2,718,408 | 2,933,615 | 3,172,348 | 3,494,228 |
| Oklahoma | 501,400 | 583,174 | 658,176 | 747,590 | 728,923 | 765,599 | 844,829 | 826,461 | 844,428 | 887,293 |
| Oregon | 586,355 | 642,411 | 699,525 | 734,767 | 788,183 | 832,296 | 880,696 | 959,238 | 1,023,206 | 1,116,966 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,398,891 | 1,544,586 | 1,701,884 | 1,872,341 | 2,004,320 | 2,159,745 | 2,392,145 | 2,608,557 | 2,874,641 | 3,147,180 |
| Rhode Island | 144,002 | 158,365 | 167,888 | 175,371 | 187,412 | 197,849 | 213,253 | 225,033 | 246,258 | 270,411 |
| South Carolina | 553,866 | 617,963 | 646,241 | 683,829 | 743,385 | 853,452 | 951,848 | 980,264 | 1,079,002 | 1,179,216 |
| South Dakota | 123,662 | 124,103 | 131,745 | 135,637 | 141,986 | 140,885 | 149,092 | 152,274 | 157,736 | 169,308 |
| Tennessee | 582,038 | 665,885 | 723,472 | 781,885 | 839,477 | 958,612 | 1,081,052 | 1,275,950 | 1,311,921 | 1,411,226 |
| Texas | 2,391,570 | 2,736,276 | 3,189,782 | 3,538,762 | 3,847,623 | 4,087,570 | 4,375,082 | 4,451,215 | 4,771,023 | 5,166,389 |
| Utah | 359,536 | 405,314 | 457,248 | 515,087 | 533,836 | 595,755 | 669,714 | 700,774 | 757,976 | 835,250 |
| Vermont | 109,954 | 122,708 | 134,910 | 146,712 | 159,763 | 174,051 | 188,112 | 201,435 | 216,972 | 241,314 |
| Virginia | 1,018,187 | 1,143,755 | 1,267,236 | 1,367,587 | 1,465,098 | 1,681,173 | 1,825,156 | 2,003,090 | 2,201,018 | 2,431,539 |
| Washington | 905,936 | 993,171 | 1,044,135 | 1,088,315 | 1,205,410 | 1,331,849 | 1,399,780 | 1,512,376 | 1,575,333 | 1,779,855 |
| West Virginia | 298,859 | 317,482 | 345,152 | 364,875 | 404,735 | 357,335 | 376,293 | 392,671 | 406,170 | 451,503 |
| Wisconsin | 1,104,035 | 1,208,396 | 1,306,457 | 1,410,280 | 1,493,528 | 1,605,692 | 1,754,395 | 1,872,979 | 2,022,712 | 2,159,069 |
| Wyoming | 105,604 | 126,082 | 145,698 | 166,762 | 181,300 | 186,652 | 203,307 | 198,934 | 208,663 | 212,813 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 514,316 | 592,454 | 656,787 | 719,812 | 791,770 | 865,472 | 912,393 | 951,539 | 1,025,992 | 739,019 |
| Outlying areas | 239,769 | 268,310 | 304,565 | 361,327 | 419,255 | 418,141 | 451,370 | 429,481 | 491,892 | 494,087 |
| American Samoa | 1,424 | 1,609 | 1,235 | 1,399 | 1,369 | 1,092 | 1,092 | 1,162 | 1,257 | 2,642 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,789 |
| Guam | 14,163 | 16,100 | 24,058 | 25,574 | 25,912 | 25,576 | 31,310 | 30,780 | 33,481 | 38,488 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 1,212 | 1,293 | 1,350 | 2,787 | 2,292 | 950 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,513 |
| Puerto Rico | 212,461 | 237,319 | 263,571 | 315,465 | 371,696 | 368,536 | 394,046 | 370,455 | 427,572 | 424,125 |
| Trust Territories | 1,227 | 1,447 | 1,695 | 3,960 | 4,036 | 5,525 | 5,992 | 5,444 | 6,455 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 10,494 | 11,835 | 14,006 | 14,929 | 15,028 | 16,120 | 17,580 | 18,853 | 20,834 | 22,580 |

## Table 84.—Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$85,770,530** | **$92,961,093** | **$98,847,180** | **$104,570,101** | **$109,309,541** | **$115,464,975** | **771.5** | **47.1** | **34.6** | **98.0** |
| Alabama | 1,831,657 | 2,054,798 | 2,189,029 | 2,428,620 | 2,510,081 | 2,648,077 | 1,172.6 | 53.7 | 44.6 | 122.3 |
| Alaska | 268,057 | 289,606 | 306,218 | 322,620 | 336,405 | 336,584 | 1,102.5 | 14.0 | 25.6 | 43.1 |
| Arizona | 1,446,388 | 1,586,891 | 1,620,019 | 1,621,716 | 1,754,682 | 1,854,180 | 1,029.8 | 54.8 | 28.2 | 98.4 |
| Arkansas | 751,336 | 797,291 | 878,783 | 976,735 | 1,002,908 | 1,070,668 | 943.4 | 54.8 | 42.5 | 120.6 |
| California | 11,230,941 | 12,023,304 | 12,910,152 | 13,537,367 | 13,244,130 | 13,899,338 | 628.5 | 45.7 | 23.8 | 80.4 |
| Colorado | 1,374,188 | 1,452,137 | 1,546,642 | 1,670,921 | 1,760,679 | 1,862,438 | 662.2 | 38.3 | 35.5 | 87.5 |
| Connecticut | 811,282 | 886,846 | 957,627 | 981,286 | 1,026,593 | 1,134,014 | 851.9 | 55.4 | 39.8 | 117.2 |
| Delaware | 342,119 | 367,012 | 396,947 | 416,699 | 442,488 | 469,085 | 996.8 | 64.8 | 37.1 | 126.0 |
| District of Columbia | 99,120 | 97,556 | 99,535 | 98,826 | 97,072 | 99,351 | 299.7 | 19.9 | 0.2 | 20.2 |
| Florida | 2,766,267 | 2,896,046 | 2,988,794 | 3,179,353 | 3,408,957 | 3,549,470 | 883.5 | 67.6 | 28.3 | 115.1 |
| Georgia | 1,769,744 | 1,929,993 | 2,015,816 | 2,227,608 | 2,453,100 | 2,728,682 | 1,071.5 | 54.9 | 54.2 | 138.8 |
| Hawaii | 424,473 | 498,307 | 575,337 | 602,346 | 613,356 | 653,303 | 663.3 | 47.3 | 53.9 | 126.7 |
| Idaho | 314,398 | 353,561 | 391,441 | 409,167 | 445,463 | 473,733 | 841.4 | 39.0 | 50.7 | 109.5 |
| Illinois | 3,310,763 | 3,528,967 | 3,644,740 | 3,877,243 | 4,053,858 | 4,293,437 | 543.1 | 42.7 | 29.7 | 85.0 |
| Indiana | 2,186,604 | 2,391,173 | 2,643,997 | 2,671,055 | 2,858,990 | 2,967,184 | 666.5 | 48.5 | 35.7 | 101.5 |
| Iowa | 1,617,626 | 1,734,476 | 1,776,217 | 1,899,159 | 1,981,068 | 2,051,631 | 759.4 | 57.5 | 26.8 | 99.8 |
| Kansas | 1,131,558 | 1,190,573 | 1,262,215 | 1,329,587 | 1,429,200 | 1,495,926 | 673.1 | 42.4 | 32.2 | 88.3 |
| Kentucky | 1,236,680 | 1,400,529 | 1,514,985 | 1,516,017 | 1,577,584 | 1,663,738 | 746.4 | 46.3 | 34.5 | 96.8 |
| Louisiana | 1,286,648 | 1,439,415 | 1,541,126 | 1,800,188 | 1,835,151 | 1,909,675 | 891.4 | 28.6 | 48.4 | 90.9 |
| Maine | 344,435 | 355,074 | 362,905 | 375,090 | 387,991 | 391,269 | 710.5 | 63.4 | 13.6 | 85.7 |
| Maryland | 1,522,145 | 1,684,341 | 1,674,918 | 1,829,812 | 1,940,403 | 1,997,636 | 798.7 | 49.1 | 31.2 | 95.6 |
| Massachusetts | 1,357,588 | 1,435,063 | 1,474,589 | 1,605,121 | 1,496,856 | 1,557,225 | 934.3 | 54.5 | 14.7 | 77.2 |
| Michigan | 4,076,519 | 4,416,914 | 4,741,682 | 4,925,759 | 5,095,422 | 5,395,757 | 576.3 | 50.6 | 32.4 | 99.4 |
| Minnesota | 1,802,133 | 2,012,225 | 2,219,016 | 2,286,336 | 2,459,437 | 2,624,464 | 735.2 | 47.7 | 45.6 | 115.0 |
| Mississippi | 922,574 | 978,366 | 1,012,544 | 1,102,806 | 1,200,196 | 1,358,795 | 842.3 | 39.6 | 47.3 | 105.6 |
| Missouri | 1,349,451 | 1,453,608 | 1,501,166 | 1,582,746 | 1,694,484 | 1,836,878 | 618.9 | 50.0 | 36.1 | 104.2 |
| Montana | 218,231 | 254,175 | 320,876 | 337,189 | 350,943 | 376,618 | 567.4 | 17.6 | 72.6 | 102.9 |
| Nebraska | 762,480 | 848,778 | 916,814 | 968,407 | 1,004,263 | 1,076,670 | 829.7 | 50.5 | 41.2 | 112.5 |
| Nevada | 281,018 | 330,592 | 363,306 | 377,786 | 415,785 | 447,901 | 1,401.9 | 79.5 | 59.4 | 186.0 |
| New Hampshire | 259,157 | 281,542 | 307,217 | 335,575 | 360,833 | 371,554 | 765.5 | 53.8 | 43.4 | 120.6 |
| New Jersey | 2,165,562 | 2,309,968 | 2,489,088 | 2,630,533 | 2,809,931 | 2,982,535 | 1,155.1 | 68.4 | 37.7 | 131.9 |
| New Mexico | 828,157 | 896,299 | 1,010,859 | 1,069,497 | 1,142,903 | 1,278,741 | 1,166.4 | 95.9 | 54.4 | 202.5 |
| New York | 5,058,750 | 5,605,621 | 5,681,964 | 6,096,863 | 6,481,594 | 6,922,118 | 737.6 | 39.1 | 36.8 | 90.4 |
| North Carolina | 2,420,825 | 2,581,156 | 2,770,977 | 3,002,915 | 3,192,215 | 3,406,215 | 944.4 | 48.2 | 40.7 | 108.5 |
| North Dakota | 357,832 | 367,959 | 408,219 | 419,268 | 432,190 | 456,730 | 644.7 | 35.6 | 27.6 | 73.1 |
| Ohio | 3,726,135 | 4,084,840 | 4,359,943 | 4,389,408 | 4,640,316 | 4,907,686 | 724.8 | 46.9 | 31.7 | 93.5 |
| Oklahoma | 973,213 | 1,057,248 | 1,158,696 | 1,177,061 | 1,214,084 | 1,263,002 | 570.4 | 27.1 | 29.8 | 65.0 |
| Oregon | 1,219,341 | 1,329,794 | 1,484,621 | 1,560,699 | 1,623,771 | 1,756,424 | 727.5 | 46.5 | 44.0 | 111.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,390,869 | 3,602,685 | 3,904,332 | 4,004,062 | 4,240,094 | 4,506,833 | 724.7 | 57.0 | 32.9 | 108.7 |
| Rhode Island | 287,194 | 292,199 | 303,606 | 330,038 | 331,359 | 344,457 | 571.0 | 45.2 | 19.9 | 74.1 |
| South Carolina | 1,324,647 | 1,475,074 | 1,595,552 | 1,702,419 | 1,766,671 | 1,817,631 | 1,265.4 | 55.2 | 37.2 | 113.0 |
| South Dakota | 184,153 | 197,853 | 217,756 | 240,061 | 259,120 | 252,443 | 334.7 | 30.7 | 37.1 | 79.2 |
| Tennessee | 1,519,680 | 1,585,614 | 1,621,202 | 1,776,066 | 1,911,953 | 2,042,171 | 964.1 | 58.5 | 34.4 | 113.0 |
| Texas | 5,604,164 | 5,959,584 | 6,370,847 | 6,982,016 | 7,414,174 | 7,817,433 | 1,215.8 | 37.1 | 39.5 | 91.2 |
| Utah | 914,771 | 993,625 | 1,116,845 | 1,174,239 | 1,260,797 | 1,354,017 | 945.1 | 53.5 | 48.0 | 127.3 |
| Vermont | 260,371 | 274,746 | 294,045 | 298,626 | 306,100 | 316,455 | 675.0 | 49.6 | 21.5 | 81.8 |
| Virginia | 2,682,902 | 2,812,109 | 2,939,683 | 3,072,851 | 3,301,020 | 3,414,167 | 1,147.8 | 59.6 | 27.3 | 103.1 |
| Washington | 1,922,673 | 2,157,074 | 2,278,549 | 2,486,455 | 2,639,504 | 2,807,168 | 777.8 | 44.4 | 46.0 | 110.8 |
| West Virginia | 493,825 | 548,802 | 582,453 | 609,447 | 650,642 | 674,664 | 541.2 | 38.2 | 36.6 | 88.8 |
| Wisconsin | 2,307,325 | 2,469,260 | 2,596,853 | 2,726,350 | 2,872,001 | 2,941,034 | 584.8 | 43.7 | 27.5 | 83.2 |
| Wyoming | 227,131 | 240,216 | 265,048 | 260,592 | 271,396 | 294,334 | 671.5 | 21.7 | 29.6 | 57.7 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 805,430 | 1,150,209 | 1,241,392 | 1,267,497 | 1,309,330 | 1,313,438 | 700.4 | –6.9 | 63.1 | 51.8 |
| Outlying areas | 543,925 | 516,958 | 574,988 | 654,292 | 662,130 | 727,524 | 626.6 | 30.1 | 33.8 | 74.0 |
| American Samoa | 2,879 | 3,187 | 3,228 | 3,356 | 3,416 | 3,483 | 258.2 | 163.8 | 21.0 | 219.1 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 1,842 | 3,777 | 3,765 | 3,294 | 3,520 | 5,056 | — | — | 174.5 | — |
| Guam | 48,954 | 57,645 | 67,220 | 71,917 | 66,913 | 81,148 | 1,525.4 | 91.4 | 65.8 | 217.3 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 3,588 | 1,298 | 1,527 | 1,237 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 1,003 | 2,798 | 3,194 | 2,505 | 3,214 | 12,366 | — | –22.5 | 1,133.5 | 856.5 |
| Palau | 3,870 | 3,837 | 3,687 | 4,485 | 3,476 | 3,667 | — | — | –5.2 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 460,897 | 385,511 | 434,032 | 536,917 | 546,575 | 586,910 | 551.9 | 25.1 | 27.3 | 59.3 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 24,480 | 60,202 | 56,274 | 30,520 | 33,489 | 33,656 | 715.0 | 51.9 | 37.5 | 108.8 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 85.—Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars[1]) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$51,455,200** | **$54,641,160** | **$57,081,163** | **$59,795,603** | **$62,516,754** | **$66,360,279** | **$69,491,676** | **$71,424,153** | **$71,738,711** | **$73,398,903** |
| Alabama | 886,075 | 906,066 | 1,004,236 | 1,107,825 | 1,194,919 | 1,311,002 | 1,458,136 | 1,536,067 | 1,584,699 | 1,646,631 |
| Alaska | 119,189 | 146,779 | 158,192 | 168,630 | 168,199 | 204,399 | 255,389 | 269,558 | 296,867 | 302,267 |
| Arizona | 698,848 | 779,353 | 881,181 | 933,139 | 987,960 | 1,057,331 | 1,068,375 | 1,164,509 | 1,230,424 | 1,263,532 |
| Arkansas | 436,960 | 434,260 | 452,613 | 460,330 | 487,138 | 543,890 | 589,917 | 596,909 | 636,281 | 658,535 |
| California | 8,124,138 | 8,121,017 | 8,162,870 | 8,608,652 | 9,150,526 | 10,098,026 | 10,799,009 | 11,664,728 | 10,531,160 | 10,268,734 |
| Colorado | 1,040,445 | 1,105,629 | 1,168,847 | 1,215,011 | 1,235,552 | 1,299,601 | 1,373,964 | 1,414,544 | 1,410,230 | 1,454,783 |
| Connecticut | 507,291 | 539,198 | 587,333 | 598,173 | 575,239 | 637,019 | 626,043 | 639,222 | 702,747 | 712,135 |
| Delaware | 182,126 | 198,041 | 203,765 | 226,787 | 245,180 | 269,891 | 278,034 | 283,547 | 279,564 | 300,335 |
| District of Columbia | 105,852 | 111,894 | 147,602 | 151,645 | 146,162 | 136,681 | 134,450 | 126,430 | 141,210 | 137,993 |
| Florida | 1,536,786 | 1,657,405 | 1,721,563 | 1,861,688 | 1,993,975 | 2,105,690 | 2,112,235 | 2,155,650 | 2,229,145 | 2,218,685 |
| Georgia | 991,875 | 1,071,833 | 1,096,720 | 1,162,242 | 1,243,257 | 1,271,438 | 1,284,480 | 1,315,053 | 1,382,447 | 1,438,914 |
| Hawaii | 364,464 | 419,790 | 420,943 | 414,723 | 399,157 | 419,426 | 422,956 | 400,279 | 424,993 | 426,867 |
| Idaho | 214,293 | 217,272 | 234,429 | 233,385 | 251,412 | 271,910 | 292,480 | 304,784 | 313,108 | 327,716 |
| Illinois | 2,842,924 | 3,155,806 | 3,141,131 | 3,254,008 | 3,239,799 | 3,292,587 | 3,393,293 | 3,349,688 | 3,325,978 | 3,419,617 |
| Indiana | 1,648,357 | 1,732,252 | 1,796,287 | 1,812,115 | 1,758,405 | 1,945,672 | 1,957,650 | 1,973,742 | 2,000,185 | 2,043,764 |
| Iowa | 1,016,605 | 1,033,546 | 1,059,593 | 1,077,786 | 1,166,751 | 1,240,703 | 1,280,778 | 1,433,096 | 1,438,854 | 1,503,813 |
| Kansas | 823,938 | 877,531 | 872,127 | 899,423 | 901,262 | 957,698 | 977,662 | 1,056,205 | 1,080,871 | 1,157,873 |
| Kentucky | 837,052 | 875,574 | 923,045 | 981,443 | 1,027,228 | 1,080,781 | 1,173,502 | 1,191,970 | 1,213,215 | 1,259,546 |
| Louisiana | 820,275 | 885,226 | 825,142 | 948,827 | 976,140 | 1,033,076 | 992,234 | 1,068,709 | 1,145,713 | 1,164,612 |
| Maine | 205,567 | 221,578 | 236,280 | 245,868 | 274,639 | 280,000 | 298,123 | 286,782 | 290,080 | 289,242 |
| Maryland | 946,476 | 1,079,686 | 1,163,710 | 1,250,341 | 1,277,300 | 1,385,903 | 1,459,007 | 1,535,612 | 1,555,076 | 1,591,343 |
| Massachusetts | 641,087 | 746,365 | 858,000 | 872,751 | 929,611 | 1,015,143 | 948,514 | 981,503 | 991,987 | 1,086,665 |
| Michigan | 3,397,586 | 3,435,138 | 3,522,189 | 3,600,564 | 3,666,445 | 3,827,560 | 3,910,156 | 3,894,549 | 4,077,791 | 4,113,107 |
| Minnesota | 1,338,006 | 1,401,216 | 1,398,789 | 1,564,997 | 1,568,653 | 1,623,476 | 1,724,238 | 1,626,040 | 1,653,560 | 1,686,704 |
| Mississippi | 614,059 | 667,963 | 706,439 | 762,197 | 798,027 | 848,120 | 926,141 | 958,669 | 1,000,601 | 1,039,452 |
| Missouri | 1,088,063 | 1,089,242 | 1,142,378 | 1,166,211 | 1,199,870 | 1,268,253 | 1,281,082 | 1,313,085 | 1,302,251 | 1,327,387 |
| Montana | 240,278 | 259,788 | 251,853 | 257,216 | 250,621 | 259,686 | 269,864 | 282,295 | 277,745 | 267,399 |
| Nebraska | 493,156 | 519,975 | 539,236 | 547,459 | 574,844 | 604,159 | 653,221 | 703,162 | 731,620 | 749,235 |
| Nevada | 126,994 | 129,681 | 136,394 | 137,785 | 152,922 | 154,293 | 181,166 | 183,089 | 186,760 | 203,730 |
| New Hampshire | 182,813 | 192,157 | 197,411 | 204,584 | 224,110 | 235,579 | 241,418 | 249,799 | 263,078 | 266,113 |
| New Jersey | 1,011,914 | 1,121,238 | 1,254,881 | 1,224,639 | 1,486,575 | 1,526,948 | 1,592,440 | 1,676,392 | 1,775,755 | 1,741,499 |
| New Mexico | 429,957 | 444,347 | 454,459 | 482,027 | 498,664 | 427,187 | 476,596 | 494,052 | 539,027 | 581,531 |
| New York | 3,519,247 | 4,007,417 | 4,284,415 | 4,453,441 | 4,990,416 | 5,389,344 | 5,637,091 | 5,133,369 | 5,090,837 | 5,095,609 |
| North Carolina | 1,388,802 | 1,480,357 | 1,624,387 | 1,631,185 | 1,755,755 | 1,989,098 | 1,889,928 | 1,957,668 | 2,033,177 | 2,145,019 |
| North Dakota | 261,173 | 265,501 | 262,000 | 264,922 | 271,139 | 292,419 | 326,708 | 333,830 | 342,266 | 351,783 |
| Ohio | 2,533,561 | 2,813,730 | 2,903,146 | 3,001,009 | 2,977,275 | 3,087,357 | 3,175,940 | 3,265,379 | 3,301,100 | 3,431,668 |
| Oklahoma | 802,289 | 836,355 | 878,835 | 870,583 | 838,641 | 850,405 | 898,111 | 1,009,015 | 1,036,379 | 1,061,702 |
| Oregon | 903,863 | 910,489 | 937,248 | 947,673 | 986,815 | 1,038,059 | 1,140,086 | 1,182,836 | 1,191,821 | 1,228,946 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,327,003 | 2,464,986 | 2,777,614 | 2,915,172 | 2,946,021 | 2,984,135 | 3,117,450 | 3,123,449 | 3,084,681 | 3,047,844 |
| Rhode Island | 218,587 | 239,570 | 237,457 | 261,894 | 273,929 | 283,264 | 287,501 | 302,045 | 304,611 | 309,315 |
| South Carolina | 566,842 | 601,759 | 658,450 | 735,783 | 845,222 | 970,172 | 992,931 | 988,885 | 1,072,765 | 1,146,075 |
| South Dakota | 247,289 | 260,647 | 269,303 | 258,880 | 257,883 | 256,999 | 243,063 | 241,174 | 239,417 | 248,023 |
| Tennessee | 817,239 | 876,229 | 949,914 | 1,014,003 | 1,053,011 | 1,130,446 | 1,169,055 | 1,231,138 | 1,285,662 | 1,354,235 |
| Texas | 2,529,913 | 2,847,445 | 3,017,165 | 3,213,136 | 3,554,548 | 3,862,479 | 4,402,671 | 4,658,314 | 4,829,707 | 5,039,789 |
| Utah | 551,668 | 578,914 | 603,388 | 628,376 | 625,381 | 641,304 | 691,988 | 736,741 | 758,262 | 787,651 |
| Vermont | 173,872 | 184,584 | 191,392 | 199,046 | 207,498 | 215,657 | 225,481 | 229,146 | 229,643 | 231,656 |
| Virginia | 1,165,099 | 1,273,130 | 1,361,037 | 1,489,387 | 1,594,436 | 1,666,720 | 1,822,848 | 1,885,648 | 1,958,703 | 2,155,591 |
| Washington | 1,361,770 | 1,424,736 | 1,361,632 | 1,498,002 | 1,569,798 | 1,686,404 | 1,717,787 | 1,738,413 | 1,841,397 | 1,924,835 |
| West Virginia | 448,021 | 463,543 | 402,238 | 408,673 | 393,960 | 411,165 | 440,362 | 450,894 | 447,256 | 619,076 |
| Wisconsin | 1,828,684 | 1,908,374 | 2,042,692 | 2,179,169 | 2,173,909 | 2,191,613 | 2,326,004 | 2,390,339 | 2,329,501 | 2,391,793 |
| Wyoming | 162,450 | 169,271 | 175,891 | 179,588 | 181,028 | 184,691 | 207,640 | 207,310 | 205,330 | 215,524 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 698,763 | 729,043 | 930,502 | 982,279 | 1,001,146 | 997,848 | 1,051,021 | 1,119,831 | 1,064,511 | 1,044,522 |
| Outlying areas | 426,337 | 465,186 | 443,600 | 494,680 | 508,885 | 574,194 | 530,000 | 532,909 | 545,849 | 541,026 |
| American Samoa | 4,141 | 4,347 | 2,823 | 2,946 | 3,310 | 3,590 | 3,085 | 1,964 | 3,059 | 2,388 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 21,259 | 20,061 | 25,542 | 27,493 | 29,748 | 32,090 | 24,515 | 23,451 | 24,986 | 22,640 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 383,352 | 419,731 | 415,234 | 464,241 | 475,827 | 538,514 | 479,789 | 487,169 | 496,956 | 493,133 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,591 | 1,492 | 2,804 | 1,485 |
| Virgin Islands | 17,586 | 21,047 | — | — | — | — | 21,020 | 18,833 | 18,045 | 21,381 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table 85.—Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars[1]) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued**

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$74,756,214** | **$75,591,168** | **$75,506,019** | **$76,044,856** | **$77,705,068** | **$80,735,126** | **$83,352,855** | **$85,840,353** | **$88,367,769** | **$91,191,700** |
| Alabama | 1,630,776 | 1,645,471 | 1,619,692 | 1,607,185 | 1,669,732 | 1,808,724 | 1,915,967 | 1,880,614 | 2,015,794 | 2,114,407 |
| Alaska | 322,070 | 311,111 | 332,100 | 358,405 | 360,457 | 356,997 | 324,022 | 296,730 | 295,179 | 305,133 |
| Arizona | 1,293,192 | 1,355,560 | 1,398,586 | 1,378,406 | 1,427,730 | 1,418,751 | 1,471,139 | 1,527,777 | 1,592,317 | 1,669,276 |
| Arkansas | 664,566 | 667,743 | 670,441 | 662,168 | 682,907 | 736,806 | 764,826 | 755,718 | 830,251 | 877,693 |
| California | 10,893,806 | 11,322,099 | 10,974,768 | 10,748,550 | 10,641,917 | 11,697,547 | 12,315,537 | 12,632,237 | 12,663,552 | 12,896,312 |
| Colorado | 1,479,873 | 1,447,467 | 1,472,356 | 1,482,714 | 1,501,356 | 1,508,092 | 1,529,504 | 1,563,060 | 1,634,239 | 1,685,915 |
| Connecticut | 723,624 | 721,124 | 706,244 | 717,309 | 786,299 | 792,432 | 813,805 | 864,210 | 907,143 | 980,549 |
| Delaware | 305,994 | 310,390 | 305,094 | 305,041 | 305,963 | 315,123 | 331,739 | 355,230 | 372,260 | 397,705 |
| District of Columbia | 130,931 | 140,736 | 121,447 | 123,880 | 126,533 | 125,481 | 116,806 | 116,567 | 115,332 | 118,690 |
| Florida | 2,287,611 | 2,294,233 | 2,381,115 | 2,298,959 | 2,403,527 | 2,505,296 | 2,577,495 | 2,745,643 | 2,911,749 | 3,095,334 |
| Georgia | 1,452,236 | 1,478,239 | 1,516,015 | 1,549,157 | 1,693,073 | 1,734,883 | 1,816,450 | 1,954,330 | 2,011,411 | 2,055,266 |
| Hawaii | 424,857 | 436,611 | 434,363 | 449,528 | 438,323 | 437,529 | 451,591 | 441,430 | 466,572 | 481,041 |
| Idaho | 324,754 | 327,076 | 323,058 | 324,124 | 328,669 | 343,295 | 344,843 | 343,421 | 359,739 | 366,226 |
| Illinois | 3,453,446 | 3,490,254 | 3,389,319 | 3,282,630 | 3,337,954 | 3,522,258 | 3,718,925 | 3,766,238 | 3,721,384 | 3,819,197 |
| Indiana | 2,026,437 | 2,086,611 | 2,039,378 | 2,106,504 | 2,195,124 | 2,235,796 | 2,317,202 | 2,446,516 | 2,456,063 | 2,540,403 |
| Iowa | 1,549,390 | 1,504,763 | 1,498,331 | 1,530,027 | 1,515,423 | 1,559,160 | 1,580,100 | 1,616,982 | 1,639,506 | 1,889,011 |
| Kansas | 1,113,565 | 1,136,737 | 1,145,470 | 1,118,039 | 1,177,034 | 1,206,225 | 1,227,299 | 1,232,897 | 1,239,100 | 1,302,762 |
| Kentucky | 1,313,372 | 1,320,849 | 1,214,113 | 1,247,785 | 1,293,745 | 1,283,519 | 1,299,780 | 1,381,274 | 1,425,801 | 1,448,461 |
| Louisiana | 1,329,807 | 1,405,004 | 1,447,466 | 1,451,417 | 1,467,273 | 1,518,764 | 1,502,920 | 1,482,625 | 1,484,501 | 1,484,827 |
| Maine | 300,109 | 301,228 | 298,972 | 309,559 | 317,646 | 319,928 | 313,457 | 340,061 | 362,715 | 399,855 |
| Maryland | 1,528,791 | 1,558,692 | 1,615,737 | 1,491,595 | 1,446,984 | 1,550,142 | 1,539,442 | 1,592,818 | 1,666,968 | 1,760,401 |
| Massachusetts | 1,068,911 | 1,084,123 | 1,131,698 | 1,155,946 | 1,188,200 | 1,333,826 | 1,418,181 | 1,530,975 | 1,648,074 | 1,655,166 |
| Michigan | 4,133,632 | 4,026,204 | 3,920,479 | 3,963,121 | 4,032,073 | 4,108,395 | 4,261,167 | 4,305,143 | 4,678,042 | 4,743,909 |
| Minnesota | 1,705,910 | 1,718,526 | 1,774,574 | 1,755,447 | 1,782,904 | 1,852,635 | 1,915,848 | 1,985,604 | 2,088,148 | 2,292,177 |
| Mississippi | 1,061,058 | 1,057,076 | 1,041,178 | 979,599 | 1,008,954 | 1,003,152 | 1,021,609 | 976,360 | 1,034,839 | 1,095,087 |
| Missouri | 1,321,053 | 1,348,037 | 1,278,322 | 1,316,512 | 1,335,142 | 1,365,851 | 1,446,070 | 1,490,321 | 1,510,769 | 1,567,506 |
| Montana | 243,842 | 238,959 | 254,958 | 263,219 | 273,430 | 281,731 | 263,367 | 254,310 | 256,610 | 251,381 |
| Nebraska | 741,673 | 742,839 | 749,344 | 747,032 | 754,038 | 769,275 | 777,882 | 811,004 | 813,741 | 856,866 |
| Nevada | 216,327 | 218,282 | 225,461 | 223,242 | 225,732 | 237,703 | 260,481 | 276,457 | 289,888 | 304,876 |
| New Hampshire | 264,524 | 263,456 | 257,312 | 255,636 | 246,299 | 255,721 | 266,052 | 278,540 | 297,240 | 313,711 |
| New Jersey | 1,748,083 | 1,770,548 | 1,727,459 | 1,800,599 | 1,872,228 | 1,952,100 | 2,034,150 | 2,196,782 | 2,361,631 | 2,493,691 |
| New Mexico | 612,984 | 639,003 | 625,821 | 638,479 | 614,696 | 641,740 | 660,362 | 696,554 | 699,186 | 951,704 |
| New York | 5,073,994 | 4,938,384 | 5,056,140 | 5,268,762 | 5,391,575 | 5,520,214 | 5,499,551 | 5,881,513 | 5,995,633 | 5,994,418 |
| North Carolina | 2,146,395 | 2,212,051 | 2,206,780 | 2,160,747 | 2,309,772 | 2,479,438 | 2,602,071 | 2,721,125 | 2,769,755 | 2,834,772 |
| North Dakota | 362,883 | 376,481 | 386,531 | 390,287 | 408,391 | 400,627 | 416,832 | 431,228 | 405,177 | 404,773 |
| Ohio | 3,499,635 | 3,498,784 | 3,469,236 | 3,615,789 | 3,737,144 | 3,851,162 | 3,931,524 | 4,081,340 | 4,231,475 | 4,425,671 |
| Oklahoma | 1,088,200 | 1,143,239 | 1,178,970 | 1,257,446 | 1,169,893 | 1,162,219 | 1,221,841 | 1,149,800 | 1,126,350 | 1,123,816 |
| Oregon | 1,272,579 | 1,259,365 | 1,253,036 | 1,235,878 | 1,265,004 | 1,263,467 | 1,273,714 | 1,334,523 | 1,364,816 | 1,414,711 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,036,046 | 3,027,965 | 3,048,529 | 3,149,278 | 3,216,858 | 3,278,602 | 3,459,663 | 3,629,108 | 3,834,374 | 3,986,112 |
| Rhode Island | 312,531 | 310,454 | 300,733 | 294,975 | 300,788 | 300,344 | 308,419 | 313,073 | 328,474 | 342,493 |
| South Carolina | 1,202,068 | 1,211,438 | 1,157,590 | 1,150,200 | 1,193,104 | 1,295,583 | 1,376,620 | 1,363,776 | 1,439,240 | 1,493,556 |
| South Dakota | 268,386 | 243,289 | 235,990 | 228,141 | 227,883 | 213,870 | 215,625 | 211,849 | 210,398 | 214,440 |
| Tennessee | 1,263,210 | 1,305,383 | 1,295,931 | 1,315,131 | 1,347,329 | 1,455,221 | 1,563,481 | 1,775,143 | 1,749,921 | 1,787,412 |
| Texas | 5,190,478 | 5,364,121 | 5,713,751 | 5,952,198 | 6,175,287 | 6,205,138 | 6,327,504 | 6,192,674 | 6,363,886 | 6,543,574 |
| Utah | 780,310 | 794,566 | 819,054 | 866,376 | 856,787 | 904,386 | 968,580 | 974,939 | 1,011,036 | 1,057,900 |
| Vermont | 238,636 | 240,553 | 241,659 | 246,770 | 256,414 | 264,219 | 272,059 | 280,243 | 289,411 | 305,640 |
| Virginia | 2,209,793 | 2,242,187 | 2,269,959 | 2,300,281 | 2,351,426 | 2,552,105 | 2,639,649 | 2,786,764 | 2,935,854 | 3,079,706 |
| Washington | 1,966,174 | 1,946,985 | 1,870,324 | 1,830,545 | 1,934,636 | 2,021,813 | 2,024,445 | 2,104,067 | 2,101,276 | 2,254,305 |
| West Virginia | 648,621 | 622,384 | 618,260 | 613,719 | 649,584 | 542,452 | 544,217 | 546,296 | 541,775 | 571,858 |
| Wisconsin | 2,396,111 | 2,368,906 | 2,340,214 | 2,372,091 | 2,397,055 | 2,437,521 | 2,537,311 | 2,605,750 | 2,698,018 | 2,734,603 |
| Wyoming | 229,195 | 247,169 | 260,984 | 280,494 | 290,980 | 283,347 | 294,035 | 276,764 | 278,327 | 269,541 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 1,116,232 | 1,161,431 | 1,176,481 | 1,210,724 | 1,270,760 | 1,313,830 | 1,319,558 | 1,323,812 | 1,368,532 | 936,016 |
| Outlying areas | 520,375 | 525,988 | 545,558 | 607,753 | 672,888 | 634,759 | 652,798 | 597,507 | 656,116 | 625,794 |
| American Samoa | 3,090 | 3,154 | 2,213 | 2,354 | 2,198 | 1,657 | 1,579 | 1,617 | 1,677 | 3,346 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,266 |
| Guam | 30,738 | 31,563 | 43,095 | 43,015 | 41,588 | 38,825 | 45,282 | 42,822 | 44,659 | 48,748 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | 1,963 | 1,952 | 3,878 | 3,058 | 1,204 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,449 |
| Puerto Rico | 461,109 | 465,234 | 472,126 | 530,612 | 596,557 | 559,457 | 569,894 | 515,389 | 570,322 | 537,182 |
| Trust Territories | 2,663 | 2,836 | 3,036 | 6,661 | 6,481 | 8,388 | 8,667 | 7,573 | 8,610 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 22,775 | 23,201 | 25,089 | 25,111 | 24,119 | 24,470 | 25,425 | 26,229 | 27,790 | 28,599 |

## Table 85.—Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$93,446,018** | **$96,222,886** | **$98,847,180** | **$111,391,330** | **$112,589,496** | **$115,464,975** | **124.4** | **15.7** | **23.6** | **43.0** |
| Alabama | 2,188,101 | 2,332,099 | 2,400,226 | 2,587,041 | 2,585,398 | 2,648,077 | 198.9 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 46.4 |
| Alaska | 320,221 | 328,689 | 335,762 | 343,665 | 346,499 | 336,584 | 182.4 | –10.3 | 5.1 | –5.7 |
| Arizona | 1,727,858 | 1,801,046 | 1,776,318 | 1,727,502 | 1,807,333 | 1,854,180 | 165.3 | 21.8 | 7.3 | 30.7 |
| Arkansas | 897,548 | 904,888 | 963,568 | 1,040,449 | 1,033,001 | 1,070,668 | 145.0 | 21.8 | 19.3 | 45.3 |
| California | 13,416,508 | 13,645,882 | 14,155,721 | 14,420,425 | 13,641,535 | 13,899,338 | 71.1 | 14.7 | 3.6 | 18.8 |
| Colorado | 1,641,608 | 1,648,107 | 1,695,862 | 1,779,917 | 1,813,510 | 1,862,438 | 79.0 | 8.9 | 13.5 | 23.5 |
| Connecticut | 969,160 | 1,006,529 | 1,050,019 | 1,045,297 | 1,057,397 | 1,134,014 | 123.5 | 22.3 | 17.0 | 43.1 |
| Delaware | 408,696 | 416,542 | 435,245 | 443,880 | 455,765 | 469,085 | 157.6 | 29.7 | 14.8 | 48.9 |
| District of Columbia | 118,409 | 110,722 | 109,138 | 105,273 | 99,985 | 99,351 | –6.1 | –5.6 | –16.1 | –20.8 |
| Florida | 3,304,588 | 3,286,876 | 3,277,153 | 3,386,746 | 3,511,247 | 3,549,470 | 131.0 | 31.9 | 7.4 | 41.7 |
| Georgia | 2,114,140 | 2,190,451 | 2,210,302 | 2,372,917 | 2,526,708 | 2,728,682 | 175.1 | 21.9 | 29.1 | 57.3 |
| Hawaii | 507,076 | 565,554 | 630,845 | 641,638 | 631,761 | 653,303 | 79.3 | 15.9 | 28.8 | 49.3 |
| Idaho | 375,581 | 401,275 | 429,207 | 435,857 | 458,829 | 473,733 | 121.1 | 9.4 | 26.1 | 38.0 |
| Illinois | 3,955,045 | 4,005,211 | 3,996,383 | 4,130,160 | 4,175,499 | 4,293,437 | 51.0 | 12.3 | 8.6 | 21.9 |
| Indiana | 2,612,122 | 2,713,869 | 2,899,089 | 2,845,291 | 2,944,777 | 2,967,184 | 80.0 | 16.8 | 13.6 | 32.7 |
| Iowa | 1,932,419 | 1,968,548 | 1,947,586 | 2,023,044 | 2,040,512 | 2,051,631 | 101.8 | 23.9 | 6.2 | 31.6 |
| Kansas | 1,351,762 | 1,351,244 | 1,383,993 | 1,416,318 | 1,472,084 | 1,495,926 | 81.6 | 12.1 | 10.7 | 24.0 |
| Kentucky | 1,477,340 | 1,589,534 | 1,661,150 | 1,614,909 | 1,624,922 | 1,663,738 | 98.8 | 15.1 | 12.6 | 29.6 |
| Louisiana | 1,537,032 | 1,633,668 | 1,689,813 | 1,917,617 | 1,890,217 | 1,909,675 | 132.8 | 1.2 | 24.2 | 25.7 |
| Maine | 411,463 | 402,993 | 397,918 | 399,558 | 399,634 | 391,269 | 90.3 | 28.6 | –4.9 | 22.3 |
| Maryland | 1,818,358 | 1,911,647 | 1,836,514 | 1,949,172 | 1,998,627 | 1,997,636 | 111.1 | 17.3 | 9.9 | 28.9 |
| Massachusetts | 1,621,778 | 1,628,729 | 1,616,857 | 1,709,825 | 1,541,771 | 1,557,225 | 142.9 | 21.6 | –4.0 | 16.7 |
| Michigan | 4,869,819 | 5,012,989 | 5,199,158 | 5,247,072 | 5,248,316 | 5,395,757 | 58.8 | 18.5 | 10.8 | 31.3 |
| Minnesota | 2,152,833 | 2,283,781 | 2,433,106 | 2,435,477 | 2,533,235 | 2,624,464 | 96.1 | 16.2 | 21.9 | 41.7 |
| Mississippi | 1,102,109 | 1,110,399 | 1,110,234 | 1,174,743 | 1,236,209 | 1,358,795 | 121.3 | 9.9 | 23.3 | 35.5 |
| Missouri | 1,612,057 | 1,649,776 | 1,645,998 | 1,685,990 | 1,745,329 | 1,836,878 | 68.8 | 18.0 | 13.9 | 34.5 |
| Montana | 260,700 | 288,476 | 351,834 | 359,184 | 361,473 | 376,618 | 56.7 | –7.5 | 44.5 | 33.7 |
| Nebraska | 910,860 | 963,323 | 1,005,268 | 1,031,577 | 1,034,397 | 1,076,670 | 118.3 | 18.4 | 18.2 | 40.0 |
| Nevada | 335,704 | 375,207 | 398,358 | 402,429 | 428,261 | 447,901 | 252.7 | 41.2 | 33.4 | 88.4 |
| New Hampshire | 309,590 | 319,537 | 336,857 | 357,465 | 371,660 | 371,554 | 103.2 | 21.1 | 20.0 | 45.3 |
| New Jersey | 2,586,985 | 2,621,704 | 2,729,234 | 2,802,125 | 2,894,246 | 2,982,535 | 194.7 | 32.5 | 15.3 | 52.8 |
| New Mexico | 989,318 | 1,017,257 | 1,108,386 | 1,139,262 | 1,177,197 | 1,278,741 | 197.4 | 54.2 | 29.3 | 99.3 |
| New York | 6,043,194 | 6,362,116 | 6,230,158 | 6,494,569 | 6,676,082 | 6,922,118 | 96.7 | 9.5 | 14.5 | 25.4 |
| North Carolina | 2,891,923 | 2,929,490 | 3,038,320 | 3,198,799 | 3,288,001 | 3,406,215 | 145.3 | 16.6 | 17.8 | 37.4 |
| North Dakota | 427,468 | 417,616 | 447,604 | 446,618 | 445,158 | 456,730 | 74.9 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 14.0 |
| Ohio | 4,451,250 | 4,636,100 | 4,780,590 | 4,675,734 | 4,779,554 | 4,907,686 | 93.7 | 15.6 | 10.3 | 27.4 |
| Oklahoma | 1,162,602 | 1,199,927 | 1,270,486 | 1,253,842 | 1,250,514 | 1,263,002 | 57.4 | 0.0 | 8.6 | 8.7 |
| Oregon | 1,456,628 | 1,509,253 | 1,627,857 | 1,662,505 | 1,672,494 | 1,756,424 | 94.3 | 15.3 | 20.6 | 39.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,050,740 | 4,088,877 | 4,281,021 | 4,265,251 | 4,367,323 | 4,506,833 | 93.7 | 23.6 | 11.3 | 37.5 |
| Rhode Island | 343,083 | 331,632 | 332,898 | 351,567 | 341,302 | 344,457 | 57.6 | 14.2 | 0.4 | 14.7 |
| South Carolina | 1,582,426 | 1,674,139 | 1,749,490 | 1,813,470 | 1,819,682 | 1,817,631 | 220.7 | 22.1 | 14.9 | 40.3 |
| South Dakota | 219,989 | 224,554 | 238,765 | 255,721 | 266,895 | 252,443 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 14.8 | 18.0 |
| Tennessee | 1,815,413 | 1,799,597 | 1,777,615 | 1,891,921 | 1,969,324 | 2,042,171 | 149.9 | 24.8 | 12.5 | 40.3 |
| Texas | 6,694,747 | 6,763,846 | 6,985,505 | 7,437,461 | 7,636,645 | 7,817,433 | 209.0 | 7.9 | 16.8 | 26.0 |
| Utah | 1,092,788 | 1,127,718 | 1,224,598 | 1,250,835 | 1,298,629 | 1,354,017 | 145.4 | 20.8 | 23.9 | 49.7 |
| Vermont | 311,040 | 311,824 | 322,414 | 318,106 | 315,285 | 316,455 | 82.0 | 17.7 | 1.7 | 19.8 |
| Virginia | 3,205,001 | 3,191,611 | 3,223,303 | 3,273,297 | 3,400,071 | 3,414,167 | 193.0 | 25.6 | 6.5 | 33.8 |
| Washington | 2,296,830 | 2,448,177 | 2,498,383 | 2,648,650 | 2,718,706 | 2,807,168 | 106.1 | 13.6 | 22.2 | 38.8 |
| West Virginia | 589,924 | 622,864 | 638,648 | 649,202 | 670,165 | 674,664 | 50.6 | 8.8 | 14.4 | 24.4 |
| Wisconsin | 2,756,335 | 2,802,493 | 2,847,397 | 2,904,193 | 2,958,179 | 2,941,034 | 60.8 | 13.1 | 6.7 | 20.7 |
| Wyoming | 271,332 | 272,634 | 290,620 | 277,591 | 279,539 | 294,334 | 81.2 | –4.2 | 8.5 | 3.9 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 962,169 | 1,305,433 | 1,361,161 | 1,350,177 | 1,348,618 | 1,313,438 | 88.0 | –26.8 | 36.5 | (2) |
| Outlying areas | 649,774 | 586,723 | 630,463 | 696,972 | 681,998 | 727,524 | 70.6 | 2.4 | 12.0 | 14.6 |
| American Samoa | 3,440 | 3,617 | 3,540 | 3,575 | 3,518 | 3,483 | –15.9 | 107.6 | 1.3 | 110.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 2,200 | 4,287 | 4,128 | 3,509 | 3,626 | 5,056 | — | — | 129.8 | — |
| Guam | 58,481 | 65,425 | 73,705 | 76,608 | 68,920 | 81,148 | 281.7 | 50.6 | 38.8 | 109.0 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 3,934 | 1,382 | 1,573 | 1,237 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 1,198 | 3,175 | 3,502 | 2,668 | 3,310 | 12,366 | — | –39.0 | 932.6 | 530.1 |
| Palau | 4,623 | 4,355 | 4,042 | 4,778 | 3,580 | 3,667 | — | — | –20.7 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 550,589 | 437,537 | 475,907 | 571,941 | 562,976 | 586,910 | 53.1 | –1.6 | 6.6 | 4.9 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 29,244 | 68,327 | 61,703 | 32,511 | 34,494 | 33,656 | 91.4 | 19.5 | 15.1 | 37.5 |

[1] Based on the Higher Education Price Index, prepared by Research Associates of Washington. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.

[2] Less than 0.05 percent.

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages reflect mergers, openings, and closures of institutions over time. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 86.—Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$7,793,567** | **$8,379,155** | **$9,075,235** | **$9,751,877** | **$10,377,297** | **$11,567,582** | **$12,719,221** | **$13,964,750** | **$15,245,671** | **$16,988,111** |
| Alabama | 46,089 | 49,114 | 51,350 | 57,562 | 63,201 | 68,318 | 75,673 | 79,897 | 90,989 | 97,774 |
| Alaska | 3,021 | 3,200 | 5,788 | 4,021 | 4,309 | 4,591 | 4,564 | 4,243 | 4,842 | 6,690 |
| Arizona | 7,010 | 8,349 | 8,532 | 10,949 | 10,004 | 12,302 | 11,142 | 12,542 | 13,715 | 14,888 |
| Arkansas | 18,212 | 19,749 | 20,851 | 23,001 | 25,450 | 30,169 | 31,833 | 34,743 | 37,868 | 38,608 |
| California | 728,213 | 774,755 | 865,658 | 930,578 | 999,075 | 1,134,223 | 1,260,884 | 1,465,548 | 1,547,038 | 1,725,588 |
| Colorado | 45,497 | 49,260 | 50,929 | 54,773 | 59,318 | 63,228 | 68,098 | 72,275 | 80,357 | 90,458 |
| Connecticut | 214,832 | 232,290 | 244,682 | 259,729 | 278,451 | 300,090 | 326,326 | 356,645 | 380,301 | 418,449 |
| Delaware | 5,052 | 6,482 | 6,672 | 6,948 | 7,405 | 8,682 | 9,037 | 9,912 | 10,426 | 11,163 |
| District of Columbia | 238,885 | 272,137 | 305,279 | 335,600 | 369,547 | 416,282 | 473,140 | 533,710 | 573,189 | 641,994 |
| Florida | 136,131 | 150,936 | 162,619 | 177,082 | 199,111 | 231,706 | 250,670 | 285,761 | 317,421 | 348,396 |
| Georgia | 117,204 | 127,369 | 135,943 | 150,490 | 167,751 | 196,240 | 216,531 | 233,615 | 258,346 | 296,450 |
| Hawaii | 6,365 | 7,178 | 7,820 | 8,484 | 9,012 | 9,270 | 9,575 | 9,850 | 11,962 | 14,285 |
| Idaho | 10,588 | 11,984 | 13,105 | 13,888 | 14,352 | 16,140 | 20,100 | 22,181 | 24,676 | 28,352 |
| Illinois | 576,237 | 612,834 | 731,567 | 763,527 | 803,920 | 929,680 | 1,050,199 | 1,184,921 | 1,317,489 | 1,487,535 |
| Indiana | 150,807 | 163,855 | 168,977 | 176,250 | 185,821 | 195,378 | 214,856 | 234,028 | 248,063 | 273,761 |
| Iowa | 102,727 | 104,735 | 108,119 | 111,518 | 112,342 | 135,033 | 146,640 | 157,103 | 173,030 | 188,575 |
| Kansas | 34,263 | 35,644 | 36,489 | 36,827 | 39,825 | 43,023 | 48,258 | 53,055 | 57,334 | 63,748 |
| Kentucky | 49,285 | 52,639 | 53,310 | 55,240 | 57,757 | 63,707 | 65,050 | 72,504 | 87,078 | 99,438 |
| Louisiana | 72,468 | 77,797 | 79,018 | 83,073 | 86,071 | 92,596 | 103,245 | 121,797 | 141,676 | 158,389 |
| Maine | 31,353 | 33,391 | 35,254 | 36,306 | 39,787 | 43,316 | 47,325 | 52,580 | 58,032 | 64,416 |
| Maryland | 180,106 | 199,428 | 220,604 | 240,560 | 259,159 | 282,014 | 303,660 | 323,559 | 360,016 | 403,842 |
| Massachusetts | 848,749 | 893,832 | 948,374 | 1,022,734 | 1,049,949 | 1,139,526 | 1,232,292 | 1,314,857 | 1,453,353 | 1,621,408 |
| Michigan | 116,569 | 125,923 | 131,739 | 143,140 | 158,235 | 180,744 | 203,008 | 216,076 | 239,720 | 261,797 |
| Minnesota | 90,029 | 95,503 | 100,362 | 109,750 | 120,344 | 224,896 | 154,272 | 207,460 | 236,436 | 253,366 |
| Mississippi | 19,266 | 20,343 | 21,241 | 23,336 | 24,977 | 29,984 | 33,148 | 35,022 | 38,232 | 40,807 |
| Missouri | 187,755 | 197,030 | 208,628 | 225,018 | 242,990 | 293,296 | 333,990 | 371,266 | 405,956 | 453,749 |
| Montana | 5,399 | 5,852 | 6,201 | 6,339 | 6,821 | 7,702 | 8,482 | 9,181 | 9,766 | 11,216 |
| Nebraska | 41,800 | 43,967 | 42,397 | 46,819 | 49,809 | 55,225 | 61,529 | 66,636 | 73,430 | 79,655 |
| Nevada | 46 | 59 | 70 | 81 | 91 | 167 | 161 | 0 | 306 | 333 |
| New Hampshire | 56,971 | 62,790 | 69,351 | 75,347 | 79,819 | 85,729 | 94,896 | 102,945 | 111,465 | 123,445 |
| New Jersey | 185,684 | 203,785 | 212,791 | 227,401 | 244,714 | 272,470 | 306,955 | 336,853 | 352,214 | 384,173 |
| New Mexico | 6,413 | 8,186 | 10,423 | 8,721 | 10,143 | 9,830 | 12,090 | 13,168 | 13,245 | 14,295 |
| New York | 1,434,458 | 1,553,023 | 1,640,517 | 1,736,080 | 1,881,026 | 1,994,976 | 2,178,178 | 2,311,061 | 2,493,546 | 2,812,591 |
| North Carolina | 201,581 | 216,413 | 252,871 | 273,554 | 294,374 | 324,705 | 348,097 | 381,469 | 416,713 | 468,333 |
| North Dakota | 3,246 | 3,736 | 3,798 | 4,402 | 4,764 | 6,567 | 7,263 | 8,218 | 8,886 | 9,391 |
| Ohio | 287,479 | 306,539 | 327,881 | 347,485 | 367,825 | 377,897 | 408,385 | 442,156 | 478,108 | 522,794 |
| Oklahoma | 32,688 | 34,958 | 38,172 | 41,407 | 46,835 | 54,196 | 60,536 | 71,342 | 81,600 | 96,798 |
| Oregon | 37,329 | 39,245 | 42,037 | 43,964 | 48,534 | 53,404 | 62,319 | 69,874 | 77,750 | 89,419 |
| Pennsylvania | 632,640 | 666,338 | 721,321 | 798,302 | 813,199 | 908,442 | 1,068,238 | 1,171,385 | 1,301,747 | 1,443,592 |
| Rhode Island | 66,614 | 71,668 | 75,868 | 82,540 | 90,150 | 100,520 | 110,924 | 118,307 | 130,922 | 146,438 |
| South Carolina | 51,495 | 55,767 | 59,485 | 64,284 | 69,510 | 76,535 | 81,936 | 89,551 | 97,020 | 111,200 |
| South Dakota | 15,090 | 16,369 | 17,395 | 18,099 | 18,693 | 22,175 | 26,962 | 27,955 | 28,478 | 32,243 |
| Tennessee | 153,048 | 175,054 | 199,223 | 223,385 | 223,101 | 255,798 | 285,187 | 299,691 | 325,039 | 352,200 |
| Texas | 208,749 | 223,830 | 241,039 | 271,552 | 291,041 | 327,652 | 357,087 | 398,802 | 430,779 | 468,179 |
| Utah | 58,659 | 67,184 | 67,207 | 73,910 | 77,762 | 84,187 | 89,937 | 95,559 | 106,032 | 115,347 |
| Vermont | 33,306 | 37,290 | 43,038 | 44,301 | 45,226 | 48,925 | 54,122 | 56,778 | 62,979 | 68,007 |
| Virginia | 79,595 | 84,321 | 92,032 | 98,479 | 106,796 | 116,992 | 133,619 | 144,298 | 163,632 | 180,048 |
| Washington | 46,457 | 51,756 | 55,126 | 59,774 | 66,086 | 75,760 | 85,239 | 94,321 | 103,940 | 119,151 |
| West Virginia | 24,933 | 25,787 | 27,007 | 26,904 | 29,163 | 31,436 | 35,960 | 37,390 | 40,500 | 44,280 |
| Wisconsin | 93,172 | 99,481 | 107,075 | 118,365 | 123,654 | 131,857 | 147,602 | 152,664 | 170,023 | 191,057 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 18,444 | 23,594 | 35,227 | 42,113 | 44,947 | 49,803 | 64,171 | 78,304 | 96,308 | 102,861 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 18,444 | 23,594 | 35,227 | 42,113 | 44,947 | 49,803 | 64,171 | 78,304 | 96,308 | 102,861 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 86.—Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$19,145,618** | **$21,773,132** | **$24,120,314** | **$26,362,831** | **$28,906,716** | **$31,636,713** | **$34,341,889** | **$38,109,719** | **$41,145,174** | **$44,921,566** |
| Alabama | 107,761 | 115,275 | 128,272 | 138,156 | 146,316 | 181,172 | 186,596 | 179,589 | 195,821 | 211,418 |
| Alaska | 6,055 | 6,459 | 7,551 | 8,672 | 8,534 | 10,106 | 10,171 | 14,110 | 15,901 | 23,230 |
| Arizona | 16,938 | 25,919 | 30,011 | 32,230 | 41,506 | 49,437 | 52,887 | 108,992 | 82,342 | 89,558 |
| Arkansas | 42,281 | 50,501 | 55,466 | 59,145 | 62,394 | 67,069 | 70,755 | 79,769 | 90,052 | 98,600 |
| California | 1,976,260 | 2,143,974 | 2,339,270 | 2,591,997 | 2,886,125 | 3,253,339 | 3,644,031 | 4,271,745 | 4,466,429 | 4,824,768 |
| Colorado | 101,894 | 117,004 | 131,220 | 143,842 | 153,465 | 161,350 | 160,193 | 213,656 | 195,062 | 215,641 |
| Connecticut | 473,590 | 531,921 | 597,281 | 649,916 | 709,565 | 772,262 | 836,949 | 905,945 | 998,845 | 1,093,482 |
| Delaware | 12,993 | 15,116 | 21,214 | 22,716 | 24,451 | 27,760 | 29,569 | 32,508 | 36,219 | 37,388 |
| District of Columbia | 735,348 | 847,964 | 947,978 | 1,032,749 | 1,115,209 | 1,214,024 | 1,307,377 | 1,420,576 | 1,550,952 | 1,709,835 |
| Florida | 393,931 | 462,879 | 507,086 | 557,949 | 615,004 | 666,774 | 723,270 | 858,316 | 928,429 | 1,035,335 |
| Georgia | 337,793 | 391,409 | 455,535 | 509,725 | 562,510 | 624,773 | 696,734 | 851,540 | 865,200 | 1,010,840 |
| Hawaii | 16,103 | 18,939 | 20,773 | 22,219 | 25,099 | 27,923 | 32,553 | 59,695 | 64,711 | 69,778 |
| Idaho | 32,200 | 35,851 | 38,913 | 42,326 | 45,196 | 49,784 | 49,768 | 53,552 | 60,913 | 65,346 |
| Illinois | 1,652,278 | 1,899,973 | 2,036,045 | 2,192,661 | 2,397,957 | 2,575,493 | 2,729,672 | 2,776,192 | 2,993,577 | 3,267,036 |
| Indiana | 305,091 | 356,713 | 391,780 | 419,410 | 460,321 | 492,798 | 530,163 | 599,905 | 654,986 | 706,247 |
| Iowa | 204,948 | 234,415 | 259,493 | 279,576 | 308,880 | 330,922 | 353,753 | 379,510 | 419,662 | 441,408 |
| Kansas | 71,338 | 82,188 | 87,955 | 91,619 | 100,285 | 99,841 | 105,193 | 124,003 | 120,672 | 127,456 |
| Kentucky | 107,674 | 120,638 | 134,060 | 146,783 | 156,024 | 175,260 | 194,873 | 207,593 | 227,793 | 233,359 |
| Louisiana | 175,701 | 209,710 | 245,076 | 276,414 | 303,778 | 324,687 | 353,433 | 381,628 | 427,935 | 471,954 |
| Maine | 72,277 | 82,416 | 92,524 | 101,794 | 108,405 | 122,332 | 133,778 | 148,665 | 158,746 | 173,505 |
| Maryland | 472,817 | 525,414 | 579,731 | 643,372 | 714,540 | 790,381 | 896,251 | 1,012,230 | 1,124,171 | 1,255,564 |
| Massachusetts | 1,863,610 | 2,130,640 | 2,373,007 | 2,633,829 | 2,939,165 | 3,222,875 | 3,544,867 | 3,924,351 | 4,234,020 | 4,532,630 |
| Michigan | 295,350 | 328,904 | 352,036 | 356,481 | 395,196 | 428,118 | 447,436 | 487,570 | 538,939 | 582,011 |
| Minnesota | 279,257 | 324,936 | 370,932 | 404,120 | 440,592 | 482,548 | 521,441 | 576,897 | 631,183 | 684,852 |
| Mississippi | 45,801 | 50,297 | 52,728 | 54,529 | 59,057 | 63,102 | 64,054 | 69,724 | 72,950 | 84,424 |
| Missouri | 498,407 | 573,097 | 643,871 | 713,716 | 759,788 | 827,259 | 904,573 | 1,060,164 | 1,082,391 | 1,184,366 |
| Montana | 12,337 | 15,377 | 18,498 | 20,077 | 20,327 | 21,369 | 22,349 | 21,596 | 23,494 | 28,433 |
| Nebraska | 90,336 | 105,503 | 116,739 | 132,976 | 142,701 | 151,298 | 161,066 | 167,941 | 184,796 | 202,777 |
| Nevada | 318 | 365 | 447 | 734 | 1,121 | 1,246 | 2,448 | 4,363 | 2,091 | 2,261 |
| New Hampshire | 138,816 | 164,923 | 184,480 | 205,275 | 226,934 | 241,452 | 264,440 | 288,346 | 308,173 | 335,947 |
| New Jersey | 417,528 | 486,422 | 544,693 | 597,949 | 660,582 | 700,757 | 714,733 | 749,981 | 804,172 | 879,042 |
| New Mexico | 15,226 | 18,105 | 17,525 | 18,980 | 19,896 | 21,359 | 22,196 | 16,375 | 19,941 | 22,644 |
| New York | 3,123,347 | 3,527,430 | 3,916,780 | 4,240,555 | 4,612,806 | 5,129,897 | 5,596,257 | 5,929,789 | 6,509,272 | 7,084,517 |
| North Carolina | 530,465 | 587,101 | 623,982 | 673,347 | 721,364 | 778,205 | 837,291 | 1,111,217 | 1,306,506 | 1,445,473 |
| North Dakota | 11,115 | 11,768 | 14,524 | 15,449 | 16,888 | 18,509 | 18,853 | 15,607 | 15,950 | 24,777 |
| Ohio | 577,484 | 654,637 | 722,046 | 780,865 | 851,962 | 920,689 | 976,303 | 1,106,174 | 1,160,274 | 1,253,124 |
| Oklahoma | 107,175 | 127,066 | 147,207 | 159,442 | 167,556 | 171,261 | 178,905 | 197,807 | 221,224 | 241,510 |
| Oregon | 99,733 | 113,122 | 125,406 | 131,787 | 147,198 | 160,702 | 171,604 | 186,107 | 206,573 | 227,910 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,640,302 | 1,916,417 | 2,169,006 | 2,412,451 | 2,643,848 | 2,874,245 | 3,155,505 | 3,455,512 | 3,728,079 | 4,073,729 |
| Rhode Island | 165,796 | 193,080 | 215,284 | 237,599 | 264,113 | 287,400 | 315,651 | 354,910 | 390,167 | 424,240 |
| South Carolina | 121,889 | 122,523 | 132,894 | 138,058 | 174,171 | 186,770 | 196,271 | 229,559 | 250,297 | 272,883 |
| South Dakota | 35,461 | 41,344 | 39,875 | 43,247 | 47,202 | 48,044 | 51,675 | 58,207 | 59,589 | 65,222 |
| Tennessee | 396,524 | 460,523 | 494,926 | 533,552 | 578,041 | 632,194 | 686,514 | 753,952 | 828,714 | 914,899 |
| Texas | 539,675 | 618,063 | 701,467 | 776,517 | 858,211 | 935,868 | 993,824 | 1,115,858 | 1,174,184 | 1,272,592 |
| Utah | 125,723 | 138,390 | 146,317 | 154,949 | 164,932 | 176,486 | 183,060 | 210,210 | 205,492 | 234,232 |
| Vermont | 79,675 | 91,908 | 105,093 | 112,467 | 123,705 | 138,726 | 150,689 | 178,365 | 192,278 | 223,378 |
| Virginia | 211,214 | 234,720 | 265,944 | 290,495 | 320,047 | 347,864 | 387,455 | 429,728 | 474,750 | 538,619 |
| Washington | 136,093 | 151,978 | 174,457 | 189,082 | 203,810 | 220,666 | 227,211 | 244,546 | 271,361 | 301,813 |
| West Virginia | 53,878 | 53,695 | 60,394 | 62,655 | 66,666 | 72,700 | 73,716 | 79,191 | 75,958 | 87,335 |
| Wisconsin | 217,813 | 255,757 | 282,140 | 308,377 | 333,272 | 357,616 | 373,533 | 404,976 | 491,413 | 531,380 |
| Wyoming | — | 360 | 380 | — | — | — | — | 977 | 2,527 | 2,797 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 111,532 | 120,413 | 139,664 | 151,369 | 174,551 | 188,667 | 198,653 | 209,285 | 231,581 | 224,988 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 111,532 | 120,413 | 139,664 | 151,369 | 174,551 | 188,667 | 198,653 | 209,285 | 231,581 | 224,988 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 86.—Current-fund expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$48,885,041** | **$53,126,743** | **$57,341,982** | **$60,670,938** | **$64,041,076** | **$67,503,635** | **766.1** | **54.5** | **38.1** | **113.4** |
| Alabama | 229,369 | 244,425 | 263,052 | 286,584 | 299,982 | 310,329 | 573.3 | 26.6 | 35.3 | 71.3 |
| Alaska | 20,050 | 22,127 | 18,454 | 22,693 | 23,199 | 19,825 | 556.2 | 98.4 | –1.1 | 96.2 |
| Arizona | 90,409 | 121,482 | 94,564 | 106,478 | 118,954 | 130,973 | 1,768.3 | 82.9 | 44.9 | 164.9 |
| Arkansas | 108,888 | 114,655 | 118,373 | 124,091 | 130,253 | 140,758 | 672.9 | 62.4 | 29.3 | 109.9 |
| California | 5,077,597 | 5,525,201 | 5,957,016 | 6,171,590 | 6,419,322 | 6,841,207 | 839.5 | 56.1 | 34.7 | 110.3 |
| Colorado | 250,811 | 288,865 | 305,244 | 306,824 | 327,275 | 342,407 | 652.6 | 55.4 | 36.5 | 112.2 |
| Connecticut | 1,193,877 | 1,293,468 | 1,376,756 | 1,437,827 | 1,527,283 | 1,608,612 | 648.8 | 54.6 | 34.7 | 108.3 |
| Delaware | 43,184 | 23,875 | 27,215 | 29,293 | 31,836 | 32,995 | 553.1 | 55.6 | –23.6 | 18.9 |
| District of Columbia | 1,873,297 | 1,955,110 | 2,100,279 | 2,307,943 | 2,386,469 | 2,533,943 | 960.7 | 54.3 | 35.3 | 108.7 |
| Florida | 1,162,843 | 1,274,196 | 1,386,602 | 1,510,855 | 1,561,498 | 1,672,960 | 1,128.9 | 74.4 | 43.9 | 150.9 |
| Georgia | 1,099,658 | 1,227,745 | 1,371,887 | 1,514,055 | 1,683,308 | 1,798,384 | 1,434.4 | 76.0 | 63.5 | 187.8 |
| Hawaii | 35,223 | 42,881 | 41,760 | 91,016 | 95,803 | 100,596 | 1,480.3 | 26.1 | 185.6 | 260.3 |
| Idaho | 69,032 | 74,519 | 82,255 | 87,532 | 95,011 | 98,011 | 825.7 | 38.7 | 42.0 | 96.9 |
| Illinois | 3,544,542 | 3,955,777 | 4,366,966 | 4,694,688 | 4,778,173 | 5,103,123 | 785.6 | 37.6 | 44.0 | 98.1 |
| Indiana | 773,866 | 847,885 | 889,004 | 941,404 | 1,000,966 | 1,073,603 | 611.9 | 57.0 | 38.7 | 117.9 |
| Iowa | 490,214 | 533,300 | 595,007 | 634,046 | 676,124 | 701,059 | 582.4 | 48.1 | 43.0 | 111.9 |
| Kansas | 135,958 | 144,471 | 147,336 | 157,139 | 171,402 | 180,052 | 425.5 | 36.2 | 32.4 | 80.3 |
| Kentucky | 251,329 | 282,937 | 304,780 | 315,147 | 330,341 | 348,262 | 606.6 | 43.4 | 38.6 | 98.7 |
| Louisiana | 531,135 | 572,049 | 629,158 | 673,080 | 739,368 | 624,279 | 761.5 | 63.6 | 17.5 | 92.3 |
| Maine | 186,175 | 200,149 | 210,328 | 223,573 | 238,196 | 250,032 | 697.5 | 52.2 | 34.3 | 104.4 |
| Maryland | 1,356,011 | 1,461,897 | 1,550,526 | 1,622,871 | 1,729,558 | 1,797,362 | 897.9 | 71.6 | 32.5 | 127.4 |
| Massachusetts | 4,922,923 | 5,339,793 | 5,580,304 | 5,850,688 | 6,116,367 | 6,416,410 | 656.0 | 52.7 | 30.3 | 99.1 |
| Michigan | 637,849 | 699,193 | 738,699 | 789,175 | 826,746 | 855,969 | 634.3 | 49.0 | 34.2 | 99.9 |
| Minnesota | 753,255 | 730,974 | 776,325 | 812,893 | 800,291 | 859,388 | 854.6 | 56.1 | 14.1 | 78.1 |
| Mississippi | 93,959 | 101,330 | 110,325 | 115,789 | 123,506 | 129,945 | 574.5 | 48.9 | 38.3 | 105.9 |
| Missouri | 1,340,923 | 1,493,892 | 1,645,969 | 1,666,001 | 1,769,749 | 1,897,323 | 910.5 | 62.1 | 41.5 | 129.4 |
| Montana | 27,990 | 33,471 | 33,238 | 39,500 | 44,193 | 50,343 | 832.5 | 31.0 | 79.9 | 135.6 |
| Nebraska | 226,173 | 245,142 | 269,968 | 287,540 | 303,472 | 319,962 | 665.5 | 49.5 | 41.5 | 111.5 |
| Nevada | 3,893 | 4,507 | 5,971 | 5,490 | 6,768 | 8,194 | 17,712.4 | 212.4 | 110.5 | 557.5 |
| New Hampshire | 363,330 | 407,903 | 432,080 | 455,312 | 487,785 | 507,227 | 790.3 | 50.5 | 39.6 | 110.1 |
| New Jersey | 944,968 | 982,070 | 1,082,717 | 1,167,222 | 1,208,726 | 1,252,185 | 574.4 | 34.8 | 32.5 | 78.7 |
| New Mexico | 28,022 | 33,272 | 46,252 | 33,162 | 40,520 | 42,331 | 560.1 | 31.2 | 51.1 | 98.2 |
| New York | 7,640,442 | 8,246,193 | 9,003,453 | 9,536,982 | 10,157,945 | 10,653,695 | 642.7 | 48.9 | 39.4 | 107.7 |
| North Carolina | 1,599,803 | 1,704,643 | 1,911,631 | 2,008,628 | 2,166,337 | 2,329,951 | 1,055.8 | 105.6 | 45.6 | 199.4 |
| North Dakota | 25,646 | 27,978 | 34,323 | 33,758 | 36,380 | 37,350 | 1,050.7 | 38.6 | 45.6 | 101.8 |
| Ohio | 1,402,876 | 1,510,387 | 1,613,085 | 1,696,377 | 1,807,756 | 1,905,659 | 562.9 | 52.4 | 35.8 | 107.0 |
| Oklahoma | 262,526 | 280,889 | 256,332 | 266,152 | 286,118 | 298,275 | 812.5 | 53.3 | 13.6 | 74.2 |
| Oregon | 256,067 | 277,152 | 287,800 | 307,280 | 334,424 | 365,448 | 879.0 | 59.3 | 42.7 | 127.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 4,437,071 | 4,914,117 | 5,452,687 | 5,667,740 | 6,008,469 | 6,246,550 | 887.4 | 54.4 | 40.8 | 117.3 |
| Rhode Island | 486,764 | 518,425 | 559,922 | 590,911 | 636,510 | 667,901 | 902.6 | 69.4 | 37.2 | 132.4 |
| South Carolina | 297,112 | 319,782 | 274,300 | 293,819 | 318,200 | 333,278 | 547.2 | 59.1 | 12.2 | 78.4 |
| South Dakota | 79,252 | 84,903 | 71,462 | 63,406 | 66,315 | 69,866 | 363.0 | 65.0 | –11.8 | 45.4 |
| Tennessee | 1,005,210 | 1,097,066 | 1,199,755 | 1,226,183 | 1,352,769 | 1,410,990 | 821.9 | 59.0 | 40.4 | 123.2 |
| Texas | 1,397,222 | 1,528,755 | 1,633,787 | 1,716,860 | 1,833,288 | 1,955,975 | 837.0 | 49.3 | 40.0 | 109.0 |
| Utah | 252,753 | 272,883 | 317,586 | 454,442 | 458,878 | 492,298 | 739.2 | 43.2 | 94.8 | 178.9 |
| Vermont | 245,813 | 266,539 | 287,261 | 300,593 | 269,666 | 288,223 | 765.4 | 77.2 | 17.3 | 107.8 |
| Virginia | 609,665 | 671,912 | 706,344 | 748,902 | 807,849 | 874,960 | 999.3 | 75.3 | 43.5 | 151.5 |
| Washington | 330,200 | 368,077 | 401,261 | 435,993 | 475,565 | 513,782 | 1,005.9 | 49.6 | 55.6 | 132.8 |
| West Virginia | 96,910 | 108,334 | 114,586 | 129,367 | 143,742 | 172,925 | 593.6 | 33.3 | 78.4 | 137.9 |
| Wisconsin | 588,850 | 645,774 | 651,420 | 702,292 | 775,629 | 827,317 | 787.9 | 64.7 | 40.5 | 131.3 |
| Wyoming | 4,104 | 4,370 | 6,578 | 9,752 | 12,788 | 11,142 | — | — | 171.5 | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 192,950 | 271,237 | 284,662 | 306,098 | 337,721 | 360,203 | 1,853.0 | 2.3 | 86.7 | 90.9 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 192,950 | 271,237 | 284,662 | 306,098 | 337,721 | 360,203 | 1,853.0 | 2.3 | 86.7 | 90.9 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages reflect mergers, openings, and closures of institutions over time. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 87.—Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$33,186,783** | **$33,476,813** | **$34,457,212** | **$35,123,464** | **$34,979,185** | **$35,831,809** | **$37,013,372** | **$38,193,024** | **$39,030,773** | **$40,530,501** |
| Alabama | 196,257 | 196,223 | 194,969 | 207,322 | 213,033 | 211,621 | 220,212 | 218,514 | 232,943 | 233,270 |
| Alaska | 12,865 | 12,786 | 21,975 | 14,483 | 14,526 | 14,221 | 13,281 | 11,606 | 12,397 | 15,961 |
| Arizona | 29,852 | 33,355 | 32,393 | 39,435 | 33,721 | 38,106 | 32,424 | 34,301 | 35,113 | 35,519 |
| Arkansas | 77,551 | 78,900 | 79,166 | 82,841 | 85,786 | 93,453 | 92,635 | 95,021 | 96,947 | 92,112 |
| California | 3,100,896 | 3,095,339 | 3,286,765 | 3,351,674 | 3,367,625 | 3,513,377 | 3,669,215 | 4,008,213 | 3,960,605 | 4,116,935 |
| Colorado | 193,736 | 196,805 | 193,368 | 197,276 | 199,944 | 195,855 | 198,167 | 197,668 | 205,725 | 215,817 |
| Connecticut | 914,803 | 928,057 | 929,020 | 935,471 | 938,585 | 929,560 | 949,620 | 975,410 | 973,618 | 998,342 |
| Delaware | 21,513 | 25,898 | 25,334 | 25,024 | 24,961 | 26,895 | 26,297 | 27,109 | 26,692 | 26,632 |
| District of Columbia | 1,017,226 | 1,087,254 | 1,159,097 | 1,208,734 | 1,245,647 | 1,289,479 | 1,376,854 | 1,459,676 | 1,467,433 | 1,531,680 |
| Florida | 579,678 | 603,027 | 617,440 | 637,799 | 671,152 | 717,734 | 729,458 | 781,544 | 812,637 | 831,209 |
| Georgia | 499,081 | 508,869 | 516,155 | 542,021 | 565,446 | 607,873 | 630,112 | 638,927 | 661,398 | 707,274 |
| Hawaii | 27,106 | 28,677 | 29,692 | 30,555 | 30,376 | 28,715 | 27,865 | 26,940 | 30,624 | 34,081 |
| Idaho | 45,085 | 47,878 | 49,759 | 50,019 | 48,378 | 49,996 | 58,491 | 60,665 | 63,173 | 67,642 |
| Illinois | 2,453,749 | 2,448,423 | 2,777,641 | 2,750,004 | 2,709,806 | 2,879,781 | 3,056,117 | 3,240,710 | 3,372,931 | 3,548,984 |
| Indiana | 642,172 | 654,640 | 641,577 | 634,802 | 626,354 | 605,205 | 625,239 | 640,056 | 635,071 | 653,144 |
| Iowa | 437,434 | 418,444 | 410,510 | 401,655 | 378,674 | 418,279 | 426,729 | 429,669 | 442,977 | 449,906 |
| Kansas | 145,898 | 142,407 | 138,543 | 132,639 | 134,238 | 133,268 | 140,432 | 145,104 | 146,782 | 152,091 |
| Kentucky | 209,868 | 210,306 | 202,411 | 198,958 | 194,683 | 197,340 | 189,298 | 198,295 | 222,930 | 237,240 |
| Louisiana | 308,587 | 310,818 | 300,017 | 299,206 | 290,124 | 286,824 | 300,447 | 333,108 | 362,709 | 377,886 |
| Maine | 133,507 | 133,407 | 133,854 | 130,763 | 134,111 | 134,176 | 137,718 | 143,804 | 148,570 | 153,685 |
| Maryland | 766,934 | 796,766 | 837,598 | 866,430 | 873,558 | 873,568 | 883,661 | 884,921 | 921,685 | 963,492 |
| Massachusetts | 3,614,167 | 3,571,084 | 3,600,823 | 3,683,593 | 3,539,107 | 3,529,801 | 3,586,012 | 3,596,080 | 3,720,761 | 3,868,380 |
| Michigan | 496,375 | 503,092 | 500,190 | 515,551 | 533,370 | 559,875 | 590,760 | 590,958 | 613,713 | 624,600 |
| Minnesota | 383,365 | 381,560 | 381,058 | 395,288 | 405,648 | 696,640 | 448,937 | 567,394 | 605,305 | 604,484 |
| Mississippi | 82,039 | 81,277 | 80,649 | 84,048 | 84,192 | 92,878 | 96,461 | 95,784 | 97,878 | 97,359 |
| Missouri | 799,503 | 787,184 | 792,127 | 810,450 | 819,058 | 908,517 | 971,922 | 1,015,397 | 1,039,298 | 1,082,561 |
| Montana | 22,989 | 23,379 | 23,543 | 22,831 | 22,992 | 23,859 | 24,682 | 25,110 | 25,003 | 26,758 |
| Nebraska | 177,995 | 175,658 | 160,974 | 168,629 | 167,895 | 171,064 | 179,052 | 182,246 | 187,990 | 190,043 |
| Nevada | 196 | 237 | 265 | 291 | 308 | 518 | 469 | 0 | 785 | 794 |
| New Hampshire | 242,596 | 250,862 | 263,316 | 271,378 | 269,048 | 265,555 | 276,152 | 281,551 | 285,365 | 294,517 |
| New Jersey | 790,683 | 814,174 | 807,934 | 819,034 | 824,869 | 844,006 | 893,251 | 921,278 | 901,711 | 916,566 |
| New Mexico | 27,307 | 32,704 | 39,573 | 31,410 | 34,189 | 30,449 | 35,182 | 36,015 | 33,909 | 34,105 |
| New York | 6,108,251 | 6,204,714 | 6,228,779 | 6,252,862 | 6,340,452 | 6,179,649 | 6,338,573 | 6,320,658 | 6,383,782 | 6,710,323 |
| North Carolina | 858,379 | 864,625 | 960,112 | 985,264 | 992,257 | 1,005,807 | 1,012,975 | 1,043,301 | 1,066,835 | 1,117,356 |
| North Dakota | 13,821 | 14,927 | 14,420 | 15,854 | 16,057 | 20,343 | 21,137 | 22,476 | 22,748 | 22,406 |
| Ohio | 1,224,151 | 1,224,701 | 1,244,912 | 1,251,541 | 1,239,842 | 1,170,577 | 1,188,414 | 1,209,278 | 1,224,013 | 1,247,290 |
| Oklahoma | 139,194 | 139,666 | 144,933 | 149,137 | 157,869 | 167,877 | 176,163 | 195,117 | 208,907 | 230,943 |
| Oregon | 158,956 | 156,794 | 159,609 | 158,346 | 163,595 | 165,425 | 181,351 | 191,103 | 199,050 | 213,338 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,693,923 | 2,662,188 | 2,738,739 | 2,875,254 | 2,741,083 | 2,813,994 | 3,108,608 | 3,203,691 | 3,332,632 | 3,444,144 |
| Rhode Island | 283,658 | 286,331 | 288,059 | 297,285 | 303,872 | 311,370 | 322,794 | 323,564 | 335,177 | 349,374 |
| South Carolina | 219,278 | 222,801 | 225,855 | 231,531 | 234,301 | 237,074 | 238,436 | 244,918 | 248,384 | 265,302 |
| South Dakota | 64,257 | 65,399 | 66,047 | 65,189 | 63,008 | 68,690 | 78,460 | 76,455 | 72,908 | 76,926 |
| Tennessee | 651,713 | 699,385 | 756,416 | 804,570 | 752,018 | 792,362 | 829,903 | 819,643 | 832,140 | 840,283 |
| Texas | 888,902 | 894,257 | 915,186 | 978,053 | 981,024 | 1,014,936 | 1,039,135 | 1,090,708 | 1,102,847 | 1,116,989 |
| Utah | 249,785 | 268,415 | 255,174 | 266,201 | 262,117 | 260,777 | 261,719 | 261,350 | 271,455 | 275,197 |
| Vermont | 141,826 | 148,981 | 163,410 | 159,561 | 152,444 | 151,550 | 157,497 | 155,286 | 161,233 | 162,252 |
| Virginia | 338,932 | 336,884 | 349,430 | 354,695 | 359,981 | 362,394 | 388,835 | 394,649 | 418,918 | 429,562 |
| Washington | 197,825 | 206,779 | 209,304 | 215,290 | 222,759 | 234,674 | 248,049 | 257,963 | 266,100 | 284,273 |
| West Virginia | 106,172 | 103,024 | 102,543 | 96,900 | 98,299 | 97,376 | 104,646 | 102,259 | 103,686 | 105,645 |
| Wisconsin | 396,747 | 397,453 | 406,548 | 426,316 | 416,804 | 408,443 | 429,526 | 417,531 | 435,281 | 455,826 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 78,537 | 94,262 | 133,750 | 151,678 | 151,506 | 154,269 | 186,740 | 214,158 | 246,560 | 245,409 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 78,537 | 94,262 | 133,750 | 151,678 | 151,506 | 154,269 | 186,740 | 214,158 | 246,560 | 245,409 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 87.—Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$41,552,167** | **$42,683,459** | **$43,205,931** | **$44,342,282** | **$45,394,176** | **$46,026,129** | **$49,667,289** | **$53,019,477** | **$54,881,985** | **$56,896,140** |
| Alabama | 233,876 | 225,982 | 229,769 | 232,379 | 234,831 | 275,028 | 269,866 | 249,650 | 261,198 | 267,775 |
| Alaska | 13,141 | 12,662 | 13,526 | 14,586 | 13,697 | 15,341 | 14,710 | 19,631 | 21,210 | 29,423 |
| Arizona | 36,762 | 50,812 | 53,757 | 54,211 | 66,616 | 75,047 | 76,488 | 151,634 | 109,833 | 113,432 |
| Arkansas | 91,762 | 99,002 | 99,355 | 99,481 | 100,139 | 101,815 | 102,330 | 110,977 | 120,117 | 124,883 |
| California | 4,289,123 | 4,202,988 | 4,190,258 | 4,359,739 | 4,632,120 | 4,938,733 | 5,270,215 | 5,942,990 | 5,957,600 | 6,110,888 |
| Colorado | 221,142 | 229,371 | 235,051 | 241,942 | 246,306 | 244,937 | 231,680 | 297,245 | 260,186 | 273,124 |
| Connecticut | 1,027,843 | 1,042,763 | 1,069,889 | 1,093,158 | 1,138,825 | 1,172,333 | 1,210,446 | 1,260,380 | 1,332,322 | 1,364,968 |
| Delaware | 28,198 | 29,633 | 38,000 | 38,208 | 39,242 | 42,141 | 42,765 | 45,226 | 48,311 | 47,354 |
| District of Columbia | 1,595,942 | 1,662,326 | 1,698,082 | 1,737,084 | 1,789,868 | 1,842,950 | 1,890,806 | 1,976,351 | 2,068,756 | 2,165,620 |
| Florida | 854,958 | 907,416 | 908,327 | 938,470 | 987,058 | 1,012,197 | 1,046,036 | 1,194,117 | 1,238,396 | 1,311,321 |
| Georgia | 733,120 | 767,308 | 815,985 | 857,358 | 902,807 | 948,437 | 1,007,658 | 1,184,690 | 1,154,058 | 1,280,296 |
| Hawaii | 34,949 | 37,128 | 37,209 | 37,372 | 40,283 | 42,388 | 47,080 | 83,049 | 86,316 | 88,378 |
| Idaho | 69,884 | 70,282 | 69,704 | 71,192 | 72,537 | 75,575 | 71,977 | 74,504 | 81,250 | 82,765 |
| Illinois | 3,585,977 | 3,724,656 | 3,647,101 | 3,688,055 | 3,848,630 | 3,909,729 | 3,947,815 | 3,862,328 | 3,993,018 | 4,137,917 |
| Indiana | 662,145 | 699,291 | 701,783 | 705,447 | 738,798 | 748,092 | 766,753 | 834,607 | 873,661 | 894,509 |
| Iowa | 444,803 | 459,541 | 464,821 | 470,247 | 495,740 | 502,357 | 511,618 | 527,987 | 559,771 | 559,072 |
| Kansas | 154,826 | 161,120 | 157,552 | 154,104 | 160,953 | 151,564 | 152,137 | 172,517 | 160,959 | 161,432 |
| Kentucky | 233,687 | 236,495 | 240,137 | 246,889 | 250,413 | 266,054 | 281,837 | 288,810 | 303,844 | 295,564 |
| Louisiana | 381,328 | 411,110 | 438,997 | 464,928 | 487,553 | 492,891 | 511,157 | 530,933 | 570,806 | 597,760 |
| Maine | 156,865 | 161,566 | 165,734 | 171,218 | 173,986 | 185,706 | 193,478 | 206,827 | 211,745 | 219,756 |
| Maryland | 1,026,166 | 1,030,008 | 1,038,454 | 1,082,151 | 1,146,809 | 1,199,838 | 1,296,212 | 1,408,247 | 1,499,488 | 1,590,255 |
| Massachusetts | 4,044,634 | 4,176,850 | 4,250,690 | 4,430,100 | 4,717,248 | 4,892,487 | 5,126,799 | 5,459,684 | 5,647,599 | 5,740,877 |
| Michigan | 641,006 | 644,775 | 630,590 | 599,601 | 634,274 | 649,904 | 647,109 | 678,323 | 718,870 | 737,156 |
| Minnesota | 606,078 | 636,996 | 664,438 | 679,729 | 707,133 | 732,532 | 754,139 | 802,598 | 841,911 | 867,411 |
| Mississippi | 99,403 | 98,601 | 94,450 | 91,718 | 94,785 | 95,792 | 92,639 | 97,002 | 97,306 | 106,928 |
| Missouri | 1,081,703 | 1,123,483 | 1,153,346 | 1,200,470 | 1,219,430 | 1,255,822 | 1,308,247 | 1,474,934 | 1,443,760 | 1,500,077 |
| Montana | 26,776 | 30,145 | 33,134 | 33,769 | 32,623 | 32,439 | 32,323 | 30,046 | 31,338 | 36,013 |
| Nebraska | 196,058 | 206,826 | 209,110 | 223,666 | 229,030 | 229,677 | 232,943 | 233,645 | 246,492 | 256,830 |
| Nevada | 690 | 715 | 803 | 1,234 | 1,799 | 1,892 | 3,540 | 6,069 | 2,789 | 2,864 |
| New Hampshire | 301,275 | 323,311 | 330,454 | 345,272 | 364,221 | 366,536 | 382,448 | 401,157 | 411,060 | 425,499 |
| New Jersey | 906,170 | 953,569 | 975,690 | 1,005,750 | 1,060,210 | 1,063,785 | 1,033,689 | 1,043,397 | 1,072,655 | 1,113,365 |
| New Mexico | 33,046 | 35,492 | 31,392 | 31,925 | 31,932 | 32,425 | 32,101 | 22,782 | 26,599 | 28,680 |
| New York | 6,778,670 | 6,915,078 | 7,015,999 | 7,132,613 | 7,403,377 | 7,787,442 | 8,093,641 | 8,249,715 | 8,682,471 | 8,973,011 |
| North Carolina | 1,151,280 | 1,150,936 | 1,117,719 | 1,132,570 | 1,157,762 | 1,181,355 | 1,210,941 | 1,545,961 | 1,742,698 | 1,830,788 |
| North Dakota | 24,124 | 23,070 | 26,017 | 25,986 | 27,105 | 28,097 | 27,267 | 21,712 | 21,275 | 31,382 |
| Ohio | 1,253,327 | 1,283,332 | 1,293,378 | 1,313,415 | 1,367,367 | 1,397,652 | 1,411,987 | 1,538,946 | 1,547,645 | 1,587,165 |
| Oklahoma | 232,604 | 249,098 | 263,688 | 268,182 | 268,921 | 259,983 | 258,742 | 275,195 | 295,082 | 305,888 |
| Oregon | 216,454 | 221,761 | 224,636 | 221,666 | 236,247 | 243,953 | 248,184 | 258,917 | 275,540 | 288,663 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,559,984 | 3,756,892 | 3,885,269 | 4,057,742 | 4,243,275 | 4,363,250 | 4,563,679 | 4,807,421 | 4,972,743 | 5,159,648 |
| Rhode Island | 359,830 | 378,510 | 385,632 | 399,641 | 423,892 | 436,287 | 456,513 | 493,762 | 520,429 | 537,328 |
| South Carolina | 264,538 | 240,191 | 238,049 | 232,214 | 279,538 | 283,527 | 283,858 | 319,370 | 333,862 | 345,625 |
| South Dakota | 76,961 | 81,050 | 71,427 | 72,742 | 75,758 | 72,933 | 74,736 | 80,980 | 79,483 | 82,608 |
| Tennessee | 860,585 | 902,796 | 886,544 | 897,434 | 927,734 | 959,703 | 992,877 | 1,048,923 | 1,105,390 | 1,158,780 |
| Texas | 1,171,269 | 1,211,634 | 1,256,515 | 1,306,102 | 1,377,397 | 1,420,695 | 1,437,328 | 1,552,418 | 1,566,200 | 1,611,822 |
| Utah | 272,860 | 271,297 | 262,094 | 260,624 | 264,710 | 267,915 | 264,752 | 292,451 | 274,098 | 296,670 |
| Vermont | 172,920 | 180,174 | 186,250 | 189,169 | 198,541 | 210,592 | 217,935 | 248,147 | 256,472 | 282,923 |
| Virginia | 458,402 | 460,138 | 476,376 | 488,612 | 513,664 | 528,075 | 560,361 | 597,852 | 633,251 | 682,196 |
| Washington | 295,365 | 297,934 | 312,499 | 318,036 | 327,108 | 334,982 | 328,606 | 340,221 | 361,958 | 382,267 |
| West Virginia | 116,933 | 105,262 | 108,181 | 105,386 | 106,997 | 110,362 | 106,613 | 110,173 | 101,318 | 110,616 |
| Wisconsin | 472,724 | 501,380 | 505,388 | 518,691 | 534,889 | 542,880 | 540,225 | 563,416 | 655,477 | 673,029 |
| Wyoming | — | 706 | 682 | — | — | — | — | 1,360 | 3,371 | 3,542 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 242,060 | 236,054 | 250,175 | 254,602 | 280,148 | 286,406 | 287,304 | 291,165 | 308,898 | 284,962 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 242,060 | 236,054 | 250,175 | 254,602 | 280,148 | 286,406 | 287,304 | 291,165 | 308,898 | 284,962 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 87.—Current-fund expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$58,398,181** | **$60,296,344** | **$62,874,324** | **$64,628,574** | **$65,962,700** | **$67,503,635** | **103.4** | **21.6** | **15.6** | **40.6** |
| Alabama | 274,005 | 277,411 | 288,431 | 305,278 | 308,984 | 310,329 | 58.1 | –0.4 | 13.3 | 12.8 |
| Alaska | 23,951 | 25,113 | 20,234 | 24,174 | 23,896 | 19,825 | 54.1 | 56.1 | –17.2 | 29.2 |
| Arizona | 108,002 | 137,876 | 103,687 | 113,424 | 122,524 | 130,973 | 338.7 | 43.9 | 21.3 | 74.5 |
| Arkansas | 130,078 | 130,128 | 129,794 | 132,185 | 134,161 | 140,758 | 81.5 | 27.8 | 8.2 | 38.2 |
| California | 6,065,709 | 6,270,842 | 6,531,748 | 6,574,169 | 6,611,941 | 6,841,207 | 120.6 | 22.8 | 12.8 | 38.5 |
| Colorado | 299,620 | 327,848 | 334,694 | 326,839 | 337,095 | 342,407 | 76.7 | 22.3 | 14.3 | 39.8 |
| Connecticut | 1,426,209 | 1,468,025 | 1,509,586 | 1,531,618 | 1,573,111 | 1,608,612 | 75.8 | 21.7 | 12.8 | 37.2 |
| Delaware | 51,587 | 27,097 | 29,841 | 31,204 | 32,792 | 32,995 | 53.4 | 22.4 | –36.0 | –21.7 |
| District of Columbia | 2,237,845 | 2,218,957 | 2,302,914 | 2,458,493 | 2,458,078 | 2,533,943 | 149.1 | 21.4 | 13.2 | 37.5 |
| Florida | 1,389,135 | 1,446,152 | 1,520,381 | 1,609,410 | 1,608,353 | 1,672,960 | 188.6 | 37.2 | 20.4 | 65.3 |
| Georgia | 1,313,654 | 1,393,433 | 1,504,246 | 1,612,819 | 1,733,817 | 1,798,384 | 260.3 | 38.5 | 36.9 | 89.6 |
| Hawaii | 42,078 | 48,668 | 45,789 | 96,953 | 98,678 | 100,596 | 271.1 | –0.7 | 139.1 | 137.3 |
| Idaho | 82,466 | 84,575 | 90,191 | 93,242 | 97,862 | 98,011 | 117.4 | 9.1 | 18.9 | 29.7 |
| Illinois | 4,234,318 | 4,489,620 | 4,788,290 | 5,000,928 | 4,921,548 | 5,103,123 | 108.0 | 8.3 | 20.5 | 30.5 |
| Indiana | 924,462 | 962,309 | 974,775 | 1,002,812 | 1,031,001 | 1,073,603 | 67.2 | 23.6 | 16.1 | 43.5 |
| Iowa | 585,611 | 605,271 | 652,413 | 675,405 | 696,411 | 701,059 | 60.3 | 16.6 | 19.7 | 39.6 |
| Kansas | 162,416 | 163,968 | 161,551 | 167,389 | 176,546 | 180,052 | 23.4 | 7.2 | 10.9 | 18.8 |
| Kentucky | 300,238 | 321,120 | 334,185 | 335,705 | 340,254 | 348,262 | 65.9 | 12.8 | 16.0 | 30.9 |
| Louisiana | 634,495 | 649,249 | 689,859 | 716,986 | 761,554 | 624,279 | 102.3 | 28.7 | –1.6 | 26.7 |
| Maine | 222,405 | 227,160 | 230,621 | 238,157 | 245,344 | 250,032 | 87.3 | 19.8 | 12.4 | 34.6 |
| Maryland | 1,619,894 | 1,659,184 | 1,700,120 | 1,728,733 | 1,781,455 | 1,797,362 | 134.4 | 35.0 | 11.0 | 49.8 |
| Massachusetts | 5,880,935 | 6,060,413 | 6,118,691 | 6,232,336 | 6,299,895 | 6,416,410 | 77.5 | 20.2 | 9.1 | 31.1 |
| Michigan | 761,976 | 793,551 | 809,969 | 840,654 | 851,553 | 855,969 | 72.4 | 17.2 | 12.3 | 31.7 |
| Minnesota | 899,840 | 829,621 | 851,224 | 865,919 | 824,305 | 859,388 | 124.2 | 22.8 | –4.5 | 17.3 |
| Mississippi | 112,243 | 115,005 | 120,969 | 123,342 | 127,212 | 129,945 | 58.4 | 17.2 | 15.8 | 35.7 |
| Missouri | 1,601,869 | 1,695,497 | 1,804,771 | 1,774,676 | 1,822,852 | 1,897,323 | 137.3 | 27.6 | 18.4 | 51.1 |
| Montana | 33,437 | 37,988 | 36,445 | 42,077 | 45,519 | 50,343 | 119.0 | 3.1 | 50.6 | 55.2 |
| Nebraska | 270,187 | 278,225 | 296,015 | 306,297 | 312,578 | 319,962 | 79.8 | 17.6 | 18.4 | 39.3 |
| Nevada | 4,651 | 5,116 | 6,547 | 5,848 | 6,971 | 8,194 | 4,083.1 | 145.9 | 76.2 | 333.2 |
| New Hampshire | 434,035 | 462,951 | 473,767 | 485,013 | 502,422 | 507,227 | 109.1 | 18.4 | 16.9 | 38.4 |
| New Jersey | 1,128,861 | 1,114,603 | 1,187,177 | 1,243,362 | 1,244,995 | 1,252,185 | 58.4 | 6.1 | 10.9 | 17.7 |
| New Mexico | 33,475 | 37,762 | 50,714 | 35,325 | 41,736 | 42,331 | 55.0 | 3.2 | 26.5 | 30.6 |
| New York | 9,127,289 | 9,359,040 | 9,872,104 | 10,159,090 | 10,462,746 | 10,653,695 | 74.4 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 36.8 |
| North Carolina | 1,911,129 | 1,934,690 | 2,096,064 | 2,139,653 | 2,231,341 | 2,329,951 | 171.4 | 61.8 | 21.9 | 97.2 |
| North Dakota | 30,637 | 31,754 | 37,634 | 35,960 | 37,471 | 37,350 | 170.2 | 9.0 | 21.9 | 32.9 |
| Ohio | 1,675,879 | 1,714,217 | 1,768,715 | 1,807,034 | 1,862,000 | 1,905,659 | 55.7 | 19.9 | 13.7 | 36.3 |
| Oklahoma | 313,614 | 318,796 | 281,063 | 283,513 | 294,704 | 298,275 | 114.3 | 20.6 | –4.9 | 14.7 |
| Oregon | 305,899 | 314,555 | 315,567 | 327,325 | 344,458 | 365,448 | 129.9 | 25.4 | 19.5 | 49.8 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,300,536 | 5,577,291 | 5,978,761 | 6,037,453 | 6,188,760 | 6,246,550 | 131.9 | 21.5 | 17.8 | 43.2 |
| Rhode Island | 581,489 | 588,388 | 613,943 | 629,457 | 655,609 | 667,901 | 135.5 | 33.3 | 14.9 | 53.1 |
| South Carolina | 354,931 | 362,938 | 300,764 | 312,985 | 327,748 | 333,278 | 52.0 | 25.2 | –6.1 | 17.5 |
| South Dakota | 94,675 | 96,361 | 78,357 | 67,542 | 68,305 | 69,866 | 8.7 | 29.8 | –26.2 | –4.2 |
| Tennessee | 1,200,826 | 1,245,118 | 1,315,507 | 1,306,169 | 1,393,360 | 1,410,990 | 116.5 | 25.1 | 17.5 | 47.0 |
| Texas | 1,669,125 | 1,735,065 | 1,791,415 | 1,828,853 | 1,888,298 | 1,955,975 | 120.0 | 17.5 | 17.2 | 37.7 |
| Utah | 301,939 | 309,710 | 348,226 | 484,085 | 472,647 | 492,298 | 97.1 | 12.7 | 63.0 | 83.8 |
| Vermont | 293,649 | 302,510 | 314,976 | 320,201 | 277,758 | 288,223 | 103.2 | 39.4 | –1.8 | 36.9 |
| Virginia | 728,307 | 762,588 | 774,492 | 797,754 | 832,089 | 874,960 | 158.2 | 37.9 | 20.1 | 65.7 |
| Washington | 394,458 | 417,750 | 439,975 | 464,434 | 485,835 | 513,782 | 159.7 | 17.8 | 30.3 | 53.4 |
| West Virginia | 115,769 | 122,954 | 125,641 | 137,806 | 148,055 | 172,925 | 62.9 | 4.9 | 49.4 | 56.7 |
| Wisconsin | 703,441 | 732,923 | 714,269 | 748,103 | 798,903 | 827,317 | 108.5 | 29.6 | 17.6 | 52.4 |
| Wyoming | 4,902 | 4,959 | 7,213 | 10,388 | 13,172 | 11,142 | — | — | 127.3 | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 230,499 | 307,841 | 312,126 | 326,065 | 347,854 | 360,203 | 358.6 | –19.5 | 56.3 | 25.8 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 230,499 | 307,841 | 312,126 | 326,065 | 347,854 | 360,203 | 358.6 | –19.5 | 56.3 | 25.8 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

[1] Based on the Higher Education Price Index, prepared by Research Associates of Washington. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages reflect mergers, openings, and closures of institutions over time. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 88.—Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$10,374,191** | **$11,745,502** | **$12,906,763** | **$14,391,833** | **$16,076,536** | **$19,092,373** | **$21,283,002** | **$22,997,097** | **$25,148,911** | **$27,490,406** |
| Alabama | 172,760 | 162,614 | 184,949 | 216,812 | 253,947 | 314,022 | 371,203 | 416,197 | 464,296 | 515,123 |
| Alaska | 25,332 | 33,532 | 37,891 | 42,313 | 45,152 | 61,054 | 81,201 | 90,403 | 110,660 | 120,547 |
| Arizona | 131,200 | 154,560 | 181,616 | 204,016 | 229,315 | 279,109 | 302,313 | 347,936 | 392,556 | 425,942 |
| Arkansas | 71,806 | 77,474 | 86,263 | 92,710 | 106,890 | 134,754 | 156,227 | 167,043 | 193,330 | 214,462 |
| California | 1,462,541 | 1,595,345 | 1,693,762 | 1,912,468 | 2,190,646 | 2,513,657 | 2,882,278 | 3,182,920 | 3,530,952 | 3,674,935 |
| Colorado | 182,760 | 208,381 | 230,184 | 255,617 | 271,196 | 330,615 | 366,206 | 400,262 | 424,208 | 470,941 |
| Connecticut | 93,157 | 105,355 | 121,989 | 132,378 | 138,545 | 170,540 | 176,411 | 189,363 | 219,667 | 238,961 |
| Delaware | 34,097 | 39,923 | 44,006 | 51,028 | 60,542 | 73,422 | 80,954 | 88,629 | 93,548 | 108,451 |
| District of Columbia | 23,687 | 27,238 | 36,180 | 39,537 | 39,936 | 43,390 | 45,375 | 45,426 | 54,535 | 57,042 |
| Florida | 314,857 | 354,863 | 389,356 | 450,848 | 514,962 | 583,999 | 625,424 | 683,685 | 753,851 | 819,054 |
| Georgia | 186,844 | 217,717 | 237,156 | 267,034 | 308,643 | 347,561 | 372,534 | 405,967 | 451,798 | 503,804 |
| Hawaii | 77,212 | 93,949 | 98,945 | 102,715 | 103,604 | 109,213 | 129,360 | 133,615 | 150,969 | 161,543 |
| Idaho | 37,125 | 39,926 | 46,694 | 49,129 | 56,549 | 75,377 | 85,778 | 96,436 | 106,105 | 117,182 |
| Illinois | 527,811 | 624,805 | 644,059 | 713,529 | 762,387 | 890,376 | 977,735 | 1,032,865 | 1,094,477 | 1,208,786 |
| Indiana | 281,701 | 316,657 | 351,482 | 378,978 | 385,709 | 482,064 | 495,367 | 525,306 | 564,837 | 619,321 |
| Iowa | 185,437 | 205,180 | 224,809 | 241,440 | 285,127 | 304,861 | 322,265 | 367,422 | 384,675 | 426,898 |
| Kansas | 148,467 | 170,158 | 175,945 | 191,716 | 204,842 | 247,289 | 273,044 | 312,914 | 340,479 | 375,170 |
| Kentucky | 157,462 | 178,400 | 198,355 | 224,684 | 254,186 | 295,706 | 341,256 | 364,325 | 397,234 | 439,111 |
| Louisiana | 146,766 | 174,702 | 164,249 | 207,355 | 228,700 | 270,335 | 272,829 | 299,889 | 347,028 | 372,163 |
| Maine | 38,201 | 44,119 | 49,174 | 54,302 | 63,884 | 74,371 | 84,350 | 86,176 | 93,578 | 100,854 |
| Maryland | 196,619 | 200,051 | 233,907 | 265,540 | 283,476 | 358,046 | 401,888 | 443,551 | 480,634 | 522,007 |
| Massachusetts | 124,553 | 153,072 | 184,792 | 200,263 | 228,264 | 282,903 | 279,894 | 300,590 | 317,073 | 365,348 |
| Michigan | 597,950 | 652,034 | 702,984 | 761,231 | 833,708 | 1,006,643 | 1,086,991 | 1,146,236 | 1,291,805 | 1,384,312 |
| Minnesota | 257,330 | 289,645 | 305,460 | 321,496 | 347,206 | 414,379 | 472,583 | 458,744 | 496,319 | 543,532 |
| Mississippi | 99,877 | 119,369 | 131,552 | 150,152 | 166,530 | 203,698 | 241,136 | 259,923 | 294,400 | 328,765 |
| Missouri | 209,952 | 223,949 | 246,406 | 267,394 | 295,404 | 338,484 | 360,806 | 392,498 | 410,301 | 448,330 |
| Montana | 43,000 | 50,571 | 51,030 | 54,602 | 56,568 | 65,548 | 76,155 | 84,552 | 88,188 | 91,549 |
| Nebraska | 91,384 | 101,714 | 110,608 | 116,528 | 130,119 | 154,599 | 176,772 | 198,178 | 221,135 | 241,858 |
| Nevada | 27,358 | 30,014 | 32,963 | 35,534 | 42,160 | 47,441 | 59,689 | 63,319 | 68,573 | 80,359 |
| New Hampshire | 33,803 | 37,753 | 40,330 | 44,044 | 52,629 | 57,415 | 64,052 | 72,015 | 81,731 | 87,957 |
| New Jersey | 192,028 | 230,226 | 273,040 | 295,097 | 368,421 | 429,044 | 483,455 | 507,587 | 578,936 | 599,192 |
| New Mexico | 81,810 | 91,004 | 98,027 | 111,235 | 122,630 | 115,515 | 137,500 | 151,574 | 178,891 | 206,596 |
| New York | 702,844 | 856,570 | 1,009,371 | 1,115,042 | 1,270,729 | 1,563,039 | 1,745,363 | 1,674,645 | 1,772,390 | 1,919,930 |
| North Carolina | 247,420 | 284,315 | 319,749 | 363,283 | 423,845 | 546,213 | 550,376 | 613,530 | 680,286 | 771,294 |
| North Dakota | 45,845 | 49,225 | 51,237 | 54,771 | 59,482 | 73,031 | 87,833 | 95,650 | 104,964 | 116,365 |
| Ohio | 422,998 | 477,386 | 517,725 | 564,941 | 603,968 | 733,653 | 815,656 | 901,917 | 967,975 | 1,079,706 |
| Oklahoma | 117,300 | 132,157 | 141,148 | 156,561 | 167,821 | 197,824 | 226,019 | 261,556 | 287,609 | 317,562 |
| Oregon | 149,288 | 165,490 | 176,938 | 186,223 | 202,779 | 270,224 | 315,393 | 346,422 | 372,621 | 409,041 |
| Pennsylvania | 454,620 | 506,804 | 568,196 | 634,835 | 679,410 | 781,843 | 868,746 | 922,345 | 969,169 | 1,028,490 |
| Rhode Island | 42,260 | 48,865 | 49,788 | 58,604 | 66,800 | 79,407 | 86,156 | 96,915 | 103,836 | 113,537 |
| South Carolina | 90,573 | 103,778 | 120,933 | 145,585 | 184,265 | 247,536 | 267,257 | 281,572 | 323,383 | 375,420 |
| South Dakota | 40,512 | 44,040 | 45,054 | 46,900 | 52,650 | 57,636 | 68,011 | 71,056 | 81,152 | 90,810 |
| Tennessee | 151,749 | 169,538 | 194,556 | 220,934 | 246,541 | 300,205 | 326,276 | 366,537 | 405,213 | 457,189 |
| Texas | 470,086 | 582,838 | 651,781 | 735,511 | 884,937 | 1,034,054 | 1,261,024 | 1,424,999 | 1,587,926 | 1,771,457 |
| Utah | 101,870 | 108,058 | 119,578 | 134,844 | 145,869 | 168,996 | 193,367 | 217,414 | 235,749 | 262,660 |
| Vermont | 32,255 | 35,482 | 39,078 | 42,530 | 47,547 | 58,801 | 64,899 | 70,283 | 75,868 | 82,077 |
| Virginia | 182,604 | 214,594 | 241,240 | 284,387 | 323,111 | 379,640 | 444,031 | 477,525 | 527,326 | 631,367 |
| Washington | 275,729 | 310,313 | 308,654 | 360,385 | 387,874 | 463,900 | 498,153 | 537,769 | 612,835 | 686,421 |
| West Virginia | 78,102 | 83,909 | 81,469 | 86,698 | 91,716 | 107,409 | 123,852 | 134,238 | 141,292 | 192,425 |
| Wisconsin | 325,995 | 360,726 | 416,006 | 479,771 | 515,341 | 604,081 | 680,988 | 742,981 | 763,268 | 833,263 |
| Wyoming | 28,833 | 32,112 | 36,655 | 40,135 | 44,201 | 51,917 | 61,778 | 65,951 | 69,560 | 78,559 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 158,418 | 175,001 | 209,445 | 227,970 | 245,770 | 297,532 | 334,795 | 378,249 | 389,718 | 402,738 |
| Outlying areas | 88,660 | 104,327 | 104,362 | 122,448 | 135,475 | 181,097 | 176,354 | 189,259 | 207,880 | 219,308 |
| American Samoa | 963 | 1,088 | 704 | 774 | 982 | 1,159 | 1,056 | 718 | 1,195 | 1,001 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 4,717 | 4,588 | 5,630 | 6,272 | 6,681 | 9,933 | 7,906 | 7,896 | 9,701 | 9,489 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 79,426 | 94,281 | 98,029 | 115,402 | 127,812 | 170,005 | 160,277 | 173,885 | 189,748 | 200,547 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | 546 | 545 | 1,006 | 548 |
| Virgin Islands | 3,555 | 4,371 | — | — | — | — | 6,570 | 6,215 | 6,230 | 7,723 |

## Table 88.—Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$30,627,436** | **$34,173,013** | **$37,170,551** | **$39,707,421** | **$42,593,562** | **$46,873,546** | **$50,872,962** | **$54,359,434** | **$58,639,468** | **$63,444,908** |
| Alabama | 551,897 | 611,409 | 649,849 | 681,447 | 747,005 | 879,006 | 979,770 | 996,174 | 1,102,484 | 1,223,329 |
| Alaska | 140,633 | 150,421 | 175,520 | 202,228 | 213,148 | 221,950 | 210,894 | 199,147 | 208,641 | 227,331 |
| Arizona | 477,673 | 554,120 | 621,942 | 651,633 | 699,081 | 783,349 | 862,816 | 932,162 | 1,019,287 | 1,122,890 |
| Arkansas | 236,359 | 266,522 | 294,708 | 307,913 | 332,283 | 380,554 | 415,800 | 423,721 | 477,369 | 530,691 |
| California | 4,244,523 | 4,847,879 | 5,101,040 | 5,287,192 | 5,467,785 | 6,371,467 | 7,049,635 | 7,419,792 | 7,842,747 | 8,352,924 |
| Colorado | 523,206 | 561,552 | 615,508 | 663,090 | 714,175 | 752,834 | 809,621 | 872,016 | 956,381 | 1,052,644 |
| Connecticut | 260,818 | 281,581 | 301,501 | 325,545 | 375,279 | 406,182 | 439,397 | 475,714 | 527,537 | 605,228 |
| Delaware | 120,261 | 135,164 | 146,322 | 156,842 | 165,002 | 180,947 | 202,331 | 225,753 | 247,116 | 277,543 |
| District of Columbia | 59,844 | 71,245 | 67,229 | 72,805 | 78,060 | 81,845 | 79,922 | 82,903 | 85,392 | 92,548 |
| Florida | 925,521 | 1,071,754 | 1,221,366 | 1,256,043 | 1,375,215 | 1,518,017 | 1,638,227 | 1,795,084 | 2,005,883 | 2,250,014 |
| Georgia | 559,767 | 628,939 | 705,961 | 762,259 | 876,925 | 952,406 | 1,046,341 | 1,178,559 | 1,265,156 | 1,384,338 |
| Hawaii | 177,610 | 202,154 | 219,560 | 241,176 | 247,944 | 258,802 | 282,058 | 287,357 | 314,832 | 341,609 |
| Idaho | 125,573 | 141,296 | 152,699 | 159,628 | 171,457 | 190,970 | 202,736 | 210,186 | 229,094 | 244,969 |
| Illinois | 1,331,451 | 1,487,123 | 1,567,716 | 1,600,221 | 1,708,394 | 1,922,319 | 2,152,955 | 2,291,593 | 2,354,360 | 2,556,337 |
| Indiana | 674,499 | 771,564 | 838,723 | 891,745 | 990,974 | 1,062,982 | 1,183,098 | 1,283,767 | 1,403,895 | 1,534,653 |
| Iowa | 483,514 | 512,205 | 546,704 | 616,225 | 634,353 | 697,595 | 736,894 | 778,973 | 883,335 | 987,522 |
| Kansas | 411,290 | 461,979 | 493,084 | 520,191 | 572,013 | 619,279 | 660,995 | 680,799 | 720,287 | 801,774 |
| Kentucky | 478,634 | 527,235 | 561,001 | 602,385 | 650,707 | 687,676 | 737,101 | 803,423 | 860,198 | 916,498 |
| Louisiana | 479,135 | 557,825 | 629,061 | 675,184 | 717,640 | 783,598 | 810,479 | 825,811 | 865,860 | 908,303 |
| Maine | 115,234 | 127,983 | 138,625 | 153,624 | 165,766 | 177,844 | 183,349 | 210,284 | 235,916 | 271,016 |
| Maryland | 546,005 | 604,419 | 674,500 | 775,937 | 793,291 | 881,583 | 911,562 | 982,303 | 1,063,956 | 1,186,989 |
| Massachusetts | 391,201 | 441,068 | 496,750 | 532,502 | 573,911 | 696,953 | 779,341 | 876,226 | 1,007,570 | 1,051,636 |
| Michigan | 1,519,398 | 1,610,016 | 1,702,915 | 1,777,059 | 1,949,343 | 2,084,114 | 2,278,217 | 2,368,290 | 2,729,356 | 2,850,114 |
| Minnesota | 603,155 | 667,119 | 756,130 | 786,566 | 855,876 | 943,467 | 1,023,324 | 1,113,161 | 1,202,304 | 1,330,114 |
| Mississippi | 372,803 | 409,942 | 445,276 | 444,958 | 478,961 | 501,386 | 542,022 | 538,471 | 602,499 | 674,608 |
| Missouri | 490,792 | 553,793 | 565,119 | 615,632 | 654,032 | 711,673 | 802,936 | 859,671 | 899,646 | 995,472 |
| Montana | 91,932 | 99,990 | 116,784 | 129,855 | 139,301 | 147,261 | 148,099 | 150,804 | 160,413 | 161,543 |
| Nebraska | 258,644 | 286,122 | 315,985 | 329,494 | 348,895 | 379,715 | 397,523 | 434,585 | 437,700 | 489,501 |
| Nevada | 94,324 | 105,177 | 119,012 | 124,720 | 131,310 | 141,080 | 163,714 | 180,492 | 198,938 | 220,033 |
| New Hampshire | 94,764 | 104,285 | 114,129 | 118,181 | 117,362 | 130,146 | 143,191 | 158,144 | 177,908 | 195,404 |
| New Jersey | 560,841 | 735,097 | 790,230 | 875,367 | 944,710 | 1,036,128 | 1,140,310 | 1,286,796 | 1,446,642 | 1,607,786 |
| New Mexico | 241,746 | 278,960 | 300,233 | 325,415 | 327,564 | 363,776 | 393,151 | 436,528 | 454,493 | 561,308 |
| New York | 2,100,985 | 2,249,821 | 2,484,372 | 2,750,318 | 2,957,335 | 3,121,328 | 3,238,773 | 3,624,574 | 3,820,677 | 3,961,073 |
| North Carolina | 850,149 | 971,928 | 1,054,886 | 1,102,045 | 1,235,261 | 1,396,726 | 1,527,535 | 1,656,911 | 1,799,484 | 1,941,331 |
| North Dakota | 132,308 | 151,372 | 171,649 | 184,750 | 203,604 | 209,899 | 228,609 | 245,905 | 238,453 | 248,612 |
| Ohio | 1,205,674 | 1,327,483 | 1,409,106 | 1,560,143 | 1,706,723 | 1,884,222 | 2,019,351 | 2,205,567 | 2,385,244 | 2,630,782 |
| Oklahoma | 349,038 | 404,178 | 461,734 | 527,172 | 503,812 | 529,560 | 594,561 | 586,653 | 608,121 | 688,953 |
| Oregon | 453,452 | 497,593 | 536,266 | 558,436 | 596,130 | 635,298 | 672,175 | 734,860 | 781,964 | 839,670 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,116,620 | 1,231,502 | 1,340,668 | 1,452,881 | 1,542,172 | 1,664,367 | 1,814,384 | 1,946,738 | 2,165,078 | 2,385,349 |
| Rhode Island | 126,857 | 138,965 | 146,605 | 152,746 | 163,119 | 171,733 | 185,215 | 195,498 | 214,627 | 236,790 |
| South Carolina | 434,785 | 481,737 | 496,933 | 524,976 | 577,850 | 669,972 | 741,740 | 749,845 | 832,075 | 903,484 |
| South Dakota | 107,794 | 108,632 | 114,854 | 118,096 | 122,632 | 122,969 | 130,825 | 133,995 | 138,428 | 149,457 |
| Tennessee | 458,395 | 515,578 | 559,848 | 602,998 | 649,880 | 754,196 | 865,946 | 1,023,986 | 1,037,718 | 1,107,583 |
| Texas | 1,993,991 | 2,278,337 | 2,667,588 | 2,954,902 | 3,215,492 | 3,414,903 | 3,674,109 | 3,733,581 | 4,038,745 | 4,394,333 |
| Utah | 286,467 | 320,278 | 360,261 | 398,877 | 412,515 | 453,185 | 503,557 | 519,875 | 552,193 | 602,528 |
| Vermont | 90,763 | 101,539 | 111,492 | 121,145 | 132,629 | 144,817 | 157,266 | 168,529 | 182,916 | 204,586 |
| Virginia | 705,495 | 796,616 | 872,372 | 922,414 | 986,316 | 1,136,322 | 1,241,534 | 1,372,892 | 1,500,030 | 1,647,075 |
| Washington | 764,495 | 837,281 | 876,266 | 904,402 | 1,004,452 | 1,088,208 | 1,143,285 | 1,235,106 | 1,270,682 | 1,450,608 |
| West Virginia | 224,926 | 228,755 | 248,577 | 256,931 | 287,038 | 294,974 | 310,142 | 321,492 | 331,806 | 371,151 |
| Wisconsin | 914,054 | 998,862 | 1,074,316 | 1,143,247 | 1,219,269 | 1,307,439 | 1,438,918 | 1,530,657 | 1,663,132 | 1,824,067 |
| Wyoming | 91,349 | 111,170 | 128,725 | 146,129 | 154,852 | 159,646 | 171,335 | 170,678 | 179,700 | 181,985 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 476,792 | 555,447 | 608,829 | 661,751 | 704,716 | 766,877 | 805,892 | 843,402 | 911,200 | 888,724 |
| Outlying areas | 226,600 | 253,820 | 289,129 | 341,259 | 397,494 | 388,570 | 421,500 | 396,895 | 457,094 | 457,344 |
| American Samoa | 1,424 | 1,609 | 1,235 | 1,399 | 1,369 | 1,092 | 1,092 | 1,162 | 1,257 | 2,642 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,474 |
| Guam | 13,796 | 15,582 | 22,112 | 23,505 | 24,602 | 24,026 | 29,916 | 28,909 | 31,762 | 36,276 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | 1,192 | 1,272 | 1,328 | 2,625 | 2,009 | 794 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,993 |
| Puerto Rico | 201,099 | 224,988 | 251,752 | 299,278 | 353,757 | 342,937 | 367,523 | 342,049 | 397,605 | 392,814 |
| Trust Territories | 1,087 | 1,320 | 1,524 | 3,763 | 3,454 | 4,969 | 5,992 | 5,302 | 5,684 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 9,195 | 10,322 | 12,506 | 13,314 | 13,119 | 14,275 | 15,649 | 16,849 | 18,777 | 20,351 |

## Table 88.—Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$69,163,958** | **$74,395,428** | **$78,554,534** | **$83,210,979** | **$87,139,226** | **$92,173,768** | **788.5** | **47.6** | **33.3** | **96.6** |
| Alabama | 1,305,463 | 1,415,440 | 1,456,605 | 1,580,484 | 1,710,955 | 1,834,533 | 961.9 | 48.5 | 40.5 | 108.7 |
| Alaska | 253,392 | 273,577 | 288,999 | 304,137 | 316,779 | 316,397 | 1,149.0 | 14.2 | 24.9 | 42.6 |
| Arizona | 1,236,696 | 1,364,060 | 1,407,819 | 1,409,122 | 1,523,655 | 1,653,840 | 1,160.6 | 57.9 | 33.7 | 111.1 |
| Arkansas | 573,923 | 633,194 | 604,885 | 676,378 | 707,166 | 746,129 | 939.1 | 50.8 | 30.0 | 96.1 |
| California | 9,238,960 | 9,615,356 | 10,341,888 | 11,000,665 | 10,734,842 | 11,280,758 | 671.3 | 45.0 | 22.1 | 77.1 |
| Colorado | 1,167,864 | 1,258,356 | 1,363,615 | 1,452,957 | 1,529,290 | 1,604,656 | 778.0 | 55.1 | 37.4 | 113.1 |
| Connecticut | 622,298 | 673,182 | 736,202 | 731,570 | 771,954 | 883,759 | 848.7 | 53.2 | 42.0 | 117.6 |
| Delaware | 303,220 | 325,838 | 349,369 | 366,801 | 387,810 | 413,692 | 1,113.3 | 67.6 | 36.4 | 128.6 |
| District of Columbia | 97,447 | 96,411 | 98,973 | 97,586 | 95,824 | 98,041 | 313.9 | 19.1 | 0.6 | 19.8 |
| Florida | 2,546,201 | 2,657,553 | 2,710,041 | 2,904,932 | 3,101,072 | 3,234,938 | 927.4 | 67.7 | 27.0 | 113.1 |
| Georgia | 1,482,499 | 1,617,020 | 1,665,009 | 1,834,141 | 2,037,534 | 2,277,756 | 1,119.1 | 55.7 | 53.6 | 139.2 |
| Hawaii | 384,535 | 454,880 | 526,269 | 546,473 | 556,567 | 590,389 | 664.6 | 48.6 | 53.5 | 128.1 |
| Idaho | 268,690 | 303,224 | 334,762 | 346,932 | 375,289 | 395,733 | 966.0 | 40.7 | 47.3 | 107.2 |
| Illinois | 2,812,244 | 2,979,768 | 3,068,891 | 3,245,802 | 3,397,183 | 3,583,012 | 578.8 | 46.3 | 27.4 | 86.4 |
| Indiana | 1,671,111 | 1,842,610 | 1,935,566 | 2,014,834 | 2,105,645 | 2,196,013 | 679.6 | 57.2 | 31.4 | 106.6 |
| Iowa | 1,077,810 | 1,172,328 | 1,184,382 | 1,267,646 | 1,354,777 | 1,392,753 | 651.1 | 54.5 | 29.2 | 99.7 |
| Kansas | 884,775 | 928,772 | 994,560 | 1,059,683 | 1,134,392 | 1,196,211 | 705.7 | 42.9 | 35.2 | 93.2 |
| Kentucky | 992,403 | 1,112,190 | 1,208,448 | 1,212,211 | 1,254,859 | 1,321,523 | 739.3 | 44.3 | 33.2 | 92.2 |
| Louisiana | 1,005,278 | 1,135,955 | 1,215,771 | 1,275,446 | 1,339,408 | 1,449,305 | 887.5 | 28.3 | 44.2 | 85.0 |
| Maine | 297,782 | 308,699 | 316,116 | 324,515 | 338,776 | 343,665 | 799.6 | 67.4 | 15.4 | 93.2 |
| Maryland | 1,299,110 | 1,443,669 | 1,428,072 | 1,564,259 | 1,673,163 | 1,737,204 | 783.5 | 47.4 | 33.7 | 97.1 |
| Massachusetts | 1,076,241 | 1,122,629 | 1,165,598 | 1,295,720 | 1,339,199 | 1,400,824 | 1,024.7 | 54.4 | 30.2 | 101.0 |
| Michigan | 3,079,227 | 3,325,625 | 3,556,178 | 3,727,115 | 3,885,984 | 4,042,460 | 576.1 | 47.7 | 31.3 | 94.0 |
| Minnesota | 1,420,124 | 1,563,054 | 1,728,356 | 1,775,640 | 1,937,650 | 2,068,280 | 703.7 | 50.5 | 45.6 | 119.2 |
| Mississippi | 719,821 | 756,492 | 772,618 | 842,603 | 919,354 | 1,049,356 | 950.6 | 43.6 | 45.8 | 109.3 |
| Missouri | 1,083,473 | 1,155,531 | 1,184,338 | 1,260,304 | 1,339,527 | 1,456,516 | 593.7 | 52.2 | 34.4 | 104.7 |
| Montana | 179,510 | 210,813 | 262,480 | 279,323 | 303,495 | 322,880 | 650.9 | 21.9 | 79.9 | 119.3 |
| Nebraska | 543,341 | 600,224 | 639,475 | 672,427 | 706,454 | 727,977 | 696.6 | 43.1 | 34.0 | 91.7 |
| Nevada | 257,526 | 301,487 | 332,246 | 353,875 | 379,154 | 402,097 | 1,369.8 | 82.5 | 56.1 | 185.0 |
| New Hampshire | 206,207 | 229,360 | 252,021 | 275,138 | 295,687 | 304,474 | 800.7 | 58.4 | 47.7 | 133.9 |
| New Jersey | 1,765,002 | 1,875,481 | 2,002,975 | 2,103,355 | 2,237,339 | 2,363,439 | 1,130.8 | 70.3 | 33.9 | 128.1 |
| New Mexico | 626,386 | 671,206 | 724,157 | 769,646 | 806,673 | 899,545 | 999.5 | 72.2 | 43.6 | 147.3 |
| New York | 4,252,153 | 4,680,376 | 4,768,772 | 5,113,506 | 5,398,182 | 5,799,931 | 725.2 | 36.2 | 36.4 | 85.8 |
| North Carolina | 2,101,016 | 2,227,060 | 2,406,405 | 2,600,325 | 2,671,176 | 2,849,310 | 1,051.6 | 50.4 | 35.6 | 104.0 |
| North Dakota | 282,247 | 292,978 | 328,738 | 336,361 | 344,187 | 361,276 | 688.0 | 34.5 | 28.0 | 72.1 |
| Ohio | 2,799,829 | 3,046,603 | 3,214,612 | 3,185,955 | 3,362,837 | 3,616,901 | 755.1 | 48.6 | 29.2 | 92.0 |
| Oklahoma | 762,034 | 830,929 | 906,908 | 930,102 | 953,027 | 996,963 | 749.9 | 43.9 | 30.8 | 88.3 |
| Oregon | 911,812 | 996,887 | 1,086,673 | 1,142,781 | 1,194,805 | 1,281,381 | 758.3 | 43.5 | 40.5 | 101.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,596,987 | 2,737,817 | 2,963,168 | 3,087,186 | 3,280,879 | 3,439,340 | 656.5 | 56.0 | 32.4 | 106.6 |
| Rhode Island | 250,604 | 251,992 | 260,123 | 284,957 | 285,742 | 297,597 | 604.2 | 45.9 | 18.8 | 73.3 |
| South Carolina | 1,012,928 | 1,065,867 | 1,100,035 | 1,172,246 | 1,244,696 | 1,310,645 | 1,347.1 | 51.2 | 29.4 | 95.6 |
| South Dakota | 162,001 | 173,396 | 192,001 | 211,716 | 229,080 | 222,811 | 450.0 | 31.7 | 37.5 | 81.2 |
| Tennessee | 1,194,378 | 1,231,619 | 1,228,340 | 1,352,125 | 1,478,085 | 1,581,929 | 942.5 | 58.4 | 32.4 | 109.8 |
| Texas | 4,816,945 | 5,105,246 | 5,439,843 | 5,961,535 | 6,352,088 | 6,643,734 | 1,313.3 | 41.1 | 37.9 | 94.6 |
| Utah | 656,772 | 730,496 | 826,170 | 856,933 | 921,052 | 991,014 | 872.8 | 44.9 | 50.9 | 118.7 |
| Vermont | 222,470 | 238,512 | 258,150 | 263,475 | 271,261 | 279,882 | 767.7 | 53.6 | 25.8 | 93.3 |
| Virginia | 1,807,829 | 1,852,416 | 1,892,627 | 1,991,591 | 2,124,635 | 2,248,402 | 1,131.3 | 59.1 | 24.4 | 97.9 |
| Washington | 1,564,535 | 1,757,053 | 1,837,095 | 2,007,044 | 2,074,451 | 2,211,588 | 702.1 | 43.8 | 41.4 | 103.2 |
| West Virginia | 411,950 | 459,984 | 494,733 | 522,173 | 560,380 | 579,349 | 641.8 | 39.7 | 40.6 | 96.4 |
| Wisconsin | 1,931,561 | 2,057,786 | 2,158,188 | 2,266,312 | 2,394,285 | 2,437,859 | 647.8 | 47.7 | 26.2 | 86.5 |
| Wyoming | 194,506 | 204,028 | 225,238 | 222,188 | 231,190 | 254,469 | 782.6 | 21.8 | 30.8 | 59.4 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 752,844 | 1,030,399 | 1,110,028 | 1,130,748 | 1,169,731 | 1,181,234 | 645.6 | 1.8 | 56.9 | 54.0 |
| Outlying areas | 501,855 | 498,958 | 555,054 | 607,730 | 637,164 | 700,528 | 690.1 | 29.2 | 39.6 | 80.3 |
| American Samoa | 2,879 | 3,187 | 3,228 | 3,356 | 3,416 | 3,483 | 261.7 | 163.8 | 21.0 | 219.1 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 1,351 | 3,302 | 3,286 | 2,898 | 3,096 | 4,589 | — | — | 239.8 | — |
| Guam | 47,380 | 55,641 | 64,772 | 68,550 | 63,515 | 77,783 | 1,549.1 | 97.2 | 64.2 | 223.8 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 3,093 | 1,220 | 1,454 | 1,183 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 766 | 2,472 | 2,803 | 2,230 | 2,838 | 12,305 | — | 39.8 | 1,506.0 | 867.4 |
| Palau | 3,297 | 3,277 | 3,172 | 3,808 | 2,847 | 3,156 | — | — | 4.3 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 426,754 | 378,352 | 427,021 | 497,590 | 529,255 | 567,140 | 614.0 | 24.4 | 32.9 | 65.4 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 19,427 | 52,726 | 47,679 | 28,078 | 30,743 | 30,889 | 769.0 | 36.1 | 59.0 | 116.4 |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages reflect mergers, openings, and closures of institutions over time. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 89.—Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$44,175,670** | **$46,926,210** | **$49,004,912** | **$51,834,531** | **$54,189,845** | **$59,140,648** | **$61,934,272** | **$62,896,126** | **$64,384,275** | **$65,587,040** |
| Alabama | 735,651 | 649,685 | 702,223 | 780,895 | 855,986 | 972,715 | 1,080,215 | 1,138,281 | 1,188,655 | 1,228,990 |
| Alaska | 107,868 | 133,970 | 143,865 | 152,400 | 152,195 | 189,120 | 236,298 | 247,249 | 283,303 | 287,604 |
| Arizona | 558,678 | 617,505 | 689,569 | 734,807 | 772,961 | 864,570 | 879,743 | 951,590 | 1,004,991 | 1,016,219 |
| Arkansas | 305,767 | 309,527 | 327,526 | 333,915 | 360,300 | 417,415 | 454,625 | 456,857 | 494,948 | 511,667 |
| California | 6,227,832 | 6,373,803 | 6,430,941 | 6,888,161 | 7,384,102 | 7,786,318 | 8,387,528 | 8,705,156 | 9,039,667 | 8,767,717 |
| Colorado | 778,235 | 832,534 | 873,970 | 920,661 | 914,131 | 1,024,114 | 1,065,671 | 1,094,699 | 1,086,024 | 1,123,577 |
| Connecticut | 396,686 | 420,919 | 463,174 | 476,788 | 466,999 | 528,266 | 513,363 | 517,899 | 562,375 | 570,117 |
| Delaware | 145,193 | 159,502 | 167,084 | 183,787 | 204,072 | 227,434 | 235,578 | 242,397 | 239,495 | 258,745 |
| District of Columbia | 100,864 | 108,824 | 137,370 | 142,403 | 134,615 | 134,404 | 132,044 | 124,239 | 139,616 | 136,092 |
| Florida | 1,340,732 | 1,417,764 | 1,478,321 | 1,623,824 | 1,735,805 | 1,809,000 | 1,820,006 | 1,869,850 | 1,929,949 | 1,954,112 |
| Georgia | 795,623 | 869,832 | 900,443 | 961,782 | 1,040,356 | 1,076,606 | 1,084,087 | 1,110,303 | 1,156,659 | 1,201,984 |
| Hawaii | 328,786 | 375,350 | 375,677 | 369,949 | 349,223 | 338,298 | 376,442 | 365,433 | 386,498 | 385,412 |
| Idaho | 158,085 | 159,513 | 177,289 | 176,950 | 190,612 | 233,488 | 249,616 | 263,748 | 271,641 | 279,575 |
| Illinois | 2,247,541 | 2,496,254 | 2,445,390 | 2,569,927 | 2,569,811 | 2,758,033 | 2,845,243 | 2,824,844 | 2,801,995 | 2,883,940 |
| Indiana | 1,199,546 | 1,265,125 | 1,334,519 | 1,364,969 | 1,300,125 | 1,493,246 | 1,441,534 | 1,436,691 | 1,446,051 | 1,477,585 |
| Iowa | 789,634 | 819,745 | 853,564 | 869,596 | 961,089 | 944,339 | 937,801 | 1,004,883 | 984,816 | 1,018,500 |
| Kansas | 632,206 | 679,822 | 668,036 | 690,505 | 690,470 | 766,005 | 794,567 | 855,807 | 871,668 | 895,087 |
| Kentucky | 670,508 | 712,754 | 753,122 | 809,247 | 856,797 | 915,979 | 993,067 | 996,415 | 1,016,968 | 1,047,638 |
| Louisiana | 624,973 | 697,977 | 623,625 | 746,834 | 770,889 | 837,393 | 793,942 | 820,184 | 888,434 | 887,912 |
| Maine | 162,667 | 176,265 | 186,707 | 195,579 | 215,338 | 230,373 | 245,462 | 235,689 | 239,570 | 240,619 |
| Maryland | 837,247 | 799,252 | 888,108 | 956,399 | 955,526 | 1,109,086 | 1,169,507 | 1,213,094 | 1,230,483 | 1,245,412 |
| Massachusetts | 530,376 | 611,560 | 701,627 | 721,291 | 769,419 | 876,322 | 814,501 | 822,102 | 811,746 | 871,653 |
| Michigan | 2,546,208 | 2,605,037 | 2,669,119 | 2,741,737 | 2,810,215 | 3,118,183 | 3,163,183 | 3,134,908 | 3,307,178 | 3,302,714 |
| Minnesota | 1,095,768 | 1,157,202 | 1,159,782 | 1,157,935 | 1,170,343 | 1,283,583 | 1,375,232 | 1,254,646 | 1,270,636 | 1,296,767 |
| Mississippi | 425,300 | 476,909 | 499,484 | 540,803 | 561,330 | 630,975 | 701,714 | 710,878 | 753,700 | 784,373 |
| Missouri | 894,023 | 894,732 | 935,565 | 963,075 | 995,731 | 1,048,491 | 1,049,959 | 1,073,467 | 1,050,422 | 1,069,633 |
| Montana | 183,104 | 202,043 | 193,753 | 196,660 | 190,677 | 203,041 | 221,615 | 231,245 | 225,773 | 218,418 |
| Nebraska | 389,132 | 406,372 | 419,962 | 419,702 | 438,599 | 478,888 | 514,412 | 542,009 | 566,133 | 577,028 |
| Nevada | 116,497 | 119,912 | 125,155 | 127,984 | 142,111 | 146,953 | 173,696 | 173,175 | 175,554 | 191,722 |
| New Hampshire | 143,940 | 150,832 | 153,126 | 158,633 | 177,397 | 177,850 | 186,393 | 196,959 | 209,241 | 209,849 |
| New Jersey | 817,697 | 919,810 | 1,036,688 | 1,062,853 | 1,241,853 | 1,329,010 | 1,348,670 | 1,388,229 | 1,482,147 | 1,429,562 |
| New Mexico | 348,367 | 363,584 | 372,192 | 400,637 | 413,355 | 357,819 | 400,129 | 414,548 | 457,983 | 492,899 |
| New York | 2,992,872 | 3,422,212 | 3,832,418 | 4,016,060 | 4,283,300 | 4,841,678 | 5,079,065 | 4,580,085 | 4,537,535 | 4,580,600 |
| North Carolina | 1,053,573 | 1,135,910 | 1,214,035 | 1,308,440 | 1,428,671 | 1,691,952 | 1,601,613 | 1,677,978 | 1,741,614 | 1,840,164 |
| North Dakota | 195,219 | 196,666 | 194,538 | 197,268 | 200,497 | 226,221 | 255,596 | 261,598 | 268,722 | 277,626 |
| Ohio | 1,801,224 | 1,907,276 | 1,965,718 | 2,034,754 | 2,035,820 | 2,272,569 | 2,373,587 | 2,466,706 | 2,478,134 | 2,575,979 |
| Oklahoma | 499,491 | 528,000 | 535,915 | 563,888 | 565,681 | 612,782 | 657,724 | 715,344 | 736,314 | 757,645 |
| Oregon | 635,704 | 661,175 | 671,806 | 670,723 | 683,515 | 837,048 | 917,804 | 947,449 | 953,956 | 975,896 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,935,878 | 2,024,810 | 2,157,351 | 2,286,492 | 2,290,114 | 2,421,840 | 2,528,081 | 2,522,576 | 2,481,191 | 2,453,787 |
| Rhode Island | 179,955 | 195,230 | 189,037 | 211,073 | 225,165 | 245,973 | 250,716 | 265,060 | 265,833 | 270,878 |
| South Carolina | 385,680 | 414,618 | 459,163 | 524,357 | 621,109 | 766,769 | 777,727 | 770,088 | 827,900 | 895,682 |
| South Dakota | 172,510 | 175,953 | 171,064 | 168,921 | 177,469 | 178,534 | 197,915 | 194,335 | 207,760 | 216,656 |
| Tennessee | 646,183 | 677,348 | 738,699 | 795,740 | 831,026 | 929,918 | 949,473 | 1,002,465 | 1,037,394 | 1,090,769 |
| Texas | 2,001,734 | 2,328,582 | 2,474,708 | 2,649,100 | 2,982,895 | 3,203,092 | 3,669,624 | 3,897,314 | 4,065,285 | 4,226,369 |
| Utah | 433,784 | 431,721 | 454,018 | 485,671 | 491,687 | 523,485 | 562,705 | 594,617 | 603,545 | 626,659 |
| Vermont | 137,348 | 141,759 | 148,372 | 153,182 | 160,268 | 182,141 | 188,857 | 192,222 | 194,231 | 195,820 |
| Virginia | 777,570 | 857,357 | 915,950 | 1,024,280 | 1,089,123 | 1,175,977 | 1,292,144 | 1,306,011 | 1,350,018 | 1,506,325 |
| Washington | 1,174,117 | 1,239,776 | 1,171,909 | 1,298,004 | 1,307,422 | 1,436,980 | 1,449,644 | 1,470,776 | 1,568,933 | 1,637,674 |
| West Virginia | 332,577 | 335,238 | 309,326 | 312,260 | 309,151 | 332,712 | 360,414 | 367,137 | 361,724 | 459,090 |
| Wisconsin | 1,388,159 | 1,441,189 | 1,579,508 | 1,727,997 | 1,737,081 | 1,871,205 | 1,981,700 | 2,032,023 | 1,954,060 | 1,988,011 |
| Wyoming | 122,777 | 128,297 | 139,172 | 144,555 | 148,991 | 160,820 | 179,775 | 180,374 | 178,082 | 187,428 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 674,582 | 699,174 | 795,230 | 821,082 | 828,427 | 921,637 | 974,266 | 1,034,496 | 997,725 | 960,859 |
| Outlying areas | 377,535 | 416,814 | 396,245 | 441,023 | 456,653 | 560,968 | 513,195 | 517,615 | 532,197 | 523,228 |
| American Samoa | 4,101 | 4,347 | 2,671 | 2,787 | 3,310 | 3,590 | 3,073 | 1,964 | 3,059 | 2,388 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | 20,085 | 18,329 | 21,374 | 22,591 | 22,521 | 30,769 | 23,006 | 21,595 | 24,835 | 22,640 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 338,214 | 376,676 | 372,199 | 415,645 | 430,822 | 526,609 | 466,410 | 475,568 | 485,778 | 478,467 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,588 | 1,490 | 2,576 | 1,307 |
| Virgin Islands | 15,136 | 17,461 | — | — | — | — | 19,118 | 16,999 | 15,950 | 18,426 |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 89.—Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$66,471,416** | **$66,991,850** | **$66,582,393** | **$66,787,883** | **$68,361,041** | **$71,156,412** | **$73,575,514** | **$75,626,607** | **$78,216,956** | **$80,357,180** |
| Alabama | 1,197,794 | 1,198,589 | 1,164,054 | 1,146,194 | 1,198,914 | 1,334,376 | 1,417,002 | 1,385,910 | 1,470,562 | 1,549,427 |
| Alaska | 305,219 | 294,881 | 314,403 | 340,147 | 342,094 | 336,932 | 305,008 | 277,060 | 278,298 | 287,930 |
| Arizona | 1,036,705 | 1,086,281 | 1,114,065 | 1,096,047 | 1,121,999 | 1,189,164 | 1,247,856 | 1,296,854 | 1,359,589 | 1,422,214 |
| Arkansas | 512,974 | 522,483 | 527,900 | 517,909 | 533,301 | 577,700 | 601,355 | 589,494 | 636,744 | 672,156 |
| California | 9,211,984 | 9,503,651 | 9,137,326 | 8,893,057 | 8,775,586 | 9,672,210 | 10,195,603 | 10,322,656 | 10,461,142 | 10,579,532 |
| Colorado | 1,135,525 | 1,100,852 | 1,102,540 | 1,115,317 | 1,146,224 | 1,142,840 | 1,170,922 | 1,213,177 | 1,275,680 | 1,333,243 |
| Connecticut | 566,059 | 552,003 | 540,069 | 547,566 | 602,308 | 616,605 | 635,482 | 661,829 | 703,662 | 766,562 |
| Delaware | 261,005 | 264,972 | 262,103 | 263,809 | 264,822 | 274,686 | 292,623 | 314,075 | 329,619 | 351,526 |
| District of Columbia | 129,880 | 139,666 | 120,426 | 122,459 | 125,284 | 124,245 | 115,588 | 115,338 | 113,901 | 117,218 |
| Florida | 2,008,678 | 2,101,037 | 2,187,794 | 2,112,664 | 2,207,168 | 2,304,426 | 2,369,302 | 2,497,379 | 2,675,571 | 2,849,792 |
| Georgia | 1,214,876 | 1,232,954 | 1,264,564 | 1,282,120 | 1,407,431 | 1,445,300 | 1,513,281 | 1,639,649 | 1,687,543 | 1,728,024 |
| Hawaii | 385,471 | 396,298 | 393,290 | 405,659 | 397,941 | 392,874 | 407,929 | 399,780 | 419,942 | 432,670 |
| Idaho | 272,535 | 276,992 | 273,525 | 268,494 | 275,182 | 289,902 | 293,209 | 292,417 | 305,580 | 310,269 |
| Illinois | 2,889,678 | 2,915,315 | 2,808,198 | 2,691,571 | 2,741,907 | 2,918,177 | 3,113,732 | 3,188,139 | 3,140,391 | 3,237,770 |
| Indiana | 1,463,881 | 1,512,553 | 1,502,377 | 1,499,916 | 1,590,475 | 1,613,660 | 1,711,067 | 1,786,018 | 1,872,602 | 1,943,740 |
| Iowa | 1,049,381 | 1,004,113 | 979,293 | 1,036,491 | 1,018,112 | 1,058,985 | 1,065,740 | 1,083,733 | 1,178,247 | 1,250,762 |
| Kansas | 892,632 | 905,651 | 883,246 | 874,962 | 918,058 | 940,097 | 955,971 | 947,150 | 960,764 | 1,015,500 |
| Kentucky | 1,038,789 | 1,033,576 | 1,004,903 | 1,013,212 | 1,044,360 | 1,043,927 | 1,066,040 | 1,117,748 | 1,147,386 | 1,160,806 |
| Louisiana | 1,039,877 | 1,093,545 | 1,126,817 | 1,135,660 | 1,151,785 | 1,189,542 | 1,172,163 | 1,148,895 | 1,154,937 | 1,150,426 |
| Maine | 250,095 | 250,895 | 248,314 | 258,396 | 266,048 | 269,976 | 265,170 | 292,554 | 314,679 | 343,260 |
| Maryland | 1,185,006 | 1,184,886 | 1,208,209 | 1,305,125 | 1,273,202 | 1,338,287 | 1,318,356 | 1,366,612 | 1,419,170 | 1,503,401 |
| Massachusetts | 849,033 | 864,658 | 889,812 | 895,669 | 921,105 | 1,058,009 | 1,127,129 | 1,219,034 | 1,343,959 | 1,331,966 |
| Michigan | 3,297,584 | 3,156,232 | 3,050,377 | 2,989,014 | 3,128,622 | 3,163,790 | 3,294,893 | 3,294,842 | 3,640,584 | 3,609,858 |
| Minnesota | 1,309,042 | 1,307,802 | 1,354,431 | 1,323,004 | 1,373,649 | 1,432,230 | 1,479,993 | 1,548,666 | 1,603,708 | 1,684,677 |
| Mississippi | 809,102 | 803,639 | 797,608 | 748,420 | 768,715 | 761,130 | 783,905 | 749,139 | 803,650 | 854,436 |
| Missouri | 1,065,177 | 1,085,641 | 1,012,279 | 1,035,493 | 1,049,697 | 1,080,356 | 1,161,254 | 1,196,002 | 1,200,004 | 1,260,831 |
| Montana | 199,523 | 196,018 | 209,191 | 218,417 | 223,573 | 223,550 | 214,190 | 209,804 | 213,968 | 204,605 |
| Nebraska | 561,341 | 560,905 | 566,013 | 554,208 | 559,963 | 576,427 | 574,922 | 604,608 | 583,832 | 619,985 |
| Nevada | 204,714 | 206,186 | 213,182 | 209,779 | 210,747 | 214,166 | 236,773 | 251,106 | 265,355 | 278,686 |
| New Hampshire | 205,668 | 204,437 | 204,435 | 198,781 | 188,362 | 197,568 | 207,092 | 220,015 | 237,305 | 247,492 |
| New Jersey | 1,434,238 | 1,441,064 | 1,415,513 | 1,472,367 | 1,516,224 | 1,572,894 | 1,649,184 | 1,790,232 | 1,929,621 | 2,036,367 |
| New Mexico | 524,667 | 546,866 | 537,796 | 547,348 | 525,727 | 552,231 | 568,599 | 607,311 | 606,231 | 710,933 |
| New York | 4,559,816 | 4,410,489 | 4,450,175 | 4,626,035 | 4,746,411 | 4,738,333 | 4,684,107 | 5,042,624 | 5,096,256 | 5,016,962 |
| North Carolina | 1,845,098 | 1,905,341 | 1,889,583 | 1,853,639 | 1,982,547 | 2,120,301 | 2,209,212 | 2,305,148 | 2,400,264 | 2,458,824 |
| North Dakota | 287,152 | 296,745 | 307,469 | 310,749 | 326,777 | 318,637 | 330,628 | 342,111 | 318,064 | 314,884 |
| Ohio | 2,616,701 | 2,602,362 | 2,524,085 | 2,624,160 | 2,739,225 | 2,860,344 | 2,920,506 | 3,068,456 | 3,181,587 | 3,332,059 |
| Oklahoma | 757,526 | 792,341 | 827,089 | 886,703 | 808,599 | 803,899 | 859,890 | 816,171 | 811,150 | 872,605 |
| Oregon | 964,136 | 975,469 | 960,597 | 939,290 | 956,766 | 964,415 | 972,139 | 1,022,361 | 1,043,032 | 1,063,498 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,423,426 | 2,414,203 | 2,401,495 | 2,443,747 | 2,475,127 | 2,526,594 | 2,624,071 | 2,708,365 | 2,887,915 | 3,021,202 |
| Rhode Island | 275,321 | 272,424 | 262,608 | 256,920 | 261,800 | 260,700 | 267,868 | 271,983 | 286,283 | 299,910 |
| South Carolina | 943,623 | 944,385 | 890,139 | 883,009 | 927,427 | 1,017,051 | 1,072,749 | 1,043,209 | 1,109,873 | 1,144,322 |
| South Dakota | 233,948 | 212,959 | 205,733 | 198,637 | 196,819 | 186,673 | 189,207 | 186,419 | 184,644 | 189,297 |
| Tennessee | 994,865 | 1,010,725 | 1,002,838 | 1,014,243 | 1,043,033 | 1,144,907 | 1,252,383 | 1,424,602 | 1,384,173 | 1,402,827 |
| Texas | 4,327,603 | 4,466,391 | 4,778,364 | 4,970,145 | 5,160,742 | 5,183,995 | 5,313,716 | 5,194,279 | 5,387,129 | 5,565,714 |
| Utah | 621,725 | 627,865 | 645,323 | 670,912 | 662,071 | 687,957 | 728,274 | 723,267 | 736,549 | 763,269 |
| Vermont | 196,986 | 199,055 | 199,713 | 203,765 | 212,865 | 219,839 | 227,447 | 234,463 | 243,985 | 259,122 |
| Virginia | 1,531,152 | 1,561,665 | 1,562,652 | 1,551,500 | 1,583,000 | 1,724,995 | 1,795,581 | 1,910,011 | 2,000,833 | 2,086,130 |
| Washington | 1,659,200 | 1,641,383 | 1,569,662 | 1,521,204 | 1,612,108 | 1,651,955 | 1,653,487 | 1,718,320 | 1,694,915 | 1,837,291 |
| West Virginia | 488,162 | 448,445 | 445,268 | 432,158 | 460,686 | 447,786 | 448,546 | 447,270 | 442,583 | 470,087 |
| Wisconsin | 1,983,792 | 1,958,142 | 1,924,387 | 1,922,941 | 1,956,880 | 1,984,759 | 2,081,049 | 2,129,500 | 2,218,388 | 2,310,301 |
| Wyoming | 198,256 | 217,934 | 230,580 | 245,789 | 248,532 | 242,350 | 247,796 | 237,453 | 239,694 | 230,496 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 1,034,793 | 1,088,883 | 1,090,575 | 1,113,065 | 1,131,042 | 1,164,158 | 1,165,529 | 1,173,368 | 1,215,414 | 872,314 |
| Outlying areas | 491,795 | 497,582 | 517,907 | 573,998 | 637,962 | 589,869 | 609,598 | 552,173 | 609,700 | 579,257 |
| American Samoa | 3,090 | 3,154 | 2,213 | 2,354 | 2,198 | 1,657 | 1,579 | 1,617 | 1,677 | 3,346 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,867 |
| Guam | 29,942 | 30,546 | 39,508 | 39,535 | 39,486 | 36,472 | 43,266 | 40,219 | 42,366 | 45,946 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | 1,931 | 1,921 | 3,652 | 2,679 | 1,006 |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,791 |
| Puerto Rico | 436,449 | 441,060 | 450,955 | 503,385 | 567,766 | 520,596 | 531,534 | 475,869 | 530,350 | 497,525 |
| Trust Territories | 2,359 | 2,586 | 2,729 | 6,329 | 5,544 | 7,543 | 8,667 | 7,377 | 7,582 | — |
| Virgin Islands | 19,956 | 20,234 | 22,402 | 22,394 | 21,056 | 21,671 | 22,632 | 23,440 | 25,046 | 25,775 |

## Table 89.—Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of public institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$82,623,421** | **$84,435,297** | **$86,133,459** | **$86,638,927** | **$89,783,936** | **$92,173,768** | **108.7** | **16.1** | **11.6** | **29.5** |
| Alabama | 1,559,509 | 1,606,458 | 1,597,138 | 1,683,581 | 1,762,294 | 1,834,533 | 149.4 | 16.9 | 17.6 | 37.5 |
| Alaska | 302,703 | 310,497 | 316,882 | 323,977 | 326,284 | 316,397 | 193.3 | –10.2 | 4.5 | –6.1 |
| Arizona | 1,477,360 | 1,548,144 | 1,543,645 | 1,501,040 | 1,569,374 | 1,653,840 | 196.0 | 24.2 | 11.9 | 39.1 |
| Arkansas | 685,610 | 718,645 | 663,244 | 720,499 | 726,385 | 746,129 | 144.0 | 18.7 | 8.8 | 29.2 |
| California | 11,036,883 | 10,912,975 | 11,339,671 | 11,718,251 | 11,056,953 | 11,280,758 | 81.1 | 14.1 | 2.2 | 16.6 |
| Colorado | 1,395,133 | 1,428,175 | 1,495,177 | 1,547,735 | 1,575,178 | 1,604,656 | 106.2 | 22.1 | 15.0 | 40.4 |
| Connecticut | 743,399 | 764,629 | 807,231 | 779,291 | 795,118 | 883,759 | 122.8 | 20.6 | 18.9 | 43.3 |
| Delaware | 362,228 | 369,811 | 383,076 | 390,728 | 399,446 | 413,692 | 184.9 | 31.9 | 14.2 | 50.6 |
| District of Columbia | 116,411 | 109,422 | 108,522 | 103,951 | 98,699 | 98,041 | –2.8 | –6.3 | –15.8 | –21.1 |
| Florida | 3,041,697 | 3,016,198 | 2,971,506 | 3,094,424 | 3,194,123 | 3,234,938 | 141.3 | 32.0 | 6.4 | 40.4 |
| Georgia | 1,770,996 | 1,835,241 | 1,825,648 | 1,953,784 | 2,098,672 | 2,277,756 | 186.3 | 22.5 | 28.6 | 57.5 |
| Hawaii | 459,366 | 516,268 | 577,044 | 582,120 | 573,267 | 590,389 | 79.6 | 16.9 | 28.5 | 50.3 |
| Idaho | 320,977 | 344,145 | 367,060 | 369,563 | 386,550 | 395,733 | 150.3 | 10.7 | 23.3 | 36.5 |
| Illinois | 3,359,513 | 3,381,896 | 3,364,977 | 3,457,529 | 3,499,120 | 3,583,012 | 59.4 | 15.1 | 6.7 | 22.8 |
| Indiana | 1,996,313 | 2,091,275 | 2,122,309 | 2,146,264 | 2,168,827 | 2,196,013 | 83.1 | 23.7 | 10.0 | 36.1 |
| Iowa | 1,287,554 | 1,330,537 | 1,298,651 | 1,350,336 | 1,395,429 | 1,392,753 | 76.4 | 21.6 | 8.2 | 31.5 |
| Kansas | 1,056,954 | 1,054,112 | 1,090,515 | 1,128,807 | 1,168,430 | 1,196,211 | 89.2 | 12.4 | 13.2 | 27.2 |
| Kentucky | 1,185,527 | 1,262,284 | 1,325,039 | 1,291,284 | 1,292,512 | 1,321,523 | 97.1 | 13.6 | 11.5 | 26.6 |
| Louisiana | 1,200,908 | 1,289,255 | 1,333,068 | 1,358,645 | 1,379,598 | 1,449,305 | 131.9 | 1.0 | 20.7 | 21.8 |
| Maine | 355,732 | 350,359 | 346,615 | 345,683 | 348,941 | 343,665 | 111.3 | 31.8 | –3.4 | 27.3 |
| Maryland | 1,551,920 | 1,638,496 | 1,565,852 | 1,666,297 | 1,723,368 | 1,737,204 | 107.5 | 16.0 | 11.9 | 29.8 |
| Massachusetts | 1,285,680 | 1,274,131 | 1,278,054 | 1,380,242 | 1,379,383 | 1,400,824 | 164.1 | 21.5 | 9.0 | 32.4 |
| Michigan | 3,678,452 | 3,774,427 | 3,899,277 | 3,970,239 | 4,002,587 | 4,042,460 | 58.8 | 16.3 | 9.9 | 27.8 |
| Minnesota | 1,696,483 | 1,773,992 | 1,895,107 | 1,891,468 | 1,995,791 | 2,068,280 | 88.8 | 18.5 | 21.9 | 44.4 |
| Mississippi | 859,900 | 858,582 | 847,160 | 897,567 | 946,940 | 1,049,356 | 146.7 | 13.0 | 22.0 | 37.9 |
| Missouri | 1,294,319 | 1,311,473 | 1,298,603 | 1,342,515 | 1,379,721 | 1,456,516 | 62.9 | 19.8 | 12.5 | 34.8 |
| Montana | 214,443 | 239,262 | 287,804 | 297,544 | 312,602 | 322,880 | 76.3 | –4.1 | 50.6 | 44.4 |
| Nebraska | 649,076 | 681,226 | 701,171 | 716,290 | 727,652 | 727,977 | 87.1 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 26.3 |
| Nevada | 307,641 | 342,173 | 364,301 | 376,958 | 390,531 | 402,097 | 245.2 | 43.6 | 30.7 | 87.8 |
| New Hampshire | 246,335 | 260,313 | 276,336 | 293,086 | 304,560 | 304,474 | 111.5 | 24.7 | 23.6 | 54.1 |
| New Jersey | 2,108,475 | 2,128,583 | 2,196,221 | 2,240,559 | 2,304,473 | 2,363,439 | 189.0 | 34.1 | 12.1 | 50.3 |
| New Mexico | 748,283 | 761,787 | 794,023 | 819,851 | 830,878 | 899,545 | 158.2 | 35.5 | 20.2 | 62.9 |
| New York | 5,079,631 | 5,312,006 | 5,228,862 | 5,447,066 | 5,560,160 | 5,799,931 | 93.8 | 7.2 | 14.2 | 22.4 |
| North Carolina | 2,509,879 | 2,527,608 | 2,638,574 | 2,769,947 | 2,751,328 | 2,849,310 | 170.4 | 18.4 | 13.5 | 34.4 |
| North Dakota | 337,173 | 332,516 | 360,455 | 358,302 | 354,514 | 361,276 | 85.1 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 13.4 |
| Ohio | 3,344,682 | 3,457,750 | 3,524,757 | 3,393,779 | 3,463,743 | 3,616,901 | 100.8 | 16.9 | 8.1 | 26.4 |
| Oklahoma | 910,328 | 943,065 | 994,407 | 990,773 | 981,624 | 996,963 | 99.6 | 13.2 | 9.5 | 24.0 |
| Oregon | 1,089,252 | 1,131,420 | 1,191,515 | 1,217,326 | 1,230,656 | 1,281,381 | 101.6 | 12.9 | 17.6 | 32.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,102,366 | 3,107,293 | 3,249,054 | 3,288,567 | 3,379,325 | 3,439,340 | 77.7 | 22.8 | 10.9 | 36.1 |
| Rhode Island | 299,372 | 285,999 | 285,219 | 303,545 | 294,316 | 297,597 | 65.4 | 14.8 | –0.6 | 14.2 |
| South Carolina | 1,210,046 | 1,209,708 | 1,206,166 | 1,248,713 | 1,282,044 | 1,310,645 | 239.8 | 19.0 | 8.3 | 28.9 |
| South Dakota | 193,526 | 196,796 | 210,525 | 225,526 | 235,954 | 222,811 | 29.2 | 3.7 | 15.1 | 19.4 |
| Tennessee | 1,426,807 | 1,397,830 | 1,346,850 | 1,440,326 | 1,522,436 | 1,581,929 | 144.8 | 24.6 | 10.9 | 38.2 |
| Texas | 5,754,334 | 5,794,213 | 5,964,678 | 6,350,413 | 6,542,690 | 6,643,734 | 231.9 | 11.0 | 15.5 | 28.2 |
| Utah | 784,581 | 829,079 | 905,879 | 912,832 | 948,689 | 991,014 | 128.5 | 14.0 | 26.3 | 44.1 |
| Vermont | 265,764 | 270,700 | 283,057 | 280,662 | 279,401 | 279,882 | 103.8 | 20.9 | 5.3 | 27.3 |
| Virginia | 2,159,637 | 2,102,405 | 2,075,227 | 2,121,505 | 2,188,387 | 2,248,402 | 189.2 | 25.2 | 4.1 | 30.3 |
| Washington | 1,868,998 | 1,994,172 | 2,014,338 | 2,137,966 | 2,136,697 | 2,211,588 | 88.4 | 13.1 | 18.3 | 33.9 |
| West Virginia | 492,116 | 522,060 | 542,465 | 556,234 | 577,195 | 579,349 | 74.2 | 9.9 | 17.7 | 29.4 |
| Wisconsin | 2,307,447 | 2,335,490 | 2,366,409 | 2,414,147 | 2,466,128 | 2,437,859 | 75.6 | 16.3 | 5.7 | 22.8 |
| Wyoming | 232,358 | 231,562 | 246,969 | 236,682 | 238,127 | 254,469 | 107.3 | –4.1 | 9.5 | 5.0 |
| U.S. Service Schools | 899,349 | 1,169,454 | 1,217,124 | 1,204,508 | 1,204,830 | 1,181,234 | 75.1 | –22.7 | 31.3 | 1.5 |
| Outlying areas | 599,517 | 566,293 | 608,606 | 647,373 | 656,283 | 700,528 | 85.6 | 1.6 | 16.8 | 18.8 |
| American Samoa | 3,440 | 3,617 | 3,540 | 3,575 | 3,518 | 3,483 | –15.1 | 107.6 | 1.3 | 110.2 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 1,613 | 3,747 | 3,603 | 3,087 | 3,189 | 4,589 | — | — | 184.4 | — |
| Guam | 56,600 | 63,150 | 71,021 | 73,022 | 65,421 | 77,783 | 287.3 | 55.2 | 37.4 | 113.3 |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | 3,392 | 1,300 | 1,498 | 1,183 | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | 915 | 2,806 | 3,074 | 2,376 | 2,924 | 12,305 | — | –52.6 | 1,244.4 | 537.2 |
| Palau | 3,939 | 3,720 | 3,478 | 4,056 | 2,932 | 3,156 | — | — | –19.9 | — |
| Puerto Rico | 509,802 | 429,412 | 468,220 | 530,048 | 545,136 | 567,140 | 67.7 | –2.1 | 11.2 | 8.9 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | 23,208 | 59,842 | 52,279 | 29,909 | 31,666 | 30,889 | 104.1 | 7.1 | 33.1 | 42.5 |

[1] Based on the Higher Education Price Index, prepared by Research Associates of Washington. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages reflect mergers, openings, and closures of institutions over time. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 90.—Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$5,414,507** | **$5,870,942** | **$6,293,742** | **$6,686,336** | **$7,180,825** | **$8,455,247** | **$9,315,684** | **$10,154,344** | **$11,107,693** | **$12,342,710** |
| Alabama | 31,157 | 32,860 | 34,398 | 39,214 | 43,869 | 54,533 | 61,613 | 64,328 | 72,418 | 78,230 |
| Alaska | 2,159 | 2,299 | 4,162 | 3,105 | 3,364 | 3,697 | 3,762 | 3,468 | 4,172 | 5,818 |
| Arizona | 5,536 | 6,489 | 6,735 | 8,848 | 7,796 | 10,045 | 9,485 | 10,930 | 11,905 | 12,931 |
| Arkansas | 11,537 | 12,899 | 13,209 | 15,250 | 17,115 | 19,907 | 21,054 | 23,416 | 25,733 | 29,046 |
| California | 385,445 | 437,129 | 487,536 | 534,161 | 545,658 | 699,513 | 773,767 | 870,251 | 981,635 | 1,076,407 |
| Colorado | 35,531 | 38,883 | 40,226 | 43,722 | 46,065 | 53,628 | 57,775 | 61,783 | 69,076 | 78,800 |
| Connecticut | 165,374 | 181,641 | 191,881 | 203,933 | 218,608 | 262,781 | 285,173 | 313,304 | 336,639 | 364,778 |
| Delaware | 3,209 | 4,306 | 4,542 | 4,795 | 5,021 | 6,653 | 7,012 | 7,980 | 8,596 | 9,243 |
| District of Columbia | 150,081 | 175,335 | 205,023 | 228,526 | 253,589 | 292,811 | 325,715 | 364,332 | 381,676 | 419,582 |
| Florida | 98,497 | 111,316 | 119,649 | 129,993 | 145,372 | 180,746 | 196,442 | 220,944 | 242,087 | 265,427 |
| Georgia | 73,019 | 79,652 | 84,192 | 94,498 | 102,568 | 128,461 | 138,516 | 148,040 | 161,374 | 184,837 |
| Hawaii | 5,021 | 5,757 | 6,120 | 6,659 | 6,971 | 6,852 | 7,792 | 8,151 | 9,442 | 10,709 |
| Idaho | 6,897 | 7,979 | 8,818 | 9,293 | 9,575 | 11,711 | 14,548 | 15,947 | 17,787 | 20,526 |
| Illinois | 369,124 | 398,782 | 441,997 | 426,363 | 437,080 | 529,901 | 584,116 | 635,446 | 694,181 | 765,500 |
| Indiana | 103,906 | 112,181 | 114,813 | 119,450 | 127,362 | 151,091 | 166,012 | 181,388 | 190,940 | 209,094 |
| Iowa | 70,846 | 73,143 | 75,867 | 77,191 | 79,313 | 106,250 | 115,533 | 124,238 | 138,429 | 151,331 |
| Kansas | 23,585 | 24,174 | 24,668 | 25,179 | 27,636 | 34,323 | 38,289 | 41,709 | 45,424 | 50,296 |
| Kentucky | 33,276 | 35,918 | 36,465 | 37,899 | 39,470 | 48,322 | 53,117 | 59,683 | 66,972 | 77,122 |
| Louisiana | 56,389 | 60,416 | 61,093 | 64,102 | 66,576 | 79,049 | 88,563 | 98,935 | 107,937 | 119,696 |
| Maine | 21,329 | 23,165 | 23,856 | 25,027 | 27,528 | 33,984 | 37,717 | 42,278 | 46,423 | 52,210 |
| Maryland | 101,758 | 112,243 | 122,549 | 134,756 | 142,440 | 168,690 | 181,964 | 199,479 | 217,432 | 242,122 |
| Massachusetts | 606,629 | 649,329 | 688,039 | 671,954 | 745,214 | 899,993 | 977,385 | 1,050,860 | 1,159,172 | 1,311,780 |
| Michigan | 86,896 | 93,764 | 99,018 | 106,453 | 118,913 | 147,327 | 164,784 | 173,121 | 191,583 | 210,978 |
| Minnesota | 62,143 | 64,409 | 67,385 | 74,206 | 81,209 | 107,415 | 117,705 | 168,052 | 193,454 | 206,124 |
| Mississippi | 13,266 | 13,850 | 14,554 | 16,497 | 17,509 | 24,909 | 27,806 | 29,346 | 32,173 | 34,639 |
| Missouri | 143,860 | 152,421 | 161,466 | 175,145 | 187,608 | 228,357 | 255,602 | 284,166 | 309,986 | 344,278 |
| Montana | 3,675 | 4,107 | 4,282 | 4,420 | 4,621 | 6,007 | 6,672 | 7,206 | 7,630 | 8,653 |
| Nebraska | 29,259 | 31,348 | 31,638 | 33,564 | 36,827 | 40,638 | 46,150 | 48,730 | 54,612 | 59,832 |
| Nevada | 36 | 55 | 70 | 77 | 86 | 167 | 161 | — | 301 | 321 |
| New Hampshire | 40,692 | 45,071 | 50,431 | 54,917 | 58,745 | 69,873 | 76,005 | 84,759 | 89,376 | 102,193 |
| New Jersey | 130,224 | 147,154 | 155,601 | 165,929 | 177,041 | 216,073 | 239,585 | 245,935 | 263,962 | 284,805 |
| New Mexico | 4,257 | 5,757 | 7,505 | 6,783 | 7,729 | 8,762 | 10,667 | 11,555 | 11,756 | 12,499 |
| New York | 1,127,786 | 1,223,860 | 1,275,454 | 1,371,002 | 1,496,755 | 1,578,465 | 1,755,357 | 1,855,880 | 1,997,747 | 2,258,415 |
| North Carolina | 155,835 | 169,054 | 195,802 | 214,751 | 226,734 | 220,926 | 241,022 | 259,439 | 285,590 | 320,674 |
| North Dakota | 2,221 | 2,443 | 2,456 | 2,934 | 3,326 | 5,526 | 6,056 | 6,872 | 7,447 | 7,744 |
| Ohio | 209,484 | 221,693 | 236,335 | 251,400 | 268,950 | 310,586 | 337,396 | 366,790 | 397,991 | 435,466 |
| Oklahoma | 23,274 | 24,316 | 26,970 | 29,033 | 33,446 | 43,162 | 48,273 | 56,998 | 65,010 | 79,225 |
| Oregon | 26,446 | 28,212 | 30,189 | 31,985 | 35,078 | 43,833 | 50,641 | 57,826 | 64,337 | 74,388 |
| Pennsylvania | 424,389 | 440,561 | 469,725 | 497,032 | 537,904 | 663,593 | 716,832 | 790,475 | 873,079 | 959,777 |
| Rhode Island | 49,660 | 53,035 | 56,363 | 61,098 | 66,667 | 81,476 | 89,479 | 95,648 | 104,763 | 117,555 |
| South Carolina | 33,836 | 35,285 | 37,693 | 40,265 | 44,367 | 56,882 | 61,696 | 67,693 | 73,672 | 85,710 |
| South Dakota | 10,572 | 11,786 | 12,838 | 12,890 | 13,427 | 18,313 | 22,122 | 22,738 | 22,922 | 26,289 |
| Tennessee | 95,975 | 104,258 | 113,106 | 134,520 | 132,863 | 157,412 | 177,748 | 192,946 | 207,623 | 225,714 |
| Texas | 151,149 | 162,366 | 177,218 | 201,850 | 220,339 | 272,944 | 298,380 | 334,527 | 362,936 | 396,288 |
| Utah | 34,431 | 39,078 | 39,045 | 42,944 | 45,244 | 51,219 | 54,640 | 57,867 | 64,297 | 69,744 |
| Vermont | 22,009 | 24,858 | 29,613 | 29,932 | 31,011 | 37,229 | 41,131 | 43,440 | 48,770 | 52,334 |
| Virginia | 57,011 | 60,382 | 65,772 | 71,146 | 77,937 | 92,192 | 105,492 | 114,897 | 129,690 | 141,159 |
| Washington | 30,523 | 34,844 | 37,517 | 41,041 | 45,457 | 57,427 | 65,247 | 71,895 | 80,483 | 93,308 |
| West Virginia | 15,577 | 16,505 | 17,549 | 17,811 | 19,655 | 24,469 | 27,378 | 28,610 | 31,507 | 35,125 |
| Wisconsin | 69,718 | 74,574 | 82,310 | 92,792 | 93,189 | 107,123 | 126,309 | 130,041 | 146,567 | 163,985 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 14,754 | 18,088 | 26,820 | 32,641 | 36,388 | 46,563 | 62,400 | 74,170 | 91,599 | 98,155 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 14,754 | 18,088 | 26,820 | 32,641 | 36,388 | 46,563 | 62,400 | 74,170 | 91,599 | 98,155 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 90.—Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$13,915,407** | **$15,900,792** | **$17,678,201** | **$19,221,796** | **$21,147,714** | **$23,187,778** | **$25,255,003** | **$28,596,121** | **$30,517,962** | **$33,358,469** |
| Alabama | 86,416 | 92,781 | 105,015 | 111,543 | 121,125 | 155,780 | 164,093 | 156,209 | 171,878 | 183,893 |
| Alaska | 5,204 | 5,772 | 6,408 | 7,359 | 7,255 | 8,959 | 9,106 | 12,427 | 14,046 | 17,606 |
| Arizona | 14,727 | 23,597 | 27,194 | 29,242 | 37,350 | 45,182 | 48,600 | 91,898 | 68,094 | 74,358 |
| Arkansas | 32,023 | 38,970 | 42,969 | 45,816 | 48,446 | 52,880 | 56,492 | 64,506 | 75,131 | 82,469 |
| California | 1,220,354 | 1,410,156 | 1,555,751 | 1,731,521 | 1,909,608 | 2,084,205 | 2,275,958 | 2,790,295 | 2,834,251 | 3,097,610 |
| Colorado | 88,321 | 101,740 | 115,066 | 124,844 | 135,354 | 143,523 | 142,218 | 193,792 | 171,366 | 186,540 |
| Connecticut | 411,877 | 463,791 | 515,591 | 565,950 | 620,216 | 676,790 | 733,144 | 803,781 | 885,475 | 971,844 |
| Delaware | 10,568 | 12,766 | 18,228 | 20,306 | 21,749 | 24,954 | 26,501 | 29,206 | 32,720 | 34,161 |
| District of Columbia | 471,554 | 521,714 | 597,344 | 636,930 | 683,777 | 737,607 | 803,566 | 871,087 | 944,373 | 999,347 |
| Florida | 300,226 | 353,522 | 382,450 | 421,276 | 464,580 | 507,374 | 553,391 | 661,732 | 721,415 | 809,958 |
| Georgia | 209,286 | 237,304 | 274,561 | 304,221 | 341,766 | 388,730 | 429,639 | 539,780 | 516,576 | 627,721 |
| Hawaii | 12,199 | 14,473 | 16,049 | 17,243 | 20,262 | 22,463 | 25,323 | 53,637 | 58,444 | 63,079 |
| Idaho | 23,488 | 27,049 | 29,228 | 31,867 | 33,836 | 36,985 | 37,736 | 41,804 | 48,823 | 52,283 |
| Illinois | 850,002 | 964,549 | 1,061,199 | 1,135,303 | 1,275,169 | 1,397,264 | 1,495,654 | 1,638,577 | 1,752,442 | 1,921,215 |
| Indiana | 233,006 | 277,514 | 307,285 | 330,336 | 362,379 | 393,153 | 426,813 | 487,960 | 536,059 | 575,208 |
| Iowa | 163,134 | 189,597 | 210,563 | 227,198 | 253,678 | 271,864 | 292,291 | 313,042 | 350,660 | 366,334 |
| Kansas | 56,707 | 66,384 | 71,580 | 75,143 | 82,534 | 82,185 | 87,719 | 104,658 | 102,082 | 109,069 |
| Kentucky | 84,032 | 94,118 | 104,696 | 115,791 | 123,707 | 141,130 | 159,293 | 170,217 | 188,790 | 191,932 |
| Louisiana | 128,817 | 150,584 | 169,618 | 187,465 | 209,890 | 202,727 | 221,928 | 245,088 | 272,899 | 301,663 |
| Maine | 58,105 | 65,564 | 74,173 | 82,385 | 86,824 | 98,201 | 106,912 | 120,581 | 130,265 | 144,309 |
| Maryland | 276,854 | 313,830 | 353,530 | 393,064 | 439,477 | 495,993 | 562,773 | 628,188 | 701,395 | 797,699 |
| Massachusetts | 1,508,291 | 1,744,928 | 1,921,195 | 2,115,308 | 2,331,372 | 2,556,877 | 2,817,687 | 3,113,886 | 3,353,461 | 3,615,146 |
| Michigan | 238,482 | 268,300 | 288,809 | 293,042 | 328,181 | 357,482 | 384,533 | 424,221 | 472,638 | 511,166 |
| Minnesota | 228,584 | 272,070 | 312,748 | 338,877 | 374,495 | 411,998 | 443,972 | 487,527 | 533,708 | 591,640 |
| Mississippi | 39,215 | 42,996 | 44,680 | 46,379 | 50,054 | 53,192 | 55,252 | 59,543 | 63,202 | 72,868 |
| Missouri | 381,582 | 435,941 | 490,887 | 539,833 | 582,856 | 650,586 | 713,411 | 767,672 | 856,538 | 931,499 |
| Montana | 9,441 | 12,244 | 14,987 | 16,082 | 16,232 | 17,402 | 18,565 | 17,936 | 19,811 | 24,179 |
| Nebraska | 74,729 | 87,005 | 96,925 | 112,968 | 119,234 | 128,665 | 138,929 | 148,340 | 163,951 | 180,547 |
| Nevada | 294 | 353 | 429 | 716 | 1,092 | 1,225 | 2,448 | 4,290 | 1,972 | 2,133 |
| New Hampshire | 115,645 | 138,845 | 155,783 | 174,767 | 192,086 | 208,447 | 230,657 | 250,879 | 266,989 | 288,569 |
| New Jersey | 318,366 | 360,639 | 400,537 | 423,414 | 462,748 | 503,680 | 540,245 | 576,347 | 618,980 | 677,999 |
| New Mexico | 13,327 | 15,878 | 15,561 | 16,922 | 17,638 | 18,991 | 19,678 | 14,018 | 17,857 | 20,369 |
| New York | 2,531,038 | 2,870,851 | 3,187,985 | 3,442,139 | 3,762,719 | 4,180,886 | 4,572,405 | 4,891,156 | 5,376,171 | 5,837,308 |
| North Carolina | 364,979 | 405,428 | 431,540 | 468,648 | 504,039 | 546,526 | 592,910 | 995,796 | 825,450 | 928,322 |
| North Dakota | 9,299 | 9,582 | 12,153 | 12,915 | 14,189 | 15,335 | 15,860 | 13,415 | 13,585 | 19,871 |
| Ohio | 479,878 | 548,989 | 603,849 | 650,484 | 711,429 | 775,274 | 833,879 | 951,304 | 1,003,382 | 1,081,053 |
| Oklahoma | 89,302 | 105,952 | 123,904 | 134,525 | 140,373 | 145,594 | 149,565 | 165,722 | 185,693 | 203,857 |
| Oregon | 82,992 | 94,768 | 106,424 | 111,172 | 125,548 | 137,961 | 149,289 | 164,362 | 182,383 | 201,591 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,086,562 | 1,234,971 | 1,390,334 | 1,507,827 | 1,670,860 | 1,830,108 | 2,033,015 | 2,230,583 | 2,426,577 | 2,627,790 |
| Rhode Island | 133,502 | 156,343 | 177,684 | 195,418 | 217,943 | 236,570 | 261,616 | 295,865 | 328,930 | 355,655 |
| South Carolina | 93,369 | 95,020 | 103,006 | 107,328 | 135,813 | 144,233 | 154,496 | 183,141 | 201,143 | 216,618 |
| South Dakota | 28,756 | 33,811 | 33,185 | 36,522 | 40,106 | 41,178 | 44,726 | 51,165 | 51,653 | 57,009 |
| Tennessee | 254,502 | 292,271 | 317,277 | 335,702 | 371,893 | 401,837 | 440,308 | 485,351 | 530,784 | 585,631 |
| Texas | 455,194 | 524,346 | 597,740 | 663,978 | 733,580 | 802,492 | 855,445 | 975,795 | 1,033,885 | 1,128,402 |
| Utah | 75,612 | 83,359 | 88,207 | 93,362 | 99,954 | 107,173 | 110,880 | 171,548 | 166,646 | 189,240 |
| Vermont | 61,421 | 71,119 | 83,190 | 90,255 | 101,002 | 114,653 | 126,299 | 150,889 | 162,501 | 189,351 |
| Virginia | 167,093 | 186,058 | 211,658 | 230,999 | 256,585 | 280,057 | 313,055 | 353,475 | 392,152 | 454,865 |
| Washington | 106,292 | 119,288 | 137,847 | 152,325 | 166,301 | 181,212 | 189,575 | 207,844 | 230,898 | 257,843 |
| West Virginia | 43,157 | 44,204 | 48,774 | 50,487 | 53,465 | 59,271 | 60,900 | 67,173 | 63,849 | 74,375 |
| Wisconsin | 187,605 | 219,100 | 242,023 | 264,602 | 286,944 | 310,923 | 326,254 | 357,437 | 393,616 | 422,644 |
| Wyoming | — | 360 | 380 | — | — | — | — | 977 | 2,374 | 2,628 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 106,674 | 115,102 | 134,786 | 145,471 | 167,793 | 183,258 | 189,080 | 199,075 | 220,228 | 232,743 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 106,674 | 115,102 | 134,786 | 145,471 | 167,793 | 183,258 | 189,080 | 199,075 | 220,228 | 232,743 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 90.—Educational and general expenditures (in current dollars) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$36,421,118** | **$39,744,472** | **$43,012,623** | **$45,766,989** | **$48,885,124** | **$51,984,234** | **860.1** | **57.1** | **42.7** | **124.2** |
| Alabama | 200,278 | 212,538 | 229,670 | 252,259 | 265,046 | 273,268 | 777.1 | 28.6 | 36.4 | 75.4 |
| Alaska | 17,447 | 19,375 | 15,851 | 18,687 | 18,140 | 15,631 | 623.9 | 94.7 | –10.4 | 74.5 |
| Arizona | 80,478 | 110,015 | 86,087 | 100,150 | 111,414 | 122,573 | 2,114.1 | 78.1 | 52.3 | 171.3 |
| Arkansas | 90,390 | 95,560 | 98,442 | 103,347 | 108,969 | 118,323 | 925.6 | 70.9 | 30.9 | 123.8 |
| California | 3,191,054 | 3,484,709 | 3,836,270 | 4,051,762 | 4,368,131 | 4,630,342 | 1,101.3 | 53.1 | 45.1 | 122.2 |
| Colorado | 223,016 | 257,003 | 269,386 | 279,956 | 297,087 | 312,444 | 779.4 | 55.4 | 40.1 | 117.7 |
| Connecticut | 1,058,226 | 1,143,220 | 1,224,643 | 1,280,969 | 1,363,083 | 1,441,297 | 771.5 | 56.4 | 36.2 | 113.0 |
| Delaware | 39,515 | 21,598 | 24,741 | 26,575 | 29,040 | 30,471 | 849.7 | 58.4 | –22.9 | 22.1 |
| District of Columbia | 1,100,263 | 1,178,178 | 1,246,366 | 1,311,616 | 1,375,811 | 1,463,154 | 874.9 | 49.2 | 33.0 | 98.4 |
| Florida | 911,193 | 1,001,000 | 1,089,712 | 1,193,708 | 1,234,246 | 1,329,012 | 1,249.3 | 79.6 | 45.9 | 161.9 |
| Georgia | 707,446 | 788,200 | 886,314 | 981,355 | 1,122,545 | 1,188,358 | 1,527.5 | 82.0 | 68.0 | 205.7 |
| Hawaii | 30,605 | 36,528 | 36,124 | 72,609 | 76,909 | 81,060 | 1,514.5 | 36.2 | 164.9 | 260.9 |
| Idaho | 54,790 | 59,252 | 65,018 | 72,006 | 82,923 | 86,269 | 1,150.9 | 48.1 | 57.5 | 133.3 |
| Illinois | 2,115,533 | 2,349,405 | 2,544,490 | 2,698,324 | 2,936,263 | 3,186,567 | 763.3 | 51.4 | 50.6 | 128.1 |
| Indiana | 633,221 | 700,346 | 736,784 | 782,734 | 831,223 | 895,861 | 762.2 | 61.1 | 41.5 | 127.9 |
| Iowa | 408,098 | 445,631 | 501,547 | 534,230 | 573,136 | 595,823 | 741.0 | 50.1 | 46.0 | 119.2 |
| Kansas | 116,651 | 124,578 | 126,939 | 136,036 | 149,127 | 157,710 | 568.7 | 41.9 | 35.2 | 91.9 |
| Kentucky | 208,042 | 236,191 | 255,870 | 263,722 | 275,986 | 291,198 | 775.1 | 47.4 | 40.0 | 106.3 |
| Louisiana | 341,168 | 372,431 | 397,191 | 439,834 | 459,780 | 523,694 | 828.7 | 68.3 | 53.5 | 158.3 |
| Maine | 155,562 | 167,618 | 176,530 | 187,523 | 199,895 | 210,350 | 886.2 | 58.4 | 35.2 | 114.2 |
| Maryland | 895,903 | 987,405 | 1,048,953 | 1,133,491 | 1,217,678 | 1,299,953 | 1,177.5 | 80.6 | 45.1 | 162.1 |
| Massachusetts | 3,907,555 | 4,278,151 | 4,600,897 | 4,874,439 | 5,122,411 | 5,430,455 | 795.2 | 52.8 | 39.0 | 112.4 |
| Michigan | 562,650 | 618,422 | 651,408 | 696,518 | 730,458 | 759,066 | 773.5 | 57.4 | 34.9 | 112.3 |
| Minnesota | 653,993 | 625,497 | 654,953 | 678,472 | 679,001 | 732,714 | 1,079.1 | 58.7 | 12.0 | 77.8 |
| Mississippi | 81,782 | 88,305 | 96,217 | 101,895 | 108,547 | 115,582 | 771.2 | 53.7 | 41.3 | 177.3 |
| Missouri | 1,064,937 | 1,186,195 | 1,306,990 | 1,347,644 | 1,453,221 | 1,579,030 | 997.6 | 63.7 | 48.3 | 142.7 |
| Montana | 23,716 | 29,165 | 28,567 | 33,873 | 38,509 | 44,086 | 1,099.6 | 36.3 | 85.9 | 153.3 |
| Nebraska | 200,268 | 219,054 | 242,660 | 258,485 | 271,942 | 290,697 | 893.5 | 55.7 | 45.2 | 125.9 |
| Nevada | 3,566 | 4,066 | 5,127 | 4,666 | 5,998 | 7,294 | 20,161.3 | 191.2 | 104.6 | 495.6 |
| New Hampshire | 313,098 | 355,056 | 374,323 | 395,395 | 426,736 | 442,671 | 987.9 | 50.2 | 41.4 | 112.4 |
| New Jersey | 741,565 | 789,649 | 863,322 | 926,131 | 980,224 | 1,022,274 | 685.0 | 47.2 | 37.9 | 103.0 |
| New Mexico | 24,967 | 28,754 | 39,813 | 28,659 | 35,079 | 37,509 | 781.2 | 31.5 | 50.2 | 97.5 |
| New York | 6,242,098 | 6,735,931 | 7,401,300 | 7,837,705 | 8,315,046 | 8,721,147 | 673.3 | 49.3 | 39.7 | 108.6 |
| North Carolina | 1,047,477 | 1,123,378 | 1,255,073 | 1,313,943 | 1,417,518 | 1,515,305 | 872.4 | 91.7 | 44.7 | 177.3 |
| North Dakota | 21,922 | 24,033 | 29,719 | 28,821 | 31,776 | 32,912 | 1,382.0 | 43.0 | 50.1 | 114.6 |
| Ohio | 1,207,973 | 1,308,048 | 1,403,786 | 1,486,111 | 1,586,086 | 1,673,414 | 698.8 | 55.8 | 38.5 | 115.8 |
| Oklahoma | 222,843 | 239,088 | 220,403 | 230,661 | 248,299 | 263,719 | 1,033.1 | 53.1 | 18.3 | 81.1 |
| Oregon | 227,291 | 247,671 | 256,162 | 275,352 | 299,529 | 327,566 | 1,138.6 | 64.8 | 44.1 | 137.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,910,308 | 3,242,842 | 3,521,644 | 3,802,781 | 4,115,506 | 4,386,385 | 933.6 | 59.0 | 50.7 | 139.7 |
| Rhode Island | 409,784 | 437,800 | 476,062 | 504,274 | 545,057 | 575,255 | 1,058.4 | 73.2 | 40.4 | 143.2 |
| South Carolina | 237,042 | 258,540 | 225,437 | 245,689 | 268,292 | 282,443 | 734.8 | 64.3 | 19.2 | 95.8 |
| South Dakota | 69,138 | 74,859 | 63,351 | 56,780 | 59,358 | 62,863 | 494.6 | 67.9 | –9.1 | 52.7 |
| Tennessee | 651,714 | 706,976 | 785,347 | 827,801 | 894,506 | 955,718 | 895.8 | 62.2 | 46.6 | 137.8 |
| Texas | 1,241,102 | 1,365,275 | 1,460,510 | 1,540,238 | 1,653,269 | 1,764,618 | 1,067.5 | 54.7 | 42.2 | 119.9 |
| Utah | 205,138 | 223,238 | 257,271 | 313,342 | 317,681 | 333,683 | 869.1 | 91.4 | 62.7 | 211.4 |
| Vermont | 209,420 | 229,548 | 250,999 | 261,364 | 232,565 | 250,310 | 1,037.3 | 82.7 | 19.5 | 118.3 |
| Virginia | 517,098 | 581,094 | 607,724 | 645,752 | 702,430 | 766,327 | 1,244.2 | 84.6 | 48.2 | 173.6 |
| Washington | 284,341 | 316,014 | 345,756 | 375,031 | 413,941 | 448,823 | 1,370.5 | 56.9 | 57.8 | 147.7 |
| West Virginia | 83,036 | 93,399 | 98,830 | 112,959 | 126,231 | 153,757 | 887.1 | 40.1 | 85.2 | 159.4 |
| Wisconsin | 472,313 | 519,270 | 585,465 | 633,564 | 701,051 | 746,036 | 970.1 | 51.9 | 58.0 | 139.9 |
| Wyoming | 4,104 | 4,370 | 6,578 | 7,752 | 10,426 | 9,219 | — | — | 124.7 | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 179,105 | 256,576 | 267,789 | 290,189 | 320,304 | 343,782 | 2,230.0 | –2.3 | 91.9 | 87.6 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 179,105 | 256,576 | 267,789 | 290,189 | 320,304 | 343,782 | 2,230.0 | –2.3 | 91.9 | 87.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages reflect mergers, openings, and closures of institutions over time. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

## Table 91.—Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1969–70 | 1970–71 | 1971–72 | 1972–73 | 1973–74 | 1974–75 | 1975–76 | 1976–77 | 1977–78 | 1978–79 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **United States** | **$23,056,206** | **$23,455,877** | **$23,896,329** | **$24,082,263** | **$24,204,706** | **$26,191,023** | **$27,108,962** | **$27,771,719** | **$28,437,047** | **$29,447,430** |
| Alabama | 132,674 | 131,284 | 130,605 | 141,239 | 147,872 | 168,922 | 179,295 | 175,936 | 185,398 | 186,642 |
| Alaska | 9,194 | 9,186 | 15,803 | 11,184 | 11,338 | 11,452 | 10,948 | 9,485 | 10,680 | 13,881 |
| Arizona | 23,573 | 25,925 | 25,571 | 31,868 | 26,278 | 31,115 | 27,601 | 29,893 | 30,479 | 30,851 |
| Arkansas | 49,125 | 51,533 | 50,153 | 54,925 | 57,691 | 61,663 | 61,268 | 64,042 | 65,881 | 69,297 |
| California | 1,641,314 | 1,746,441 | 1,851,095 | 1,923,895 | 1,839,271 | 2,166,816 | 2,251,688 | 2,380,102 | 2,513,104 | 2,568,108 |
| Colorado | 151,297 | 155,348 | 152,731 | 157,475 | 155,275 | 166,120 | 168,128 | 168,975 | 176,842 | 188,002 |
| Connecticut | 704,201 | 725,703 | 728,541 | 734,509 | 736,871 | 813,992 | 829,862 | 856,873 | 861,837 | 870,293 |
| Delaware | 13,663 | 17,202 | 17,245 | 17,270 | 16,924 | 20,608 | 20,405 | 21,825 | 22,006 | 22,051 |
| District of Columbia | 639,079 | 700,507 | 778,440 | 823,085 | 854,784 | 907,012 | 947,841 | 996,432 | 977,136 | 1,001,046 |
| Florida | 419,421 | 444,735 | 454,289 | 468,196 | 490,012 | 559,880 | 571,654 | 604,273 | 619,773 | 633,261 |
| Georgia | 310,932 | 318,228 | 319,664 | 340,353 | 345,731 | 397,923 | 403,087 | 404,883 | 413,138 | 440,987 |
| Hawaii | 21,380 | 22,999 | 23,238 | 23,983 | 23,499 | 21,224 | 22,675 | 22,292 | 24,174 | 25,549 |
| Idaho | 29,367 | 31,878 | 33,479 | 33,471 | 32,274 | 36,277 | 42,335 | 43,615 | 45,537 | 48,971 |
| Illinois | 1,571,816 | 1,593,235 | 1,678,190 | 1,535,637 | 1,473,283 | 1,641,426 | 1,699,797 | 1,737,919 | 1,777,187 | 1,826,342 |
| Indiana | 442,455 | 448,190 | 435,928 | 430,224 | 429,305 | 468,020 | 483,100 | 496,090 | 488,828 | 498,861 |
| Iowa | 301,677 | 292,224 | 288,053 | 278,018 | 267,343 | 329,120 | 336,205 | 339,786 | 354,394 | 361,049 |
| Kansas | 100,431 | 96,581 | 93,660 | 90,688 | 93,153 | 106,320 | 111,423 | 114,072 | 116,292 | 119,998 |
| Kentucky | 141,698 | 143,502 | 138,450 | 136,502 | 133,042 | 149,681 | 154,572 | 163,231 | 171,457 | 183,999 |
| Louisiana | 240,117 | 241,378 | 231,961 | 230,878 | 224,410 | 244,861 | 257,722 | 270,583 | 276,333 | 285,572 |
| Maine | 90,825 | 92,549 | 90,577 | 90,142 | 92,790 | 105,268 | 109,759 | 115,628 | 118,848 | 124,564 |
| Maryland | 433,308 | 448,440 | 465,298 | 485,352 | 480,127 | 522,534 | 529,520 | 545,567 | 556,653 | 577,658 |
| Massachusetts | 2,583,165 | 2,594,231 | 2,612,374 | 2,420,187 | 2,511,925 | 2,787,825 | 2,844,225 | 2,874,059 | 2,967,622 | 3,129,664 |
| Michigan | 370,022 | 374,612 | 375,956 | 383,412 | 400,824 | 456,360 | 479,528 | 473,479 | 490,475 | 503,355 |
| Minnesota | 264,620 | 257,329 | 255,851 | 267,270 | 273,733 | 332,729 | 342,525 | 459,616 | 495,266 | 491,774 |
| Mississippi | 56,491 | 55,336 | 55,260 | 59,417 | 59,019 | 77,159 | 80,917 | 80,260 | 82,366 | 82,642 |
| Missouri | 612,591 | 608,962 | 613,062 | 630,823 | 632,378 | 707,359 | 743,811 | 777,182 | 793,602 | 821,385 |
| Montana | 15,649 | 16,408 | 16,257 | 15,918 | 15,576 | 18,607 | 19,416 | 19,708 | 19,533 | 20,645 |
| Nebraska | 124,592 | 125,242 | 120,125 | 120,888 | 124,135 | 125,880 | 134,297 | 133,275 | 139,814 | 142,747 |
| Nevada | 153 | 221 | 265 | 277 | 288 | 518 | 469 | — | 772 | 765 |
| New Hampshire | 173,275 | 180,069 | 191,479 | 197,795 | 198,013 | 216,440 | 221,177 | 231,813 | 228,814 | 243,812 |
| New Jersey | 554,523 | 587,917 | 590,792 | 597,628 | 596,761 | 669,310 | 697,200 | 672,623 | 675,774 | 679,493 |
| New Mexico | 18,125 | 23,002 | 28,496 | 24,430 | 26,051 | 27,141 | 31,042 | 31,603 | 30,098 | 29,821 |
| New York | 4,802,371 | 4,889,624 | 4,842,694 | 4,937,954 | 5,045,173 | 4,889,462 | 5,108,149 | 5,075,756 | 5,114,476 | 5,388,163 |
| North Carolina | 663,580 | 675,413 | 743,427 | 773,472 | 764,262 | 684,342 | 701,383 | 709,555 | 731,146 | 765,070 |
| North Dakota | 9,456 | 9,760 | 9,326 | 10,568 | 11,210 | 17,118 | 17,623 | 18,794 | 19,065 | 18,476 |
| Ohio | 892,029 | 885,721 | 897,327 | 905,471 | 906,562 | 962,072 | 981,833 | 1,003,156 | 1,018,905 | 1,038,943 |
| Oklahoma | 99,106 | 97,148 | 102,400 | 104,568 | 112,738 | 133,699 | 140,475 | 155,888 | 166,434 | 189,015 |
| Oregon | 112,614 | 112,713 | 114,623 | 115,202 | 118,238 | 135,776 | 147,366 | 158,151 | 164,711 | 177,476 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,807,144 | 1,760,152 | 1,783,471 | 1,790,167 | 1,813,135 | 2,055,550 | 2,086,005 | 2,161,918 | 2,235,190 | 2,289,851 |
| Rhode Island | 211,464 | 211,887 | 214,000 | 220,058 | 224,718 | 252,382 | 260,386 | 261,592 | 268,205 | 280,465 |
| South Carolina | 144,080 | 140,971 | 143,115 | 145,021 | 149,549 | 176,199 | 179,537 | 185,138 | 188,609 | 204,489 |
| South Dakota | 45,018 | 47,089 | 48,744 | 46,426 | 45,260 | 56,725 | 64,377 | 62,189 | 58,684 | 62,722 |
| Tennessee | 408,685 | 416,537 | 429,444 | 484,503 | 447,848 | 487,601 | 517,253 | 527,700 | 531,539 | 538,513 |
| Texas | 643,626 | 648,693 | 672,867 | 727,007 | 742,706 | 845,473 | 868,295 | 914,919 | 929,161 | 945,470 |
| Utah | 146,615 | 156,126 | 148,248 | 154,673 | 152,506 | 158,657 | 159,004 | 158,264 | 164,609 | 166,396 |
| Vermont | 93,720 | 99,314 | 112,435 | 107,807 | 104,529 | 115,321 | 119,694 | 118,807 | 124,856 | 124,859 |
| Virginia | 242,765 | 241,243 | 249,726 | 256,249 | 262,707 | 285,575 | 306,984 | 314,237 | 332,022 | 336,778 |
| Washington | 129,973 | 139,210 | 142,445 | 147,818 | 153,224 | 177,886 | 189,870 | 196,631 | 205,994 | 222,617 |
| West Virginia | 66,330 | 65,941 | 66,632 | 64,149 | 66,251 | 75,797 | 79,671 | 78,247 | 80,661 | 83,803 |
| Wisconsin | 296,877 | 297,941 | 312,518 | 334,210 | 314,117 | 331,826 | 367,565 | 355,658 | 372,668 | 391,238 |
| Wyoming | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 62,828 | 72,264 | 101,831 | 117,563 | 122,655 | 144,235 | 181,587 | 202,851 | 234,504 | 234,179 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 62,828 | 72,264 | 101,831 | 117,563 | 122,655 | 144,235 | 181,587 | 202,851 | 234,504 | 234,179 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 91.—Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1979–80 | 1980–81 | 1981–82 | 1982–83 | 1983–84 | 1984–85 | 1985–86 | 1986–87 | 1987–88 | 1988–89 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **United States** | **$30,200,923** | **$31,171,482** | **$31,666,383** | **$32,331,062** | **$33,941,274** | **$35,200,218** | **$36,525,292** | **$39,783,851** | **$40,706,751** | **$42,250,712** |
| Alabama | 187,551 | 181,885 | 188,110 | 187,615 | 194,401 | 236,482 | 237,321 | 217,323 | 229,262 | 232,912 |
| Alaska | 11,293 | 11,315 | 11,478 | 12,377 | 11,645 | 13,601 | 13,169 | 17,289 | 18,736 | 22,299 |
| Arizona | 31,961 | 46,258 | 48,711 | 49,186 | 59,945 | 68,588 | 70,288 | 127,852 | 90,827 | 94,180 |
| Arkansas | 69,500 | 76,395 | 76,968 | 77,062 | 77,753 | 80,275 | 81,703 | 89,743 | 100,214 | 104,453 |
| California | 2,648,561 | 2,764,432 | 2,786,766 | 2,912,418 | 3,064,848 | 3,163,928 | 3,291,626 | 3,881,948 | 3,780,500 | 3,923,329 |
| Colorado | 191,685 | 199,449 | 206,114 | 209,987 | 217,238 | 217,876 | 205,684 | 269,610 | 228,578 | 236,266 |
| Connecticut | 893,907 | 909,204 | 923,562 | 951,928 | 995,423 | 1,027,402 | 1,060,317 | 1,118,247 | 1,181,101 | 1,230,905 |
| Delaware | 22,937 | 25,027 | 32,652 | 34,155 | 34,906 | 37,881 | 38,328 | 40,633 | 43,644 | 43,268 |
| District of Columbia | 1,023,423 | 1,022,753 | 1,070,002 | 1,071,317 | 1,097,436 | 1,119,725 | 1,162,164 | 1,211,884 | 1,259,663 | 1,265,739 |
| Florida | 651,588 | 693,035 | 685,071 | 708,586 | 745,634 | 770,219 | 800,347 | 920,622 | 962,268 | 1,025,865 |
| Georgia | 454,219 | 465,203 | 491,812 | 511,700 | 548,522 | 590,111 | 621,370 | 750,959 | 689,041 | 795,050 |
| Hawaii | 26,476 | 28,373 | 28,748 | 29,003 | 32,520 | 34,100 | 36,624 | 74,622 | 77,956 | 79,894 |
| Idaho | 50,976 | 53,027 | 52,355 | 53,601 | 54,305 | 56,145 | 54,576 | 58,159 | 65,123 | 66,220 |
| Illinois | 1,844,778 | 1,890,876 | 1,900,891 | 1,909,580 | 2,046,598 | 2,121,118 | 2,163,104 | 2,279,641 | 2,337,516 | 2,433,347 |
| Indiana | 505,697 | 544,031 | 550,430 | 555,625 | 581,605 | 596,826 | 617,283 | 678,866 | 715,029 | 728,540 |
| Iowa | 354,054 | 371,681 | 377,175 | 382,147 | 407,144 | 412,703 | 422,729 | 435,514 | 467,732 | 463,986 |
| Kansas | 123,073 | 130,137 | 128,220 | 126,391 | 132,464 | 124,761 | 126,865 | 145,604 | 136,164 | 138,143 |
| Kentucky | 182,376 | 184,507 | 187,539 | 194,760 | 198,546 | 214,242 | 230,380 | 236,812 | 251,819 | 243,095 |
| Louisiana | 279,574 | 295,200 | 303,831 | 315,316 | 336,865 | 307,750 | 320,966 | 340,974 | 364,009 | 382,077 |
| Maine | 126,107 | 128,530 | 132,864 | 138,572 | 139,348 | 149,074 | 154,622 | 167,756 | 173,756 | 182,777 |
| Maryland | 600,863 | 615,223 | 633,267 | 661,134 | 705,343 | 752,943 | 813,916 | 873,955 | 935,565 | 1,010,339 |
| Massachusetts | 3,273,478 | 3,420,710 | 3,441,374 | 3,557,947 | 3,741,763 | 3,881,468 | 4,075,108 | 4,332,139 | 4,473,054 | 4,578,822 |
| Michigan | 517,583 | 525,968 | 517,334 | 492,896 | 526,719 | 542,676 | 556,134 | 590,190 | 630,434 | 647,425 |
| Minnesota | 496,101 | 533,359 | 560,216 | 569,991 | 601,050 | 625,434 | 642,099 | 678,263 | 711,893 | 749,352 |
| Mississippi | 85,109 | 84,289 | 80,034 | 78,009 | 80,335 | 80,749 | 79,908 | 82,838 | 84,302 | 92,293 |
| Missouri | 828,156 | 854,607 | 879,310 | 907,999 | 935,462 | 987,623 | 1,031,777 | 1,068,011 | 1,142,503 | 1,179,805 |
| Montana | 20,491 | 24,003 | 26,845 | 27,049 | 26,052 | 26,417 | 26,850 | 24,953 | 26,425 | 30,625 |
| Nebraska | 162,186 | 170,562 | 173,618 | 190,012 | 191,365 | 195,321 | 200,927 | 206,375 | 218,688 | 228,674 |
| Nevada | 638 | 691 | 769 | 1,204 | 1,753 | 1,859 | 3,540 | 5,968 | 2,631 | 2,702 |
| New Hampshire | 250,986 | 272,189 | 279,049 | 293,957 | 308,290 | 316,433 | 333,590 | 349,031 | 356,126 | 365,492 |
| New Jersey | 690,957 | 706,988 | 717,469 | 712,183 | 742,693 | 764,612 | 781,334 | 801,833 | 825,634 | 858,730 |
| New Mexico | 28,924 | 31,127 | 27,874 | 28,462 | 28,308 | 28,829 | 28,460 | 19,502 | 23,819 | 25,799 |
| New York | 5,493,168 | 5,627,938 | 5,710,533 | 5,789,678 | 6,039,021 | 6,346,796 | 6,612,885 | 6,804,735 | 7,171,071 | 7,393,338 |
| North Carolina | 792,121 | 794,790 | 773,003 | 788,266 | 808,963 | 829,655 | 857,501 | 1,385,384 | 1,101,036 | 1,175,781 |
| North Dakota | 20,181 | 18,784 | 21,770 | 21,723 | 22,773 | 23,279 | 22,938 | 18,664 | 18,121 | 25,168 |
| Ohio | 1,041,490 | 1,076,224 | 1,081,654 | 1,094,114 | 1,141,816 | 1,176,906 | 1,206,005 | 1,323,485 | 1,338,373 | 1,369,225 |
| Oklahoma | 193,813 | 207,705 | 221,946 | 226,271 | 225,293 | 221,018 | 216,309 | 230,558 | 247,689 | 258,199 |
| Oregon | 180,119 | 185,780 | 190,634 | 186,991 | 201,500 | 209,431 | 215,911 | 228,666 | 243,274 | 255,328 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,358,189 | 2,421,004 | 2,490,460 | 2,536,166 | 2,681,666 | 2,778,197 | 2,940,268 | 3,103,260 | 3,236,719 | 3,328,270 |
| Rhode Island | 289,741 | 306,491 | 318,279 | 328,693 | 349,790 | 359,125 | 378,365 | 411,618 | 436,747 | 450,460 |
| South Carolina | 202,641 | 186,274 | 184,512 | 180,526 | 217,975 | 218,953 | 223,441 | 254,792 | 268,297 | 274,361 |
| South Dakota | 62,410 | 66,281 | 59,443 | 61,429 | 64,369 | 62,510 | 64,686 | 71,182 | 68,898 | 72,206 |
| Tennessee | 552,352 | 572,960 | 568,328 | 564,650 | 596,874 | 610,009 | 636,799 | 675,236 | 707,993 | 741,740 |
| Texas | 987,918 | 1,027,914 | 1,070,712 | 1,116,810 | 1,177,368 | 1,218,223 | 1,237,195 | 1,357,557 | 1,379,059 | 1,429,197 |
| Utah | 164,102 | 163,415 | 158,002 | 157,035 | 160,423 | 162,693 | 160,361 | 238,663 | 222,283 | 239,685 |
| Vermont | 133,304 | 139,420 | 149,015 | 151,809 | 162,105 | 174,049 | 182,661 | 209,922 | 216,754 | 239,826 |
| Virginia | 362,646 | 364,743 | 379,137 | 388,540 | 411,809 | 425,141 | 452,759 | 491,766 | 523,076 | 576,116 |
| Washington | 230,688 | 233,849 | 246,920 | 256,211 | 266,906 | 275,089 | 274,175 | 289,159 | 307,987 | 326,575 |
| West Virginia | 93,665 | 86,656 | 87,367 | 84,919 | 85,809 | 89,977 | 88,077 | 93,454 | 85,166 | 94,201 |
| Wisconsin | 407,163 | 429,517 | 433,528 | 445,061 | 460,535 | 471,997 | 471,849 | 497,278 | 525,030 | 535,307 |
| Wyoming | — | 706 | 682 | — | — | — | — | 1,360 | 3,167 | 3,328 |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 231,516 | 225,642 | 241,437 | 244,682 | 269,302 | 278,195 | 273,459 | 276,959 | 293,754 | 294,784 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 231,516 | 225,642 | 241,437 | 244,682 | 269,302 | 278,195 | 273,459 | 276,959 | 293,754 | 294,784 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## Table 91.—Educational and general expenditures (in constant 1994–95 dollars [1]) of private institutions of higher education, by state: 1969–70 to 1994–95—Continued

[Amounts in thousands]

| State or other area | 1989–90 | 1990–91 | 1991–92 | 1992–93 | 1993–94 | 1994–95 | Percentage change | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 1969–70 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1989–90 | 1989–90 to 1994–95 | 1984–85 to 1994–95 |
| 1 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |
| **United States** | **$43,508,751** | **$45,108,099** | **$47,162,472** | **$48,752,423** | **$50,351,977** | **$51,984,234** | **125.5** | **23.6** | **19.5** | **47.7** |
| Alabama | 239,252 | 241,221 | 251,829 | 268,714 | 272,999 | 273,268 | 106.0 | 1.2 | 14.2 | 15.6 |
| Alaska | 20,842 | 21,990 | 17,380 | 19,905 | 18,685 | 15,631 | 70.0 | 53.2 | –25.0 | 14.9 |
| Arizona | 96,140 | 124,861 | 94,393 | 106,683 | 114,757 | 122,573 | 420.0 | 40.2 | 27.5 | 78.7 |
| Arkansas | 107,980 | 108,456 | 107,940 | 110,089 | 112,238 | 118,323 | 140.9 | 34.5 | 9.6 | 47.4 |
| California | 3,812,040 | 3,954,980 | 4,206,392 | 4,316,063 | 4,497,142 | 4,630,342 | 182.1 | 20.5 | 21.5 | 46.3 |
| Colorado | 266,415 | 291,686 | 295,376 | 298,217 | 306,001 | 312,444 | 106.5 | 22.3 | 17.3 | 43.4 |
| Connecticut | 1,264,160 | 1,297,500 | 1,342,796 | 1,364,528 | 1,403,984 | 1,441,297 | 104.7 | 23.0 | 14.0 | 40.3 |
| Delaware | 47,205 | 24,512 | 27,128 | 28,309 | 29,912 | 30,471 | 123.0 | 24.6 | –35.4 | –19.6 |
| District of Columbia | 1,314,376 | 1,337,177 | 1,366,615 | 1,397,174 | 1,417,094 | 1,463,154 | 128.9 | 17.4 | 11.3 | 30.7 |
| Florida | 1,088,513 | 1,136,088 | 1,194,848 | 1,271,575 | 1,271,281 | 1,329,012 | 216.9 | 41.3 | 22.1 | 72.5 |
| Georgia | 845,117 | 894,570 | 971,826 | 1,045,370 | 1,156,228 | 1,188,358 | 282.2 | 43.2 | 40.6 | 101.4 |
| Hawaii | 36,561 | 41,457 | 39,609 | 77,346 | 79,217 | 81,060 | 279.1 | 7.2 | 121.7 | 137.7 |
| Idaho | 65,452 | 67,248 | 71,291 | 76,703 | 85,411 | 86,269 | 193.8 | 16.6 | 31.8 | 53.7 |
| Illinois | 2,527,221 | 2,666,464 | 2,789,982 | 2,874,339 | 3,024,369 | 3,186,567 | 102.7 | 19.1 | 26.1 | 50.2 |
| Indiana | 756,447 | 794,860 | 807,868 | 833,793 | 856,164 | 895,861 | 102.5 | 26.7 | 18.4 | 50.1 |
| Iowa | 487,515 | 505,770 | 549,936 | 569,078 | 590,333 | 595,823 | 97.5 | 18.1 | 22.2 | 44.4 |
| Kansas | 139,351 | 141,390 | 139,186 | 144,910 | 153,602 | 157,710 | 57.0 | 11.7 | 13.2 | 26.4 |
| Kentucky | 248,528 | 268,066 | 280,556 | 280,925 | 284,267 | 291,198 | 105.5 | 16.0 | 17.2 | 35.9 |
| Louisiana | 407,560 | 422,692 | 435,512 | 468,525 | 473,576 | 523,694 | 118.1 | 32.4 | 28.5 | 70.2 |
| Maine | 185,835 | 190,239 | 193,561 | 199,756 | 205,893 | 210,350 | 131.6 | 24.7 | 13.2 | 41.1 |
| Maryland | 1,070,247 | 1,120,658 | 1,150,156 | 1,207,430 | 1,254,216 | 1,299,953 | 200.0 | 42.1 | 21.5 | 72.6 |
| Massachusetts | 4,667,974 | 4,855,500 | 5,044,790 | 5,192,405 | 5,276,115 | 5,430,455 | 110.2 | 20.3 | 16.3 | 39.9 |
| Michigan | 672,143 | 701,880 | 714,256 | 741,953 | 752,376 | 759,066 | 105.1 | 23.9 | 12.9 | 39.9 |
| Minnesota | 781,262 | 709,909 | 718,143 | 722,730 | 699,375 | 732,714 | 176.9 | 24.9 | –6.2 | 17.2 |
| Mississippi | 97,697 | 100,222 | 105,500 | 108,542 | 111,804 | 115,582 | 104.6 | 21.0 | 18.3 | 43.1 |
| Missouri | 1,272,177 | 1,346,276 | 1,433,088 | 1,435,552 | 1,496,827 | 1,579,030 | 157.8 | 28.8 | 24.1 | 59.9 |
| Montana | 28,332 | 33,101 | 31,323 | 36,083 | 39,664 | 44,086 | 181.7 | 7.2 | 55.6 | 66.9 |
| Nebraska | 239,240 | 248,616 | 266,071 | 275,346 | 280,102 | 290,697 | 133.3 | 22.5 | 21.5 | 48.8 |
| Nevada | 4,260 | 4,614 | 5,622 | 4,970 | 6,178 | 7,294 | 4,658.1 | 129.1 | 71.2 | 292.4 |
| New Hampshire | 374,028 | 402,972 | 410,438 | 421,187 | 439,540 | 442,671 | 155.5 | 18.2 | 18.4 | 39.9 |
| New Jersey | 885,875 | 896,214 | 946,615 | 986,543 | 1,009,636 | 1,022,274 | 84.4 | 15.9 | 15.4 | 33.7 |
| New Mexico | 29,825 | 32,635 | 43,654 | 30,528 | 36,132 | 37,509 | 106.9 | 3.5 | 25.8 | 30.1 |
| New York | 7,456,824 | 7,644,964 | 8,115,376 | 8,348,967 | 8,564,548 | 8,721,147 | 81.6 | 17.5 | 17.0 | 37.4 |
| North Carolina | 1,251,319 | 1,274,981 | 1,376,162 | 1,399,653 | 1,460,052 | 1,515,305 | 128.4 | 50.8 | 21.1 | 82.6 |
| North Dakota | 26,189 | 27,277 | 32,586 | 30,701 | 32,729 | 32,912 | 248.0 | 12.5 | 25.7 | 41.4 |
| Ohio | 1,443,047 | 1,484,573 | 1,539,223 | 1,583,051 | 1,633,678 | 1,673,414 | 87.6 | 22.6 | 16.0 | 42.2 |
| Oklahoma | 266,209 | 271,353 | 241,667 | 245,707 | 255,749 | 263,719 | 166.1 | 20.4 | –0.9 | 19.3 |
| Oregon | 271,523 | 281,095 | 280,876 | 293,314 | 308,517 | 327,566 | 190.9 | 29.6 | 20.6 | 56.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,476,660 | 3,680,473 | 3,861,411 | 4,050,841 | 4,238,996 | 4,386,385 | 142.7 | 25.1 | 26.2 | 57.9 |
| Rhode Island | 489,528 | 496,882 | 521,993 | 537,169 | 561,413 | 575,255 | 172.0 | 36.3 | 17.5 | 60.2 |
| South Carolina | 283,171 | 293,430 | 247,188 | 261,716 | 276,342 | 282,443 | 96.0 | 29.3 | –0.3 | 29.0 |
| South Dakota | 82,593 | 84,962 | 69,463 | 60,484 | 61,140 | 62,863 | 39.6 | 32.1 | –23.9 | 0.6 |
| Tennessee | 778,539 | 802,384 | 861,118 | 881,799 | 921,347 | 955,718 | 133.9 | 27.6 | 22.8 | 56.7 |
| Texas | 1,482,624 | 1,549,523 | 1,601,420 | 1,640,710 | 1,702,877 | 1,764,618 | 174.2 | 21.7 | 19.0 | 44.9 |
| Utah | 245,058 | 253,365 | 282,093 | 333,781 | 327,213 | 333,683 | 127.6 | 50.6 | 36.2 | 105.1 |
| Vermont | 250,173 | 260,526 | 275,216 | 278,413 | 239,543 | 250,310 | 167.1 | 43.7 | 0.1 | 43.8 |
| Virginia | 617,726 | 659,515 | 666,357 | 687,875 | 723,507 | 766,327 | 215.7 | 45.3 | 24.1 | 80.3 |
| Washington | 339,675 | 358,661 | 379,115 | 399,495 | 426,362 | 448,823 | 245.3 | 23.5 | 32.1 | 63.2 |
| West Virginia | 99,195 | 106,004 | 108,366 | 120,327 | 130,018 | 153,757 | 131.8 | 10.2 | 55.0 | 70.9 |
| Wisconsin | 564,226 | 589,347 | 641,950 | 674,893 | 722,087 | 746,036 | 151.3 | 19.5 | 32.2 | 58.1 |
| Wyoming | 4,902 | 4,959 | 7,213 | 8,258 | 10,739 | 9,219 | — | — | 88.1 | — |
| U.S. Service Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Outlying areas | 213,959 | 291,201 | 293,625 | 309,118 | 329,915 | 343,782 | 447.2 | –23.1 | 60.7 | 23.6 |
| American Samoa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated States of Micronesia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guam | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marshall Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northern Marianas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palau | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puerto Rico | 213,959 | 291,201 | 293,625 | 309,118 | 329,915 | 343,782 | 447.2 | –23.1 | 60.7 | 23.6 |
| Trust Territories | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Virgin Islands | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

[1] Based on the Higher Education Price Index, prepared by Research Associates of Washington. These data do not reflect differences in inflation rates from state to state.
—Data not available or not applicable.

NOTE.—Percentages reflect mergers, openings, and closures of institutions over time. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), "Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education" surveys; and Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS), "Financial Statistics" surveys. (This table was prepared January 1998.)



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Table 92.—Public libraries, books and serial volumes, annual attendance, and reference transactions, by state: 1992 and 1994

| State | Number of public libraries | | Number of books and serial volumes (in thousands) | | Number of books and serial volumes per capita | | Library visits per capita [1] | | Public library reference transactions per capita [2] | | Circulation per capita, 1994 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1992 | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | 1992 | 1994 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **United States** | **8,946** | **8,921** | **642,617** | **671,815** | **2.7** | **2.7** | **4.0** | **4.1** | **1.0** | **1.1** | **6.4** |
| Alabama | 204 | 207 | 6,835 | 7,372 | 1.8 | 2.0 | — | 3.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 3.9 |
| Alaska | 85 | 87 | 1,855 | 1,867 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 6.3 |
| Arizona | 39 | 39 | 7,225 | 7,311 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 6.8 |
| Arkansas | 36 | 35 | 4,607 | 4,714 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 4.0 |
| California | 168 | 170 | 58,136 | 59,072 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 4.6 |
| Colorado | 120 | 120 | 8,977 | 9,522 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 7.8 |
| Connecticut | 194 | 194 | 12,523 | 12,854 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 8.1 |
| Delaware | 29 | 29 | 1,209 | 1,255 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 4.3 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 1 | 1,881 | 2,165 | 3.1 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 3.1 |
| Florida | 110 | 97 | 20,954 | 21,961 | 1.7 | 1.7 | — | — | 1.4 | — | 5.1 |
| Georgia | 54 | 54 | 13,557 | 12,724 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 4.4 |
| Hawaii | 1 | 1 | 3,011 | 2,875 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 5.7 |
| Idaho | 107 | 107 | 2,778 | 2,997 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 7.9 |
| Illinois | 607 | 606 | 33,464 | 35,416 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 7.5 |
| Indiana | 238 | 238 | 18,732 | 19,653 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 9.6 |
| Iowa | 517 | 518 | 10,562 | 10,904 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 8.9 |
| Kansas | 320 | 324 | 8,333 | 9,016 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 9.2 |
| Kentucky | 116 | 116 | 7,123 | 7,160 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 5.1 |
| Louisiana | 64 | 65 | 9,133 | 9,659 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 4.4 |
| Maine | 226 | 232 | 4,790 | 4,874 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 | — | — | — | 7.6 |
| Maryland | 24 | 24 | 14,013 | 13,086 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 9.1 |
| Massachusetts | 374 | 373 | 27,203 | 28,015 | 4.6 | 4.7 | — | — | — | 0.7 | 6.9 |
| Michigan | 377 | 380 | 23,359 | 26,297 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 5.4 |
| Minnesota | 133 | 132 | 11,820 | 12,513 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 9.4 |
| Mississippi | 47 | 47 | 5,000 | 5,079 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 3.1 |
| Missouri | 143 | 147 | 18,107 | 19,475 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 7.8 |
| Montana | 83 | 82 | 2,480 | 2,541 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 6.0 |
| Nebraska | 269 | 269 | 4,859 | 4,705 | 3.8 | 3.8 | — | — | — | — | 7.8 |
| Nevada | 26 | 23 | 2,325 | 2,993 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 4.8 |
| New Hampshire | 232 | 229 | 4,695 | 4,825 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 7.5 |
| New Jersey | 310 | 309 | 28,263 | 29,234 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 5.8 |
| New Mexico | 74 | 73 | 4,053 | 3,765 | 3.7 | 3.3 | — | — | — | 0.8 | 6.5 |
| New York | 761 | 741 | 64,446 | 69,875 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 7.1 |
| North Carolina | 74 | 74 | 12,491 | 13,468 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 5.9 |
| North Dakota | 90 | 78 | 1,919 | 1,890 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 0.6 | — | 7.3 |
| Ohio | 250 | 250 | 38,595 | 40,400 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 11.8 |
| Oklahoma | 110 | 112 | 5,518 | 5,635 | 2.2 | 2.2 | — | 3.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 6.4 |
| Oregon | 125 | 124 | 6,382 | 6,479 | 2.3 | 2.4 | — | — | — | 0.8 | 9.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 446 | 445 | 23,848 | 24,661 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 4.7 |
| Rhode Island | 51 | 51 | 3,633 | 3,873 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 6.2 |
| South Carolina | 40 | 40 | 5,833 | 6,337 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 4.3 |
| South Dakota | 116 | 113 | 2,244 | 2,277 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 0.4 | — | 7.0 |
| Tennessee | 136 | 140 | 7,936 | 8,358 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 3.9 |
| Texas | 484 | 496 | 31,141 | 32,360 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 4.3 |
| Utah | 69 | 69 | 4,578 | 4,899 | 2.7 | 2.7 | — | — | — | — | 8.9 |
| Vermont | 205 | 200 | 2,359 | 2,335 | 4.7 | 4.8 | — | — | — | — | 7.1 |
| Virginia | 90 | 90 | 14,626 | 15,576 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 7.0 |
| Washington | 70 | 69 | 12,876 | 14,297 | 2.6 | 2.8 | — | — | — | 1.0 | 10.1 |
| West Virginia | 98 | 97 | 4,362 | 4,608 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 4.6 |
| Wisconsin | 380 | 381 | 15,962 | 16,363 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 8.7 |
| Wyoming | 23 | 23 | 2,006 | 2,225 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 8.1 |

[1] Attendance is the total number of persons entering the library including persons attending activities, meetings, and those persons requiring no staff services.

[2] A reference transaction is an information contact which involves the knowledge, use, recommendations, interpretation or instructions in the use of one or more information sources by a member of the library staff.

— Response rate less than 70 percent.

NOTE.—Totals may be underestimated due to nonresponse.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Public Libraries in the United States: 1992* and *Public Libraries in the United States 1994*. (This table was prepared January 1998.)

# Guide to Sources
## Sources and Comparability of Data

The information presented in this report was obtained from many sources, including federal and state agencies, private research organizations, and professional associations. The data were collected using many research methods, including surveys of a universe (such as all colleges) or of a sample, compilations of administrative records, and statistical projections. *State Comparisons of Education Statistics* users should take particular care when comparing data from different sources. Differences in procedures, timing, phrasing of questions, interviewer training, and so forth mean that the results from the different sources may not be strictly comparable. Following the general discussion of data accuracy below, descriptions of the information sources and data collection methods are presented, grouped by sponsoring organization. More extensive documentation of a particular survey's procedures does not imply more problems with the data, only that more information is available.

## Accuracy of Data

The accuracy of any statistic is determined by the joint effects of "sampling" and "nonsampling" errors. Estimates based on a sample will differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same survey instruments, instructions, and procedures. In addition to such sampling errors, all surveys, both universe and sample, are subject to design, reporting, and processing errors and errors due to nonresponse. To the extent possible, these nonsampling errors are kept to a minimum by methods built into the survey procedures. In general, however, the effects of nonsampling errors are more difficult to gauge than those produced by sampling variability.

## Sampling Errors

The samples used in surveys are selected from a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible samples is called the sampling deviation. The standard or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples and, thus, is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples.

The sample estimate and an estimate of its standard error permit us to construct interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. If all possible samples were selected under essentially the same conditions and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then: (1) approximately 2/3 of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples; and (2) approximately 19/20 of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. We call an interval from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate a 95 percent confidence interval.

Analysis of standard errors can help assess how valid a comparison between two estimates might be. The **standard error of a difference** between two independent sample estimates is equal to the square root of the sum of the squared standard errors of the estimates. The standard error (se) of the difference between independent sample estimates "a" and "b" is:

$$se_{a,b} = (se_a^2 + se_b^2)^{1/2}$$

It should be noted that most of the standard error estimates presented in subsequent sections and in the original documents are approximations. That is, to derive estimates of standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the standard error estimates provide a general order of magnitude rather than the exact standard error for any specific item. The preceding discussion on sampling variability was directed toward a situation concerning one or two estimates.

## Nonsampling Errors

Universe and sample surveys are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors may arise when respondents or interviewers interpret questions differently, when respondents must estimate values, or when coders, keyers, and other processors handle answers differently, when persons who should be included in the universe are not, or when persons fail to respond (completely or partially). Nonsampling errors usually, but not always, result in an understatement of total survey error and thus an overstatement of the precision of survey estimates. Since estimating the magnitude of nonsampling errors often would require special experiments or access to independent data, these nonsampling errors are seldom available.

To compensate for nonresponse, adjustments of the sample estimates are often made. An adjustment made for either type of nonresponse, total or partial, is often referred to as an imputation, which is often a substitution of the "average" questionnaire response for the nonresponse. Imputations are usually made separately within various groups of sample members which have similar survey characteristics. Imputation for item nonresponse is usually made by substituting for a missing item the response to that item of a respondent having characteristics that are similar to those of the nonrespondent.

Although the magnitude of nonsampling error in the data compiled in this *State Comparisons of Education Statistics* is frequently unknown, idiosyncrasies that have been identified are noted on the appropriate tables.

## Department of Education

### National Center for Education Statistics (NCES)

#### *Common Core of Data*

NCES uses the Common Core of Data (CCD) survey beginning in 1978 to acquire and maintain statistical data from each of the 50 states, the District of Columbia, and the outlying areas. Information about staff and students is collected annually at the school, LEA (local education agency or school district), and state levels. Information about revenues and expenditures is also collected at the state level.

Data are collected for a particular school year (July 1 through June 30) via survey instruments sent to the state education agencies during the subsequent school year. States have one year in which to modify the data originally submitted.

Since the CCD is a universe survey, the CCD information presented in this publication is not subject to sampling errors. However, nonsampling errors could come from two sources—nonreturn and inaccurate reporting. Almost all of the states submit the six CCD survey instruments each year, but submissions are sometimes incomplete or too late for publication.

Understandably, when 57 education agencies compile and submit data for approximately 85,000 public schools and 15,000 local school districts, misreporting can occur. Typically, this results from varying interpretation of NCES definitions and differing recordkeeping systems. NCES attempts to minimize these errors by working closely with the Council of Chief State School Officers (CCSSO) and its Committee on Evaluation and Information Systems (CEIS).

The state education agencies report data to NCES from data collected and edited in their regular reporting cycles. NCES encourages the agencies to incorporate into their own survey systems the NCES items they do not already collect so that those items will also be available for the subsequent CCD survey. Over time, this has meant fewer missing data cells in each state's response, reducing the need to impute data.

NCES subjects data from the education agencies to a comprehensive edit. Where data are determined to be inconsistent, missing, or out of range, NCES contacts the education agencies for verification. NCES-prepared state summary forms are returned to the state education agencies for verification. States are also given an opportunity to revise their state-level aggregates from the previous survey cycle.

Questions concerning the Common Core of Data can be directed to:

John Sietsema
Surveys and Cooperative Systems Group
National Center for Education Statistics
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20208–5651
John_Sietsema@ed.gov

#### *Private School Universe Survey*

The NCES Private School Universe Survey (PSS) was designed to build a universe of private schools to serve as a sampling frame for NCES sample surveys, and generate biennial data on the total number of private schools, teachers, and students. In order to achieve these purposes, the survey includes both a list frame and an area frame component. The basis for the 1995–96 list frame was the 1993–94 PSS.

To provide coverage for the schools founded after 1993, NCES requested and collected membership lists from 26 private school associations and religious denominations. The states and the District of Columbia were also asked to provide lists of private schools. Schools on both the private school association lists and the state lists were compared to the

NCES base lists and any school which did not match a school on the base list was added to the NCES private school universe list. As a result of these efforts, approximately 5,525 were added in 1995, for a total of 31,698 schools on the private school universe list. Additionally, questionnaires were sent out to approximately 7,000 programs identified in the 1993–94 PSS as ending with kindergarten to determine if any of the schools included at least a kindergarten in 1995–96, becoming eligible for the 1995–96 PSS.

In addition to the list frame, an area frame of 124 distinct primary sampling units (PSUs) was constructed. Within each of the 124 PSUs, the Census Bureau attempted to find all eligible private schools using local lists from associations, government agencies, and telephone books. The survey data from the area frame component were weighted to reflect the sampling rates in the PSUs. Survey data from both the list and area frame components were adjusted for school nonresponse.

After two attempts by mail and additional follow-ups by telephone and visits, a final return rate of 99 percent was achieved. Further information on the PSS may be obtained from:

Stephen Broughman
Surveys and Cooperative Systems Group
National Center for Education Statistics
555 New Jersey Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20208-5651
Stephen_Broughman@ed.gov

### *Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System*

The Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) surveys approximately 11,000 postsecondary institutions, including universities and colleges, as well as institutions offering technical and vocational education beyond the high school level. This survey, which began in 1986, replaced the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS).

IPEDS consists of eight integrated components that obtain information on who provides postsecondary education (institutions), who participates in it and completes it (students), what programs are offered and what programs are completed, and both the human and financial resources involved in the provision of institutionally based postsecondary education. Specifically, these components include: Institutional Characteristics, including instructional activity; Fall Enrollment, including age and residence; Enrollment in Occupationally Specific Programs; Completions; Finance; Staff; Salaries of Full-Time Instructional Faculty; and Academic Libraries.

The higher education portion of this survey is a census of accredited 2- and 4-year colleges. Prior to 1993, data from the technical and vocational institutions were collected through a sample survey. Beginning in 1993, all data are gathered in a census of all postsecondary institutions. The tabulations on "Institutional Characteristics" developed for this edition of the *State Comparisons* are based on lists of all institutions and are not subject to sampling errors.

Prior to the establishment of IPEDS in 1986, HEGIS acquired and maintained statistical data on the characteristics and operations of institutions of higher education. Implemented in 1966, HEGIS was an annual universe survey of institutions accredited at the college level by an agency recognized by the Secretary of the U.S. Department of Education. These institutions were listed in NCES's *Education Directory, Colleges and Universities.*

The trend tables presented in this report draw on HEGIS surveys which solicited information concerning institutional characteristics, faculty salaries, finances, enrollment, and degrees. Since these surveys were distributed to all higher education institutions, the data presented are not subject to sampling error. However, they are subject to nonsampling error, the sources of which varied with the survey instrument. Information concerning the nonsampling error of the enrollment and degrees surveys draws extensively on the "HEGIS Post-Survey Validation Study" conducted in 1979.

Further information on IPEDS may be obtained from:

Roslyn A. Korb
Surveys and Cooperative Systems Group
National Center for Education Statistics
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20208–5652
Roslyn_Korb@ed.gov

#### *Institutional Characteristics*

This survey provides the basis for the universe of institutions presented in the *Directory of Postsecondary Institutions.* The universe comprises institutions that met certain accreditation criteria and offered at least a 1-year program of college-level studies leading toward a degree. All of these institutions were certified as eligible by the U.S. Department of Education's Division of Eligibility and Agency Evaluation. The survey collects basic information necessary to classify the institutions including control, level, and kinds of programs; information on tuition, fees, and room and board charges; and unduplicated full-year enrollment counts and instructional activity.

#### *Fall Enrollment*

This survey has been part of the HEGIS and IPEDS series since 1966. The enrollment survey response rate is relatively high; the 1996 response rate was 96.2 percent for higher education institutions, or

95 percent overall. Major sources of nonsampling error for this survey as identified in the 1979 report were classification problems, the unavailability of needed data, interpretation of definitions, the survey due date, and operational errors. Of these, the classification of students appears to have been the main source of error. Institutions had problems in correctly classifying first-time freshmen and other first-time students for both full-time and part-time categories. These problems occurred most often at 2-year institutions (private and public) and private 4-year institutions. In the 1977–78 HEGIS validation studies, the classification problem led to an estimated overcount of 11,000 full-time students and an undercount of 19,000 part-time students. Although the ratio of error to the grand total was quite small (less than 1 percent), the percentage of errors was as high as 5 percent for detailed student levels and even higher at certain aggregation levels.

Beginning with fall 1986, the survey system was redesigned with the introduction of the IPEDS (see above). The IPEDS system comprises all postsecondary institutions, but also maintains comparability with earlier surveys by allowing HEGIS institutions to be tabulated separately. The survey allows (in alternating years) for the collection of age and residence data.

*Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional Faculty*

This institutional survey has been conducted for most years from 1966–67 to 1987–88, and annually since 1989–90. Although the survey form changed a number of times during those years, only comparable data are presented in this report.

Between 1966–67 and 1985–86 this survey differed from other HEGIS surveys in that imputations were not made for nonrespondents. Thus, there is some possibility that the salary averages presented in this report may differ from the results of a complete enumeration of all colleges and universities. Beginning with the surveys for 1987–88, the IPEDS data tabulation procedures included imputations for survey nonrespondents. The response rate for the 1996–97 survey was 93.4 percent for higher education institutions, or 92.9 percent overall. Because of the higher response rate for public colleges, it is probable that the public colleges' salary data are more accurate than the data for private colleges. Although data from these surveys are not subject to sampling error, sources of nonsampling error may include computational errors and misclassification in reporting and processing. NCES reviews individual colleges' data for internal and longitudinal consistency and contacts the colleges to check inconsistent data.

*Completions*

This survey was part of the HEGIS series throughout its existence. Collection of degree data has been maintained through the IPEDS system.

The nonresponse rate did not appear to be a significant source of nonsampling error for this survey. The return rate over the years has been high, with the higher education response rate for the 1994–95 survey at 97 percent. The overall response rate including the noncollegiate institutions is 88 percent. Because of the high return rate for the institutions of higher education, nonsampling error caused by imputation is also minimal.

The major sources of nonsampling error for this survey were differences between the NCES program taxonomy and taxonomies used by the colleges, classification of double majors, operational problems, and survey timing. In the 1979 HEGIS validation study, these sources of nonsampling contributed to an error rate of 0.3 percent overreporting of bachelor's degrees and 1.3 percent overreporting of master's degrees. The differences, however, varied greatly among fields. Over 50 percent of the fields selected for the validation study had no errors identified. Categories of fields that had large differences were business and management, education, engineering, letters, and psychology. It was also shown that differences in proportion to the published figures were less than 1 percent for most of the selected fields that had some errors. Exceptions to these were: master's and Ph.D. programs in labor and industrial relations (20 percent and 8 percent); bachelor's and master's programs in art education (3 percent and 4 percent); bachelor's and Ph.D. programs in business and commerce, and in distributive education (5 percent and 9 percent); master's programs in philosophy (8 percent); and Ph.D. programs in psychology (11 percent).

*Financial Statistics*

This survey was part of the HEGIS series and has been continued under the IPEDS system. Changes were made in the financial survey instruments in fiscal years (FY) 1976, 1982, and 1987. The FY 76 survey instrument contained numerous revisions to earlier survey forms and made direct comparisons of line items very difficult. Beginning in FY 82, Pell Grant data were collected in the categories of federal restricted grants and contracts revenues and restricted scholarships and fellowships expenditures. The introduction of IPEDS in the FY 87 survey included several important changes to the survey instrument and data processing procedures. While these changes were significant, considerable effort has been made to present only comparable information on trends in this report and to note inconsist-

encies. Finance tables for this publication have been adjusted by subtracting the largely duplicative Pell Grant amounts from the later data to maintain comparability with pre-FY 82 data.

Possible sources of nonsampling error in the financial statistics include nonresponse, imputation, and misclassification. The response rate has been about 85 to 90 percent for most of the years reported. The response rate for the FY 1995 survey was 94 percent for higher education institutions, or 83 percent overall.

Two general methods of imputation were used in HEGIS. If the prior year's data were available for a nonresponding institution, these data were inflated using the Higher Education Price Index and adjusted according to changes in enrollments. If no previous year's data were available, current data were used from peer institutions selected for location (state or region), control, level, and enrollment size of institution. In most cases estimates for nonreporting institutions in IPEDS were made using data from peer institutions.

Beginning with FY 87, the IPEDS survey system included all postsecondary institutions, but maintained comparability with earlier surveys by allowing 2- and 4-year HEGIS institutions to be tabulated separately. The finance data tabulated for this publication reflect totals for the HEGIS or higher education institutions only. For FY 87 through FY 91, in order to maintain comparability with the historical time series of HEGIS institutions, data were combined from two of the three different survey forms that make up the IPEDS survey system. The vast majority of the data were tabulated from Form 1, which was used to collect information from public and private nonprofit 2- and 4-year colleges. Form 2, a condensed form, was used to gather data for the 2-year proprietary institutions. Because of the differences in the data requested on the two forms, several assumptions were made about the Form 2 reports so that their figures could be included in the institutions of higher education totals.

In IPEDS, the Form 2 institutions were not asked to separate appropriations from grants and contracts, nor state from local sources of funding. For the Form 2 institutions, all the federal revenues were assumed to be federal grants and contracts and all of the state and local revenues were assumed to be restricted state grants and contracts. All other Form 2 sources of revenue, except for tuition and fees and sales and services of educational activities, were included under "other." Similar adjustments were made to the expenditure accounts. The Form 2 institutions reported instruction and scholarship and fellowship expenditures only. All other educational and general expenditures were allocated to academic support.

To reduce reporting error, NCES uses national standards for reporting finance statistics. These standards are contained in *College and University Business Administration: Administrative Services (1974 Edition)*, and the *Financial Accounting and Reporting Manual for Higher Education (1990 Education)*, published by the National Association of College and University Business Officers; *Audits of Colleges and Universities* (as amended August 31, 1974), by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants; and *HEGIS Financial Reporting Guide (1980)*, by NCES. Wherever possible, definitions and formats in the survey form are consistent with those in these four accounting texts.

*Staff*

The fall staff data presented in this publication were collected by NCES, through the IPEDS system, which collected data from postsecondary institutions, including all 2- and 4-year higher education institutions. The NCES collects staff data biennially in odd numbered years in institutions of postsecondary education.

The "Fall Staff" questionnaires were mailed out by NCES July 1995; the respondents reported the employment statistics in their institution that cover the payroll period closest to October 1 of the survey year.

The "Fall Staff" survey had an overall response rate of 86.9 percent. The response rate for higher education institutions was 93.6 percent.

***National Assessment of Educational Progress***

The National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP) is a series of cross-sectional studies designed and initially implemented in 1969. NAEP has gathered information about selected levels of educational achievement across the country. NAEP has surveyed the educational attainments by age and grade (9-, 13-, and 17-year-olds, and 4th-, 8th-, and 12th-graders), and young adults (ages 25–35) in 10 learning areas. Long-term trends are assessed by age and measure changes in educational achievement, while specific subject areas are assessed periodically by grade level. Different learning areas have been assessed periodically, and all areas have been reassessed in order to measure possible changes in educational achievement.

The assessment data presented in this publication were derived from tests designed and conducted by the Education Commission of the States (1969–1983) and by the Educational Testing Service (1983 to present). Three-stage probability samples have been used. The primary sampling units have been stratified by region and, within region, by state, size of community, and, for the two smaller sizes of community strata, by socioeconomic level. The first stage

of sampling entails defining and selecting primary sampling units (PSUs). For each age/grade level (4, 8, and 12) the second stage entails enumerating, stratifying, and randomly selecting schools, both public and private, within each PSU selected at the first stage. The third stage involves randomly selecting students within a school for participation in NAEP. Assessment exercises have been administered either to individuals or to small groups of students by specially trained personnel.

In 1990, representative state-level data were produced for mathematics at the 8th-grade level. This was the first time NAEP had produced data on a state-by-state level. In 1996, state-level assessments were conducted in 4th- and 8th-grade mathematics and 8th-grade science.

Information from NAEP is subject to both nonsampling and sampling error. Two possible sources of nonsampling error are nonparticipation and instrumentation. Certain populations have been oversampled to assure samples of sufficient size for analysis. Instrumentation nonsampling error could result from failure of the test instruments to measure what is being taught and, in turn, what is being learned by the students.

For further information on NAEP, contact:

Gary W. Phillips
Assessment Group
National Center for Education Statistics
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20208–5653
Gary_Phillips@ed.gov

***Library Statistics Program***

Nationwide, public library statistics are collected using the Public Libraries Survey and disseminated annually through the Federal-State Cooperative System for public library data (FSCS). Descriptive statistics are produced for nearly 9,000 public libraries. The Public Libraries Survey includes information about staffing; operating income and expenditures; type of governance; type of administrative structure; size of collection; and service measures such as reference transactions, public service hours, interlibrary loans, circulation, and library visits. In FSCS, respondents supply the information electronically, and data are edited and tabulated in machine-readable form.

The respondents are 8,921 public libraries identified in the 50 states and the District of Columbia by state library agencies. At the state level, FSCS is administered by State Data Coordinators, appointed by the Chief Officer of each State Library Agency. The State Data Coordinator collects the requested data from local public libraries and submits these data to NCES. An annual training conference sponsored by NCES is provided for the State Data Coordinators. A steering committee representing State Data Coordinators and other public library constituents is active in the development of FSCS data elements and software. Technical assistance to states is provided by phone and in person by the FSCS steering committee and by NCES staff and contractors. All 50 states and the District of Columbia have submitted data which are available for individual public libraries and are also aggregated to state and national levels.

Since 1990, data collections have been collected electronically. The most recent software is called DECPLUS. It includes identifying information on all known public libraries and their outlets, some state libraries, and some library systems and cooperatives. Beginning in 1994, this resource was available for drawing samples for special surveys on such topics as literacy, access for the disabled, and library construction.

Under the Academic Libraries Survey (ALS), NCES surveyed academic libraries on a 3-year cycle between 1966 and 1988. Since 1988, ALS has been a component of the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System and is on a 2-year cycle. ALS provides data on about 3,500 academic libraries. In aggregate, these data provide an overview of the status of academic libraries nationally and statewide. The survey collects data on the libraries in the entire universe of accredited higher education institutions and on the libraries in nonaccredited institutions with a program of 4 years or more. ALS produces descriptive statistics on academic libraries in postsecondary institutions in the 50 states, the District of Columbia and the outlying areas.

The School Library Statistics Survey collected data on school libraries/media centers in 1990–91. This survey asked questions on libraries in public and private schools as part of the Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS). These questionnaires were revised and a sample survey of about 7,600 schools was conducted during school year 1993–94. The library components of the 1990–91 SASS include: number of students served and number of professional staff and aides; at the district level, number of full-time equivalent librarians/media specialists, vacant positions, positions abolished, and approved positions; and amount of librarian input in establishing curriculum. The 1993–94 survey was much more extensive and added questions concerning media centers and collections of libraries.

Additional information on these academic and school library studies is available from:

Jeff Williams
Surveys and Cooperative Systems Group
National Center for Education Statistics
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20208–5652
Jeff_Williams@ed.gov

***Schools and Staffing Survey***

The Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS) is a set of linked questionnaires that covers public school districts, public and private schools, principals, and teachers, as its core components. SASS was first conducted for the National Center for Education Statistics by the Bureau of the Census during the 1987–88 school year. SASS subsequently was conducted in 1990–91 and in 1993–94. The next SASS is scheduled for school year 1999–2000. SASS is a mailed questionnaire with telephone follow-up that collects data on the nation's public and private elementary and secondary teaching force, characteristics of schools and school principals, demand for teachers, and school/school district policies. The 1990–91 and 1993–94 SASS also collected data on Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA) schools. The SASS data are collected through a sample survey of schools, the school districts associated with sampled schools, school principals, and teachers. The 1993–94 SASS expanded as well to cover school libraries and librarians, and field tested an administrative student records questionnaire.

The 1993–94 SASS estimates are based upon a sample consisting of approximately 9,900 public schools, 3,300 private schools, and 5,500 public school districts associated with the public schools in the sample. From these schools, about 57,000 public school teachers and 11,500 private school teachers were selected for the 1993–94 SASS teacher survey.

The public school sample for the 1993–94 SASS was based upon the 1991–92 school year Common Core of Data (CCD), the compilation of all the nation's public school districts and public schools. CCD is collected annually from state education agencies. The frame includes regular public schools, Department of Defense-operated military base schools in the United States, and nonregular schools such as special education, vocational, and alternative schools. SASS is designed to provide national estimates for public and private school characteristics and state estimates for school districts, public schools, principals, and teachers. The teacher survey is designed as well to allow comparisons between new and experienced teachers, and between bilingual/ESL teachers and other teachers.

The private school sample for the 1993–94 SASS was selected from the 1991–92 Private School Universe Survey (PSS), supplemented with list updates from states and some associations available in time for sample selection. PSS collects basic data on all of the nation's private schools from two sources: the list frame and the area search frame. The list frame was compiled from a set of private school associations that provide NCES with their membership lists and states that gather lists of private schools. The area search frame consisted of schools not included on the list frame that were compiled from local sources in a sample of counties around the United States. Private school estimates are available at the national level and by type of private school.

The Teacher Demand and Shortage (school district) and School Principal Questionnaires were mailed out first in October 1993, along with School Library/Media Center and Library Media Specialist/Librarian Questionnaires. The weighted response rate for the Teacher Demand and Shortage Questionnaire was 93.9 percent. Weighted response rates for the Public School Principal Questionnaire and the Private School Questionnaire were 96.6 percent and 87.6 percent, respectively.

In December 1993, public, private, and BIA school questionnaires were mailed out. The public, private, and BIA teacher questionnaires were sent out in several batches, between mid-December 1993 and early February 1994. Weighted response rates for the Public School Questionnaire and the Private School Questionnaire were 92.3 percent and 83.2 percent, respectively. Five percent of public schools and 9 percent of private schools did not provide a list of teachers in their schools and were thus ineligible for sampling. Weighted response rates were 88.2 percent for public school teachers and 80.2 percent for private school teachers.

Item response rates were varied, but generally high, ranging from 67 to 100 percent for the TDS, 65 to 100 percent for public school principal questions, 55 to 100 percent for private school principal items, 83 to 100 percent for public school items, 61 to 100 percent for private school survey items, 71 to 100 percent for public school teacher items, and 69 to 100 percent for private school teacher items.

Public-use and restricted-use microdata files are available on CD-ROM or 9-track tape. Summary data from the 1993–94 SASS can be found in *Schools and Staffing in the United States: Selected Data for Public and Private Schools, 1993–94* (NCES 95–191). More detailed results from the 1993–94 SASS are published in *Schools and Staffing in the United States: A Statistical Profile, 1993–94* (NCES 96–124). Data by state are available in *SASS by State—1993–94 Schools and Staffing Survey Selected State Results* (NCES 96–312). Further information about

the sample may be obtained from *1993–94 Schools and Staffing Survey: Sample Design and Estimation* (NCES 96–086). Data from previous SASS collections are published in the 1987–88 and 1990–91 *Profile* (NCES 92–127 and 93–146, respectively), as well as the 1987–88 and 1990–91 versions of the sample design report (NCES 91–127 and 93–449, respectively).

For more information about this survey or to order reports, contact:

Kerry Gruber
Surveys and Cooperative Systems Group
National Center for Education Statistics
555 New Jersey Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20208–5651
Kerry_Gruber@ed.gov

### Office for Civil Rights

#### *Civil Rights Survey of Elementary and Secondary Schools*

The Office for Civil Rights (OCR), U.S. Department of Education, conducts biennial surveys of public school districts and of schools within those districts. Data are obtained on the characteristics of pupils enrolled in public schools throughout the Nation. Such information is required under Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 to enable OCR to carry out its compliance responsibilities. The 1990 survey included the 100 largest public school districts, those of special interest (i.e., court order, compliance review), and a stratified random sample of approximately 3,500 districts representing approximately 40,000 schools. School, district, and national data are currently available.

Further information is available from:

Peter McCabe
Office for Civil Rights
U.S. Department of Education
330 C Street SW
Washington, DC 20202

### Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services

#### *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Education of the Handicapped Act*

The Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), formerly the Education of the Handicapped Act (EHA), requires the Secretary of Education to transmit to Congress annually a report describing the progress in serving the nation's handicapped children. The annual report contains information on children served by the public schools under the provisions of Part B of the IDEA and for children served in state-operated programs (SOP) for the handicapped under Chapter I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). Statistics on children receiving special education and related services in various settings and school personnel providing such services are reported in an annual submission of data to the Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services (OSERS), by the 50 states, the District of Columbia, and the outlying areas. The child count information is based on the number of handicapped children receiving special education and related services on December 1st of each year.

Since each participant in programs for the handicapped is reported to OSERS, the data are not subject to sampling error. However, nonsampling error can occur from a variety of sources. Some states follow a noncategorical approach to the delivery of special education services, but produce counts by handicapping condition because EHA–B requires it. In those states that do categorize their handicapped students, definitions and labeling practices vary.

Further information on the Annual Report to Congress may be obtained from:

Office of Special Education Programs
Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services
330 C Street SW
Washington, DC 20202

## Other Governmental Agencies

### Bureau of the Census

#### *Current Population Survey*

Current estimates of school enrollment, as well as social and economic characteristics of students, are based on data collected in the Census Bureau's monthly household survey of about 60,000 households. The monthly Current Population Survey (CPS) sample consists of 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions throughout the 50 states and the District of Columbia. The sample was initially selected from the 1980 census files and is periodically updated to reflect new housing construction.

The monthly CPS deals primarily with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population (i.e., excluding military personnel and their families living on post and inmates of institutions). In addition, in October of each year, supplemental questions are asked about highest grade completed, level and grade of current enrollment, attendance status, number and type of courses, degree or certificate objective, and type of organization offering instruction for each member of the household. In March of each

year, supplemental questions on income are asked. The responses to these questions are combined with answers to two questions on educational attainment: highest grade of school ever attended, and whether that grade was completed.

The estimation procedure employed for the monthly CPS data involves inflating weighted sample results to independent estimates of characteristics of the civilian noninstitutional population in the United States by age, sex, and race. These independent estimates are based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the population in the armed services. Generalized standard error tables are provided in the *Current Population Reports*. The data are subject to both nonsampling and sampling errors.

Further information is available in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P–20, or by contacting:

Education Branch
Population Division
Bureau of the Census
U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, DC 20233

***Educational Attainment***

Data on years of school completed are derived from questions on the Current Population Survey (CPS) instrument. Formal reports documenting educational attainment are produced by the Bureau of the Census using March CPS results. The latest report is *Educational Attainment in the United States, March 1994 and 1993*, Series P–20, No. 476, which is available from the Government Printing Office.

In addition to the general constraints of the CPS, some data indicate that the respondents have a tendency to overestimate the educational level of members of their household. Some inaccuracy is due to a lack of the respondent's knowledge of the exact educational attainment of each household member and the hesitancy to acknowledge anything less than a high school education. Another cause of nonsampling variability is the change in the numbers in the armed services over the years. In 1970, 25 percent of all males 20 and 21 years old were in the armed services. By 1974, this had decreased to less than 10 percent. The exclusion of members of the armed services appears to increase the proportion of the CPS population with some college and decrease the proportion of those who finished high school but went no further. After 1974, there was more stability in the proportion of young men in the military.

Questions concerning "Educational Attainment in the United States" may be directed to:

Education Branch
Population Division
Bureau of the Census
U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, DC 20233

***1990 Census of Population—Education in the United States***

This report is based on a part of the decennial census which consists of questions asked of a 1-in-6 sample of persons and housing units in the United States. This sample was asked more detailed questions about income, occupation and housing costs in addition to general demographic information.

***School Enrollment***

Persons classified as enrolled in school reported attending a "regular" public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990 and the time listed. Questions asked were whether the institution attended was public or private, and level of school in which the student was enrolled.

***Educational Attainment***

Data for educational attainment were tabulated for persons 15 years and over, and classified according to the highest grade completed or the highest degree received. Instructions were also given to include the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school.

***Poverty status***

To determine poverty status, answers to income questions were used and compared to the appropriate poverty threshold. All persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated persons under 15 years old were considered. If total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was less than the corresponding cutoff, that family or individual was classified as "below the poverty level."

Further information can be obtained from:

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
U.S. Department of Commerce
Washington, DC 20233

# Other Organization Sources

## Council of Chief State School Officers

The Council of Chief State School Officers (CCSSO) is a nonprofit organization of the 57 public officials who head departments of public education in every state, the outlying areas, the District of Columbia, and the Department of Defense Dependents Schools. In 1985, the CCSSO founded the State Education Assessment Center to provide a locus of leadership by the states to improve the monitoring and assessment of education. *State Education Indicators, 1993* is the principal report of the Assessment Center's program of indicators on education. Most of the data are obtained from a member questionnaire; the remainder of the data are obtained from federal government agencies. Information on mathematics education was taken from *CCSSO, State Policies on Science and Mathematics Evaluation, 1992.*

For additional information, contact:

Edward Roeber
State Education Assessment Center
Council of Chief State School Officers
One Massachusetts Avenue NW
7th Floor
Washington, DC 20001

## National Education Association

The National Education Association (NEA) reports enrollment, expenditure, revenue, graduate, teacher, and instructional staff salary data in its annual publication, *Estimates of School Statistics.* Each year NEA prepares regression-based estimates of financial and other education statistics and submits them to the states for verification. Generally about 30 states adjust these estimates based on their own data. These preliminary data are published by NEA along with revised data from previous years. States are asked to revise previously submitted data as final figures become available. The most recent publication contains all changes reported to the NEA.

## Research Associates of Washington

Research Associates annually compiles the Higher Education Price Index (HEPI) which measures average changes in prices of goods and services purchased by colleges and universities through current-fund educational and general expenditures. Sponsored research and auxiliary enterprises are not priced by the HEPI.

The HEPI is based on the prices (or salaries) of faculty and of administrators and other professional service personnel; clerical, technical, service, and other nonprofessional personnel; and contracted services, such as data processing, communication, transportation, supplies and materials, equipment, books and periodicals, and utilities. These represent the items purchased for current operations by colleges and universities. Prices for these items are obtained from salary surveys conducted by various national higher education associations, the American Association of University Professors, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, and the National Center for Education Statistics; and from components of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and the Producer Price Index (PPI) published by the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The quantities of these goods and services have been kept constant based on the 1971–72 buying pattern of colleges and universities. The weights assigned the various items priced, which represent their relative importance in the current-fund educational and general budget, are estimated national averages. Variance in spending patterns of individual institutions from these national averages reduces only slightly the applicability of the HEPI to any given institutional situation. Modest differences in the weights attached to expenditure categories have little effect on overall index values. This is because the HEPI is dominated by the trend in faculty salaries and similar salary trends for other personnel hired by institutions, which absorbs or diminishes the effects of price changes in other items purchased in small quantities.

For more information, contact:

Kent Halstead
Research Associates of Washington
1200 North Nash St.
#225
Arlington, VA 22209

# Definitions

***Academic support*** This category of college expenditures includes expenditures for support services that are an integral part of the institution's primary missions of instruction, research, or public service. Includes expenditures for libraries, galleries, audio/visual services, academic computing support, ancillary support, academic administration, personnel development, and course and curriculum development.

***Achievement test*** An examination that measures the extent to which a person has acquired certain information or mastered certain skills, usually as a result of specific instruction.

***Agriculture*** Courses designed to improve competencies in agricultural occupations. Included is the study of agricultural production, supplies, mechanization and products, agricultural science, forestry, and related services.

***Appropriation (institutional revenues)*** An amount (other than a grant or contract) received from or made available to an institution through an act of a legislative body.

***Associate degree*** A degree granted for the successful completion of a sub-baccalaureate program of studies, usually requiring at least 2 years (or equivalent) of full-time college-level study. This includes degrees granted in a cooperative or work-study program.

***Auxiliary enterprises*** This category includes those essentially self-supporting operations which exist to furnish a service to students, faculty, or staff, and which charge a fee that is directly related to, although not necessarily equal to, the cost of the service. Examples are residence halls, food services, college stores, and intercollegiate athletics.

***Average daily attendance (ADA)*** The aggregate attendance of a school during a reporting period (normally a school year) divided by the number of days school is in session during this period. Only days on which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers should be considered days in session.

***Average daily membership (ADM)*** The aggregate membership of a school during a reporting period (normally a school year) divided by the number of days school is in session during this period. Only days on which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers should be considered as days in session. The average daily membership for groups of schools having varying lengths of terms is the average of the average daily memberships obtained for the individual schools.

***Bachelor's degree*** A degree granted for the successful completion of a baccalaureate program of studies, usually requiring at least 4 years (or equivalent) of full-time college-level study. This includes degrees granted in a cooperative or work-study program.

***Business*** Program of instruction that prepares individuals for a variety of activities in planning, organizing, directing, and controlling business office systems and procedures.

***Class size*** The membership of a class at a given date.

***Classroom teacher*** A staff member assigned the professional activities of instructing pupils in self-contained classes or courses, or in classroom situations. Usually expressed in full-time equivalents.

***Cohort*** A group of individuals that have a statistical factor in common, for example, year of birth.

***College*** A postsecondary school which offers general or liberal arts education, usually leading to an associate, bachelor's, master's, doctor's, or first-professional degree. Junior colleges and community colleges are included under this terminology.

***Combined elementary and secondary school*** A school which encompasses instruction at both the elementary and the secondary levels. Includes schools starting with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

***Computer science*** A group of instructional programs that describes computer and information sciences, including computer programming, data processing, and information systems.

***Constant dollars*** Dollar amounts that have been adjusted by means of price and cost indexes to elimi-

nate inflationary factors and allow direct comparison across years.

***Consumer Price Index (CPI)*** This price index measures the average change in the cost of a fixed market basket of goods and services purchased by consumers.

***Current dollars*** Dollar amounts that have not been adjusted to compensate for inflation.

***Current expenditures (elementary/secondary)*** The expenditures for operating local public schools, excluding capital outlay and interest on school debt. These expenditures include such items as salaries for school personnel, fixed charges, student transportation, school books and materials, and energy costs. Beginning in 1980–81, expenditures for state administration are excluded.

***Current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance*** Current expenditures for the regular school term divided by the average daily attendance of full-time pupils (or full-time equivalency of pupils) during the term. See also Current expenditures and Average daily attendance.

***Current-fund expenditures (higher education)*** Money spent to meet current operating costs, including salaries, wages, utilities, student services, public services, research libraries, scholarships and fellowships, auxiliary enterprises, hospitals, and independent operations. Excludes loans, capital expenditures, and investments.

***Current-fund revenues (higher education)*** Money received during the current fiscal year from revenue which can be used to pay obligations currently due, and surpluses reappropriated for the current fiscal year.

***Doctor's degree*** An earned degree carrying the title of Doctor. The Doctor of Philosophy degree (Ph.D.) is the highest academic degree and requires mastery within a field of knowledge and demonstrated ability to perform scholarly research. Other doctorates are awarded for fulfilling specialized requirements in professional fields, such as education (Ed.D.), musical arts (D.M.A.), business administration (D.B.A.), and engineering (D.Eng. or D.E.S.). Many doctor's degrees in academic and professional fields require an earned master's degree as a prerequisite. First-professional degrees, such as M.D. and D.D.S., are not included under this heading.

***Educational and general expenditures*** The sum of current funds expenditures on instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of plant, and awards from restricted and unrestricted funds.

***Educational attainment*** The highest grade of regular school attended and completed.

***Elementary education/programs*** Learning experiences concerned with the knowledge, skills, appreciations, attitudes, and behavioral characteristics which are considered to be needed by all pupils in terms of their awareness of life within our culture and the world of work, and which normally may be achieved during the elementary school years (usually kindergarten through grade 8 or kindergarten through grade 6), as defined by applicable state laws and regulations.

***Elementary school*** A school classified as elementary by state and local practice and composed of any span of grades not above grade 8. A preschool or kindergarten school is included under this heading only if it is an integral part of an elementary school or a regularly established school system.

***Elementary/secondary school*** As reported in this publication, includes only regular schools (i.e., schools that are part of state and local school systems, and also most not-for-profit private elementary/secondary schools, both religiously affiliated and nonsectarian). Schools not reported include subcollegiate departments of institutions of higher education, residential schools for exceptional children, federal schools for American Indians, and federal schools on military posts and other federal installations.

***Endowment*** A trust fund set aside to provide a perpetual source of revenue from the proceeds of the endowment investments. Endowment funds are often created by donations from benefactors of an institution, who may designate the use of the endowment revenue. Normally, institutions or their representatives manage the investments, but they are not permitted to spend the endowment fund itself, only the proceeds from the investments. Typical uses of endowments would be an endowed chair for a particular department or for a scholarship fund. Endowment totals tabulated in this book also include funds functioning as endowments, such as funds left over from the previous year and placed with the endowment investments by the institution. These funds may be withdrawn by the institution and spent as current funds at any time. Endowments are evaluated by two different measures, book value and market value. Book value is the purchase price of the endowment investment. Market value is the current worth of the endowment investment. Thus, the book value of a stock held in an endowment fund would be the purchase price of the stock. The market value of the stock would be its selling price as of a given day.

***English*** A group of instructional programs that describes the English language arts, including composition, creative writing, and the study of literature.

***Enrollment*** The total number of students registered in a given school unit at a given time, generally in the fall of a year.

***Expenditures*** Charges incurred, whether paid or unpaid, which are presumed to benefit the current fiscal year. For elementary/secondary schools, these include all charges for current outlays plus capital outlays and interest on school debt. For institutions of higher education, these include current outlays plus capital outlays. For government, these include charges net of recoveries and other correcting transactions other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transaction. Government expenditures include only external transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments.

***Expenditures per pupil*** Charges incurred for a particular period of time divided by a student unit of measure, such as average daily attendance or average daily membership.

***Family*** A group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together. All such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family.

***Federal sources*** Includes federal appropriations, grants, and contracts, and federally-funded research and development centers (FFRDCs). Federally subsidized student loans and Pell Grants are not included.

***First-professional degree*** A degree that signifies both completion of the academic requirements for beginning practice in a given profession and a level of professional skill beyond that normally required for a bachelor's degree. This degree usually is based on a program requiring at least 2 academic years of work prior to entrance and a total of at least 6 academic years of work to complete the degree program, including both prior required college work and the professional program itself. By NCES definition, first-professional degrees are awarded in the fields of dentistry (D.D.S. or D.M.D.), medicine (M.D.), optometry (O.D.), osteopathic medicine (D.O.), pharmacy (D.Phar.), podiatric medicine (D.P.M.), veterinary medicine (D.V.M.), chiropractic (D.C. or D.C.M.), law (J.D.), and theological professions (M.Div. or M.H.L.).

***First-professional enrollment*** The number of students enrolled in a professional school or program which requires at least 2 years of academic college work for entrance and a total of at least 6 years for a degree. By NCES definition, first-professional enrollment includes only students in certain programs. (See First-professional degree for a list of programs.)

***Foreign languages*** A group of instructional programs that describes the structure and use of language that is common or indigenous to people of the same community or nation, the same geographical area, or the same cultural traditions. Programs cover such features as sound, literature, syntax, phonology, semantics, sentences, prose, and verse, as well as the development of skills and attitudes used in communicating and evaluating thoughts and feelings through oral and written language.

***Full-time enrollment*** The number of students enrolled in higher education courses with total credit load equal to at least 75 percent of the normal full-time course load.

***Full-time-equivalent (FTE) enrollment*** For institutions of higher education, enrollment of full-time students, plus the full-time equivalent of part-time students as reported by institutions. In the absence of an equivalent reported by an institution, the FTE enrollment is estimated by adding one-third of part-time enrollment to full-time enrollment.

***Full-time instructional faculty*** Those members of the instruction/research staff who are employed full time as defined by the institution, including faculty with released time for research and faculty on sabbatical leave. Full-time counts exclude faculty who are employed to teach less than two semesters, three quarters, two trimesters, or two 4-month sessions; replacements for faculty on sabbatical leave or those on leave without pay; faculty for preclinical and clinical medicine; faculty who are donating their services; faculty who are members of military organizations and paid on a different pay scale from civilian employees; academic officers, whose primary duties are administrative; and graduate students who assist in the instruction of courses.

***Full-time worker*** In educational institutions, an employee whose position requires being on the job on school days throughout the school year at least the number of hours the schools are in session. For higher education, a member of an educational institution's staff who is employed full time.

***General administration support services*** Includes salary, benefits, supplies, and contractual fees for boards of education staff and executive administration. Excludes state administration.

***Government appropriation*** An amount (other than a grant or contract) received from or made available to an institution through an act of a legislative body.

***Government grant or contract*** Revenues from a government agency for a specific research project or other program.

***Graduate*** An individual who has received formal recognition for the successful completion of a prescribed program of studies.

***Graduate enrollment*** The number of students who hold the bachelor's or first-professional degree, or the equivalent, and who are working towards a master's or doctor's degree. First-professional students are counted separately. These enrollment data measure those students who are registered at a particular time during the fall. At some institutions, graduate enrollment also includes students who are in postbaccalaureate classes but not in degree programs. In specified tables, graduate enrollment includes all students in regular graduate programs and all students in postbaccalaureate classes but not in degree programs (unclassified postbaccalaureate students).

***Graduation*** Formal recognition given an individual for the successful completion of a prescribed program of studies.

***Gross national product (GNP)*** The total national output of goods and services valued at market prices. GNP can be viewed in terms of expenditure categories which include purchases of goods and services by consumers and government, gross private domestic investment, and net exports of goods and services. The goods and services included are largely those bought for final use (excluding illegal transactions) in the market economy. A number of inclusions, however, represent imputed values, the most important of which is rental value of owner-occupied housing. GNP, in this broad context, measures the output attributable to the factors of production—labor and property—supplied by U.S. residents.

***Handicapped*** Those children evaluated as having any of the following impairments, who because of these impairments need special education and related services. (These definitions apply specifically to data from the U.S. Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services presented in this publication.)

***Deaf*** Having a hearing impairment which is so severe that the student is impaired in processing linguistic information through hearing (with or without amplification) and which adversely affects educational performance.

***Deaf-blind*** Having concomitant hearing and visual impairments which cause such severe communication and other developmental and educational problems that the student cannot be accommodated in special education programs solely for deaf or blind students.

***Hard of hearing*** Having a hearing impairment, whether permanent or fluctuating, which adversely affects the student's educational performance, but which is not included under the definition of "deaf" in this section.

***Mentally retarded*** Having significantly subaverage general intellectual functioning, existing concurrently with defects in adaptive behavior and manifested during the developmental period, which adversely affects the child's educational performance.

***Multihandicapped*** Having concomitant impairments (such as mentally retarded-blind, mentally retarded-orthopedically impaired, etc.), the combination of which causes such severe educational problems that the student cannot be accommodated in special education programs solely for one of the impairments. Term does not include deaf-blind students but does include those students who are severely or profoundly mentally retarded.

***Orthopedically impaired*** Having a severe orthopedic impairment which adversely affects a student's educational performance. The term includes impairment resulting from congenital anomaly, disease, or other causes.

***Other health impaired*** Having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes which adversely affects the student's educational performance.

***Seriously emotionally disturbed*** Exhibiting one or more of the following characteristics over a long period of time, to a marked degree, and adversely affecting educational performance: an inability to learn which cannot be explained by intellectual, sensory, or health factors; an inability to build or maintain satisfactory interpersonal relationships with peers and teachers; inappropriate types of behavior or feelings under normal circumstances; a general pervasive mood of unhappiness or depression; or a tendency to develop physical symptoms or fears associated with personal or school problems. This term does not include children who are socially maladjusted, unless they also display one or more of the listed characteristics.

***Specific learning disabled*** Having a disorder in one or more of the basic psychological processes involved in understanding or in using spoken or

written language, which may manifest itself in an imperfect ability to listen, think, speak, read, write, spell, or do mathematical calculations. The term includes such conditions as perceptual handicaps, brain injury, minimal brain dysfunction, dyslexia, and developmental aphasia. The term does not include children who have learning problems which are primarily the result of visual, hearing, or environmental, cultural, or economic disadvantage.

***Speech impaired*** Having a communication disorder, such as stuttering, impaired articulation, language impairment, or voice impairment, which adversely affects the student's educational performance.

***Visually handicapped*** Having a visual impairment which, even with correction, adversely affects the student's educational performance. The term includes partially seeing and blind children.

***Higher education*** Study beyond secondary school at an institution that offers programs terminating in an associate, baccalaureate, or higher degree.

***Higher education institutions (traditional classification)***

***4-year institution*** An institution legally authorized to offer and offering at least a 4-year program of college-level studies wholly or principally creditable toward a baccalaureate degree. In some tables, a further division between universities and other 4-year institutions is made. A "university" is a postsecondary institution which typically comprises one or more graduate or professional schools (also see University). For purposes of trend comparisons in this volume, the selection of universities has been held constant for all tabulations after 1982. "Other 4-year institutions" would include the rest of the nonuniversity 4-year institutions.

***2-year institution*** An institution legally authorized to offer and offering at least a 2-year program of college-level studies which terminates in an associate degree or is principally creditable toward a baccalaureate degree. Also includes about 20 institutions that have a less than 2-year program, but were designated as institutions of higher education in the Higher Education General Information Survey.

***Higher Education Price Index*** A price index which measures average changes in the prices of goods and services purchased by colleges and universities through current-fund education and general expenditures (excluding expenditures for sponsored research and auxiliary enterprises).

***High school*** A secondary school offering the final years of high school work necessary for graduation, usually including grades 10, 11, 12 (in a 6–3–3 plan) or grades 9, 10, 11, and 12 (in a 6–2–4 plan).

***High school program*** A program of studies designed to prepare students for their postsecondary education and occupation. Three types of programs are usually distinguished—academic, vocational, and general. An academic program is designed to prepare students for continued study at a college or university. A vocational program is designed to prepare students for employment in one or more semiskilled, skilled, or technical occupations. A general program is designed to provide students with the understanding and competence to function effectively in a free society and usually represents a mixture of academic and vocational components.

***Household*** All the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, apartment, or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters, that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure, and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

***Independent operations*** A group of self-supporting activities under control of a college or university. For purposes of financial surveys conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics, this category is composed principally of federally funded research and development centers (FFRDCs).

***Institutional support*** The category of higher education expenditures that includes day-to-day operational support for colleges, excluding expenditures for physical plant operations. Examples of institutional support include general administrative services, executive direction and planning, legal and fiscal operations, and community relations.

***Instruction*** That category including expenditures of the colleges, schools, departments, and other instructional divisions of higher education institutions and expenditures for departmental research and public service which are not separately budgeted. Includes expenditures for both credit and noncredit activities. Excludes expenditures for academic administration where the primary function is administration (e.g., academic deans).

***Instruction (elementary and secondary)*** Instruction encompasses all activities dealing directly with the interaction between teachers and students. Teaching may be provided for students in a school classroom, in another location such as a home or

hospital, and in other learning situations such as those involving co-curricular activities. Instruction may be provided through some other approved medium such as television, radio, telephone, and correspondence. Instruction expenditures include: salaries, employee benefits, purchased services, supplies, and tuition to private schools.

***Instructional staff*** Full-time-equivalent number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools, includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day-school positions that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes administrative staff, attendance personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff.

***Instructional support services*** Includes salary, benefits, supplies, and contractual fees for staff providing instructional improvement, educational media (library and audiovisual), and other instructional support services.

***Junior high school*** A separately organized and administered secondary school intermediate between the elementary and senior high schools, usually including grades 7, 8, and 9 (in a 6–3–3 plan) or grades 7 and 8 (in a 6–2–4 plan).

***Labor force*** Persons employed as civilians, unemployed (but looking for work), or in the armed services during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" comprises all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

***Local education agency*** See School district.

***Mandatory transfer*** A transfer of current funds that must be made in order to fulfill a binding legal obligation of the institution. Included under mandatory transfers are debt service provisions relating to academic and administrative buildings, including (1) amounts set aside for debt retirement and interest and (2) required provisions for renewal and replacement of buildings to the extent these are not financed from other funds.

***Master's degree*** A degree awarded for successful completion of a program generally requiring 1 or 2 years of full-time college-level study beyond the bachelor's degree. One type of master's degree, including the Master of Arts degree, or M.A., and the Master of Science degree, or M.S., is awarded in the liberal arts and sciences for advanced scholarship in a subject field or discipline and demonstrated ability to perform scholarly research. A second type of master's degree is awarded for the completion of a professionally oriented program, for example, an M.Ed. in education, an M.B.A. in business administration, an M.F.A. in fine arts, an M.M. in music, an M.S.W. in social work, and an M.P.A. in public administration. A third type of master's degree is awarded in professional fields for study beyond the first-professional degree, for example, the Master of Laws (L.L.M.) and Master of Science in various medical specializations.

***Mathematics*** A group of instructional programs that describes the science of numbers and their operations, interrelations, combinations, generalizations, and abstractions and of space configurations and their structure, measurement, transformations, and generalizations.

***National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP)*** See Guide to Sources.

***Nonresident alien*** A person who is not a citizen of the United States and who is in this country on a temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely.

***Nonsupervisory instructional staff*** Persons such as curriculum specialists, counselors, librarians, remedial specialists, and others possessing education certification but not responsible for day-to-day teaching of the same group of pupils.

***Operation and maintenance services*** Includes salary, benefits, supplies, and contractual fees for supervision of operations and maintenance, operating buildings (heating, lighting, ventilating, repair, and replacement), care and upkeep of grounds and equipment, vehicle operations and maintenance (other than student transportation), security, and other operations and maintenance services.

***Other support services*** Includes salary, benefits, supplies, and contractual fees for business support services, central support services, and other support services not otherwise classified.

***Outlays*** The value of checks issued, interest accrued on the public debt, or other payments made, net of refunds and reimbursements.

***Outlying areas*** Jurisdictions which are not states or the District of Columbia, but are controlled by the U.S. Government. Federal installations in foreign countries are not considered outlying areas. Data for outlying areas are tabulated to the extent reported by the respective jurisdictions. In many cases when no data for a particular outlying area are available for

any year in the table, the outlying area is not included in the stub listing. Totals for outlying areas are included where data are complete for the applicable areas.

***Part-time enrollment*** The number of students enrolled in higher education courses with a total credit load less than 75 percent of the normal full-time credit load.

***Personal income*** Current income received by persons from all sources minus their personal contributions for social insurance. Classified as "persons" are individuals (including owners of unincorporated firms), nonprofit institutions serving individuals, private trust funds, and private noninsured welfare funds. Personal income includes transfers (payments not resulting from current production) from government and business such as social security benefits and military pensions but excludes transfers among persons.

***Postbaccalaureate enrollment*** The number of graduate and first-professional students working towards advanced degrees and of students enrolled in graduate-level classes but not enrolled in degree programs. See also Graduate enrollment and First-professional enrollment.

***Postsecondary education*** The provision of formal instructional programs with a curriculum designed primarily for students who have completed the requirements for a high school diploma or equivalent. This includes programs of an academic, vocational, and continuing professional education purpose, and excludes avocational and adult basic education programs.

***Private school or institution*** A school or institution which is controlled by an individual or agency other than a state, a subdivision of a state, or the Federal Government, which is usually supported primarily by other than public funds, and the operation of whose program rests with other than publicly elected or appointed officials.

***Property tax*** The sum of money collected from a tax levied against the value of property.

***Proprietary institution*** An educational institution that is under private control but whose profits derive from revenues subject to taxation.

***Public school or institution*** A school or institution controlled and operated by publicly elected or appointed officials and deriving its primary support from public funds.

***Pupil-teacher ratio*** The enrollment of pupils at a given period of time, divided by the full-time-equivalent number of classroom teachers serving these pupils during the same period.

***Racial/ethnic group*** Classification indicating general racial or ethnic heritage based on self-identification, as in data collected by the Bureau of the Census, or on observer identification, as in data collected by the Office for Civil Rights. These categories are in accordance with the Office of Management and Budget standard classification scheme presented below:

> ***White*** A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East. Normally excludes persons of Hispanic origin except for tabulations produced by the Bureau of the Census, which are noted accordingly in this volume.
>
> ***Black*** A person having origins in any of the black racial groups in Africa. Normally excludes persons of Hispanic origin except for tabulations produced by the Bureau of the Census, which are noted accordingly in this volume.
>
> ***Hispanic*** A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.
>
> ***Asian or Pacific Islander*** A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian subcontinent, or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, India, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, and Samoa.
>
> ***American Indian or Alaskan Native*** A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America and maintaining cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

***Resident population*** Includes civilian population and armed forces personnel residing within the United States. Excludes armed forces personnel residing overseas.

***Revenue*** All funds received from external sources, net of refunds, and correcting transactions. Noncash transactions such as receipt of services, commodities, or other receipts "in kind" are excluded as are funds received from the issuance of debt, liquidation of investments, and nonroutine sale of property.

***Salary*** The total amount regularly paid or stipulated to be paid to an individual, before deductions, for personal services rendered while on the payroll of a business or organization.

***Sales and services*** Revenues derived from the sales of goods or services that are incidental to the

conduct of instruction, research, or public service. Examples include film rentals, scientific and literary publications, testing services, university presses, and dairy products.

***Sales tax*** Tax imposed upon the sale and consumption of goods and services. It can be imposed either as a general tax on the retail price of all goods and services sold or as a tax on the sale of selected goods and services.

***Scholarships and fellowships*** This category of college expenditures applies only to money given in the form of outright grants and trainee stipends to individuals enrolled in formal coursework, either for credit or not. Aid to students in the form of tuition or fee remissions is included. College Work-Study funds are excluded and are reported under the program in which the student is working. In the tabulations in this volume, Pell Grants are not included in this expenditure category.

***School*** A division of the school system consisting of students in one or more grades or other identifiable groups and organized to give instruction of a defined type. One school may share a building with another school or one school may be housed in several buildings.

***School administration support services*** Includes salary, benefits, supplies, and contractual fees for the office of the principal, full-time department chairpersons, and graduation expenses.

***School district*** An education agency at the local level that exists primarily to operate public schools or to contract for public school services. Synonyms are "local basic administrative unit" and "local education agency."

***Science*** The body of related courses concerned with knowledge of the physical and biological world and with the processes of discovering and validating this knowledge.

***Secondary instructional level*** The general level of instruction provided for pupils in secondary schools (generally covering grades 7 through 12 or 9 through 12) and any instruction of a comparable nature and difficulty provided for adults and youth beyond the age of compulsory school attendance.

***Secondary school*** A school comprising any span of grades beginning with the next grade following an elementary or middle-school (usually 7, 8, or 9) and ending with or below grade 12. Both junior high schools and senior high schools are included.

***Senior high school*** A secondary school offering the final years of high school work necessary for graduation.

***Social studies*** A group of instructional programs that describes the substantive portions of behavior, past and present activities, interactions, and organizations of people associated together for religious, benevolent, cultural, scientific, political, patriotic, or other purposes.

***Special education*** Direct instructional activities or special learning experiences designed primarily for students identified as having exceptionalities in one or more aspects of the cognitive process or as being underachievers in relation to general level or model of their overall abilities. Such services usually are directed at students with the following conditions: 1) physically handicapped; 2) emotionally handicapped; 3) culturally different, including compensatory education; 4) mentally retarded; and 5) students with learning disabilities. Programs for the mentally gifted and talented are also included in some special education programs. See also Handicapped.

***Student*** An individual for whom instruction is provided in an educational program under the jurisdiction of a school, school system, or other education institution. No distinction is made between the terms "student" and "pupil," though "student" may refer to one receiving instruction at any level while "pupil" refers only to one attending school at the elementary or secondary level. A student may receive instruction in a school facility or in another location, such as at home or in a hospital. Instruction may be provided by direct student-teacher interaction or by some other approved medium such as television, radio, telephone, and correspondence.

***Student support services*** Includes salary, benefits, supplies, and contractual fees for staff providing attendance and social work, guidance, health, psychological services, speech pathology, audiology, and other support to students.

***Subject-matter club*** Organizations that are formed around a shared interest in a particular area of study and whose primary activities promote that interest. Examples of such organizations are math, science, business, and history clubs.

***Supervisory staff*** Principals, assistant principals, and supervisors of instruction. Does not include superintendents or assistant superintendents.

***Tax base*** The collective value of objects, assets, and income components against which a tax is levied.

***Technical education*** A program of vocational instruction that ordinarily includes the study of the sciences and mathematics underlying a technology,

as well as the methods, skills, and materials commonly used and the services performed in the technology. Technical education prepares individuals for positions—such as draftsman or lab technician—in the occupational area between the skilled craftsman and the professional person.

***Tuition and fees*** A payment or charge for instruction or compensation for services, privileges, or the use of equipment, books, or other goods.

***Unadjusted dollars*** See ***current dollars.***

***Undergraduate students*** Students registered at an institution of higher education who are working in a program leading to a baccalaureate degree or other formal award below the baccalaureate, such as an associate degree.

***U.S. Service Schools*** These institutions of higher education are controlled by the U.S. Department of Defense and the U.S. Department of Transportation. The ten institutions counted in the NCES surveys of higher education institutions include: the Air Force Institute of Technology, Community College of the Air Force, Naval Postgraduate School, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, U.S. Air Force Academy, U.S Army Command and General Staff College, U.S. Coast Guard Academy, U.S. Merchant Marine Academy, U.S. Military Academy, and the U.S. Naval Academy.

***University*** An institution of higher education consisting of a liberal arts college, a diverse graduate program, and usually two or more professional schools or faculties and empowered to confer degrees in various fields of study. For purposes of maintaining trend data in this publication, the selection of university institutions has not been revised since 1982.

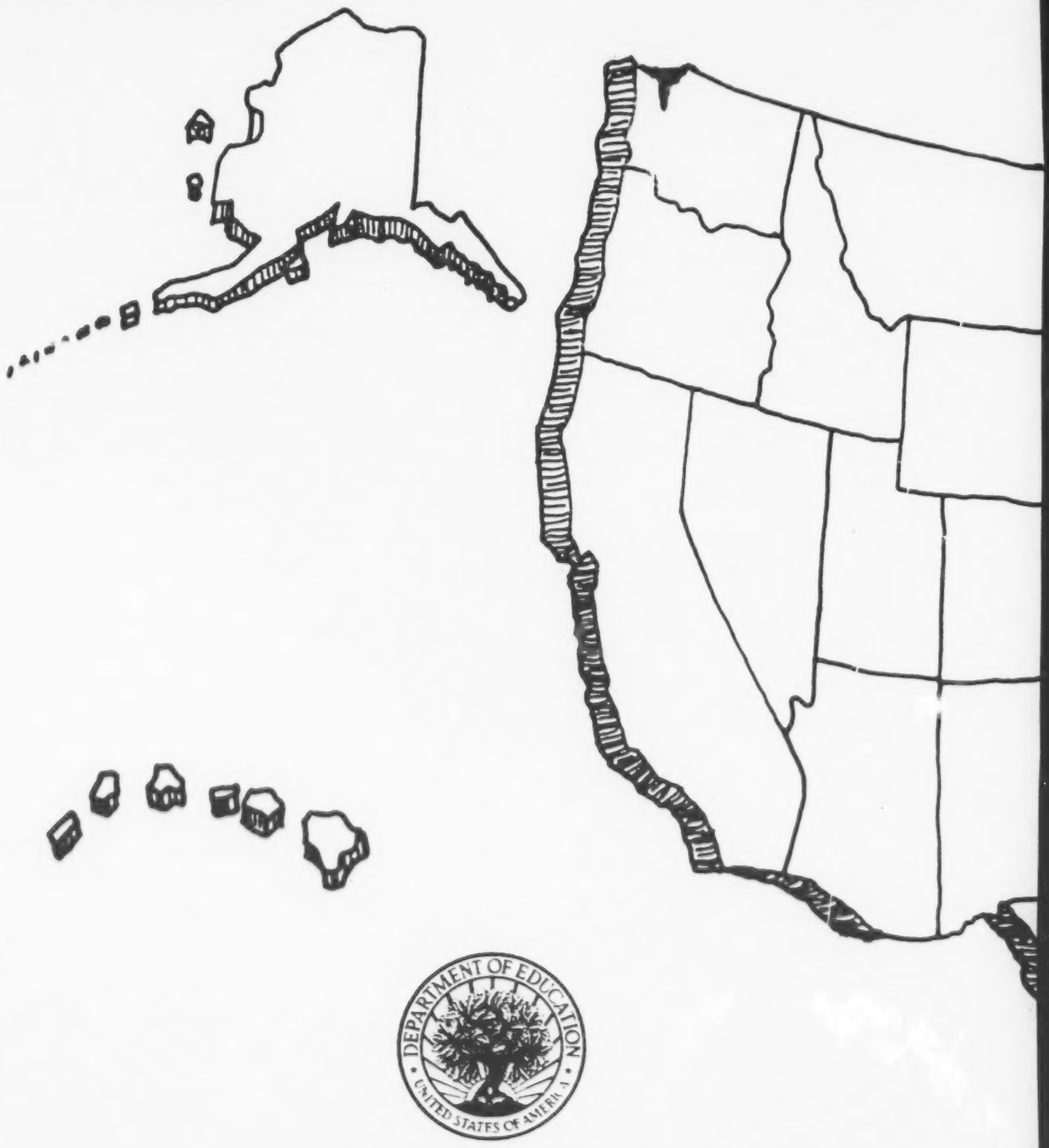
***Visual and performing arts*** A group of instructional programs that generally describes the historic development, aesthetic qualities, and creative processes of the visual and performing arts.

***Vocational education*** Organized educational programs, services, and activities which are directly related to the preparation of individuals for paid or unpaid employment, or for additional preparation for a career, requiring other than a baccalaureate or advanced degree.

ISBN 0-16-049807-4

United States
Department of Education
Washington, DC 20208–5650

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Department of Education
Permit No. G–17

**Standard Mail (B)**